### THE

### **ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

OF

### THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH

# **GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

OF

### THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, June 7th - June 13th, 1990



#### OFFICERS OF THE 116TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Moderator: Principal Clerk: Rev. Dr. John F. Allan Rev. Dr. Earle F. Roberts

Deputy Clerks: Clerk Emeritus:

Rev. Dr. Douglas B. Lowry, Rev. Dr. Tony Plomp

Rev. Dr. Everett H. Bean

### MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

### Since 1925

1925 Toronto, 1926 Montreal, 1927 Stratford, 1928 Regina, 1929 Ottawa, 1930 Hamilton, 1931 Toronto, 1932 London, 1933 Peterborough, 1934 Toronto, 1935 Montreal,

1936 Hamilton, 1937 Ottawa, 1938 Toronto, 1939 Midland,

1940 St. Catharines, 1941 Toronto, 1942 Montreal, 1943 Hamilton,

1944 Toronto, 1945 Toronto,

1946 Toronto, 1947 Calgary, 1948 Toronto, 1949 Kitchener, 1950 Outremont,

1951 Ottawa, 1952 Toronto, 1953 Toronto, 1954 Toronto, 1955 Toronto,

1956 Toronto, 1957 Vancouver, 1958 Toronto,

1960 Guelph, 1961 Toronto, 1962 Toronto, 1963 Toronto,

1959 Toronto,

1964 Toronto, 1965 Toronto, 1966 Toronto, 1967 Ottawa,

1968 Toronto, 1969 Toronto, 1970 Halifax, 1971 Toronto, E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que. A.J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.

W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C. John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India. David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.

Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S. W.G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask. R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. H.R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont. J.S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont. D.T.L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto, Ont. Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que. Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S. Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.

Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont. William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont. J.B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C. N.A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.

H.B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont. A.C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont. J.M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.

W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont. C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que. C.L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.

F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.

Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask. J.A. MacInnes, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont. W.A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont. J.L.W. McLean, C.D., M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C. W.T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

F.G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, Ont.

A.D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Little Narrows, N.S.

John McNab, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont. Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Wingham, Ont. Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Montreal, Que.

Robert L. Taylor, B.A., D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta. Ross K. Cameron, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

Harry Lennox, C.D., B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C. Hugh MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

J. Alan Munro, M.C., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont. G. Deane Johnston, C.D., M.B.E., M.A., D.D., Brantford, Ont. J. Logan-Vencta, C.D., E.D., O.B.E., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. C.J. MacKay, B.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.

E.H. Johnson, B.Sc., Th.B., LL.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

D.T. Evans, B.A., B.D., D.D., Thornhill, Ont. Murdo Nicolson, M.A., D.D., Calgary, Alta.

1972 Toronto, 1973 Toronto, 1974 Kitchener, 1975 Montreal, 1976 Arnprior, 1977 Toronto, 1978 Hamilton, 1979 Sudbury, 1980 Windsor, 1981 Ottawa, 1982 Toronto, 1983 Kingston, 1984 Peterborough, 1985 Guelph, 1986 London. 1987 Cornwall,

1988 Toronto,

1989 Montreal, 1990 Vancouver, M.V. Putnam, B.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.
Agnew H. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Thunder Bay, Ont.
Hugh F. Davidson, M.A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont.
David W. Hay, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., B.D., D.D., LL.D., Hamilton, Ont.
DeCourcy H. Rayner, C.D., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
Jesse E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.

Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., M.Div., D.D., Toronto, Ont. Alexander F. MacSween, B.A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont. Arthur W. Currie, M.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D., D.D., Cambridge, Ont. Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., D.D., Don Mills, Ont. Alex J. Calder, B.A., M.Div., D.D., Peterborough, Ont.

Joseph C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Pointe Claire, Que. J. Charles Hay, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont. Tony Plomp, B.A., B.D., D.D., Richmond, B.C.

Bruce A. Miles, B.A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.

J.J. Harrold Morris, B.A., B.Ed., B.D., Th.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont. John F. Allan, U.E., B.A., B.D., D.D., Victoria, B.C.

### CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY

### Since 1925

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. Dr. J.W. MacNamara, B.D., D.D. Dr. E.A. Thomson, B.A., D.D. Dr. L.H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., D.D. Dr. D.C. MacDonald, B.A., D.D. Dr. E.H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D. Dr. D.B. Lowry, B.A., B.D., Ph.D. Dr. E.F. Roberts, B.A., D.D. Dr. T. Plomp, B.A., B.D., D.D.

June 11, 1925 - December 5, 1952 June 11, 1925 - March 5, 1948 June 3, 1948 - June 30, 1973 June 11, 1952 - July 31, 1975 June 9, 1971 - June 30, 1985 August 1, 1975 - June 30, 1987 August 1, 1975 -October 1, 1982 -July 1, 1987 -

CHURCH OFFICES:

50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 1J7 Phone (416) 441-1111; FAX (416) 441-2825

CHURCH ARCHIVES:

59 St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario M5S 2E6 Phone (416) 595-1277, Archivist Dr. M. Bailey

## **BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**

| Administrative Council: Convener                           | Mr. A.J. Herridge                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Secretary                                                  | Dr. E.F. Roberts                    |
| Treasurer                                                  | Mr. G.W. Jones                      |
| Comptroller                                                | Mr. D.A. Taylor                     |
| Board of World Mission: Convener                           | Rev. J.C. Bigelow                   |
| Interim General Secretary                                  | Rev. P.D. Ruddell                   |
| Secretary, International Ministries                        | Rev. H. G. Davis                    |
| Secretary, International Ministries (Africa)               | Rev. C.R. Talbot                    |
| Secretary, Canada Operations                               | Rev. J.P.(Ian) Morrison             |
| Acting Secretary, Education for Mission                    | Rev. P.D. Ruddell                   |
| Acting Secretary, Mission Personnel & Univ. Ministries     | Rev. P.D. Ruddell                   |
| Board of Congregational Life: Convener                     | Dr. I.A. Clark                      |
| Interim Exec. Dir. & Programme Dir Stewardship             | Dr. L.E. Siverns                    |
| Associate Director - Research & Church Growth              | Rev. R.E. Van Auken                 |
| Programme Director - Church & Society                      | Dr. R. Hodgson                      |
| Programme Director - Worship                               | Rev. E.M. MacNaughton               |
| Acting Programme Director - Church Education               | Dr. L.E. Siverns                    |
| Acting Programme Director - Evangelism                     | Dr. L.E. Siverns                    |
| Programme Director - Camping & Outdoor Ministries          | Mrs. S. Ford<br>Rev. A.M. McPherson |
| Board of Ministry: Convener                                | Rev. T. Gemmell                     |
| General Secretary                                          | Dr. M.H. Farris                     |
| Committee on Education & Reception : Convener<br>Secretary | Rev. T. Gemmell                     |
| Knox College Senate: Convener & Acting Principal           | Rev. 1. Gennien                     |
| (Sept. through Dec. 1990)                                  | Dr. W.J.S. Farris                   |
| (From Jan. 1991)                                           | Dr. I.G. Nicol                      |
| Knox College Board: Convener                               | Mr. H.G. MacNeill                   |
| Presbyterian College Senate: Convener & Principal          | Dr. W.J. Klempa                     |
| Vancouver School of Theology: Principal                    | Dr. A. van Seters                   |
| Ewart College Board: Convener                              | Dr. R.R. Robinson                   |
| Acting Principal                                           | Dr. R.C. Mathewson                  |
| St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver: Convener                     | Mr. W. Walker                       |
| Dean                                                       | Dr. B.J. Fraser                     |
| Advise with the Moderator: Secretary                       | Ms. T.L. Hamilton                   |
| Atlantic Mission Society: President                        | Mrs. W. Wilson                      |
| Business Committee: Convener                               | Rev. M.D. Summers                   |
| Church Architecture: Secretary                             | Rev. J.P. (Ian) Morrison            |
| Church Doctrine: Convener                                  | Rev. S.A. Hayes                     |
| Communication Services: Convener                           | Rev. M.S. Jess                      |
| Director                                                   | Mr. D.O. Stephens                   |
| Ecumenical Relations: Convener                             | Rev. L.J. Bell                      |
| Fund for Ministerial Assistance: Convener                  | Dr. A.W. Currie                     |
| History: Convener                                          | Mr. M. Miller                       |
| International Affairs: Convener                            | Dr. G. Hodgson                      |
| Maclean Estate: Convener                                   | Dr. M. Nordine                      |
| Director, Crieff Hills Community                           | Rev. R.C. Spencer                   |
| Nominate, Committee to: Convener                           | •                                   |
| Pension Board: Convener                                    | Mr. I. Malone                       |
| Presbyterian Church Building Corporation: Convener         | Sen. R. Stanbury                    |
| General Manager                                            | Rev. F.R. Kendal                    |
| Presbyterian Record: Convener                              | Mr. K.A. Baird                      |
| Editor                                                     | Rev. J.D. Congram                   |
| Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon: Convener                | Rev. H.J. Reichelt                  |
| Presbyterian World Service & Development: Convener         | Mr. J. Smal                         |
| Interim Director                                           | Ms. M.J. Rose                       |
| Trustee Board: Convener                                    | Ms. S. Limerick                     |
| Women's Missionary Society (Western Division): President   | Mrs. J. Sampsor                     |

### THE ATTENTION OF THE COURTS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING

REMITS sent down under the Barrier Act:

(Reports must be received by the Clerks of Assembly in terms of Book of Forms sections 257 and 297.3.)

Remit A, 1990: That Book of Forms section 27.4 be reworded to read: "Every page shall have an index, either within a suitable margin or within the body of that page." (Clerks recommendation 6, pages 256 and 64)

Remit B, 1990: That Book of Forms section 106.1 be reworded to read: "An elder must be a member of the congregation in full communion and must be 'an example to the believers in speech, conduct, love, faith and purity'(I Timothy 4:12)" (Clerks recommendation 5, pages 256 and 63-64)

Remit C, 1990: That Book of Forms section 174.7 be reworded to read: "Authority to make and terminate appointments of members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries resides in the presbytery and in superior courts or their agencies." and that a new section, numbered 174.7.1, be added, reading as follows: "Presbytery shall conduct a service of installation for every appointment." (Board of Ministry recommendation 12, pages 438 and 68)

Remit D, 1990: That Book of Forms section 292 be amended by deleting the words "from the colleges" (line 10) and replacing them with "in respect of the colleges". (Enabling Legislation, page 28.)

#### INTERIM ACT:

Assembly, by a more than a two-thirds affirmative vote, agreed that Remit D, 1990, re Book of Forms section 292, be adopted as an Interim Act. (see Enabling Legislation, page 28)

### DECLARATORY ACTS:

No Declaratory Acts were adopted by Assembly.

### NOMINATIONS FOR MODERATOR OF THE 117 GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

Each presbytery is invited to make up to two nominations and these must be received by the Clerks of Assembly by no later than November 30th, 1990.

#### **OPENING OF 117th ASSEMBLY:**

The 117th General Assembly will meet in Barrie, Ontario. The opening service of worship will commence at 7:30 p.m. on Sunday, June 2nd, 1991, followed by the first sederunt. The opening service of worship and first sederunt, as well as all other sederunts, will be held in the auditorium of Georgian College.

# THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**OF** 

### THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

beld at

Vancouver, British Columbia

June 7-13, 1990

### FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Vancouver, British Columbia, and within Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at seven o'clock in the evening:

Which place and time ministers and ruling elders, commissioners from the several presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment of the General Assembly held in the City of Montreal, Quebec, on the fourth day of June last year.

The Rev. David W. Stewart and the Rev. Elizabeth M. McLagan, ministers of the Kerrisdale congregation conducted public worship, assisted by the Rev. J.J. Harrold Morris, Moderator of the 115th General Assembly. Mr. Morris preached a sermon entitled "The Pilgrim Way", using the Scripture text Hebrews 12:1-2. Also assisting in the service were the Rev. Kerry McIntyre (Moderator of the Presbytery of Westminster), the Rev. Tony Plomp (Clerk of the Presbytery of Westminster), and Mr. George Robertson (Elder of Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church). According to appointment, Mr. McIntyre administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Mr. Morris.

### ASSEMBLY CONSTITUTED

Thereafter, with prayer, Mr. Morris constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

#### ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

The names of those commissioned by the several presbyteries of the Church were presented by the Principal Clerk in a printed list, and on motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the roll of Assembly, subject to corrections. The roll as finally established is as follows:

**Ministers** 

#### Elders

#### I. SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES

1. Presbytery of Cape Breton (Nova Scotia)
Donald E. MacLeod, River Denys
Ian G. MacLeod, Baddeck
John A. MacAskill, Sydney
Angus MacLeod, Bras d'Or

Presbytery of Newfoundland (Newfoundland)
 J. Ed R. Wiley, Goose Bay Claude E. Meslage, Fermont, PQ

 Presbytery of Pictou (Nova Scotia)
 J. Kenneth MacLeod, New Glasgow Glen Matheson, New Glasgow Waldon B. Moase, Pictou

Wallace A. Johnson, New Glasgow Marie I. Langille, Saltsprings Agnes S. Saunders, Westville

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg (Nova Scotia) 4.

G. Clair MacLeod, Truro Cedric C. Pettigrew, Halifax

Judithe A. Adam-Murphy, Halifax Clarence G. MacDonald, Elmsdale

Presbytery of Saint John (New Brunswick) 5.

G. Cameron Brett, Fredericton Steven C.H. Cho, St. Stephen Philip J. Lee, Saint John

Hollie V. Craig, Fredericton Lillian Holt, Stanley C. Gordon Ross, Woodstock

Presbytery of Miramichi (New Brunswick) 6. Philip E. Chiang, Tabusintac Stuart Scott, Newcastle

7. Presbytery of Prince Edward Island (Prince Edward Island) John R. Cameron, Charlottetown Susan M. Lawson, Charlottetown Gordon J. Matheson, Charlottetown

Reginald W. MacLean, Charlottetown Manson Murchison, Belfast Kent Smith, Hunter River

#### II. SYNOD OF QUEBEC & EASTERN ONTARIO

8. Presbytery of Quebec (Quebec) Scott G. Emery, Melbourne

Rose M. Oakley, Richmond

9. Presbytery of Montreal (Quebec) Lee S. Donahue, Montreal West Robert J. Graham, Howick David M. Howes, Montreal William Manson, Montreal J. Bruce Robertson, St. Laurent Peter M. Szabo, Montreal

Virginia K. Bell, Beaconsfield Jean E. Bennett, Montreal Judith A. LeFeuvre, Montreal West Stanley R. Myatt, Athelstan Keith N. Strike, Chatheauguay Dan J. Wegrich, Montreal

Presbytery of Glengarry (Ontario) 10. J. Patricia Hanna, Cornwall Robert Martin, Vankleek Hill

Barbara H. Ewing, Vankleek Hill Annabell McNaughton, Bainsville

11. Presbytery of Ottawa (Ontario) James Peter Jones, Ottawa R.J. Graham Kennedy, Ottawa Gerald E. Sarcen, Manotick Edward Stevens, Ottawa

Peter B. Finlay, Ottawa Elisabeth Neelin, Ottawa Linda E. Paquette, Orleans C. Jean Phillips, Ottawa

Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew (Ontario) Roy D. Currie, Cobden Jost M.R. Kreplin, Renfrew

12.

Barbara Caldwell, Pembroke Joan M. Hilliard, Renfrew

13. Presbytery of Brockville (Ontario) Bert DeBruijn, Chesterville Johan A. Eenkhoorn, Spencerville

Linda J. Helmer, Chesterville James R.S. Purcell, Spencerville

#### SYNOD OF TORONTO & KINGSTON

Presbytery of Kingston (Ontario) George W. Beals, Madoc 14. Douglas E. Blaikie, Amherstview Donald N. Young, Kingston

William E. Bentley, Kingston George A. Patterson, Gananoque Hank H.W. Vos, Belleville

15. Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough (Ontario) Robert Ewing, Lakefield

David J. McBride, Port Hope Roger S.J. Millar, Norwood Edward O'Neill, Sunderland

James A. Lyons, Oakwood Ruth V. Millard, Peterborough Roberta C. Mitchell, Beaverton Peter P. Nowee, Cobourg

- 16. Presbytery of Pickering (Ontario) Stephen C. Farris, Scarborough J. Dorcas Gordon, Scarborough Marshall S. Jess, Oshawa Wendell W. MacNeill, Scarborough Donald V. Wade, Thornhill Wallace E. Whyte, West Hill
- 17. Presbytery of East Toronto (Ontario)
  Ronald C. Archer, Willowdale
  John D. Congram, Don Mills
  Donald J.M. Corbett, Toronto
  Mariano DiGangi, Toronto
  Carol H. Loudon, Toronto
  J.J. Harrold Morris, Toronto
  Carol E. Morrow, Toronto
  Peter D. Ruddell, Don Mills
  George C. Vais, Toronto
- 18. Presbytery of West Toronto (Ontario) Michael F. Caveney, King City Myung-Chun M. Kim, Willowdale Sang-Ho J. Kim, Willowdale Ellen T. Lemen, Downsview Wiloughby H. Lemen, Downsview Brian R. Ross, Weston R. Campbell Taylor, Oakville
- 19. Presbytery of Brampton (Ontario)
  Peter Barrow, Georgetown
  Craig A. Cribar, Acton
  Noble B.H. Dean, Milton
  Robert O. Rahn, Bolton
  Donald C. Smith, Toronto
- 20. Presbytery of Barrie (Ontario)
  R. Glenn Ball, Port Carling
  Eric A. Beggs, Orillia
  Kathy J. Brownlee, Barrie
  Albert L. Farthing, Penetanguishene
- 21. Presbytery of Temiskaming (Ontario) Lillian J. Wilton, Cochrane
- 22. Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay (Ontario) Wilfred M. Moncrieff, Sault Ste. Marie Jess Shelley C. Sullivan, Sudbury Dor

23. Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington (Ontario)
Alan M. Beaton, Cambridge Down
William G. Lamont, Palmerston Sha
J. Murray Laurenson, Fergus Patr
Robert M. Shaw, Kitchener Down
Kenneth J. Wilson, Guelph Edw

Jean E. Cook, Unionville Jean M. Dancey, Oshawa Charles A. Manahan, Scarborough Sadie M. Nicholson, Pickering Muriel V.G. Skerratt, Uxbridge Donald O. Stephens, Ajax

Ina H. Artry, Toronto Ken R. Craigie, Toronto John Derksen, Toronto Dorothy C. Herbert, Toronto Ina J. Hill, Toronto Elspeth C. McKie, Toronto S. Haskell Shin, Willowdale James C. Walker, Toronto M. Wilma Welsh, Don Mills

Alberta R. Brushett, Toronto Leslie Cseh, Etobicoke Hester K. Long, Toronto John W. Murphy, Toronto Premanand Padarath, Toronto Norman Parish, Etobicoke Marjorie C. Warren, Etobicoke

Dorothy G. Adair, Mississauga Brian R. Diggle, Mississauga Donald W. Johnston, Mississauga Marilyn J. Lockhurst, Orangeville J. Robert Rosie, Terra Cotta

Elmo J. Nesbitt, Orillia Eleanor E. McHardy, Oro Station Norman H. Ranson, Midland Hans Van-Blokland, Barrie

Elizabeth E. Denton, Tarzwell

Jessie H. Burnside, Massey Doris S. Langford, Magnetawan

Douglas Gilmour, Puslinch Shawn Lim, Kitchener Patricia Passmore, Guelph Donald Pirie, Elmira Edward H. Renaud, Guelph

### IV. SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

24. Presbytery of Hamilton (Ontario) Frank M. DeVries, Hagersville Donald J. Herbison, Hamilton

John E. Cunningham, Hamilton Joyce L. Eastes, Fisherville

Presbytery of Hamilton (cont'd) Willard K. Pottinger, Hamilton J. George Robertson, Stoney Creek Peter J. Walter, Stoney Creek James R. Weir, Burlington

- 25. Presbytery of Niagara (Ontario) Donald A. Donaghey, Niagara Falls James A. Goldsmith, Welland George A. Tattrie, St. Catharines David A. Whitehead, Thorold
- 26. Presbytery of Paris (Ontario) J. Cameron Bigelow, Brantford Wilfred D.(Biff) Jarvis, Tillsonburg James D. Skinner, Brantford
- 27. Presbytery of London (Ontario)
  William A. Douglas, Thorndale
  John Herman, London
  Douglas C. McQuaig, St. Thomas
  William W.T. Vanderstelt, St. Thomas
- 28. Presbytery of Chatham (Ontario) Thomas J. Kay, Leamington Frank J. Parsons, Dresden Wendy Paton, Windsor
- 29. Presbytery of Sarnia (Ontario)
  Glenn A. Cooper, Point Edward
  E.M. Iona MacLean, Point Edward
- Presbytery of Stratford-Huron (Ontario)
   Gregory W. Blatch, Milverton
   Paul E.M. Chambers, Listowel
   Lucie A. Milne, Mitchell
- 31. Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland (Ontario)
  R. Douglas MacDonald, Kincardine
  Richard D. Moore, Wiarton
  J. Alan Paisley, Kincardine
  Donald H. Scott, Markdale

C. Ross Harris, Hamilton Iain W.M. Hendry, Hamilton Keith A. Marcy, Puslinch Marilyn Repchuck, Hamilton

Ellen I. Bailey, Welland William H. Smith, Fort Erie Jean M. Stevenett, Dunnville Celia Wallace, Niagara Falls

Allen D. Goodlett, Tillsonburg Robert L. McKenzie, Brantford Ken Speir, Simcoe

Alex F. Chisholm, Appin Ronald W. Ford, Dutton Shirley M. McNair, London G. Howard Perry, London

Jack F. Anderson, Learnington Clare Brown, Tilbury Lyle E. Northcott, Croton

Bernice A. Crouch, Strathroy D. Edwin Leitch, Clearwater

John M. Matthison, St. Pauls Mary G. Vallance, Atwood Steve Wray, Stratford

Glen K. Crockford, Hanover Jean L. Goodwin, Kincardine Florence I. Hellyer, Markdale Harvey A. Reekie, Clarksburg

- V. SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO
- 32. Presbytery of Superior (Ontario) Milton A. Fraser, Thunder Bay

Arthur S. Ball, Thunder Bay

33. Presbytery of Lake of the Woods (Ontario)
Mabel Henderson, Kenora

Ron Marshall, Fort Frances

 Presbytery of Winnipeg (Manitoba) Young-Sun Lee, Winnipeg John W. Oldenkamp, Winnipeg

Lawrence Derlago, Winnipeg Gordon MacWilliam, Winnipeg

35. Presbytery of Brandon (Manitoba)
Douglas W. Craig, Portage la Prairie
Barbara J. Shorten, Hartney

Ellen Forfar, Dauphin Donald S. Thomson, Brandon

#### VI. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery of Assiniboia (Saskatchewan) 36.

> Keith P. Humphrey, Moose Jaw Martin A. Wehrmann, Yorkton

Marg Hyndman, Qu'Appelle May E. Mazur, Moose Jaw

Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan (Saskatchewan) 37.

Thomas C. Brownlee, Saskatoon Michael Tai, Saskatoon Robert D. Wilson, Saskatoon

Lois Lawrence, Saskatoon Lillian A. McCallum, Saskatoon Margaret A. Wilson, Saskatoon

### VII. SYNOD OF ALBERTA

38. Presbytery of Peace River James T. Hurd, Wanham, AB

Dora McVittie, Grande Prairie, AB

Presbytery of Edmonton (Alberta) 39. D. Ron Foubister, Edmonton Patricia L. Van Gelder, Chauvin William D. Van Gelder, Chauvin Yme Woensdregt, Edmonton

Isabell F. Cochrane, Chauvin David M. Harrold, Galahad Ernest A. Perdue, Edmonton Tom R. Trace, Edmonton

40. Presbytery of Red Deer (Alberta) Andrew Burnand, Eckville

Robert Elford, Innisfail

Richard W.C. Anderson, Eckville Sybren Klanke, Red Deer

41. Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod (Alberta)

> J. Karl English, Calgary J. Stephen Kendall, Calgary Hector W. Rose, Bassano Keith E.W. Wilcox, Calgary

Eleanor Art, Calgary Ray Foulston, Medicine Hat Elizabeth N. McNay, Calgary Diane Mascardelli, Calgary

### VIII. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

42. Presbytery of Kootenay (British Columbia)

Calvin B. Brown, Nelson Colin M. MacDonald, Castlegar

43. Presbytery of Kamloops (British Columbia)

Sepkje Lind, Kamloops William D. Allen, Kitimat Albert Van der Haven, Kitimat George N. Peters, Kamloops

44. Presbytery of Westminster (British Columbia)

Bernard L.M. Embree, Coquitlam Elizabeth A.M. Forrester, N. Vancouver Helen R. Pigott, Delta Robert C. Garvin, Langley D.W. Hong, Vancouver Andrew Hsieh, Burnaby Robin D. Ross, Mission

Robert J.E. McKeown, Vancouver H. Janet Reid, Vancouver Eileen W. Sparrow, New Westminster Margaret S. Stuart, Mission Margaret K. Ward, Abbotsford

Presbytery of Vancouver Island (British Columbia)
John F. Allan. Victoria Ed Lum, Victoria

Wayne H. Stretch, Mill Bay D. Paul Vieira, Port Albernia William G. Milne, Victoria Catherine Roberts, Victoria

### YOUNG ADULT OBSERVERS

The Court agreed to list within these minutes the names of the Young Adult Observers to the 116th General Assembly.

### **Presbytery**

#### 1. Cape Breton 3. Pictou

5. Saint John

7. Prince Edward Island

9. Montreal 11. Ottawa

15. Lindsay-Peterborough

18. West Toronto

20. Barrie

22. Algoma & North Bay

24. Hamilton 26. **Paris** 

28. Chatham

30. Stratford-Huron 32.

Superior 34. Winnipeg

42.

36. Assiniboia **3**8. Peace River

Kootenav 44. Westminster

### Young Adult Observer

Catherine I. Perry, Louisbourg, NS Lisa Anne Laing, Eureka, NS

Clayton W. Mitchell, Saint John, NB T. Hugh Donnelly, Kelvin Grove, PE

Laurie MacKenzie, St. Lambert, PQ Kerry M. Anderson, Manotick, ON

Valarie Pethick, Woodville, ON Ian D. Rome, Weston, ON

Carey N. Nieuwhof, Penetanguishene, ON Jody L. Dearing, Sault Ste. Marie, ON Bradley W.B. Danby, Hamilton, ON

Sheryl Rockley, Tillsonburg, ON Carleen Gunn, Essex, ON

Ernest A. Naylor, Monkton, ON Katherine A. Cumming, Thunder Bay, ON

Alan H. Voort, Winnipeg, MB Keith S.B. Bali, Langbank, SK James Ewin, Grande Prairie, AB John D. Barclay, Slocan, BC

Katharine E. Elliott, North Vancouver, BC

(cont'd on page 21)

# STUDENT OBSERVERS

The Court agreed to list within these minutes the names of the Student Observers to the 116th General Assembly.

Craig Cook

Ena Caron

Cindi Chenard

Student Observer College

Knox Presbyterian Vancouver School of Theology

(cont'd on page 21)

### ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Mr. Morris called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

On behalf of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator and in accordance with the method determined by the Ninety-fifth General Assembly, G.C. Vais moved, seconded by J.D. Congram, that the name of John Forsyth Allan be placed in nomination as Moderator of the 116th General Assembly. There were no further nominations. On motion of G.C. Vais, duly seconded, nominations were closed and it was agreed that Mr. Allan be declared elected Moderator of the Assembly.

Mr. Allan and the mover and seconder of the motion to nominate him withdrew temporarily in order that the new Moderator might be suitably robed. Mr. Morris reported on highlights of his activities during the past moderatorial year. He spoke of himself now (unofficially!) as "Moderator Emeritus", roughly interpreted as "out of it and deservedly so".

### INSTALLATION OF THE MODERATOR

Mr. John F. Allan, was conducted to the Chair by Mr. Vais and Mr. Congram, and welcomed by Mr. Morris. Mr. Morris called upon God in prayer to bless the newly elected Moderator and confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his office. Mr. Allan spoke of the feelings associated with assuming this high office, particularly of the need for the prayer and encouragement of Commissioners, family and friends.

### PRESENTATION OF COMPUTERIZED BIBLE

Mr. D.B. Lowry, Clerk of Assembly, presented to the newly installed moderator a computerized "FindIt Bible" copy of the New Revised Standard Version. Mr. Allan expressed his thanks.

### COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, which, as printed (page 243), was handed in by Mr. G.C. Vais on behalf of the Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 (page 243) were adopted.

Report as a Whole

On further motion of G.C. Vais, duly seconded, the Assembly adopted the report as a whole of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator with its recommendations.

### RECORDS OF ASSEMBLY, SYNODS & ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Assembly called for the minutes of the 115th Assembly, the several synods and the Administrative Council, that they might be placed in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine them.

(cont'd on page 14)

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was presented by K.J. McIntyre, Convener. On motion of C.N. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were adopted as one motion. The recommendations were as follows:

### Recommendation No. 1

That with a view to having the attendance recorded, each commissioner be requested to write on a card which has been provided for the purpose, his/her name, home address, the presbytery which he/she represents, and other relevant information and to hand it in at the registration desk.

#### Recommendation No. 2

That the sederunts of Assembly be on Saturday from 6:30 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.; Monday morning from 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon, 1:45 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.; Tuesday from 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon and from 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.; and Wednesday 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon, 1:30 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.; or until the business of the Assembly is completed. All sederunts will be held in the Auditorium, Totem Park Complex.

### Recommendation No. 3

That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: E.A. Beggs, Convener; E.M.I. MacLean, D.P. Vieira, Ministers; V.K. Bell, D.S. Thomson, Elders; Clerks of Assembly; Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners. (cont'd on p. 18)

#### Recommendation No. 4

That the Committee on Business be constituted as follows: K.J. McIntyre, Convener; C.H. Loudon, Minister; R.J.E. McKeown, Elder; the Principal Clerk or his appointee; M.D. Summers, Convener of next year's committee, as an observer. (cont'd on p. 16)

### Recommendation No. 5

That the Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows: W.M. Moncrieff, Convener; L.S. Donahue, Minister; E. Forfar, Elder. (cont'd on p. 17)

Recommendation No. 6

That the Committee on Courtesies and Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: J.P. Hanna, Convener; J.S. Kendall, Minister; J.M. Dancey, Elder. (cont'd on p. 72)

### Recommendation No. 7

That the Committee to Confer with the Moderator be constituted as follows: J.R. Cameron, Convener; J.J.H. Morris, J.K. English, R.C. Garvin, Ministers; J.E. Cook, S.M. McNair, Elders. (cont'd on p. 20)

### Recommendation No. 8

That the Committee on Remits be constituted as follows: W.W. MacNeill, Convener; M. Tai, Minister; K.R. Craigie, Elder. (cont'd on p. 35)

### Recommendation No. 9

That as nominated by Synods, the Committee to Nominate Standing Committees be constituted as follows: T. Theijsmeijer, Convener; W.H. Lemen, Secretary, P.E. Chiang, S.G. Emery, R.G. Ball, L.A. Milne, M.A. Fraser, J.A. Paisley, Y. Woensdregt, Ministers; C.E. Meslage, D.J. Wegrich, A.R. Brushett, N.H. Ranson, M. Hyndman, H.R. Pigott, Elders. (cont'd on p. 17)

### Recommendation No. 10

That the Committee on Future Assemblies be constituted as follows: K.J. Wilson, Convener; G.C. Brett, Minister, A. MacLeod, Elder. (cont'd on p. 61)

#### Recommendation No. 11

That the Committee to Examine the Records of the 115th General Assembly (1989), the Administrative Council and the Synods of the Church be constituted as follows:

Mr. James A. Goldsmith to supervise the whole procedure, see that Committee members are present and receive the proper documents, check to see that the reports are reasonably accurate, and report to the Clerks of Assembly when the examination is complete. (The first named in each case to be Convener of the Examining Committee, with instructions to report to the supervisor as soon as possible.)

Minutes of the 115th General Assembly: D.J. Herbison, Minister; D.E. Leitch, E.W. Sparrow, Elders.

Minutes of the Administrative Council: J.M.R. Kreplin, Minister; M. Repchuck, W.A. Johnson, Elders.

Synod of the Atlantic Provinces: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of Hamilton and London): D.A. Donaghey, Minister; B.A. Crouch, R.W. Ford, Elders.

Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of Manitoba & North Western Ontario): M. Henderson, Minister; G. MacWilliam, A.S. Ball, Elders.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of Saskatchewan): R.D. Wilson, Minister; M.A. Wilson, M.E. Mazur, Elders.

Synod of Hamilton and London: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of Alberta): J.T. Hurd, Minister; I.F. Cochrane, R.W.C. Anderson, Elders.

Synod of Manitoba & North Western Ontario: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of British Columbia): G.N. Peters, Minister; J. Reid, E. Lum, Elders.

Synod of Saskatchewan: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of the Atlantic Provinces): C.C. Pettigrew, Minister; M.I. Langille, M. Murchison, Elders.

Synod of Alberta: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario): R.J.G. Kennedy, Minister; E. Neelin, B.H. Ewing, Elders.

Synod of British Columbia: (examined by commissioners from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston): J.D. Gordon, Minister; C.A. Manahan, D. Gilmour, Elders. (cont'd on p. 61)

### Recommendation No. 12

That the Board of Ministry's Committee on Education and Reception be granted leave to sit during the sederunts.

### Recommendation No. 13

That the Committee to Nominate Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the sederunts.

### Recommendation No. 14

That the prayer contained in a letter from the Presbytery of Brampton, requesting permission to meet on June 10, 1990 to induct the Sun Hong into the pastoral charge of West Korean Church, Toronto, be granted.

### Recommendation No. 14

That the letter received from Donald J.M. Corbett, Principal of Knox College indicating that he does not wish to renew his five year appointment as Principal be referred to the Board of Knox College. (cont'd on p. 26)

### Recommendation No. 15

That the letter received from the Irene J. Dickson, Principal of Ewart College indicating her desire to retire as of August 31, 1990 be referred to the Board of Ewart College. (cont'd on p. 31)

### Supplementary Reports

For the information of commissioners, the following supplementary reports are being handed out at Registration: Administrative Council, Ewart College, Knox College, Board of Congregational Life, Board of Ministry, Presbyterian Church Building Corporation, Women's Missionary Society (Western Division), and Board of World Mission.

#### Reports of the Two Task Forces

Standing orders for General Assembly limit the initial presentation of any report to forty-five minutes and any continuation of the report until after all other reporting agencies have had opportunity to make an initial report. The Business Committee is of the opinion that the business of Assembly would be facilitated if the reports of the Task Forces re. Theological Education and Restructuring General Assembly Agencies could be disposed of as early in the Assembly appossible. Therefore, it has indicated in the provisional agenda, which has been distributed to all commissioners, that the theological education report should be considered during the second and third sederunts and the restructuring report during the fourth and fifth sederunts. In order to provide sufficient time for Assembly to consider the reports, a Notice of Motion will be handed in at the end of this report with the intent that it will be moved at the opening of the second sederunt.

The Business Committee is aware of the widespread discussion that the reports of both Task Forces have generated and the very strong feelings, both pro and con, held by many of those in attendance at this Assembly. Opportunity has been given during the briefing sessions for both commissioners and non-commissioners to raise questions and express opinions. Your Committee suggests that during the presentation of the reports on the floor of the Assembly, debate be limited to commissioners and the convener of the reporting task force, except that when a piece of information is requested by a commissioner and the convener is unable to supply it, the convener may ask the Moderator to obtain the permission of the Assembly for a non-commissioner to supply, without comment, the

requested information. To this end, a notice of motion will be handed in at the conclusion of this report with the intent that it be considered at the opening of the Second Sederunt.

(cont'd bottom this page)

### NOTICE OF MOTION

I give notice of motion that, at a future sederunt, I will move or cause to be moved that the time allotted for the initial presentation of the reports of the Task Forces re Theological Education and Restructuring of General Assembly Agencies be one hour and fifteen minutes, rather than the usual forty-five minutes; that the second presentation from each Task Force be one hour and thirty minutes; and that if all of their recommendations are not disposed of by the end of that time, the Business Committee be empowered to schedule the continuation of the reports for a later sederunt, even though all other reports have not yet had opportunity for an initial presentation.

C.H. Loudon, Committee on Business

(cont'd on page 17)

### NOTICE OF MOTION

I give notice of motion that, at a future sederunt, I will move or cause to be moved that during the debate on the floor of Assembly of the reports of the two Task Forces, participation in the debate be limited to Commissioners and the Chairman of the reporting Task Force; with the exception that if a piece of information is requested by a Commissioner which the Chairman is unable to supply, the Chairman may ask the Moderator to obtain the permission of Assembly for a non-commissioner to present, without comment, the requested information, it being understood that the Assembly may or may not grant such permission; and with the further exception that following the normal procedures Young Adult and Student Observers may be granted permission to speak.

C.H. Loudon, Committee on Business

(cont'd on page 17)

### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, June ninth, nineteen hundred ninety at thirty minutes after six o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given. The sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

#### SECOND SEDERUNT

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Saturday, June 9th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at six thirty in the evening, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Moderator extended the sympathy of the Court to S.A. Hayes on the death of his mother, and to H.E. Gillies re the serious illness of his father.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from top of page)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the second sederunt was ordered accordingly.

Notice of Motion (cont'd from page 16)

C.H. Loudon moved, duly seconded, in terms of the notice of motion given in the first sederunt re time allotted for the initial presentation of the reports of the Task Forces. Adopted.

Notice of Motion (cont'd from page 16)

C.H. Loudon moved, duly seconded, in terms of the notice of motion given in the first sederunt re limitation of debate during the report of the Task Forces. Defeated.

**Permission to Distribute Report** 

Permission was given to the Committee on Bills and Overtures and the Committee to Nominate to distribute their reports.

(cont'd on page 24)

### ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW (cont'd from page 13)

W.M. Moncrieff, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, presented a report, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

**Recommendation 1:** That permission for J.A. Adam-Murphy to leave after this evening's sederunt due to the illness of the minister with whom she works, be denied. Defeated. The Moderator ruled that permission was granted.

### **MINUTES**

The Principal Clerk advised that minutes of the first sederunt are available for distribution.

(cont'd on page 32)

### COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE STANDING COMMITTEES (cont'd from page 14)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Nominate Standing Committees, which was handed in by T. Theijsmeijer, Convener. On motion of M.A. Fraser, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim.

### Recommendation No. 1

That the distributed list of nominations be the first report of the Committee for consideration by Assembly. Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 2

That any proposed changes to the Committee's report as printed, be given in writing, over the signature of any two commissioners, to any one of the following: the Convener, T. Theijsmeijer; the Secretary, W.H. Lemen; or B. Adamson at the General Assembly Office, no later than 9:30 p.m. Monday, June 11th, 1990. The change must be in the form of a name replacing another name in the report. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 3

That only those suggested changes to the report previously made in writing by commissioners, but not recommended by the Committee, may be introduced by amendment(s), duly seconded, when the final report is presented on the floor of the Assembly. Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 4

That presbyteries, synods, boards and committees again be asked to submit brief profiles containing pertinent information on each of the respective nominees, with correct mailing addresses, noting that names with profiles tend to receive preferential consideration by the Committee to Nominate as these help it to make reasoned decisions. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 5

That special permission be given for Ruth Allison, a member of the Senate of Knox College in the two year category, to sit for one year on the Maclean Estate Committee replacing Mr. Alistair McIlwraith, Cambridge, who is unable to complete the final year of his term.

The Moderator ruled that recommendation 5 should be presented when the membership of the Maclean Estate Committee is under consideration. (cont'd on p. 42)

(cont'd on page 39)

### COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES (cont'd from page 13)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was presented by E.A. Beggs, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the following report was received and its recommendations considered.

### Recommendation No. 1

That Overture No. 15 (pages 605-06), concerning publications re social issues, be referred to a Special Committee to report to this Assembly. Adopted. (cont'd on p. 20)

### Recommendation No. 2

That Overture No. 16 (page 606), re the Medical Dental Plan, be referred to the Administrative Council to report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 3

That Overture No. 17 (page 606), re tendering for the Medical Dental Plan, be referred to the Administrative Council to report to the 116th General Assembly. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 4

That Overture No. 18 (pages 606-07), re the Book of Praise, be answered in terms of Assembly's action on B.C.L. Recommendation 14 (see pages 374 and 50-51). Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 5

That Overture 19 (page 607), re the Covenant Community's request to report directly to Assembly, be referred to the Administrative Council for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 6

That Overture No. 20 (pages 607-08), re the location of the Church Offices, be referred to the Administrative Council for report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 7

That Overture No. 21 (page 608), re the use of ethanol as a fuel, be referred to the Board of Congregational Life for report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 8

That Overture No. 22 (page 608), re Ruling Elders, be referred to the Clerks of the Assembly for report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 9

That Overture No. 23 (pages 608-09), re the use of recycled paper, be referred to the Administrative Council for study and report. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 10

That Overture No. 24 (page 609), re a Francophone Strategy Committee, be answered in terms of Assembly's action on Recommendation 2 of the Board of World Missions. (see pages 552 and 38) Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 11

That Overture 25 (pages 609-10), re a statement on the interpretation of Scripture, be referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine for report by the 118th General Assembly. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 12

That Overture 26 (page 610), re standards of dress, be referred to the Board of Congregational Life for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 13

That Overture 27 (pages 610-11), re the Pension Fund, be referred to the Administrative Council in consultation with the Pension Board, to report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

### **Recommendation No. 14**

That Overture 28 (page 611), re students graduating from other theological colleges, be referred to a special committee to report to this Assembly with a recommendation whether or not to refer it to the Board of Ministry. Adopted. (cont'd on p. 20)

#### Recommendation No. 15

That Overture 29 (page 612), re moral, sexual beliefs and practices, be answered in terms of Assembly's action on recommendation 12 of the Clerks of the Assembly. (see page 259 and 64) Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 16

That Overture 30 (pages 612-13), re inclusive language, be answered in terms of Assembly's action on Recommendation 5 of the Church Doctrine Committee's report (see pages 252 and 57) and recommendation 14 of the report of the Board of Congregational Life (see pages 347 and 50-51). Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 17

In that Overture 31 (pages 613-14), re Theological Education, is being addressed by the Task Force on Theological Education, that Commissioners from the Presbytery of Montreal be reminded that they may address matters raised in their Overture when the Task Force's report is considered by the Assembly and that this be the answer to the Overture. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 18

That Overture 32 (page 614), re definition of an adherent, be referred to the Clerks of Assembly for report to the 117th Assembly. Adopted.

### Recommendation No. 19

That Overture 33 (pages 614-15), re Declaratory Act 1989 regarding participation in ordinations, be referred to the Clerks of Assembly for report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

#### Recommendation No. 20

That Appeal No. 1, 1990 (page 615), re an action of the Board of World Mission, be referred to a special committee to study and report to this Assembly regarding a procedure for dealing with this appeal. Adopted. (cont'd on p. 20)

### Recommendation No. 21

- that all the correspondence and documentation forwarded by the Presbytery of East Toronto re Rosedale Church be returned to the Presbytery with the instruction that Presbytery review the actions of its Commission;
- 2) that a Special Commission of the General Assembly be appointed as per Book of Forms Section 290 to receive the report from Presbytery on this matter and as necessary to deal with and finalize any matters arising out of the report of the Presbytery; (cont'd on p. 40)
- that an Ad Hoc Committee be appointed to recommend to this Assembly specific terms of reference for the Special Commission of General Assembly. (cont'd on p. 20)

Moved by C.A. Manahan, duly seconded, that the recommendation be tabled. Defeated. Mr. Manahan recorded his dissent with reasons to be handed in. (cont'd on p. 20)

Recommendation No. 21 was adopted. (cont'd on p. 20)

Report as a Whole

On motion of E.A. Beggs, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee on Bills and Overtures with its recommendations was adopted.

### DISSENT (cont'd from page 19)

I dissent from the decision taken re Recommendation 21 of the Committee on Bills and Overtures because I am unable to understand the wording of the recommendation, particularly with regard to the instruction that Presbytery review the action of its commission.

C.A. Manahan

### COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 14)

The Moderator named the following committees, the first name being the convener:

Special Committee re Overture No. 15, publications re social issues: (cont'd from page 18) R.C. Taylor, E. Art, E.T. Lemen (cont'd on page 54)

Special Committee re Overture No. 28, graduates of other theological colleges: (cont'd from page 19)

E.M.I. MacLean, G.A. Tattrie, D.C. Herbert (cont'd on page 41)

Special Committee re Appeal No. 1, re an action of the Board of World Mission: (cont'd from page 19)

W.W. MacNeill, C.A. Manahan, I.G. MacLeod, C.E. Morrow (cont'd on page 32)

Special Committee re Terms of Reference, Commission re East Toronto Presbytery: (cont'd from page 19)

R.D. MacDonald, J.K. English, H.R. Pigott, with T. Plomp as consultant. (cont'd on page 36)

(cont'd on page 32)

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Assembly called for the report of the Administrative Council which, as printed on pages 200-42, was handed in by A.J. Herridge, Convener. On motion of J.K. English, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 34 (page 216) was adopted.

(cont'd on page 36)

### TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Task Force on Theological Education which, as printed on pages 531-40, was handed in by T.W. Olson, Convener. On motion of J.E. Cook, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

#### **Financial Restriction**

The Moderator ruled that in the report of this Task Force all recommendations which have financial implications are subject to the restriction set forth in Book of Forms section 296.6 and that the Administrative Council be given power to issue on these recommendations.

Recommendations 1, 2, and 3 (pages 532-33)

D.J.M. Corbett moved, duly seconded, that consideration of recommendations 1, 2 and 3 be deferred until after consideration of recommendation 4. Defeated.

On motion of J.T. Hurd, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to move into a Committee of the Whole. On further motion of J.J.H. Morris, the Moderator was designated chairman, the Clerks were designated secretary, discussion was limited to the first three recommendations, and discussion was further limited to not longer than thirty minutes.

At the conclusion of the Committee of the Whole, the Clerks reported that the Committee of the Whole offered the following recommendation, coalescing Task Force recommendations 1, 2 and 3: that there be a single Presbyterian theological education enterprise, which will have three co-ordinate streams (Word and Sacraments, Diaconal, Lay Theological Education) and which will have two foci, one that takes place intramurally in theological colleges and one that takes place in congregations and communities, before, during and after what is done intramurally. On motion of Y. Woensdregt, duly seconded, the report of the Committee of the Whole with its recommendation was adopted.

### Recommendation 4 (page 553)

Permission was given to reword recommendation 4.

- J.T. Hurd moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the word "Committee" be substituted for the word "Board" the two times it appears in the recommendation. Carried.
- M.A. Fraser moved in amendment, duly seconded, that "three students" be replaced by "one student from each of the theological institutions". Defeated.
- J.D. Gordon moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the portion in brackets read: these twelve being so elected that half are professional church workers, half lay, and at least one third of the twelve being women. Carried.
- W.H. Stretch moved in amendment, duly seconded, that representation include one member of the Board of Congregational Life.

(cont'd on page 24)

### **ECUMENICAL VISITOR**

C.R. Talbot, on behalf of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, introduced the Rev. Tom Kapengule of the Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian, Synod of Blantyre in Malawi. Mr. Kapengule spoke on the refugee situation and other concerns of his church. The Moderator thanked Mr. Kapengule and presented him with a momento of this visit to British Columbia.

(cont'd on page 29)

### YOUNG ADULT OBSERVERS (cont'd from page 12)

T. Plomp introduced the Young Adult Observers, as listed in the minutes of the first sederunt, and their Coordinator, Amy Campbell. The Moderator welcomed them to Assembly and presented each with a copy of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible.

(cont'd on page 58)

### STUDENT OBSERVERS (cont'd from page 12)

T. Plomp introduced the Student Observers as listed in the minutes of the first sederunt. The Moderator welcomed them to Assembly and presented each with a copy of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible.

#### ATLANTIC MISSION SOCIETY

The Assembly called for the report of the Atlantic Mission Society, which, as printed on pages 243-44, was handed in by W. Wilson, President. On motion of C.C. Pettigrew, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

#### COMMISSIONERS' OVERTURE

S.C. Emery presented the following Commissioners' Overture re the cirtical situation facing Canada:

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the discussions concerning the Meech Lake Accord and our national unity are bringing into stark focus the difficulties in maintaining Canada as one country, and

WHEREAS, Canada has experienced an increasing number of incidents of intolerance and bigotry in both Quebec and the rest of Canada, and

WHEREAS, the ratification of the Meech Lake Accord of itself will not remove the feelings of alienation and mistrust presently being experienced throughout Canada,

WHEREAS, we are deeply concerned for the unity of our country, and believe, in the words of our late Governor General, George Vanier, that "...no lesson is more badly needed [in the world] than the one our unity can send, the lesson that diversity need not be a cause for conflict, but, on the contrary, may lead to richer and nobler

WHEREAS, we believe the church is called to a ministry of reconciliation to all people through our Lord Jesus Christ in personal, community, national and international

relations,

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the 116th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to

1. call upon the First Ministers of this land to continue their efforts in resolving our ongoing constitutional problems in a manner that will engender a spirit of goodwill among all communities, assuring them of our support and prayers;

2. encourage our French Canadian sisters and brothers in their desire to preserve their

cultural heritage and assure them that we greatly value their partnership in Canada; appeal to all members and adherents of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to 3. counter acts of bigotry and misunderstanding with greater tolerance, appreciation and acts of courage, as recently displayed through the action of the Reverend Dr. Allan Duncan who, in response to an act of bigotry in his own community, led a delegation to Montreal to express regret to and appreciation for the people of Quebec;

4. assure all of our Presbyterian brothers and sisters in Quebec of our solidarity, support

and prayers for them during this difficult period in our history;

or do otherwise as the General Assembly may in its wisdom deem best

S.G. Emery, Quebec J.A. Paisley, Ontario J.D. Congram, Ontario

C.C. Pettigrew, Nova Scotia T.C. Brownlee, Saskatchewan R.C. Garvin, British Columbia

### A la vénérable 116e Assemblée générale:

CONSIDÉRANT QUE, les discussions entourant l'accord du Lac Meech et notre unité nationale soulignent les difficultés à maintenir le Canada comme un pays uni, et,

CONSIDÉRANT QUE, le Canada a connu un nombre croissant d'incidents d'intolérance et de préjudices au Québec comme dans le reste du Canada, et,

CONSIDÉRANT QUE, la ratification de l'accord du Lac Meech, à elle seule, ne pourra pas effacer les sentiments d'aliénation et de méfiance qui sont présentement exprimés à travers le Canada, et,

CONSIDÉRANT QUE, nous sommes profondément concernés par l'unité de notre pays, et que nous croyons, tel que l'a exprimé l'ex-gouverneur général, George Vanier, qu'"...aucune leçon n'est plus nécessaire [dans le monde] que celle que notre unité ne peut mieux exprimér que la diversité n'est pas une cause de conflit, mais au contraire, qu'elle conduit à une vie plus enrichissante...", et,

CONSIDÉRANT QUE, nous croyons que l'Église est appelé au ministère de réconciliation de toutes personnes par notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ et ceci, par des relations

personnelles, communautaires, nationales et internationales,

NOUS, les délégués, prions respectueusement la 116e Assemblée générale de l'Église

presbytérienne au Canada:

1. de faire appel aux Premiers Ministres de ce pays pour qu'ils poursuivent leur efforts a résoudre nos perpétuels problèmes constitutionels de manière à engendrer un esprit de bonne volonté parmis toutes les communautés leur assurant notre support et nos prières;

d'encourager nos soeurs et frères franco-canadiens dans leur désir à préserver leur 2. héritage culturel et de leur assurer que nous estimons grandement la valeur de leur contribution au sein du Canada;

3. de faire appel à tous les membres et adhérants de l'Église presbytérienne au Canada afin de remplacer leurs actes de préjudice et de mécompréhension par une plus grande tolérance, appréciation et actes de courage comme celui déployé par le Pasteur Allan Duncan qui, en réponse à un acte préjudiciable, qui a eu lieu dans sa propre communauté, a conduit une députation à Montréal pour exprimer d'une part leur regret, et, d'autre part leur appréciation à l'endroit du peuple du Québec;

4. d'assurer tous nos frères et soeurs presbytériens au Québec de notre solidarité,

support et prières au cours de cette période difficile de notre histoire;

5. d'assurer tous nos frères et soeurs au Québec de notre solidarité et support et prières en ce moment.

OU, faire ce que l'Assemblée générale, dans sa sagesse, trouvera opportun.

S.G. Emery, Quebec J.A. Paisley, Ontario J.D. Congram, Ontario

C.C. Pettigrew, Nova Scotia T.C. Brownlee, Saskatchewan R.C. Garvin, British Columbia

Traduction: D.H. Forget

(cont'd on page 33)

### REPORTS WITHOUT RECOMMENDATIONS

The Principal Clerk presented the following list of reports having no recommendations:

Senate of Knox College (pages 305-08)

Report of the Principal, Vancouver School of Theology (pages 326-31)

Commission re Appeal No. 1, 1989 (pages 331-33) Communication Services Committee (pages 333-36)

Lending Funds Committee (page 417)

Maclean Estate Committee (pages 417-20)

Nominations by Presbyteries:

Moderator of the 116th General Assembly (page 447)

Executive Director, P.W.S. & D. (page 447)

Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon (page 491)

Presbytery reports re Remits under the Barrier Act (pages 498-99)

Trustee Board (page 540)

Congregational Statistics and Financial Reports (page 701)

On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the above named reports were received and adopted with the exception of the report of the Commission re Appeal No. 1, 1989 which was received as information.

#### THANKS BY PAST MODERATOR

J.J.H. Morris expressed further thanks for assistance during his moderatorial year and introduced the Assistant Minister of Glenview Church, C.E. Morrow, and his daughter, Jo Morris.

#### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Monday, the eleventh day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at nine thirty a.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### THIRD SEDERUNT

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Monday, June 11th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at nine thirty in the morning, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Moderator reported that commissioner N.B.H. Dean is in hospital. He also extended the sympathy of the Court to commissioner J.A. Adam-Murphy on the sudden and unexpected death of her mother.

The Moderator expressed the delight of all that the Principal Clerk has recovered so well from heart surgery early this year.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 17)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of R.J.E. McKeown, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the third sederunt was ordered accordingly. Permission was granted to the Clerks to circulate a report on the state of the minutes re the report of the Task Force on Theological Education.

(cont'd on page 25)

### TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION (cont'd from page 21)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Theological Education resumed, T. Olson, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 4 (page 533, cont'd from page 21)

Permission was given to Mr. Stretch's to reword his amendment (page 21) as follows: to insert at the end of the recommendation as amended the words, "and one representative of the Board of Congregational Life." The amendment was adopted.

K.R. Craigie moved in amendment, duly seconded, that after the words "three students" the following be inserted: (to be selected by their peers, each to represent a student from each of the three streams of theological education, in a manner that enables each institution to have regular access and participation in the work of the committee). Defeated.

J.R. Weir moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the phrase "member of the Board of Ministry" read "representative of the Board of Ministry." Adopted.

Recommendation 4 as amended in the second sederunt and above was adopted and reads as follows:

That there be created a Committee of Theological Education to co-ordinate the three streams and two foci; this Committee to consist of six persons from the synods of Hamilton-London and Toronto-Kingston and six representatives from the other synods (these twelve being so elected that half are professional church workers, half lay and at least one third of the twelve being women) together with the Principals and Conveners of the governing bodies of Ewart, Knox and Presbyterian Colleges, the Dean and Convener of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall, three students and one representative each of the Board of Ministry and the Board of Congregational Life.

Moderator's Ruling

The Moderator ruled that in each instance where the words "Board of Theological Education", appear in the remaining recommendations of the Task Force, it now reads "Committee of Theological Education".

Recommendation 5 (page 533)

D.J.M. Corbett moved in amendment, duly seconded, that everything starting from "Thus, reports of the Colleges..." be struck and replaced with "While the Colleges retain the right and duty of reporting directly to the General Assembly as per section 292 of the Book of

Forms, the Committee on Theological Education will present a comprehensive report including recommendations to the Assembly." Defeated.

- J.T. Hurd moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the word "all" from the phrase "but all recommendations to General Assembly will be made by the Committee itself" be deleted. Defeated.
- P. Barrow moved in amendment, duly seconded, the deletion of the phrase "composed of persons from the synods and colleges". Adopted.
- S.C. Farris moved, duly seconded, that the word "oversee" be replaced with "co-ordinate". Defeated.

Recommendation 5 was adopted in the following form:

That this Committee develop and co-ordinate policy for theological education as a whole in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, engage in long-range planning and, while recognizing that Colleges will normally take initiative in matters such as curriculum, promotion and tenure, and negotiations with ecumenical theological faculties or consortia, it will oversee the whole of theological education for General Assembly. Thus, reports of the Colleges as they are prepared by the Colleges form part of the report of the Committee to General Assembly but all recommendations to Assembly will be made by the Committee itself. Provision will be made, if required, for any College's persistent dissent from a Committee action to come to the Assembly. Colleges will continue to be invited to Assembly to present their reports and to hear from commissioners their concerns for theological education.

Moderator's Ruling

The Moderator ruled that reference in the Book of Forms to the Colleges reporting to Assembly need to be sent down under the Barrier Act to enable the section of recommendation 5 referring to reporting through the Committee of Theological Education, and that such changes would need to be passed as an Interim Act for that section of recommendation 5 to have immediate force. The Clerks were asked to present the wording at a future sederunt. (cont'd on page 28)

### Dissent

I register my dissent to Recommendation 5 on the grounds that it grants to the Committee of Theological Education powers that are excessive and which may constitute a threat to the responsible freedom of the Colleges and its faculty.

Stephen Farris Andrew S. Burnand

### Dissent

I feel that the historical right and responsibility of the Colleges to make recommendations directly to the General Assembly should not be taken away.

Virginia Bell, Montreal

(cont'd on page 28)

### **BUSINESS COMMITTEE** (cont'd from page 24)

Unanimous consent was given for a change in the order of business as adopted earlier in this sederunt.

(cont'd on page 28)

#### BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Knox College, which, as printed on pages 280-304, was handed in by H.G. MacNeill, Convener. On motion of P.E. Chiang, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 (page 285)

Recommendation 1 was adopted and Dr. Stephen C. Farris was declared appointed as Professor of Preaching and Worship at Knox College. (cont'd on p. 29)

Recommendation 2 (page 285, also cont'd from page 15)

D.J.M. Corbett addressed the Court re his desire not to seek an extension of his term as Principal of Knox College. Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Minute of Appreciation

Permission was granted to W.J.S. Farris to present the following minute of appreciation.

### The Rev. Dr. Donald J.M. Corbett

Although Dr. Corbett continues in active ministry in the Church, the completion of his term of office as Principal of Knox College on August 31, 1990 offers the occasion to pay tribute to his distinguished contribution to The Presbyterian Church in Canada through exercise of that office.

When called to the Principalship of Knox by the Assembly of 1985 at a mature moment in his ministry, Donald Corbett already possessed a rich and varied experience of the academy. A graduate of the University of British Columbia with bachelors degrees in Arts and Law, he went on to complete the B.D. of Knox College and the Ph. D. of the University of Edinburgh, the latter with specialization in Systematic Theology. That record, and his role in subsequent ministry, was recognized in the current year by The Presbyterian College, who conferred on him an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree.

Dr. Corbett's vocational career has included a period of time spent as a practising lawyer, and parish ministry fulfilled in two parishes in British Columbia and two in the city of Toronto, the latest in the Rosedale congregation.

With family roots in Nova Scotia and in his native province of British Columbia, Donald possesses a strong sense of the nature of the country and of the National Church. His personal qualities and disposition enable him to make balanced but incisive judgments, graced by an expansive and unfailing gift of humour. His colleagues have always had utmost confidence in his ability to articulate and lend presence to the interests of the College in any venue.

His pride in the College and vision for its future role have been in striking evidence. Both Donald and his wife Tamiko have been exceedingly generous in their hospitality and whole-hearted in their involvement with the life of the College community.

While regretting Principal Corbett's departure from the College, Assembly gives thanks to God for his devoted service and pray that he may be greatly blessed in his further ministry for Christ and his Church.

Assembly enthusiastically adopted the minute of appreciation and the Moderator called forth Donald and Tam Corbett and wished them God's richest blessings in their future years of ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Recommendations 3 and 4 (pages 285-86) were adopted.

Recommendation 5 (page 286)

K.R. Craigie moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 5 be tabled. Defeated. Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Board of Knox College was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of P.E. Chiang, duly seconded.

### PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian Record Committee, which, as printed on pages 490-91, was handed in by G.C. Brett on behalf of the Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 (page 491) were adopted.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Presbyterian Record Committee was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of G.C. Brett, duly seconded.

### NORMAN M. PATERSON FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Appointors of the Honourable Norman M. Paterson Fund for Ministerial Assistance, which was presented by A.W. Currie, Convener. On motion of P.D. Ruddell, duly seconded, the report was received as information and spread in the minutes.

Once again it is appropriate that the Assembly be reminded that we are indebted to the generosity of the late Norman M. Paterson whose initial gift provided the funds for the establishment of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance. Hence, it is right that the full name of the Fund has become The Honourable Norman M. Paterson Fund for Ministerial Assistance. The Fund is administered by Appointors who meet twice a year and carry out the regulations laid down by the original donor.

One of the key responsibilities of the Appointors is the determination of the amount of the gifts to be made to those who qualify according to the terms of the Fund. During 1989, we were able to distribute gifts to 47 ministers and 108 children. The total distributed in gifts was \$134,657. As well, one-time-only-gifts in the total amount of \$3,400 were made to those who were experiencing special needs.

The Appointors are grateful that they have been able to give this assistance to servants of the Church and their families. However, they see the need to keep the Fund in front of the people across the Church since additional gifts of capital would increase the funds available for distribution each year. An article telling the story of the Fund has been prepared for The Record. Any gifts of capital should be given specifically to the Honourable Norman M. Paterson Fund for Ministerial Assistance.

A continuing concern for the Appointors is that those who may be eligible are advised of the Fund and the assistance available. To this end, clerks of presbyteries are supplied annually with application forms so that they put them in the hands of married ministers who are serving the Church at the level of the General Assembly minimum stipend. As well, those whose stipends are only marginally above the minimum should apply for consideration. At the moment, the Appointors are in the process of establishing a new base for eligibility for gifts from the Fund. This new base and application form is being tested among the current recipients of gifts from the Fund.

The family of the original donor, Norman M. Paterson, are kept aware of the continuing happy results of his gift. Each year the letters and notes of appreciation that come from the recipients of gifts are bound together in suitable manner and forwarded to the family. This gesture is acknowledged with appreciative comments.

All of this happens through the capable hands of Mrs. Mary Taylor, Senior Administrator, Finance in the Board of World Mission. We are indebted to her for the excellent way in which she fulfills what is asked of her. The General Secretary of the Board of World Mission, the Rev. Peter D. Ruddell, acts as Secretary for the Fund and the meetings of the Appointors.

In conclusion, we would reiterate our pleasure to be in the position of being able to respond with assistance to those who are in need. We appreciate the privilege and opportunity that is ours. We ask for your continuing co-operation and help.

### WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (WESTERN DIVISION)

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division), which, as printed on pages 541-43, was handed in by J. Sampson, President. On motion of M. Hyndman, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Monday, the eleventh day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at one forty five p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### FOURTH SEDERUNT

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Monday, June 11th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at one forty five in the afternoon, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 25)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the fourth sederunt was ordered accordingly. Permission was granted to the Committee to Confer with the Moderator to meet during this sederunt.

(cont'd on page 30)

### **ENABLING LEGISLATION** (cont'd from page 25)

As instructed by the court, the Clerks presented the wording for enabling legislation re Recommendation 5 as amended of the report of the Task Force on Theological Education.

On motion of D.N. Young, duly seconded, it was agreed to amend Book of Forms section 292 by deleting the words "from the colleges" and replacing them with the words "in respect of the colleges" and to send this change down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

On motion of D.N. Young, duly seconded, it was agreed by more than a two-thirds vote to adopt as an Interim Act the above change to Book of Forms section 292.

### TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION (cont'd from page 25)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Theological Education resumed, T. Olson, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 6 (page 533) was adopted, with "Board of Theological Education" being replaced by "Committee of Theological Education."

Recommendation 7 (page 533)

Recommendation 7 was reworded with permission.

J.M.R. Kreplin moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation be amended by the deletion of "to review recommendations on admission and graduation requirements." Defeated.

Recommendation 7 as reworded was adopted with "Board" reading "Committee".

Preamble to Recommendations 8-10 (page 533)

Permission was given to reword the last sentence of the preamble to recommendations 8, 9 and 10.

Recommendation 8 (page 534)

On motion of D. Herbert, duly seconded, permission to speak was extended to R.R. Robinson, Convener of the Board of Ewart College.

On motion of N.H. Ranson, duly seconded, permission was given to Young Adult Observers to speak at this point.

Recommendation 8 was adopted.

(cont'd on page 35)

PROFESSOR STEPHEN FARRIS (cont'd from page 26)

The Moderator noted the presence of Stephen C. Farris in the Court, and congratulated him on his appointment this morning to full professor at Knox College. Mr. Farris thanked the Court and asked leave to consider the call for the normal period of time.

(cont'd on page 40)

### ECUMENICAL VISITORS (cont'd from page 21)

H.G. Davis, on behalf of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, introduced the Rev. Hyung Shik Kim, Moderator of the Korean Christian Church in Japan, and provided translation during Mr. Kim's address. Mr. Davis also presented the Rev. Ahn Hong Kim, General Secretary of the Korean Christian Church in Japan. The moderator thanked both for being with us, sent greetings and assurances of prayer and support to the members of their church, and presented them with a memento of their visit to British Columbia.

#### Additional Motion

On motion of R.D. Ross, duly seconded, the Court directed that an appropriate message of support and encouragement be sent to our partner church, the Korean Christian Church in Japan in their struggle for peace and justice in Japan, and to our missionaries, Jack and Beth McIntosh, working with that Church.

(cont'd on page 34)

### **BOARD OF MINISTRY**

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Ministry, which, as printed on pages 427-47, was handed in by C. Campbell, Convener. On motion of J.D. Gordon, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim. Permission was granted to T. Gemmell, A.M. McPherson, and L. Reid to speak during presentation of the report.

A.M. McPherson presented the following recommendations on behalf of the Committee on Education and Reception of the Board of Ministry.

**Recommendations 15 through 20 (page 443-45) were adopted.** 

Recommendation 22 (page 445) was adopted.

Recommendation 24 (page 446)

On motion of D.J. Herbison, recommendation 24 was referred back to the Committee to meet with commissioners from the Presbytery of Hamilton. (cont'd on page 41)

Recommendations 25 through 33 (page 446-47) were adopted.

(cont'd on page 41)

### TASK FORCE ON RESTRUCTURING AGENCIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies of the General Assembly, which, as printed on pages 502-30, was handed in by H.E. Gillies,

Convener. On motion of J.J.H. Morris, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

#### **Financial Restriction**

Attention was drawn to Recommendation 34 of the Administrative Council, passed in the second sederunt, reserving the right of financial review of implications of Task Force recommendations, and that the Moderator's ruling in respect to the Task Force on Theological Education (page 20) also applies to recommendations in this report.

Recommendation 1 (page 518)

P. Barrow moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be split into parallel motions for each of the Agency for Life and Mission and the Services Agency. Defeated.

E.M.I. MacLean moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 1 be amended by the addition at the end after "as described in this report" the following: "with the addition of a Director of Church and Society in the Agency for Life and Mission, responsible for social justice and peace issues in Canada and internationally; and the responsibility for International Affairs given in the Task Force report to the Executive Director of the Agency for Life and Mission be given to the Director of Church and Society." Defeated.

B.R. Ross moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 1 be amended by insertion after "as outlined in this report be approved", the words "that these duties and responsibilities be understood to affirm our desire to be a Church integrating evangelism, social action and justice ministries." Carried.

On motion of K.R. Craigie, duly seconded, Assembly moved into a Committee of the Whole with the Moderator as Chairman and the Clerks as Secretary.

On rising, the Committee reported simply that it had discussed recommendation 1.

(cont'd on page 33)

### BUSINESS COMMITTEE (cont'd from page 28)

Unanimous consent was given for additions to the docket.

(cont'd on page 32)

### BOARD OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall, which as printed on pages 499-502, was handed in by A.S. Burnand on behalf of the Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered. D.W. Stewart was given permission to speak during presentation of this report.

Recommendation 1 (page 502)

As the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall is not an Assembly appointment, recommendation 1 was withdrawn and Assembly noted that B.J. Fraser will be re-appointed by the Board of St. Andrew's Hall.

**Recommendation 2** (page 502) was referred to the Administrative Council on motion of A.S. Burnand, duly seconded.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of A.S. Burnand, duly seconded.

### BOARD OF EWART COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Ewart College, which, as printed on pages 260-79, was handed in by R.R. Robinson, Convener. On motion of J.K. English, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 1 (page 261) was adopted.

Recommendation 2 (page 264)

C.A. Manahan moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 2 be referred back to the Board of Ewart College to bring in a recommendation which will clarify "first degree and its equivalent" (see Task Force on Theological Education recommendation 28) and General Assembly certification (as in Word and Sacrament). Defeated.

S.C. Sullivan moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be amended by adding to the end of the recommendation the words "with the exception of mature students who are in an entirely different category and are accepted on the basis of age, work experience and life experience."

D.C. McQuaig moved, duly seconded, in amendment to the amendment the following addition at the end of the amendment: in accordance with regulations governing General Assembly students.

Permission was given to L. Reid to speak, on motion of S.C. Sullivan, duly seconded.

The amendment to the amendment carried. The amended amendment also carried, as did recommendation 2 as amended. The amended wording is:

That no student be accepted into studies at Ewart without a first degree, with the exception of mature students who are in an entirely different category and are accepted on the basis of age, work experience and life experience, in accordance with regulations governing General Assembly students.

Recommendations 3 and 4 (page 268) were adopted. The Moderator noted the presence of Dr. Robert Mathewson, named as Acting Principal of Ewart College effective September 1, 1990.

Minute of appreciation (cont'd from page 15)

On motion of E.A. Beggs, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following minute of appreciation be included in the minutes.

#### The Rev. Dr. Irene Dickson

Irene Dickson, Principal of Ewart College and Professor of Biblical Studies, grew up in Fort Francis, Ontario and Winnipeg, Manitoba. Having studied arts, music and education at the University of Manitoba, she taught at the high school level in both private and public schools. After twenty years of teaching, she left the security of the school system to come to Toronto to study theology at Knox College before there was any guarantee that the Church would recognize her studies and degrees. Graduating a year before the 91st General Assembly passed legislation for the ordination of women, Ewart College recognized her gifts by employing her in 1965.

She has now served the Church at Ewart for 25 years teaching Biblical Studies and serving in many administrative capacities as well. Her love of her subject, the Bible, and her encouragement to her students to read, provided a very excellent model of a teacher, and an important role model for those who would go out from Ewart College to serve the Church in the many areas of Christian Education. Her high standards of excellence are remembered by her students as they "read, mark and inwardly digest" their books. She is also appreciated by the warmth of her concern for her students as both Principal and Pastor. We could embarrass her much more by re-telling many stories of things she has said, taught and done, but sometimes to say too much is to say too little.

Her ongoing scholarly concerns led to a Master of Theology degree in 1973. Her continuing interest in New Testament studies have been appreciated by her colleagues and students. The Presbyterian College honoured her and itself in 1989 with the granting of a Doctor of Divinity degree.

She has served as Principal since 1983 and the College has been richer in many ways because of her devotion to the Church and the College. Having served the Church at large on many national committees including the Doctrine Committee, the Board of Education and Reception, Recruitment and the Task Force on the Freedom of Conscience, her influence has extended beyond the confines of Ewart College. A quiet devoted presence in many ways, her efforts have strengthened The Presbyterian Church in Canada and reached into countless congregations through the work of her former students.

The Church is grateful to Irene Dickson for her warmth as a person, her service as a teacher and principal and her love of God's Word which she imparted to her students. Her life is a witness to her faith.

### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Board of Ewart College was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.K. English, duly seconded.

### COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 20)

The Moderator named the following as the Committee to Advise with the Moderator: George C. Vais (Convener), Wendell W. MacNeill, Gordon A. Beaton, In Kee Kim, Wilma Welsh, John D. Congram, Brenda Adamson, or her successor (Secretary), and Earle F. Roberts.

(cont'd on page 33)

### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Monday, the eleventh day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at six thirty p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### **FIFTH SEDERUNT**

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Monday, June 11th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at six thirty in the evening, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 30)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the fifth sederunt was ordered accordingly.

(cont'd on page 36)

### PRESENTATION OF MINUTES (cont'd from page 17)

The Principal Clerk advised that minutes of the second and third sederunts are available for distribution.

(cont'd on page 54)

### COMMITTEE RE APPEAL NO. 1 (cont'd from page 20)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to study and report to this Assembly regarding a procedure for dealing with Appeal No. 1, 1990, which was handed in by W.W. MacNeill, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

#### Recommendation 1

That normal appeal procedures apply to the consideration of this appeal. Adopted.

### Recommendation 2

That a Special Committee be appointed by the Moderator to consider this appeal and report with recommendations to this Assembly. Adopted. (see below)

#### Recommendation 3

That the Special Committee hear Commissioners from the Presbytery of Assiniboia, representatives of the Board of World Mission, and the Superintendent of Missions (Saskatchewan). Adopted.

### **Recommendation 4**

That the Committee be granted leave to meet during sederunts of this Assembly. Adopted.

### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Committee Regarding a Procedure was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of W.W. MacNeill, duly seconded.

### COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 32)

The Moderator appointed the Special Committee to hear Appeal No. 1, 1990 (see above): G.C. Vais (Convener), C.A. Manahan, I.G. MacLeod. (cont'd on p. 54)

(cont'd on page 36)

### COMMISSIONERS' OVERTURE RE NATIONAL UNITY (cont'd from page 23)

On motion of S.G. Emery, duly seconded, the Court received and considered the Commissioners' Overture given in at the second sederunt. The Moderator ruled that the overture qualified under the Assembly guidelines re Commissioner's Overtures.

Recommendations 1 through 4 (page 21-23) were adopted.

### Additional motion

On motion of J.A. Paisley, duly seconded, it was agreed to add as a 5th recommendation the following: that we assure all our brothers and sisters in Quebec of our solidarity, support and prayers at this time.

Permission was given to Student Observer C. Cook to speak at this time, on motion of S.G. Emery, duly seconded.

#### Overture as a Whole

The Commissioners' Overture as a whole was adopted with its recommendations as added to, on motion of S.G. Emery, duly seconded.

(cont'd on page 53)

## TASK FORCE ON RESTRUCTURING AGENCIES (cont'd from page 30)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies of General Assembly resumed, H.E. Gillies, Convener, reporting.

#### Motion to Refer Entire Report

R.M. Shaw moved, duly seconded, that the report of the Task Force on Restructuring be referred to presbyteries and synods for study and report to the Task Force by December 31, 1991 and that the Task Force report to the 118th General Assembly with a plan for implementation.

M.A. Wehrmann moved, duly seconded, in amendment to the motion to refer that the date be December 31, 1990 and that the report be to the 117th General Assembly. Defeated.

The motion to refer was defeated.

Recommendation 1 (page 518 and cont'd from page 30)

D.Herbert moved in amendment to recommendation 1, duly seconded, the following replacement wording (which was divided at the request of two commissioners):

 That the creation of an Agency for Life and Mission and a Services Agency be approved in principle;

 that the Executive Director for each agency be appointed as suggested in subsequent recommendations;

3. that a Committee of the General Assembly be appointed to consult with existing General Assembly agencies' staff, members of the Task Force on Restructuring, existing boards and committees, presbyteries and synods, with a mandate to do the following:

 (a) determine an appropriate clustering of all tasks done and needed to be done by General Assembly agencies;

(b) determine the number of staff positions needed to carry out the necessary tasks;

(c) prepare job descriptions and a schedule for implementation;

(d) report to the 117th General Assembly; that in the interim, existing staff may continue to serve as is, and that vacancies, if necessary, be filled by contract personnel.

G.N. Peters moved, duly seconded, in amendment to part 1 of the above amendment the insertion of "and containing a Communication Services Department" after "Services Agency". Defeated.

Part 1 of the Herbert amendment to recommendation 1 was adopted.

P.J. Walter moved, duly seconded, that further consideration of the amendment be deferred until a future sederunt when a copy of the amendment may be in the hands of commissioners.

On motion of J.J.H. Morris, duly seconded, R.E. Sand was given permission to speak.

The motion to defer was defeated.

On motion of M.A. Wehrmann, duly seconded, an immediate vote was approved on part 2 of the amendment.

Part 2 of the Herbert amendment to recommendation 1 was defeated. Part 3 was also defeated.

Recommendation 1 as amended reads: That the creation of an Agency for Life and Mission and a Services Agency be approved in principle. In this form recommendation 1 was adopted. (cont'd on page 51)

### **Notice of Motion**

I give notice that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that recommendation 1 as amended of the report of the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies of the General Assembly be reconsidered with a view to amendment by additions.

### J.J.H. Morris

(cont'd on page 51)

### ECUMENICAL VISITORS (cont'd from page 29)

L.J. Bell, on behalf of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, introduced the Rev. Moses Harsham, Moderator of the Guyana Presbyterian Church. After Mr. Harsham spoke, the moderator thanked him for his description of the state and concerns of the Guyana Presbyterian Church. The Moderator presented to Mr. Harsham a memento of his visit to British Columbia. (cont'd on page 37)

#### SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Senate of The Presbyterian College, which, as printed on pages 309-25, was handed in by W.J. Klempa, Principal. On motion of V.K. Bell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 (page 310) was referred to the Board of Ministry.

Recommendation 2 (page 311) was referred to the Administrative Council.

### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Senate of The Presbyterian College was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of V.K. Bell, duly seconded.

### TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION (cont'd from page 29)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Theological Education resumed, T. Olson, Convener, reporting.

### Recommendation 9 (page 534)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted with "Board of Theological Education" reading "Committee of Theological Education".

Recommendation 10 (page 534) was adopted with "Board" reading "Committee".

### Recommendation 11 (page 534-35)

J.R. Weir moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 11 be referred to the Committee of Theological Education. J.T. Hurd moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the referral be to the synods, to study and report to the Committee of Theological Education by January 1, 1991. The amendment to the motion to refer was defeated, as was the motion to refer.

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted with "Board of Theological Education" reading "Committee of Theological Education".

(cont'd on page 64)

### COMMITTEE ON REMITS (cont'd from page 14)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Remits, which was handed in by W.W. MacNeill, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

**Recommendation 1:** That Remit A (page 498), Clerks of Assembly recommendation 9 (A&P 1989, p. 270, 72) re adding to Section 176.1 be approved; that this become the law of the Church; and that the Book of Forms be amended accordingly. Adopted.

**Recommendation 2:** That Remit B (page 498), Clerks of Assembly recommendation 9 (A&P 1989, p. 270, 72) re adding to Section 176.1.3, be approved; that this become the law of the Church; and that the Book of Forms be amended accordingly. Adopted.

**Recommendation 3:** That Remit C (page 498), Clerks of Assembly recommendation 9 (A&P 1989, p. 270, 72) re deleting from section 176.1.7, be approved; that this become the law of the Church; and that the Book of Forms be amended accordingly. Adopted.

**Recommendation 4:** That Remit D (page 499), Clerks of Assembly recommendation 5 as amended (A&P 1989, p. 64-65, 266-67) re replacing section 176.2.2, be approved; that this become the law of the Church; and that the Book of Forms be amended accordingly. Adopted.

### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Committee on Remits was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of W.W. MacNeill, duly seconded.

### COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 33)

The Moderator named the following as the Commission re interim arrangements for Knox and Ewart College (Task Force on Theological Education, recommendation 9, page 534): J.J.H. Morris, J.A. Goldsmith, J.E. Cook, C.H. Loudon, J.B. Barbour, and a Clerk of Assembly. The Commission is to be free to consult with people of expertise as required.

(cont'd from page 40)

### PERMISSION TO DISTRIBUTE

On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, permission was given to circulate a supplementary report of the Committee on Histroy.

### NOTICE OF MOTION

I give notice of motion that I will move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that we increase the working time of the Assembly by calling the Assembly to meet Tuesday afternoon.

### J.D. Skinner

(was not moved)

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at nine thirty a.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### SIXTH SEDERUNT

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Tuesday, June 12th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at nine thirty in the morning, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

## PERMISSION TO MEET (cont'd from page 20)

Permission to meet during this sederunt was granted to the Ad hoc Committee re Terms of Reference for the Commission on correspondence received from the Presbytery of East Toronto.

(cont'd on page 39)

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 32)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the sixth sederunt was ordered accordingly. Consent was also given for distribution of an additional document from the Board of Congregational Life.

(cont'd on page 40)

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL (cont'd from page 20)

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council resumed, A.J. Herridge, Convener, reporting. E.F. Roberts and D.A. Taylor were given permission to speak during the presentation of this report.

Recommendation 24 (page 211)

Permission was granted to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 (pages 200-01) were adopted.

Recommendation 4 (page 201) was withdrawn with permission of Assembly.

Recommendations 5 through 13 (pages 202-05) were adopted.

**Recommendation 14** (page 206)

H.H.W. Vos moved, duly seconded, in amendment that the goal of the campaign be to raise at least \$20,000,000.

D.N. Young moved, duly seconded, in amendment to the amendment directing the additional \$10,000,000 as follows:

- that a capital funds campaign be instituted to raise \$10,000,000 for endowment funds for theological education, starting January 1, 1991 for a five year period with preparation to be undertaken during the months of September to December 1990:
- that while the funds are primarily for an endowment fund from which neither the
  capital nor a portion of the accrued interest may be expended, some funds may be
  used to meet the immediate debt, and eliminate short-term borrowing:
- used to meet the immediate debt, and eliminate short-term borrowing;

  3. that the proposed Committee of Theological Education in consultation with the Administrative Council be responsible for apportioning the funds among the various streams of the proposed theological education enterprise;

4. that the proposed Committee of Theological Education or a group it names, be the agency to supervise the raising of funds; and

5. that five per cent of the endowment funds be reserved for lay education.

K.R. Craigie moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 14, the amendment, and the amendment to the amendment be referred back to the Administrative Council. Defeated.

The amendment to the amendment was defeated. The amendment was also defeated.

F.I. Hellyer moved, duly seconded, that the period in which no other capital fund campaigns be authorized be 1991 to 1995 instead of 1991 to 2000. Defeated.

D.A. Donaghey moved, duly seconded, that the words: "that no other capital fund campaigns be authorized by General Assembly during the period 1991-2000" be removed from recommendation 14. Carried.

J.M.R. Kreplin moved, duly seconded, that the words "and overseas capital needs" be deleted. Defeated.

(cont'd on page 60)

### ECUMENICAL VISITOR (cont'd from page 34)

Mrs. Heather Johnston, on behalf of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, introduced the Rev. Barbel Wartenberg-Potter, of the Evangelical Church of Germany (Lutheran) and the recipient of the 1990 E.H. Johnson Award. She addressed the Court on mission, women's issues, identification with the poor, and her experience of living in Kingston, Jamaica. The moderator thanked her and presented a memento of her visit to British Columbia.

(cont'd on page 41)

### PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed on pages 448-76, was handed in by D.L. Crocker, Convener. On motion of P.B. Finlay, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

**Recommendation 1** (page 448) was adopted with applause. The Moderator thanked Mrs. Diane Reid and wished her God's blessings in her next stage of service in the name of Jesus Christ.

Recommendation 2 (page 449)

E. O'Neill moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation be amended by adding the following at the end: "and that the Pension Board be instructed not to invest in any enterprise inconsistent with the moral and social concerns of the Church." Defeated.

Permission was given to reword recommendation 2 and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 3 (page 449)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendations 4 through 7 (pages 449-50) were adopted.

Thanks to Retiring Convener

The Moderator thanked D.L. Crocker for his years of service as Convener of the Pension Board.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Pension Board was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of P.B. Finlay, duly seconded.

#### BOARD OF WORLD MISSION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of World Mission, which, as printed on pages 543-98, was handed in by E. Parish, Convener. On motion of J.C. Bigelow, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim. Permission to speak as necessary during the presentation of this report was granted to G. Kelly, H.G. Davis, M.L. Garvin, J.P.I. Morrison and C.R. Talbot.

Recommendation 1 (page 544) was adopted. The Moderator called Miss Giollo Kelly forward and expressed appreciation for her thirty-eight years of service.

Recommendations 2, 3 and 4 (pages 548-52)

With permission of the Assembly, D.H. Forget presented Recommendations 2, 3 and 4 in French.

H.H.W. Vos moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 2 the addition of "and to seek cooperation with the Presbyterian College in Montreal." Defeated.

Recommendations 2, 3 and 4 were adopted as printed.

Recommendations 5 and 6 (pages 553) were adopted.

Recommendation 7 (page 553) was withdrawn, with permission of the Court.

Recommendations 8 and 9 (page 554) were adopted.

Recommendation 10 (page 555)

Permission was granted to reword Recommendation 10.

R.D. Wilson moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 10 be referred back to the Board of World Mission. Defeated.

Recommendation 10 was adopted as reworded.

**Recommendation 11** (page 555) was referred back to the Board in consultation with the Clerks of Assembly for review of responsibility for guarantee of stipend, on motion of G.W. Blatch, duly seconded.

Preamble to Recommendation 7 (page 553)

J.T. Hurd moved, duly seconded, that the preamble to recommendation 7 be deleted from the Board of World Mission report. Defeated.

Recommendations 12 through 18 (pages 556-57) were adopted.

Recommendation 19 (page 561)

T.J. Kay moved, duly seconded, that the report of the Theology of Mission Committee be referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine for study and report to the 117th General Assembly.

M. DiGangi moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the motion to refer read: that the report of the Theology of Mission Committee be referred to presbyteries, sessions, and congregations for study and report to the Board of World Mission by January 31, 1991, preparatory to its report to the 117th General Assembly; and that the statement entitled "The Presbyterian Church in Canada: Facing the 21st Century" (contained in the report of the Board of Congregational Life to the 116th General Assembly pages 350-55) be commended as a useful resource in this process.

(cont'd on page 65)

### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BUILDING CORPORATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation, which as printed on pages 477-89, was handed in by R.J.H. Stanbury, Convener. On motion of C.A. Manahan, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 through 3 (page 477) were adopted

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of C.A. Manahan, duly seconded.

# **COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE** (cont'd from page 18)

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Nominate resumed, T. Theijsmeijer, Convener, reporting.

(cont'd on page 41)

# SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE TERMS OF REFERENCE (cont'd from page 36)

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re terms of reference for the Commission on correspondence received from the Presbytery of East Toronto. The report was handed in by R.D. MacDonald, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered seriatim.

- 1. The Commission is established under the authority of Section 290 of the Book of Forms and has all the powers of the General Assembly under these terms of reference.
- 2. The Commission has the authority to receive the report of the Presbytery of East Toronto regarding its review of the work of its Commission in this matter.
- Following receipt of the report, the Commission has authority to review the work of the Presbytery and its Commission and to consider and deal with any action the Presbytery may have taken subsequent to its review.
- 4. The Commission has authority to deal with any relevant matters that arise consequent upon the Presbytery's action following the review of its Commission.
- 5. The proceedings and actions of the Commission will be consistent with the law of the Church and the principles of natural justice.
- 6. The Commission has authority to examine all relevant Presbytery minutes and any other documentation which has a bearing on matters relating to the report of Presbytery and to cite representatives of the Presbytery and other parties as the Commission may determine.
- 7. The Commission shall give judgment on the action of the Presbytery of East Toronto and take such action as will promote the welfare and peace of all parties concerned.

Recommendation 1: That the above be the terms of reference. Adopted.

## Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Special Committee was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of R.D. MacDonald, duly seconded.

(cont'd below)

# PROFESSOR STEPHEN FARRIS (cont'd from page 29)

Professor Stephen C. Farris addressed the Court, indicating his acceptance of the call and appointment as Professor of Preaching and Worship at Knox College.

# COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 36)

The Moderator named the following as the Commission of Assembly on correspondence received from the Presbytery East Toronto (cont'd from above): J.R. Cameron (convener), E.A. Beggs, T.J. Kay, J.P. Hanna, E. Neelin, M. Repchuck, with T. Plomp as consultant.

(cont'd on page 56)

# SALLY MORRISON

Word was received that Sally Morrison, the wife of J.P. Morrison, has been hospitalized. The Moderator expressed the prayerful concern of all present.

#### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at six thirty p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

# SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Tuesday, June 12th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at six thirty in the evening, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 36)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of R.J.E. McKeown, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the seventh sederunt was ordered accordingly.

(cont'd on page 54)

#### ECUMENICAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, which, as printed on pages 374-75, was handed in by L.J. Bell, Convener. On motion of J.D. Congram, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

Recommendation 1 (page 374) was adopted. L.J. Bell and A. Van Seters then reported on the 22nd General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

#### Brenda Adamson

L.J. Bell expressed the Ecumenical Relations Committee's deep appreciation of the service of Mrs. Brenda Adamson as Secretary of the Committee.

(cont'd on page 67)

#### NOTICE OF MOTION

I give notice of motion that, at a future sederunt, I will move or cause to be moved, that in order to demonstrate concretely The Presbyterian Church in Canada's support for the Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women,

 When the Acts and Proceedings of the 116th General Assembly are published, the words "Chairman" and "Chairmen", whenever they appear in the book of reports to Assembly, be replaced by the more inclusive terms "Chairperson" and "Chairpersons";

2. That it be the Church's policy and practice that all reports coming to Assembly from one of its agencies or issuing from the General Assembly and its agencies shall use inclusive language.

D. Herbert

(cont'd on page 55)

# SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE OVERTURE 28, 1990 (cont'd from page 20)

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overture 28, 1990, re Reception of Students Graduating From "Other" Theological Colleges, which was handed in by E.M.I. MacLean, Convener. On her motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

**Recommendation 1:** That Overture 28, 1990 be referred to the Board of Ministry to report to the 117th General Assembly. Adopted.

# Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Special Committee re Overture 28, 1990 was adopted with its recommendation, on motion of E.M.I. MacLean, duly seconded.

# **BOARD OF MINISTRY** (cont'd from page 29)

Consideration of the report of the Board of Ministry resumed, A.M. McPherson reporting on behalf of the Committee on Education and Reception.

# **Recommendation 21 (page 445)**

With permission of the Court the recommendation was reworded and in this form was adopted.

### **Recommendation 23** (page 445)

With permission of the Court the recommendation was reworded and in this form was adopted.

# Recommendation 24 (page 446 and cont'd from page 29)

Consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Hamilton having taken place, recommendation 24 was again presented to the Court. Recommendation 24 was adopted.

(cont'd on page 56)

# ECUMENICAL VISITOR (cont'd from page 37)

H.G. Davis, on behalf of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, introduced the Rev. Zhenren Wang of Zhong Nan Theological Seminary, who spoke about what it means to be a Christian in China. The moderator offered prayerful support for Mr. Wang and his people and presented to Mr. Wang a memento of his visit to British Columbia.

(cont'd on page 67)

# COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE (cont'd from page 39)

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Nominate resumed, T. Theijsmeijer, Convener, reporting.

#### Committee of the Whole

On motion of W. Lemen, duly seconded, the Assembly moved into a Committee of the Whole with T. Theijsmeijer as Chairman and W. Lemen as Secretary.

**Assembly Reconvenes** 

After the Assembly reconvened, recommendation 5 (page 18) was adopted. On motion of W. Lemen, duly seconded, Assembly adopted the report of the Committee of the Whole.

Report as a whole

Also on W. Lemen's motion, duly seconded, Assembly adopted the report as a whole of the Committee to Nominate, with its recommendations and ordered the membership of boards, committees, etc. spread in the minutes.

### **GENERAL ASSEMBLY STANDING COMMITTEES 1990-91**

(It is understood that the Moderator is a member ex-officio of all Assembly boards and committees.)

### **Administrative Council**

One Year - Mr. Arthur J. Herridge, Toronto, Ont. (Convener)(88); Rev. John C. Henderson, Waterloo, Ont. (85); Mrs. Mavis McKay, Edmonton, Alta. (88); Mrs. Shelley Prins, Iroquois, Ont. (88); Synod of Atlantic Provinces - Mr. Lloyd MacNevin; Synod of Toronto-Kingston - Mr. Paul A. Mills, Victoria Harbour, Ont. (88); Synod of British Columbia - Rev. George N. Peters, Kamloops, B.C. (88).

Two Years - Dr. Tony Plomp, Richmond, B.C. (86); Rev. James R. Weir, Burlington, Ont. (86); Dr. Everett H. Bean, Sydney, N.S. (89); Mrs. Margaret Leonard, Fredericton, N.B. (89); Dr. Ronald Bremner, Saskatoon, Sask. (89); Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario - Mrs. Betty Neelin, Ottawa, Ont. (89); Synod of Alberta - Rev. J. Karl English, Calgary, Alta. (89); Synod of Hamilton and London - Mr. Kenneth Self, Stratford, Ont. (89)

Three Years - Mrs. Muriel Belanger, Vankleek Hill, Ont. (87); Rev. J.H. (Hans) Kouwenberg, Prince George, B.C. (87); Ms. Judith Mowat, Montreal, Que. (90); Dr. John E. Guthrie, Pinawa, Man. (87); Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario - Rev. Joanne R. Stoskopf, Geraldton, Ont. (90); Synod of Saskatchewan - Mr. Brad Fairley, Regina, Sask. (90).

Ex-officio - The Convener of: Board of World Mission, Board of Congregational Life, Board of Ministry, Pension Board, Trustee Board, Presbyterian Record Committee, Communication Services Committee, Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee, Ecumenical Relations Committee; Presbyterian Church Building Corporation, Board of Knox College, Board of Ewart College; Vice-Chairman of the Senate of Presbyterian College; President of: Atlantic Mission Society, Women's Missionary Society (W.D.); Treasurer of the Church.

Ex-officio non-voting - Secretary of the Council, Comptroller, Principal Clerk (if not Secretary of Council); the senior executive staff person of each of the boards and committees detailed above; the Principal of: Ewart College, Knox College, Presbyterian College.

By special invitation for 1990/91: The Convener of the Committee of Theological Education.

Note: Rotation for appointments to the Administrative Council by Synods (See A & P 1975, page 81). These appointments are to be sent to the Committee to Nominate to be included in their report and to be shown as the Synod representatives.

For the 1991 Assembly:

Synod of the Atlantic Provinces - clergy Synod of Toronto-Kingston - clergy Synod of British Columbia - lay

# Committee on Business of Assembly

One Year - Rev. Kerry J. McIntyre, Chilliwack, B.C. (88)

Two Years - Rev. Malcolm D. Summers, Barrie, Ont. (Convener) (89)

<u>Three Years</u> One person to be named from the Presbytery where the 1992 Assembly is tentatively scheduled to be held (90).

Ex-officio - The Principal Clerk or his/her appointee.

During the Assembly the Committee on Business will be constituted with the above members who are commissioners, plus substitutes, appointed at the first sederunt, for any members who are not commissioners.

### Committee on Church Architecture

One Year - Rev. Ferne Reeve, Oakville, Ont. (89); Mr. Cameron Shantz, Toronto, Ont. (88); Mr. Brian Watkinson, Niagara Falls, Ont. (88); Mr. David Craddock, Toronto, Ont. (88).

By correspondence - Mr. Frank Koldewijn, Vancouver, B.C. (88)

Two Years - Mr. John Hoag, Toronto, Ont. (Convener)(86); Mr. Hank Warner, Barrie, Ont. (87); Mr. Lyle Hallett, Calgary, Alta. (89); Rev. Bruce Kemp, Morrisburg, Ont. (89).

By correspondence -

Mr. Murray Nicol, Halifax, N.S. (89)

Mr. Hollie V. Craig, Fredericton, N.B. (90)

Three Years - Mr. Walter Moffat, Toronto, Ont. (87); Mr. Lance Mitchell, Richmond Hill, Ont. (87); Mr. Ian Pirrie, Don Mills, Ont. (90); Mrs. Jean Cook, Unionville, Ont. (90).

By correspondence - Mr. Malcolm MacKay, Halifax, N.S. (87)

<u>Ex officio</u> - Executive Director of the Board of Congregational Life; Secretary for Canada Operations, the Board of World Mission; General Manager of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation; Superintendent of Missions for the Synods of Hamilton-London and Toronto-Kingston.

### Committee on Church Doctrine

One Year - Rev. Stephen A. Hayes, North Bay, Ont. (Convener) (85); Rev. J. Desmond McConaghy, Ottawa, Ont. (87); Dr. Philip J. Lee, St. John, N.B. (88); Rev. Dorcas Gordon, Scarborough, Ont. (88); Dr. Michael Tai, Saskatoon, Sask. (88).

By correspondence - Dr. John A. Ross, Chilliwack, B.C. (88); Rev. Daniel J. Shute, Montreal, Que. (88).

Two Years - Rev.. Helen Smith, Chatham, Ont. (86); Dr. Fred Wisse, Montreal, Que. (89); Rev. Gunar Kravalis, Aurora, Ont. (89); Rev. Barbara Young, Ailsa, Craig, Ont. (89); Rev. Willard K. Pottinger, Hamilton, Ont. (89).

By correspondence -

Rev. M. Wayne Burke, Campbellton, N.B. (89) Dr. Frank Breisch, Banff, Alta. (89)

<u>Three Years</u> - Dr. Charles H.H. Scobie, Sackville, N.B. (87); Dr. W.J. Clyde Ervine, Niagara Falls, Ont. (89); Dr. R. Sheldon MacKenzie, St. John's, Nfld. (87); Rev. Beth McCutcheon, Winnipeg, Man. (90); Rev. Deborah McBride, Guelph, Ont. (90).

By correspondence -

Rev. Peter Bush, Flin Flon, Man. (90) Rev. Nancy L. Cocks, Toronto, Ont. (90)

Rev. Nancy L. Cocks, Toronto, Ont. (90)

<u>Ex officio</u> - Professor of Systematic Theology in Knox College; the Principal of Presbyterian College or designee; the Principal of Ewart College or designee; the Principal of Vancouver School of Theology or designee.

# **Board of Ewart College**

One Year - Dr. Robert R. Robinson, London, Ont. (Convener)(86); Miss Terri-Lee Hamilton, Milton, Ont. (85); Mr. Robert Davidson, Scarborough, Ont. (88); Mrs. Lorna Ball, Port Carling, Ont. (88); Dr. Lawrence J. Brice, Jarvis, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Mrs. Muriel Perry, Penticton, B.C. (86); Rev. Lloyd A. Murdock, Grimsby, Ont. (86); Rev. Kent Burdett, Hampton, N.B. (86); Dr. Georgina Bone, Saskatoon, Sask, (89); Dr. Christine McMillan, Thorold, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Rev. Andrew S.K. Lee, Scarborough, Ont. (87); Rev. Lois Whitwell, Toronto, Ont. (87); Ms. Joanne Vines, Trenton, N.S. (87); Mrs. Mickey Johnston, Edmonton, Alta. (90); Mrs. Tori Smit, Hamilton, Ont. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - Principal; members of faculty; one graduate representative, one student representative; one representative from Board of: World Mission, Congregational Life, Ministry; one representative from: Atlantic Mission Society, Women's Missionary Society (W.D.); President of Order of Diaconal Ministries or designee.

# **Board of Knox College**

One Year - Rev. Gerald Sarcen, Manotick, Ont. (85); Rev. Philip E. Chiang, Tabusintac, N.B. (85); Dr. R. Stuart Johnston, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mrs. Lynda Franklin, Toronto, Ont. (88); Rev. Sabrina Caldwell, West Lorne, Ont. (88); Mrs. Norlaine Fox, London, Ont. (88); Rev. Thomas Cunningham, Edmonton, Alta. (88); Mr. J. Gordon Taylor, Toronto, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Mr. H. Gordon MacNeill, Toronto, Ont. (Convener)(86); Mr. David Wishart, Toronto, Ont. (86); Mr. Leon Sinclair, Burlington, Ont. (89); Rev. W. Frank Gillespie, Cookstown, Ont. (89); Rev. Ian G. MacLeod, Baddeck, N.S. (89); Mr. Ron Marshall, Fort Frances, Ont. (89); Rev. Charles McNeil, Creston, B.C. (89); Mr. Norman Ranson, Midland, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Mr. Kenneth D.H. Hall, Toronto, Ont. (87); Mr. Bruce Bodden, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mr. Henry Stewart, Mississauga, Ont. (87); Rev. Geoffrey Howard, Harcourt, N.B. (87); Rev. Evelyn Carpenter, Chatham, Ont. (87); Rev. Samuel M. Priestley, St. Lambert, Que. (87); Rev. Gwen D.T. Brown, Kipling, Sask. (90); Rev. E. Brooke Ashfield, Waterloo, Ont. (90).

Ex-Officio - Principal; one faculty member; two student representatives; two alumni/ae representatives.

# Senate of Knox College

One Year - Dr. George A. Malcolm, Pickering, Ont. (85); Rev. J. Patricia Hanna, Cornwall, Ont. (88); Dr. Douglas Mitchell, Lethbridge, Alta. (88).

Two Years - Dr. Ruth Allison, Toronto, Ont. (86); Dr. John W. Wevers, Toronto, Ont. (90); Mrs. Louise Wannamaker, Tweed, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Mr. William E. Fraser, St. Catharines, Ont. (90); Rev. Carol H. Loudon, Toronto, Ont. (90); Rev. James G. Smith, Kirkland Lake, Ont. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - Principal (Convener); two student representatives; one alumni/ae representative; the professors and permanent lecturers.

# Senate of Presbyterian College

One Year - Mr. James Whitelaw, Beaconsfield, Que. (85); Mr. Douglas Mackie, St. Lambert, Que. (85); Mrs. G. Thornley-Brown, Montreal, Que. (85); Rev. Sheina Smith, Dorval, Que. (88); Mrs. Dorothy Anderson, Pointe Claire, Que. (88); Rev. Fred H. Rennie, Cornwall, Ont. (88); Rev. Owen Channon, Dartmouth, N.S. (88); Rev. John D. Yoos, Sylvan Lake, Alta. (88).

Two Years - Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, Baie d'Urfe, Que. (86); Dr. Wm. Purdy, Montreal, Que. (86); Rev. Edgar F. Dewar, Springville, N.S. (86); Mrs. Virginia Bell, Beaconsfield, Que. (89); Mr. Lorne MacLellan, Sydney Mines, N.S. (89); Rev. Bert de Bruijn, Chesterville, Ont. (89); Mr. E. Ritchie Clark, Town of Mount Royal, Que. (89); Rev. Elizabeth M. McLagan, Vancouver, B.C. (89).

Three Years - Mr. G. Robert Curnew, Montreal, Que. (87); Mr. Christopher Hopgood, Halifax, N.S. (87); Rev. J. Bruce Robertson, Montreal, Que. (89); Dr. Margaret Ogilvie, Ottawa, Ont. (90); Dr. Ina Cummings, Montreal, Que. (90: Rev. Daniel H. Forget, Richmond, Que. (90); Mrs. Won Jin Kim, Montreal, Que. (90); Mr. Philip Allan, Montreal, Que. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - Principal (Convener); Professors; two student representatives; two alumni/ae representatives.

# Senate of Vancouver School of Theology

Rev. Dr. J. Kevin Livingston, New Westminster, B.C. (90)

# **Board of Governors of Vancouver School of Theology**

Mr. Ed Rumohr, Vancouver, B.C. (88).

### Board of St. Andrew's Hall

One Year - Dr. Howard Reimer, Kelowna, B.C. (87); Mr. Charles McLean, Richmond, B.C. (87); Rev. Ronald D. Mulchey, Vancouver, B.C. (88); Mr. Crawford Laing, West Vancouver, B.C. (88).

Two Years - Mr. William Walker, Vancouver, B.C. (Convener)(86); Rev. David W. Stewart, Vancouver, B.C. (88); Ms. Cae Dickson, Vancouver, B.C. (90); Ms. Jean Campbell, Winnipeg, Man. (90).

Three Years - Rev. Andrew S. Burnand, Eckville, Alta. (87); Rev. Robert M. Pollock, Vancouver, B.C. (87); Mrs. Susie Yuen, Vancouver, B.C. (90); Dr. T.Y. Lin, Vancouver, B.C. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - one representative from Vancouver School of Theology; Principal, Vancouver School of Theology; Dean of St. Andrew's Hall.

### Communication Services Committee

One Year - Rev. Stephen Smith, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mr. George Comrie, Toronto, Ont. (85); Miss Ann Milne, Newmarket, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Rev. Marshall S. Jess, Oshawa, Ont. (Convener)(86); Rev. Edward S. Dowdles, Brampton, Ont. (89); Rev. Douglas E.W. Lennox, Hanover, Ont. (89)

Three Years - Rev. H.D. Rick Horst, St. Mary's, Ont. (87); Miss Mary Jane Bisset, Dundas, Ont. (90); Mr. Paul Clarke, Cambridge, Ont. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - one representative from each of the following: Board of World Mission, Board of Congregational Life, W.M.S.(W.D.), Presbyterian Record Committee.

By correspondence - 1 representative from Atlantic Mission Society

### **Board of Congregational Life**

One Year - Mr. Ken Jensen, Welland, Ont. (87); Dr. Ian A. Clark, Scarborough, Ont. (Convener)(85); Rev. Bert Vancook, Summerside, P.E.I. (88); Mrs. Nancy Pinck, Ottawa, Ont. (88); Mrs. Enid Pottinger, Hamilton, Ont. (88); Church Growth representative - Rev. Charles N. Congram, Belle River, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Rev. Wallace I. Little, Cambridge, Ont. (87); Mrs. Clare Bradbury, Montreal, Que. (86); Mrs. Roseanna Hanson, Regina, Sask. (89); Mr. D. Edwin Leitch, Clearwater, Ont. (89); Rev. W. Grant Johnston, Brampton, Ont. (89); Rev. Ivan Dambrowitz, London, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Rev. Blake W. Walker, Sherbrooke, Que. (90); Rev. H. Kenneth Stright, Pictou, N.S. (87); Rev. Kerry J. McIntyre, Chilliwack, B.C. (87); Rev. John P. Young, Sudbury, Ont. (90); Miss Lydia MacKinnon, Halifax, N.S. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - One appointed representative by each Synod, either the Synod Convener of Congregational Life, or equivalent; two representatives from the W.M.S.(W.D.); one representative from the Atlantic Mission Society; one representative from the Board of World Mission.

## **Ecumenical Relations Committee**

One Year - Mr. Kevin van Dolder, Windsor, Ont. (90); Mr. Ron McGraw, St. Catharines, Ont. (88); Rev. Hugh L. Nugent, Ripley, Ont. (90).

Two Years - Rev. Robert Syme, Toronto, Ont. (87); Rev. Donald P. McCallum, Innerkip, Ont. (89); Rev. Harry E. Waite, Uxbridge, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Rev. Linda J. Bell, McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Convener)(87); Ms. Irene Faiz, Don Mills, Ont. (90); Rev. Ian S. Wishart, St. John's, Nfld. (90).

Ex officio - The Convener (or first named) of the representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches and to the World Alliance of Reformed Churches; Secretary for Overseas Relations of the BWM or designee; Secretary of the Administrative Council; Editor of the Presbyterian Record; two of the delegates from this Church to the World Council of Churches Assembly; one representative of the W.M.S.(W.D.).

#### Canadian Council of Churches Triennial Assembly

For representation see A & P 1987, page 334.

## Caribbean and North American Area Council, The World Alliance of Reformed Churches

<u>Delegates:</u> Rev. Ellen T. Lemen, Downsview, Ont. (87); Rev. Jean F. Porret, Montreal, Que. (89); Rev. Joseph H. Williams, Toronto, Ont. (Convener) (85); Rev. J. Dorcas Gordon, Scarborough, Ont. (87).

Alternates: Rev. Dr. Geoffrey D. Johnston, Montreal, Que. (85); Rev. Stephen Kendall, Calgary, Alta. (90).

### Committee on History

One Year - Mr. Michael Miller, Barrie, Ont. (Convener)(85); Mr. David Gourlie, Ottawa, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Mr. Elmer C. Way, Stellarton, N.S. (89); Dr. Raymond Grant, Edmonton, Alta. (89).

Three Years - Rev. Kathy J. Brownlee, Barrie, Ont. (90); Dr. John Vissers, Richmond Hill, Ont. (90).

By correspondence - Synod conveners; One appointee by each of Knox College and Presbyterian College.

# **Committee on International Affairs**

One Year - Rev. Harvey Self, Petawawa, Ont. (90); Dr. Kenneth G. McMillan, Thornhill, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Rev. Neville Jacobs, Vancouver, B.C. (89); Miss Hannah Lane, Fredericton, N.B. (89).

Three Years - Dr. Gordon Hodgson, Calgary, Alta. (Convener)(86); Rev. Harry J. Klassen, Kitchener, Ont. (86).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - 3 persons appointed by the Board of World Mission; 2 persons appointed by the Board of Congregational Life; 1 person appointed by the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.).

### **Maclean Estate Committee**

One Year - Dr. Ruth Allison, Toronto, Ont. (90); Mr. Desmond Vaughan, St. Catharines, Ont. (88); Mr. Leslie Hutchinson, Toronto, Ont. (88); Mrs. Rhoda Geggie, Georgetown, Ont. (88).

<u>Two Years</u> - Dr. Maynard Nordine, London, Ont. (Convener)(86); Mrs. Billie Young, Georgetown, Ont. (89); Rev. J. Murray Laurenson, Fergus, Ont. (89); Mr. Jack McClure, Ancaster, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Mr. Harry Booty, Cambridge, Ont. (87); Rev. Wayne Hancock, Mississauga, Ont. (87); Mr. Dave Stewart, Simcoe, Ont. (90); Mr. Doug Calder, Kenilworth, Ont. (90).

# **Board of Ministry**

One Year - Rev. Ian D. Fraser, Pointe Claire, Que. (90); Rev. James Peter Jones, Ottawa, Ont. (90); Mrs. Helen McKelvie, Windsor, Ont. (88); Miss Mary Johnston, Waterloo, Ont. (88); Rev. Jean Morris, Calgary, Alta. (88).

Two Years - Dr. Howard Gillies, Thornhill, Ont. (86); Rev. Lois C. Johnson, Toronto, Ont. (89); Mrs. Joyce Davis, Toronto, Ont. (89); Ms. Yesi Nam, Toronto, Ont. (89); Rev. Patricia Shaver, Glencoe, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Rev. Katherine Michie, Sackville, N.B. (90); Mrs. M. Findlay, Swift Current, Sask. (90); Mr. John Thompson, Angus, Ont. (90); Rev. Alan M. McPherson, Hamilton, Ont. (Convener)(87); Rev. D. Ian Victor, North Vancouver, B.C. (87); Dr. Michael H. Farris, Winnipeg, Man. (90).

<u>Ex-Officio</u> - One representative from each of the following: The Board of World Mission, The Board of Congregational Life, the Pension Board; the Principals of: Knox College, Presbyterian College, Ewart College, Vancouver School of Theology, or their designees, a representative of the Order of Diaconal Ministries.

#### Committee to Nominate for the 117th General Assembly

Chairman to be named by the Synod of Toronto-Kingston; Secretary to be named by the Synod of Hamilton-London; others as appointed by synods as per Book of Forms sections 301.2-301.5.

#### The Pension Board

One Year - Mr. William Alexander, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mr. Peter Gorham, Toronto, Ont. (87); Mrs. Diane Reid, Baysville, Ont. (90); Mr. David Wright, Toronto, Ont. (88).

- Two Years Mr. Ian Malone, Oakville, Ont. (Convener)(86); Mr. John Astle, Fredericton, N.B. (89); Mr. Keith Clarke, Thorold, Ont. (89); Mr. Murray McBride, Toronto, Ont. (89).
- Three Years Mr. James Broadwell, Calgary, Alta. (90); Mr. Al MacDonald, London, Ont. (90); Mr. D. Marshall, Regina, Sask (87); Mr. F. Perry, Sarnia, Ont. (87).
- <u>Ex-Officio</u> Conveners responsible for pension matters of the three Central Synods; representative of the Board of Ministry; representative of the Order of Diaconal Ministries.

By Correspondence - Conveners of other Synods.

# The Presbyterian Record

One Year - Mrs. Barbara Brougham, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mr. Iver Williams, London, Ont. (90); Rev. Terrance Trites, New Glasgow, N.S. (88); Dr. James B. Sauer, Ottawa, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Mr. K.A. Baird, Kitchener, Ont. (Convener)(86); Rev. Roderick Lamb, Paisley, Ont. (86); Miss Anja Oostenbrink, Red Deer, Alta. (89); Rev. G. Cameron Brett, Frederiction, N.B. (89).

<u>Three Years</u> - Rev. William Fairley, Cameron, Ont. (87); Mr. Lloyd Robertson, Willowdale, Ont. (87); Rev. Diane E. Clark, Elmvale, Ont. (90); Rev. Lucie A. Milne, Mitchell, Ont. (90).

# Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

One Year - Mr. Hugh Ritchie, Saskatoon, Sask. (86); Rev. Douglas W. Maxwell, Regina, Sask. (88); Rev. Harvey J. Reichelt, Tisdale, Sask. (Convener)(88).

Two Years - Rev. Walter A. Donovan, Saskatoon, Sask. (86); Mr. Don Back, Saskatoon, Sask. (86); Mrs. Lois Lawrence, Saskatoon, Sask. (89).

<u>Three Years</u> - Mr. F.J. Anderson, Saskatoon, Sask. (90); Mr. C.P. Hwang, Saskatoon, Sask. (90); Mr. Leroy Pugsley, Saskatoon, Sask. (90).

Ex officio - Superintendent of Missions for the Synods of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta.

## Committee on Presbyterian World Service and Development

One Year - Mr. John Small, Ottawa, Ont. (Convener)(85); Rev. Robert D. Wilson, Saskatoon, Sask. (85); Mrs. Elvira Jacobs, Vancouver, B.C. (88).

Two Years - Ms. Margaret Stewart, Halifax, N.S. (88); Rev. William G. Johnston, Kitchener, Ont. (89); Mr. Neil Faris, Elmvale, Ont. (89).

Three Years - Rev. Glynis Williams, Pointe Claire, Que. (87); Ms. Donna Wilkinson, Regina, Sask. (90); Rev. Robert Smith, Thornhill, Ont. (90).

Ex officio - One appointee from each of: Board of World Mission, Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), Board of Congregational Life; the Editor of: The Presbyterian Record, Glad Tidings.

Committee of Theological Education (Establishment: see pages 533 and 24, 25, 28)

One Year - Mrs. Elizabeth Chard, Halifax, N.S. (90); Mrs. Margaret Manson, Montreal, Que. (90); Mrs. Sherma Mitchell, Richmond Hill, Ont. (90); Rev. Karen Timbers, St. Thomas, Ont. (90).

Two Years - Rev. Donald A. Donaghey, Niagara Falls, Ont. (90); Rev. Rod A. Ferguson, Regina, Sask. (90); Mrs. Ellen Forfar, Dauphin, Man. (90); Dr. Sang-Ho Kim, Toronto, Ont. (90).

Three Years - Mr. Glen K. Crockford, Hanover, Ont. (Convener)(90); Rev. Charles A. Scott, Delta, B.C. (90); Ms. Nancy Serrick, Toronto, Ont. (90); Rev. Yme Woensdregt, Edmonton, Alta. (90).

### The Board of World Mission

One Year - Mr. Maurice Mawhinney, Toronto, Ont. (85); Mrs. Linda Shaw, Winnipeg, Man. (85); Mrs. Maureen Kelly, Brampton, Ont. (88); Rev. Mark B. Gaskin, Exeter, Ont. (85); Rev. D. Allan Young, Tumbler Ridge, B.C. (88); Rev. J. Cameron Bigelow, Brantford, Ont. (Convener)(88); Rev. Ronald Wallace, Lindsay, Ont. (88); W.M.S. (W.D.): Mrs. Eileen Parish, Weston, Ont. (85); Mrs. Peggy McKay, Port Hope, Ont. (87); Mrs. Margaret McCutchen, Thunder Bay, Ont. (88).

Two Years - Rev. Lance Weisser, Victoria, B.C. (90); Dr. Catherine Clark, Scarborough, Ont. (88); Mrs. Ruth MacKay, Truro, N.S. (89); Rev. Steven C.H. Cho, St. Stephen, N.B. (86); Rev. Lillian J. Wilton, Cochrane, Ont. (89); Rev. Henry Hildebrandt, Miniota, Man. (89); Rev. Terrence D. Ingram, London, Ont. (89); W.M.S. (W.D.): Mrs. Esther Powell, Markham, Ont. (86); Mrs. Frances Nugent, Ripley, Ont. (86); President Atlantic Mission Society: Mrs. Winnie Wilson, Rexton, N.B.

Three Years - Rev. Charlotte M. Stuart, Toronto, Ont. (87); Mr. Ken Shuen, North Vancouver, B.C. (87); Rev. Alison Stewart-Patterson, Baie d'Urfe, Que. (90); Dr. Georgine Caldwell, Sydney, N.S. (90); Rev. C.A. Zander Dunn, Guelph, Ont. (90); Rev. Lincoln Rezende, Toronto, Ont. (90); Rev. Andrew Hsieh, Vancouver, B.C. (90); W.M.S. (W.D.): Ms. Muriel Barrington, Nepean, Ont. (87), Rev. Rosemary Doran, Windsor, Ont. (87); Mission Secretary, Atlantic Mission Society.

<u>Ex officio</u> - Conveners of Synod's Mission Committees; President of the W.M.S.(W.D.); Convener of Ecumenical Relations Committee, or appointee; representatives of National Advisory Council (Youth); Convener and Executive Director of Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee.

#### BOARD OF CONGREGATIONAL LIFE

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Congregational Life, which, as printed on pages 336-74, was handed in by I. Clark, Convener. On motion of D. Herbert, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim. Permission to speak in answer to questions during presentation of this report was given to L.E. Siverns, E.M. MacNaughton, S. Ford, H.G. Tetley, R. Hodgson, and R.E. Van Auken.

Mr. Clark presented the Moderator with a printed copy of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible.

Recommendation 1 (page 337)

J.J.H Morris moved in amendment to recommendation 1, duly seconded, the insertion of two paragraphs after the second paragraph of the minute of appreciation. The amendment was adopted. Recommendation 1 as amended was adopted and reads as follows:

Helen G. Tetley, Programme Director for Church Education was born in Montreal. She received a B.A. from Sir George Williams College, an M.R.E. from New York Theological Seminary, and a D.D. honoris causa from Knox College, Toronto.

Helen has served as a missionary in the Sudan, as Director of Christian Education for St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Owen Sound, Ontario, and since 1962 the Board of Christian Education and its successor the Board of Congregational Life.

Throughout her 28 years of service to our Church nationally, Helen has given unstintingly of herself, her insights, and her talents, to Christ and the Church. She has been an example of dedication, devotion, and personal concern for excellence and suitability of programmes and practices within the Church. She has represented our denomination faithfully and effectively in many inter-denominational committees,

task forces, and working groups, both nationally and internationally. Helen was always willing to be of help in any situation and with any problem in which her advice and assistance was sought. She also exercised a personal, supportive and caring ministry to ministers, other professional church workers, their spouses and their families wherever she was, whether on her field trips or in local congregational events.

Helen has a straight-forward, no nonsense approach that cut through "baffle-gab" and "double-speak". She encouraged, challenged, and prodded others in an attempt to achieve the best in all areas. In everything she did, she had a constant concern for Church Education, and a breadth of vision in the application of that term.

A list of works edited, materials written, projects supervised, committees served and tasks accomplished would result in enough paper to degrade the environment. To attempt to keep up to Helen is an invitation to long hours and great speed.

Helen has found time for faithful worship and participation as an elder at Calvin Church, Toronto. Her interests also include: cooking, theatre, music, walking and entertaining.

We are grateful for Helen's gifts and service. We will miss her energy and enthusiasm. We thank her for her years of service and pray that her good health will long continue.

The Moderator called Helen Tetley forward, expressed thanks for her loyal service and presented her with a commemorative copy of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible.

**Recommendation 2** (page 338) was adopted. The Moderator called Margaret MacNaughton forward, expressed thanks for her loyal service and presented her with a commemorative copy of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible.

Recommendations 3 through 13 (page 339-45) were adopted.

Recommendation 14 (page 347)

Permission was given to reword recommendation 14.

B.R. Ross moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 14 be amended by the substitution of the following:

- That the 116th General Assembly approve in principle the production of a Revised Book of Praise;
- 2. That a task force of up to ten members be appointed to bring to the 118th General Assembly a schedule of guidelines and principles by which the Book of Praise will be revised; that the task force prepare recommendations concerning the necessary staff support and financial implications; that a representative of the Board of Congregational Life be a non-voting member of the task force; that the task force be guided by the Church's expressed desire that our worship be joyful and full of meaning, with music lively and varied; and that this be the reply to Overtures 12 and 37, 1989 and Overture 18, 1990. Defeated.

R.D. Ross moved, duly seconded, that the word "alternate" replace the word "revised" in subsection 1. Defeated.

J.T. Hurd moved, duly seconded, that the following be added to subsection 2: "and that these proposed guidelines be presented to a future Assembly for approval." Carried.

Recommendation 14 as amended was adopted and reads as follows:

In reply to Overtures 12 and 37, 1989:

That the Board of Congregational Life be directed to establish a procedure to 1. develop over a ten year period a revised edition of the Book of Praise for the beginning of the 21st Century.

That the first task in the procedure be the development of guidelines and principles 2. on which the selection of old and new hymns will be based and that these proposed

guidelines be presented to a future Assembly for approval.

That the use of regional Task Forces be part of the procedure in selecting and testing 3.

4. That the central committee on revision of The Book of Praise include representatives of various geographical, theological, and musical points of view.

## Dissent

R.D. Ross recorded his dissent to the adoption of recommendation 14 as amended.

Recommendations 15 through 30 (pages 347-68) were adopted.

Recommendation 31 (page 369) was reworded with permission of the Court and adopted.

Recommendations 32 through 35 (pages 369-71) were adopted.

### Additional motion

On motion of E. Sparrow, duly seconded, the Clerks were directed on behalf of the Assembly to send a letter of congratulations to the National C.G.I.T. Association on its 75th Anniversary.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Board of Congregational Life was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of D. Herbert, duly seconded.

# TASK FORCE ON RESTRUCTURING AGENCIES (cont'd from page 34)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies of the General Assembly resumed, H.E. Gillies, Convener, reporting.

Notice of motion (page 34)

J.J.H. Morris moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion given in at the fifth sederunt that Assembly's action re recommendation 1 be reconsidered. Agreed.

#### Permission to distribute

Permission was given, on motion of J.J.H. Morris, duly seconded, to distribute materials re the report of the Task Force.

Reconsideration of Recommendation 1 (page 518) as amended and adopted (page 34)

J.J.H. Morris moved, duly seconded, that the following words be added to Recommendation 1 as amended: "it being understood that the duties and responsibilities in these agencies affirm our vision and desire to be a church integrating evangelism, social action and justice ministry; and it also being understood that nothing contained in the restructuring proposal will supersede the Charter and By-Laws of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation." Carried. Amended recommendation 1 as finally adopted reads as follows:

That the creation of an Agency for Life and Mission and a Service Agency be approved in principle; it being understood that the duties and responsibilities in these agencies affirm our vision and desire to be a church integrating evangelism, social action and justice ministry; and it also being understood that nothing contained in the restructuring proposal will supersede the Charter and By-Laws of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation.

Recommendation 24 (page 529)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 25 (page 529) was adopted.

Recommendation 26 (page 529)

Permission was given to reword recommendation 26.

On motion of R. Ewing, duly seconded, it was agreed that section 2 be deleted and section 1 reworded as follows: that a Special Committee on Restructuring be appointed, consisting of twelve persons from within the central area of the Church (including two from the present Task Force on Restructuring) plus four members by correspondence from other areas of the country, to act from June, 1990 to June, 1992 in order to facilitate implementation of the proposal.

Recommendation 26 as amended was split and after voting on each section, the recommendation as amended and adopted reads as follows:

- 1. That a Special Committee on Restructuring be appointed, consisting of twelve persons from within the central area of the Church (including two from the present Task Force on Restructuring) plus four members by correspondence from other areas of the country, to act from June, 1990 to June, 1992 in order to facilitate implementation of the proposal.
- 2. That the Special Committee have the following terms of reference:
  - Providing the Administrative Council with information on the financial implications of the Restructuring proposal;
  - Receiving and considering comments from presbyteries, synods and General Assembly agencies, including national staff persons, concerning the proposed restructuring.
  - Approving the position descriptions and terms of reference for the two Executive Directors, and recommending the position descriptions and terms of reference for the several Directors (see Recommendation 27).
  - 4) Circularizing of presbyteries for nominations for the two Executive Directors, to be received by 1 March, 1991.
  - Receiving and considering applications and nominations for the positions of Executive Directors and Directors.
  - 6) Recommending to the 117th General Assembly the appointment of the two Executive Directors, who will undertake their positions not later than 30 September, 1991.
  - 7) Utilizing the duly appointed Executive Directors as consultants in the search for Directors
  - Circularizing of presbyteries for nominations for the several Directors' positions, to be received by 1 January, 1992.
  - Recommending to the 118th General Assembly the appointment of the several Directors, who will undertake their positions not later than 30 September, 1992.
  - 10) Recommending to the 117th and 118th General Assemblies such adjustments in the restructuring proposal as it may deem advisable.
- That the Special Committee on Restructuring shall keep in mind the need for the
  programmes of the Church to be maintained during the period of transition, and the
  need for pastoral concern for all staff, present and future, during this period of
  transition.
- 4. That the naming of people to the several administrative and support staff positions b June, 1992 be added to the responsibilities of the Transition Committee listed c page 528 of this report.

### Additional motion

J.R. Cameron moved, duly seconded, that the Clerks be instructed to draw to the attention of the courts and the agencies of the Church recommendation 26 as amended and invite response to the Special Committee.

J.M.R. Kreplin moved in amendment, duly seconded, that Presbyteries report back to the Special Committee by January 31 of each of the two years. Defeated.

The Cameron additional motion was adopted.

# Recommendation 27 (pages 529-30)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 28 (page 530) was adopted.

# **Recommendation 29 (page 530)**

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

# Recommendation 30 (page 530)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation. (cont'd on page 68)

### **Recommendation 31** (page 530)

J.T. Hurd moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 31 be tabled. Defeated.

Permission was given to reword the recommendation. (cont'd on page 68)

### Recommendation 32 (page 530)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation. (cont'd on page 68)

(cont'd on page 67)

### **NOTICE OF MOTION**

I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I will move or cause to be moved that the composition of the Church Doctrine Committee be composed of no more than two-thirds clergy.

K.R. Craigie

(cont'd on page 58)

# **NOTICE OF MOTION** (cont'd from page 33)

I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I will move or cause to be moved that the Commissioners' Overture re the Critical Situation Facing Canada be distributed to members of the court in both the English and French texts.

S.C. Emery

(cont'd on page 55)

#### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at nine thirty a.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

## **EIGHTH SEDERUNT**

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Wednesday, June 13th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at nine thirty in the morning, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 40)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the eighth sederunt was ordered accordingly.

(cont'd on page 61)

# MINUTES (cont'd from page 32)

The Principal Clerk advised that minutes of the fourth and fifth sederunts are ready for distribution. On motion of G.W. Beals, duly seconded, the minutes of the first, second and third sederunts were sustained.

(cont'd on page 61)

# SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE OVERTURE 15, 1990 (cont'd from page 20)

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Overture 15, 1990, re Publications concerning social issues. The report was handed in by R.C. Taylor, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

The Overture is concerned with the possibility that some information pamphlets on social issues circulated by our Church may appear to be biased in their conclusions. The prayer is that caution be exercised at all times in such publications so that thoughtful discussion of all possibilities may result.

In the preparation of such information pamphlets, we believe that the prophetic voice of the Church should never be silenced. The critical examination of social issues from a Biblical perspective is essential to our Christian witness in the world. It must be clearly seen that the intention of such Church publications is never to be partisan, and we decry the use of any such material for partisan political purposes.

Social statements which come from ecumenical sources are always reviewed at the General Assembly level and often revised in terms of our reformed beliefs before they are passed on to congregations. They are offered as discussion stimulators and at each step there needs to be careful reflection on wording and usage.

The statements are designed to promote thoughtful discussion towards responsible decision making. In each local setting, consideration is encouraged by presbyteries and sessions as to their most effective use.

#### Recommendation 1

That the above be the response of the Assembly to Overture 15, 1990. Adopted.

#### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Special Committee was adopted with its recommendation, on motion of R.C. Taylor, duly seconded.

# SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE APPEAL NO. 1, 1990 (cont'd from page 33)

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Appeal No. 1, 1990, Presbytery of Assiniboia (page 615). The report was handed in by G.C. Vais, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

The Board of World Mission is an authorized agency of our highest Court, the General Assembly. As such it acts on behalf of the Assembly within certain procedures and specific

guidelines. When its guidelines and decisions conflict with those of synods and presbyteries it must be remembered that the Board is the agent of the Assembly and it has to make decisions which may have to go against the wishes of other courts. The lower court has the right to appeal the decision of that Board to the Assembly and Assembly will have to determine if its agent acted fairly in reaching its decision.

The Appeal of the Presbytery of Assiniboia states that the Board of World Mission did deny a grant request of the Synod of Saskatchewan, the Presbytery of Assiniboia and the Session of St. Stephen's congregation, Regina. The Presbytery feels that such action was unjust.

Having met with the commissioners of the said Presbytery, we recognize the disappointment and hurt on behalf of the said Congregation, Presbytery, and Synod.

We believe that the Board must continue to have the freedom to act on behalf of the whole Church. In our opinion, the Board acted responsibly and wisely in reaching its decision.

#### Recommendation 1

That the appeal of the Presbytery of Assiniboia be denied. Adopted.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Special Committee was adopted with its recommendation, on motion of G.C. Vais, duly seconded.

# **HERBERT NOTICE OF MOTION** (cont'd from page 41)

D. Herbert presented her notice of motion given in at the seventh sederunt, re inclusive language, and with permission of the Court, the Notice of Motion was reworded as follows:

- When the Acts and Proceedings of the 116th General Assembly are published, the words "Chairman" and "Chairmen", whenever they appear in the reports to Assembly, be replaced by the more inclusive terms "Convener" and "Conveners".
- That it be the Church's policy and practice that all reports coming from agencies of the Assembly to, and issuing from, the General Assembly and its agencies shall use inclusive language.

On motion of D. Herbert, duly seconded, part 1 as reworded was adopted.

#### Dissent

R.D. Ross recorded his dissent to the adoption of part 1.

D. Herbert moved, duly seconded, the adoption of part 2.

(cont'd on page 67)

# EMERY NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 53)

S.G. Emery moved, duly seconded, in terms of his notice of motion given in at the seventh sederunt re distribution to all commissioners of the English and French text of the Commissioners' Overture on the Critical Situation Facing Canada. The motion was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History, which, as printed on pages 376-85, was handed in by J.A. Johnston, Convener. On motion of B.R. Ross, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 (page 378) was adopted.

Recommendation 2 (page 378)

Permission was given to reword sections of the statement contained in Appendix A, change the title of the paper and reword the recommendation. In this form, recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3 (page 378) was reworded with permission of the Court and adopted as reworded.

Recommendation 4 (page 378) was withdrawn with permission of the Court.

### Additional Motion

On motion of G.A. Cooper, duly seconded, the following additional motion was adopted:

That the 116th General Assembly place on record its repentance for the indifference and callousness which we and those who have gone before us have shown to the sufferings of the Jewish people, and for the degree to which the Church's silence in the period of Nazi persecution makes it complicit in the denial of asylum to Jewish refugees by the government of Canada of that time, and that this statement of repentance be conveyed to the Canadian Jewish Congress and other appropriate Jewish bodies.

#### **Additional Motion**

On motion of A.S. Burnand, duly seconded, the paper "Christian-Jewish relations: an Historical Review" and our response were commended to congregations for study and review.

### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Committee on History was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of B.R. Ross, duly seconded.

# COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 40)

The Moderator named the following as the Special Committee on Restructuring per amended recommendation 26 of the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies (pages 54-55):

Alexandra F. Johnston (Convener), William J. Adamson, Harry A. Crawford, Jean M. Dancey, Peter J. Darch, Graeme E. Duncan, Howard E. Gillies, H.D. Rick Horst, Sheila Limerick, Alan Macdonald, E.M. Iona MacLean, R. Campbell Taylor; By correspondence, Lorna Raper, James A. McKay, Basil C. Lowery, J. Douglas Mackie; Ex officio, non-voting: Principal Clerk of the Assembly, Convener of the Administrative Council or his representative.

(cont'd on page 61)

# **BOARD OF MINISTRY** (cont'd from page 41)

Consideration of the report of the Board of Ministry resumed, Cathrine Campbell, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 1 (page 429) was adopted.

#### Recommendation 2 (page 429)

D.A. Whitehead moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 2 be amended by substituting "through" for "sent to", and omit "licensing" and add "of care" after "presbytery".

On motion of J.T. Hurd, the amendment and recommendation were referred back so that the Board of Ministry may consult with the Clerks of Assembly and report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendations 3 and 4 (page 431)

R.D. Ross moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 3 that the "above procedures" be amended by substituting the phrase "candidate(s) licensed for ordination" for the phrase "candidate(s) certified for ordination" in the five places in which it occurs. Defeated.

On motion of J.J.H. Morris, duly seconded, permission was given to W.J. Adamson to speak during the presentation of this report.

Recommendations 3 and 4 were combined into a single motion and adopted as follows:

That the above procedures for Examination for Ordination replace the Church's present practice of licensing, and that the Clerks of Assembly be instructed to prepare the necessary revisions to sections 205-210 of the Book of Forms for submission to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

**Recommendations 5 through 9** (pages 431-36) were adopted. It was noted that recommendation 9 has no bearing on the make-up of the constituent roll of presbytery.

Recommendations 10 and 11 (page 436) were adopted.

Recommendation 12 (page 438) was referred to the Board of Ministry to consult with the Clerks and report back. (cont'd on page 68)

Recommendation 13 (page 438)

With permission of the court, the preamble to the recommendation was reworded.

Moved in amendment by M.W. Welsh, duly seconded, that the recommendation read: that the sick leave policy applicable to Ordained Ministers be applied also to members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries. Adopted, as was the motion as amended.

Recommendation 14 (page 439) was adopted.

Canadian Forces Chaplaincy Committee

Captain J.E. Wiley addressed the Court briefly re the work of Presbyterian Canadian Forces Chaplains.

Retiring Convener

The Moderator expressed gratitude to Cathrine Campbell for her leadership to the Board of Ministry.

(cont'd on page 68)

#### CHURCH DOCTRINE COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Church Doctrine Committee, which, as printed on pages 248-53, was handed in by S.A. Hayes, Convener. On motion of P.J. Lee, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 to 3 (page 250) were adopted.

Recommendation 4 (page 251)

Recommendation 4 was reworded with permission.

J.J.H. Morris moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 4 be referred back for study and report to the 117th General Assembly. Carried.

Recommendation 5 (page 252)

B.R. Ross moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 5 be amended to read: That biblical usage continue to provide the norm for public praise as we address God in worship. Carried.

C.E. Morrow moved in amendment, duly seconded, the insertion of the words "including images contained therein" after "that biblical usage".

E. Neelin moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 5 and its amendments be referred back. Defeated.

The amendment by C.E. Morrow was defeated.

Recommendation 5 as amended was adopted.

**Recommendation 6** (page 252)

Recommendation 6 was reworded with permission and adopted in this form.

Recommendation 7 (page 253) was adopted.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Church Doctrine Committee was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of P.J. Lee, duly seconded.

# NOTICE OF MOTION (cont'd from page 53)

The Moderator ruled out of order the notice of motion handed in by K.R. Craigie at the seventh sederunt re the composition of the Church Doctrine Committee.

# YOUNG ADULT OBSERVERS (cont'd from page 21)

On motion of J.W. Oldenkamp, duly seconded, the Court received the report of the Young Adult Observers and granted them permission to speak. The report was presented by L. MacKenzie, T.H. Donnelly and K.M. Anderson.

To the venerable 116th General Assembly:

One year ago, the 115th General Assembly had a vision. As Dr. Van Seters prepared us for the first day of assembly he introduced us to the path from the expansive vision to the concrete reality. Through interactions with each other, the commissioners and the speakers as well as the discussions of important issues addressed by the assembly, we have developed our own vision.

Coming from different backgrounds and different parts of the country, each young adult observer has his or her own unique personality. Throughout the week of the General Assembly, we have lived, worked, talked, and shared with each other. It is through this fellowship that we have developed friendships and discovered through personal experiences the path towards a concrete reality.

Perhaps you came across us in the elevator discussing the sederunt we had just attended, or perhaps you shared a lunch table with us. Did you notice anything? In a few short days we have compared ideas, views, and opinions discovering that we share common goals and ideals. Recreational activities during free time, such as singing and enjoying each other's company, have strengthened the ties between us. We would like to thank Amy Campbell for her friendship and warm personality.

As young adult observers we have grown with each other. We believe that the ties that we have created will go with us into our own congregations. Knowing that all over Canada other young people are pushing for recognition within the Church, we intend to put all we have learnt into practice. Each of us possesses our own ideals and views but if we each contribute a brick, together we can build a concrete reality.

Witnessing firsthand the debate on the floor of the Assembly has been, for lack of better words, an eye opening experience. To many of the young adult observers, current issues in General Assembly, and the method by which issues are scrutinized and finally implemented in the Church, were not understood. However, we have found ourselves listening with interest to the discussion taking place on matters which are important to each of us, and we have questioned both ourselves and others as to what implications such decisions would have on the Church. Some of us have grave concerns for the situation with our theological colleges. We express our heart felt desire that the Assembly equip the colleges with a solid financial foundation. Church leaders are called to service, but the ability of the colleges to attract suitable candidates largely rests on their ability to provide a secure environment for education.

Since church camping has been a rewarding experience for some of us, we wish to express our support for the recommendations outlined in the Camping and Outdoor Ministries report. Church camps play an important role as a ministry of outreach, and provide a unique opportunity for bonding between children and youth. As the Church attempts to

create a framework for its vision, it appears that details like church camping may be overlooked. It is our hope that through support of church camp programs we can turn this vision into a reality.

It is also very encouraging to discover that the General Assembly of our Church takes actions on current issues of national and international concern, for example: by expressing goodwill to our fellow brothers and sisters who are affected by the Meech Lake debate; by asking the Canadian Government to urge South Africa to discontinue apartheid; and by taking measures to protect and preserve our environment. We now have a deeper understanding of how God uses the General Assembly to guide and shape The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The reality of the Church is now much clearer to us.

As young adult observers we are set aside from the general assembly enabling us to examine the Church from a different perspective. When the concept of young adult observers was first introduced by the assembly more than 20 years ago, it was never intended as a permanent institution. It seems that this has been forgotten. We feel that the time has come to embrace a more effective voice, with real influence such as young adult commissioners. Since the youth are the future and, indeed the present, of the Church, the Church must be willing to integrate an effective voice of youth within its structure. In addition to the desire to be heard, we want to hear. We would like to hear what you want for our Church and how we may help.

In this past week, we have received guidance from many people. One evening, the moderator met with us to discuss our viewpoints. He explained that although the business must be attended to, the real Church lies not here but in our communities and congregations, in the laughter and the tears. In his words we found wisdom. We also spoke with John Congram, who explained that the doors have always been open for youth, and that we are welcome to share our views with the Church through the Presbyterian Record. In his words we found reality. Another group that we met with was Robert Little, George Robertson, and Jost Kreplin. They introduced us to the Renewal Fellowship and ways that we are capable of contributing to the awakening of the Church. In their words we saw the vision.

We the young adult observers of the 116th General Assembly are all very proud that we have had the opportunity to share with you over the past week. We have learned a great deal, and it is our hope that you, the commissioners, have been enriched as well by our presence. We, too, have visions for our Church. It is through communicating and sharing with you that helps us transform our visions to reality; that helps us to realize that the reality of the Church is a combination of the visions of each individual. Ultimately, it is up to you and me to spread this reality, the reality of our Church, the reality of sharing the message of Christ with all mankind.

Moderator, I would like to make a motion that the last word, "mankind" be replaced by "humankind".

I second that motion.

#### COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENCES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Benevolences, which, as printed on page 245, was handed in by Mrs. Eileen Parish, Convener. On motion of P.D. Ruddell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 (page 245) were adopted.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Committee on Benevolences was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of P.D. Ruddell, duly seconded.

# ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL (cont'd from page 37)

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council resumed, A.J. Herridge, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 14 (cont'd from page 37)

W. Manson moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 14 that the words after "That The Presbyterian Church in Canada" be replaced by "be urged by this Assembly to obey the scriptural injunction to tithe (Malachi 3:10, Matthew 23:23)." Defeated.

E.M.I. MacLean moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 14 that following the words "to give leadership to the campaign", add "and to the regular stewardship programme (Presbyterians Sharing)". Defeated.

Recommendation 14 as amended was adopted and reads as follows:

That The Presbyterian Church in Canada undertake a comprehensive programme to raise capital funds:

- that this programme commence at the beginning of January 1991, for a five year period, with preparation being undertaken during the months of September to December, 1990
- that the proceeds of this campaign be used for the purpose of new church development in Canada and overseas capital needs

- that the goal of the campaign be to raise at least \$10,000,000

- that a Campaign Committee be appointed by the Administrative Council to set goals and strategy
- that the services of a professional fund-raiser who has knowledge of Presbyterian polity, be secured to give leadership to the campaign

### Dissent recorded

J.M.R. Kreplin asked that his dissent to the adoption of recommendation 14 as amended be recorded.

D.W. Craig asked that his dissent to the adoption of recommendation 14 as amended be recorded with the following reasons:

Our most pressing need as a denomination at this time is for operating revenue, not capital needs. General stewardship and giving to Presbyterians Sharing ought to be our focus.

(cont'd on page 70)

#### PERMISSION TO DISTRIBUTE

On motion of M. Repchuck, duly seconded, permission was given to distribute an information sheet regarding the 25th anniversary of the decision by General Assembly to ordain women.

#### ADJOURNMENT

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at one thirty p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

#### NINTH SEDERUNT

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Wednesday, June 13th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at one thirty in the afternoon, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 54)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the ninth sederunt was ordered accordingly.

(cont'd on page 69)

# MINUTES (cont'd from page 54)

The Principal Clerk advised that minutes of the sixth and seventh sederunts are ready for distribution.

(cont'd on page 69)

# COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 56)

On motion of J.R. Cameron, duly seconded, the Commission of Assembly on Matters Left (page 74) was given authority to make any necessary replacements if any of those named to the Special Committee on Restructuring (page 56) are unable to serve.

(cont'd on page 69)

# COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE RECORDS (cont'd from page 15)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Examine Records which was presented by J.A. Goldsmith, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

#### Recommendation 1

That the minutes of the 115th General Assembly, the Administrative Council, the Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario, the Synod of Hamilton and London, the Synod of Alberta, and the Synod of British Columbia be attested as neatly and correctly kept. Adopted.

### Recommendation 2

That the minutes of the Synod of the Atlantic Provinces, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario, and the Synod of Saskatchewan be attested as neatly kept, cum nota. Adopted.

On motion of J.A. Goldsmith, duly seconded, the report as a whole of the Committee to Examine Records with its recommendations was adopted.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which as printed on pages 246-48, was handed in by J.P. Morrison for the Convener. On motion of P.D. Ruddell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

#### Recommendation 1 (page 247)

Permission was granted to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 2 (pages 247-48) was reworded and adopted in this form.

#### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Committee on Church Architecture was adopted with its recommendations as reworded, on motion of P.D. Ruddell, duly seconded.

# COMMITTEE ON FUTURE ASSEMBLIES (cont'd from page 14)

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Future Assemblies, which was given in by K.J. Wilson, Convener. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Arrangements are being made for the 1991 General Assembly to be held in Barrie, Ontario. The host congregation is St. Andrew's, Barrie, with the support of the Presbytery of Barrie. The Assembly will open in Georgian College, due to the fact that the sanctuary cannot accommodate the numbers for an opening of Assembly, on the first Sunday in June and all sederunts will be held there.

There are no invitations beyond 1991.

Recommendation 1, that the above report be received for information, was adopted.

### Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Special Committee on Future Assemblies was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of K.J. Wilson, duly seconded.

### INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the International Affairs Committee, which, as printed on pages 386-417, was handed in by G. Hodgson, Convener. On motion of E.M.I. MacLean, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim. Permission to speak during the presentation of this report was granted to C.R. Talbot, H.G. Davis, R.W. Allen, and M.J. Ross.

Recommendations 1 through 10 (pages 391-93) were adopted.

# Recommendation 11 (page 393)

Permission was granted to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

# Recommendation 12 (page 393)

Permission was granted to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendations 13 through 28 (pages 394-410) were adopted

Recommendation 29 (page 410) was reworded with permission of the Court and adopted.

Recommendation 30 (page 412) was adopted.

**Recommendation 31** (page 413) was withdrawn with permission.

Recommendations 32 through 43 (pages 415-16) were adopted.

### **Additional Motion**

On motion of M. DiGangi, duly seconded, Assembly agreed to respond to the recent and revolutionary events in Eastern Europe by:

- expressing our gratitude to God that several nations are now emerging from decades
  of dehumanizing totalitarian oppression into a time of growing political and religious
  liberty;
- encouraging the government of Canada to support the principle of self-determination for the Baltic republics;
- praying for fellow disciples, facing many pressures and uncertainties, that they may faithfully witness and serve in Christ's name.

## **Additional Motion**

On motion of P. Szabo, duly seconded, Assembly agreed to request the Committee to Advise with the Moderator of the 116th General Assembly to consider the possibility of the Moderator visiting eastern European reformed churches, or to do otherwise as possible.

### **Additional Motion**

On motion of J.J.H. Morris, duly seconded, it was agreed that in addition to recommendations 16 and 17 the following actions be taken re the Israeli-Palestinian conflict:

- 1. That this Assembly reaffirm that a comprehensive settlement of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict needs to recognize the concerns of both parties, that the human and political rights of the Palestinians cannot be fulfilled at the expense of the Jewish people, nor those of the Jewish people at the expense of the Palestinians.
- That this Assembly reaffirm that the basis for a peaceful settlement in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is found in UN Security Council resolutions 242 and 338, with consideration for the changes that have occurred in the situation since 1967 and particularly since the beginning of the Palestinian INTIFADA in December, 1987.
- 3. That this Assembly reaffirm that the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, and the Middle East conflict as a whole cannot be resolved through force but only through peaceful means, and therefore, strongly supports the call for a UN-sponsored peace conference as envisioned by UN Security Council resolution 38/58C, noting that negotiations within this framework should include all those parties most intimately involved: Israel, representatives of and chosen by Palestinians living in areas annexed and/or occupied by Israel, the Palestinian Liberation Organization, and the neighbouring Arab states, with the United States and the Soviet Union playing a role.
- 4. That this Assembly send greetings to the Near East Council of Churches in Israel/Palestine, expressing our concern and prayerful support of their efforts to achieve both peace and justice in their situations.
- That the Government of Canada be urged to support actively the call for an international peace conference on the Middle East under UN auspices, and to be unequivocal in its support for both Israel and the Palestinians.
- 6. That this Assembly encourage Presbyterians who travel to the Middle East on "Holy Land" tours, to make contact with the travel service of the Middle East Council of Churches in Jerusalem, that time and opportunity to meet with Arab Christians may be arranged in their travel.

#### **Additional Motion**

On motion of T. Brownlee, duly seconded, it was agreed that the General Assembly urge the Canadian government to express its concern to the government of Japan regarding the treatment of those without Japanese citizenship living in Japan, particularly those of Korean descent.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the International Affairs Committee was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of E.M.I. MacLean, duly seconded.

### **Additional Motion**

M.A. Wehrmann moved, duly seconded, that we encourage our American partner churches in the World Alliance of Reformed Churches to become more interested and involved in Mozambique. On motion of S.C. Farris, duly seconded, this supplementary motion was referred to the Ecumenical Relations Committee.

### **CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY**

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly, which, as printed on pages 253-60, was handed in by T. Plomp, Deputy Clerk. On motion of J.W. Oldenkamp, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 through 4 (pages 254-55) were adopted.

**Recommendation 5 (page 256)** 

C.A. Manahan moved, duly seconded, in amendment to remove from recommendation 5 everything after "in full communion".

J.T. Hurd moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 5 and the amendment be referred to the Presbyteries for study and report to the Clerks of Assembly by January 31, 1991. Defeated.

The amendment was defeated. Recommendation 5 as printed was adopted.

Recommendation 6 (page 256) was adopted.

Recommendation 7 (page 257) was adopted. V.K. Bell asked leave to dissent. (cont'd on page 69)

Recommendations 8 and 9 (pages 257-58) were adopted.

Recommendation 10 (page 258) was reworded with permission of the Court and adopted in this form.

Recommendation 11 (page 258) was adopted.

Recommendation 12 (page 259)

On motion of G.A. Cooper, duly seconded, recommendation 12 was referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine to report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendations 13 and 14 (page 260) were adopted.

The Moderator expressed the gratitude of the Court to the hard working Clerks of Assembly and instructed them to note that in the minutes.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Clerks of Assembly was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.W. Oldenkamp, duly seconded.

# TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION (cont'd from page 35)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Theological Education resumed, J.E. Cook reporting on behalf of the Convener.

Recommendations 12 through 15 (pages 535-36) were adopted.

Recommendation 16 (page 536)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation.

H.J. Reid moved, duly seconded, that recommendation 16 be amended by deleting all words after "feasibility of" and inserting "developing a lay certificate for theological education with courses to be available at a number of centres and institutions across the country." Carried.

Recommendation 16 as reworded and then amended was adopted and reads as follows:

That the Committee of Theological Education, after consultation with the Administrative Council, bring to General Assembly by 1992 a recommendation about the feasibility of developing a lay certificate for theological education with courses to be available at a number of centres and institutions across the country.

Permission was given to B. Fraser to speak.

Recommendation 17 (page 536)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendations 18 through 22 (pages 536-37) were adopted.

Recommendation 23 (page 537)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 24 (page 538)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 25 (page 538) was adopted.

Recommendation 26 (page 538) was reworded with permission and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendation 27 (page 538) was referred to the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 28 (page 538)

It was agreed that recommendation 28 has been answered in terms of Assembly's action on Ewart College recommendation 2 (see page 31).

Recommendations 29 through 31 (pages 538-39) were adopted.

Recommendation 32 (page 540) was adopted with the addition "with thanks."

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Task Force on Theological Education was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.E. Cook, duly seconded.

### **CHAIR**

J.J.H. Morris assumed the Chair.

# **BOARD OF WORLD MISSION** (cont'd from page 39)

Consideration of the report of the Board of World Mission resumed with Mrs. E. Parish, Convener, reporting.

**Recommendation 19** (page 561, cont'd from page 39)

Permission was given to withdraw the Kay motion to refer and the DiGangi amendment to the motion to refer. M. DiGangi then moved, duly seconded: That the report of the Theology of Mission Committee be referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine, as well as to synods, presbyteries, sessions and congregations for study and reply to the Church Doctrine Committee by February 28, 1991. The motion to refer was adopted.

**Recommendation 20** (page 561) was referred to the Administrative Council (see pages 519-20 & 70).

**Recommendation 21** (page 562) was adopted with applause. The Moderator called Mr. Garvin forward, commended him for the work he has done and wished him God's blessing as he returns to congregational ministry.

Nepal amnesty

H.G. Davis announced a message just received from Nepal granting amnesty for all prisoners awaiting trial for religious activities. (cont'd on p. 75)

#### Additional Motion

On motion of M.W. Welsh, duly seconded, the Board of World Mission was asked to prepare a minute of appreciation for Dr. Georgine Caldwell to be spread in minutes.

### Dr. Georgine G. Caldwell

Professional competence and long-term commitment to the mission of Jesus Christ are the outstanding characteristics of the missionary service rendered by Dr. Georgine Caldwell over the past 26 years.

Georgine has always maintained a high standard of academic excellence. In 1962, she received a B.Sc. in Religious Education and a B.A. in Bible from Gordon College in Massachusetts. She took one year of theology at Knox College, Toronto and, in 1964, was graduated from Princeton with a M.R.E. degree. Later, her colleagues at Taiwan

Theological College in Taipei encouraged her to pursue studies toward a doctorate in religious education which she obtained from Columbia University in 1979. Her dissertation was titled, "Towards a Theology of the Laity in Religious Education". Georgine was appointed to Taiwan under the W.M.S. (E.D.) and arrived in Taipei in September, 1964. Her major assignment, after language study, was to the Taiwan Theological College of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan where she taught in the Christian Education Department. This is where all of her training was put to such effective use. She employed a method of teaching which involved discussion, reports and projects, and which placed heavy linguistic demands on her as she had to work both in Taiwanese and Mandarin. In 1971, a difficult year of transition in the life of the College, Georgine was given full responsibility as Head of the Christian Education Department. She took on an extra heavy teaching load until she was able to get some assistance. Her teaching over the years included regular courses in the B.A. level programme, the M.Div. programme and the M.Th. programme. As well, she was thesis advisor to many students, taught graduate students enrolled in the South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, and lectured at continuing education courses for ministers.

Georgine made valuable contributions as a promoter of women's work both in the General Assembly and in local churches, and as a member of countless seminary and missionary committees, Christian school boards, and the Taipei International Church Council.

Recently, Georgine combined her love of games and her conviction that knowledge of the Bible is central to the Christian faith, and designed a series of computer games that teach and test one's Bible knowledge.

Georgine never lost sight of her goal in going to Taiwan which was "to help train Taiwanese to be Christian Educators" so that she could then be free to do other work. Her words in her final report to the Board of World Mission indicate the kind of selfless spirit that characterizes all that she does: "I am not of retirement age yet, but I need not hold on to the leadership position for which I have trained others".

The Presbyterian Church in Taiwan paid the following tribute to her on her departure from Taiwan: "As a professional person, she has earned the respect and love of her colleagues and students. Her dignity and dedication have marked her as a very special person in the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan family." It is clear that Georgine has played a key role in laying a solid foundation in Christian Education for the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan. Her students are scattered throughout the island giving leadership to every aspect of the Church's education programme. As her missionary colleagues have written: "Her influence will continue to run like a deep stream through the life of the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan."

So it is with a deep sense of gratitude that the 116th General Assembly expresses the appreciation of a grateful Church to Dr. Georgine Caldwell for 26 years of faithful, committed service as a missionary in Taiwan. We pray that God will lead her to avenues of fruitful service in the future that will fully utilize her many gifts and her depth of commitment to Jesus Christ.

### Retiring Convener

The Moderator expressed gratitude to Mrs. Parish for her faithful service as Convener of the Board of World Mission.

# Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Board of World Mission was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.C. Bigelow, duly seconded.

#### CHAIR

The Moderator resumed the chair.

# **ECUMENICAL VISITORS** (cont'd from page 41)

H.G. Davis, on behalf of the Ecumenical Relations Committee, introduced and provided translation for the Rev. Meng Syul. Park, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Korea. Ke-myung Chu, General Secretary of the Church was also present. The Moderator thanked Mr. Park for his kind words and gave token gifts to mark the occasion of their visit to General Assembly.

# **HERBERT NOTICE OF MOTION** (cont'd from page 55)

Discussion resumed on the notice of motion by D. Herbert. With permission of the Court, the following replacement motion for part 2 was offered: That we reaffirm the action of the 106th General Assembly re inclusive language (A&P 1980, p.398 and 66, recommendation 7). Adopted.

# **ECUMENICAL RELATIONS** (cont'd from page 40)

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Ecumenical Relations Committee was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of P.D. Ruddell, duly seconded.

# TASK FORCE ON RESTRUCTURING (cont'd from page 53)

Consideration of the report of the Task Force on Restructuring resumed with H.E. Gillies, Convener, reporting.

J.J.H. Morris moved, duly seconded, that Assembly approve in principle recommendations 2, 4, 5 and 6 and refer them to the Special Committee for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly. At the request of two commissioners, this motion was divided.

Recommendation 2 (page 518)

J.R.S. Purcell moved, duly seconded, the following addition to recommendation 2: that its membership include the Presidents of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Atlantic Mission Society. Carried.

Y. Woensdregt moved, duly seconded, the addition to recommendation 2 after the words "described in this report" the words "that at least one-third of its members be women". Carried.

Recommendation 2 as amended was approved in principle and referred to the Special Committee on Restructuring for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly. The amended wording reads:

That the Assembly Council be created and constituted as described in this report (page 517); that at least one-third of its members be women; that its membership include the presidents of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Atlantic Mission Society; and that it be authorized to establish a senior staff committee to be known as the Co-ordinating and Planning Committee with constitution and terms of reference as described in this report.

Recommendation 4 (page 520)

Recommendation 4 was approved in principle and referred to the Special Committee for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendation 5 (page 520)

Recommendation 5 was approved in principle and referred to the Special Committee for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly.

**Recommendation 6 (page 520)** 

With permission of the Court the recommendation was reworded and in this form was approved in principle and referred to the Special Committee for consideration and report to the 117th General Assembly.

**Remaining Recommendations** 

J.J.H. Morris moved, duly seconded, that recommendations 3, 7-23 and 30, 31, 32 as reworded (page 53) be referred to the Special Committee on Restructuring for report to the 117th Assembly. Adopted.

Supplementary Motion

J.J.H. Morris moved on behalf of the Task Force, duly seconded, that Commissioners, Young Adult Observers and Student Observers be invited to submit in writing to the Clerks of Assembly for forwarding to the Special Committee any comments and suggestions they may have re the report on restructuring. Carried.

Supplementary Motion

J.J.H. Morris moved on behalf of the Task Force, duly seconded, that any appointments which are deemed to be necessary to maintain General Assembly programmes during the two-year period of transition shall be done as interim or term-contract appointments with the approval of the Administrative Council, after consultation with the Executive Personnel Committee. Carried.

Supplementary Motion

J.J.H. Morris moved on behalf of the Task Force, duly seconded, that Overtures 27, 35, 40, 1989 and Overture 45, 1988 be answered by a future Assembly. Adopted.

# **Additional Motion**

J.J.H. Morris moved, duly seconded, that the question of the appropriate place of the Committee of Theological Education, relative to the Restructuring, be referred to the Special Committee on Restructuring. Adopted.

### **Additional Motion**

It was moved by J.J.H. Morris, duly seconded, that the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies of the General Assembly be discharged with thanks. Carried. The Moderator expressed a special word of thanks to the Convener, H.E. Gillies.

# Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Task Force on Restructuring was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.K. English, duly seconded.

# **BOARD OF MINISTRY** (cont'd from page 57)

Consideration of the report of the Board of Ministry resumed, C. Campbell, Convener, reporting.

**Recommendation 12** (page 438 and cont'd from page 57)

With permission, recommendation 12 was reworded and in this form was adopted.

Retiring Convener

The Moderator expressed appreciation to Ms. Campbell for her faithful service as Convener of the Board of Ministry.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Board of Ministry was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.D. Gordon, duly seconded.

#### PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE AND DEVELOPMENT

The Assembly called for the report of the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee, which, as printed on pages 492-97, was handed in by R.D. Wilson on behalf of the Convener.

Recommendation 1 (page 494)

In light of earlier decisions by this Assembly, the recommended appointment is in terms of an Interim Executive Director. The recommendation was adopted and Marjorie J. Ross was declared appointed as Interim Executive Director, Presbyterian World Service and Development. (cont'd on p. 70)

Recommendation 2 (page 494) was adopted.

## R.W. Allen

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Assembly to Mr. Allen for his contribution to the Church during this past year as Acting Director of Presbyterian World Service and Development.

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of R.D. Wilson, duly seconded.

# **COMMITTEE TO CONFER (cont'd from page 61)**

The Moderator named the following as the Special Committee re Clerks' Report Recommendation 7 (pages 257 & 64): James A. Thomson (convener), Freda MacDonald, Kathy J. Brownlee, Catherine Clark, Charles A. Manahan, W.J. Clyde Ervine, Donald C. Smith, Helen G. Tetley, William Alexander.

# MINUTES (cont'd from page 61)

The Principal Clerk advised that minutes of the seventh sederunt are available for distribution.

(cont'd on page 75)

# DISSENT (cont'd from page 64)

I dissent from the action of this Assembly on recommendation 7 of the report of the Clerks of Assembly because I think the prayer of Overture 8, 1986 should have been granted; that is, to declare the eligibility of both ministers and elders to serve as moderator of presbyteries, synods and the General Assembly.

Virginia Bell

#### **ADJOURNMENT**

Announcements having been made, the Moderator adjourned the Assembly to meet in Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of June, nineteen hundred ninety, at six thirty p.m. of which public intimation was given, and the sederunt closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

### **TENTH SEDERUNT**

At Totem Park Complex, University of British Columbia, Vancouver on Wednesday, June 13th, one thousand nine hundred ninety, at six thirty in the evening, the Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

# **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS (cont'd from page 61)**

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. K.J. McIntyre, the Convener. On motion of C.H. Loudon, duly seconded, the report was received and considered, and, being adopted, the business for the tenth sederunt was ordered accordingly.

C.H. Loudon moved, duly seconded, that the loyal address to the Prime Minister of Canada be read in both official languages, and that the loyal addresses to the Queen and Governor General be written in both languages and spread in the minutes. Carried.

# M.J. ROSS PRESENTED (cont'd from page 69)

M.J. Ross, the new Interim Executive Director of Presbyterian World Service and Development, was presented to the Court and congratulated by the Moderator.

# ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL (cont'd from page 60)

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council resumed, A.J. Herridge, Convener, reporting.

Recommendations 15 to 17 (pages 206-07) were adopted.

Recommendation 35 (pages 217-18)

Adopted. The Moderator called Brenda Adamson forward and assured her of our gratitude, love and affection for her, and wished her and her husband, Bill, God's richest blessings. Brenda responded with her own list of thanks.

Congress '91

R.M. Shaw spoke briefly on behalf of the Congress '91 Committee. The theme for the Congress is, "Enjoy God... Christian Energy for the Nineties".

Recommendations 18 through 20 (pages 208-09) were adopted.

Recommendation 21 (page 210)

C.E. Morrow moved, duly seconded, the following substitute wording for recommendation 21: That the 116th General Assembly affirm the principle endorsed by the 115th General Assembly not to discriminate in this matter on the basis of marital status, and that payment be effective January 1, 1990. Defeated.

Recommendation 21 as printed was adopted.

#### Dissent re recommendation 21

D.A. Whitehead asked leave to dissent for reasons to be given in. (cont'd on page 75)

#### Additional Motion

On motion of W.G. Lamont, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Administrative Council consider the implications to pension in the issue raised in recommendation 21 and report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendation 22 (page 210) was adopted.

Recommendation 23 (page 211)

Permission was given to reword the recommendation and in this form it was adopted.

Recommendations 25 and 26 (pages 212-13) were adopted.

Recommendation 27 (page 213) was defeated.

Recommendations 28 through 32 (pages 213-16) were adopted.

Recommendation 33 (page 216) was withdrawn with permission of the Court for consultation with the Clerks and report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendations 36 (page 218) was adopted.

Recommendation 37 (page 219)

With permission, the recommendation was reworded and adopted in that form.

Recommendations 38 and 39 (pages 219-20) were adopted.

Recommendation 40 (page 222)

T.J. Kay moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation be admended to read: that the report be received as information and the question of the location of church offices be referred to the Special Committee on Restructuring to report to the 117th General Assembly. Carried. Recommendation 40 as amended was adopted.

Recommendations 41 and 42 (page 222) were adopted.

Recommendation 43 (page 223)

C.C. Pettigrew moved, duly seconded, in amendment to recommendation 43 that estimated revenue from congregations be \$8,374,000. Carried. Recommendation 43 as amended was adopted.

The intent of recommendation 43 as amended is that the budget estimates of revenue for 1991 be \$9,374,000 (\$8,374,000 from congregations and \$1,000,000 from other sources) and that 1991 approved expenditures be as recommended on page 226 with the addition of \$79,000 to assist Assembly agencies that have staff, to meet the added costs resulting from stipend increases approved by this Assembly.

Recommendation 44 (page 223) was adopted.

### Additional Motion

On motion of G.A. Cooper, duly seconded, Assembly reaffirmed the right of the Church's Colleges to solicit financial support from their own former students and former residents, but not from the congregations of those students or residents.

#### Additional Motion

On motion of S. Kendall, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Administrative Council assist Knox College with financial and administrative matters for the duration of short term borrowing.

## Additional Motion

J.K. English moved, duly seconded, that the Convener of the Committee of Theological Education be invited to attend meetings of the Administrative Council during the coming year; that representatives of the Colleges continue to attend; and that during the year Council examine the matter of its membership in this regard. Adopted.

#### **Additional Motion**

D.A. Whitehead moved, duly seconded, that remuneration for Sunday supply be seventy-five dollars for the first service and fifty dollars for each additional service on the same day for both clergy and lay, plus travel and, as required, accommodation and meals.

- R.D. MacDonald moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the amounts be seventy-five dollars for the first service and twenty-five dollars for each additional service. Defeated.
- R.J. Graham moved in amendment, duly seconded, that remuneration for Sunday supply be one hundred dollars per Sunday, for both clergy and lay, plus travel and, as required, accommodation and meals. Carried. The additional motion in this form was adopted.

#### Dissent

I wish to record my dissent to the action which in effect increases supply cost to \$100 per Sunday, on the grounds that it may cause an undue burden on small struggling charges, force them to close or make them make some alternate arrangement which would be a less effective witness than regular Sunday services.

J.M.R. Kreplin J.T. Hurd

Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Adminstrative Council was adopted with its recommendations as amended, on motion of J.K. English, duly seconded.

# COURTESIES AND LOYAL ADDRESSES (cont'd from page 14)

Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies and Loyal Addresses, which was given in by J.P. Hanna. On her motion, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

#### Courtesies

We the commissioners of the 116th General Assembly, having received such warm hospitality and innumerable acts of ministry during our time in Vancouver are desirous of expressing our deep appreciation to many people.

We wish to thank the Presbytery of Westminster and its various ministers and congregations who have made our stay so memorable. The transportation arrangements, the sight-seeing outings, the home-baked refreshments, and the warm fellowship helped us carry out our work more zealously. The Sunday spent with host congregations and families was especially enjoyed. We ask the Rev. David Stewart, Convener of the Local Arrangements Committee, to convey more fully our appreciation to all who participated for their kindness and fellowship.

We were blessed by the opening worship service with Holy Communion at Kerrisdale Church, participated in by the host ministers the Revs. David Stewart and Elizabeth McLagan, and the Moderator of Presbytery, the Rev. Kerry McIntyre and others. The sermon of the outgoing Moderator, the Rev. Dr. J.J. Harrold Morris was vigorous and stirring. We were moved by the music offered by the instrumentalists Mrs. Evelyn Creaser-Rumley, violinist, and Alan Matheson, trumpeter, and the adult and children's choirs, and the leadership of organist-conductor Mrs. Barbara Hallum-Price.

The daily morning worship inspired and challenged us with the penetrating sermons of the Rev. Dr. Art Van Seters, the creative liturgy presided over by various ministers and laity from the local Presbyterian churches, and the musical leadership by the Rev. Neville Jacobs and the pianists Ed Rumohr and Mary Hanson.

Our bodies were also excellently cared for by the Sunday evening salmon B.B.Q. arranged by the Local Arrangements Committee, with the help of St. Andrew's Hall and members of the Native Ministries Consortium who went fishing for the salmon.

To the Clerks of Assembly, to Mrs. Brenda Adamson and all the support staff who carried out their duties in such a competent and helpful manner, we express our warm appreciation.

We want also to thank the Youth Observers for their bold and creative challenges to the Assembly in their presentation.

Finally, Moderator, we would like to thank you for the way in which you executed your duties with wisdom and good humour. We offer you our prayers and encouragement as you continue your moderatorial duties in the coming year. May God's rich blessing be with you and with your family and your home congregation as they support you in the challenging months ahead.

# Loyal Addresses

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Ramon Hnatyshyn, Governor General of Canada

May it please Your Excellency:

We the commissioners to the one hundred and sixteenth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in Vancouver, British Columbia, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and ninety, respectfully request that you forward to Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, the enclosed expression of our loyalty and concern.

With this we wish to convey to you our prayer that you may be enabled to carry out your high office with dignity and goodwill. May God bless you and your family through the coming year and give you strength to demonstrate to the people of Canada the importance of a Christian family.

May the Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ remain with you and all whom you love.

# A Son Excellence, le très honorable Ramon Hnatyshyn, gouverneur général du Canada

Qu'il plaise à votre Excellence,

Nous les commissaires de la cent seizième Assemblée Générale de l'Eglise Presbytérienne au Canada, réunis à Vancouver, en Colombie Britannique, en l'an de grâce mil neuf cent quatre-vingt-dix de notre Seigneur, nous vous demandons respectueusement de communiquer à sa Majesté la Reine Elisabeth II la déclaration de fidélité et de loyauté cijointe.

Nous voudrions, de plus, vous transmettre notre prière que Dieu vous donne la force d'exécuter votre haute responsabilité avec la dignité et lat bonne volonté. Que Dieu vous bénisse, vous et votre famille, pendant cette année qui vient, et qu'il vous aide à signaler aux Canadiens l'importance d'une famille chrétienne.

Que la grâce de notre Seigneur Jésus Christ, reste avec vous et tous ceux que vous aimez.

# To The Right Honourable Brian Mulroney, Prime Minister of Canada

Right Honourable Sir:

We, the commissioners of the one hundred and sixteenth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now gathered in Vancouver, British Columbia, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred ninety, greet you most respectfully, and with you all who represent us in the Parliament of Canada.

We are concerned that Canada be a fair and just place for all its people, and commend you in all efforts to strive for this goal, a goal common to the Church and to the government. During our Assembly, we have considered many issues, including human rights, the environmental crisis, peacemaking, developments in Eastern Europe, national unity, the economy, taxation and government lotteries. We are pleased to forward our statements to you under separate cover.

National Unity is on the minds and in the hearts of many at this time. We reaffirm our commitment to the one Canada we know and love. As our diverse peoples live together in unity, we see it as an expression of the oneness of faith we have in Almighty God. We pledge our loyalty to you as you and your government work for unity, as it is expressed through tolerance, understanding, and respect among all Canadians.

Be assured of our prayers, and may God bless you,

# Au très honorable Brian Mulroney, premier ministre du Canada

Nous, les commissaires de la cent seizième Assemblée générale de l'Église presbytérienne au Canada, réunis à Vancouver, Colombie Britannique, en l'an de grâce mil neuf cent quatre-vingt dix de notre Seigneur, nous vous transmettons nos salutations ainsi qu'à vos ministres et à tous les membres de la Chambre des communes et du Sénat.

Nous sommes préoccupés que le Canada soit une juste et équitable société et nous vous encourageons dans vos efforts pour atteindre cet objectif. Cet objectif est commun à l'Église comme au gouvernement. Au cours de notre Assemblée, nous avons été concernés par plusieurs préoccupations: les droits humains, la crise environnementale, la promotion de la paix, le développement de la situation en Europe de l'Est, l'unité nationale, l'économie, la taxation et les lotteries gouvernementales. Nous serons heureux de vous transmettre l'objet de nos recommandations ultérieurement.

L'unité nationale de notre pays est dans les pensées et les coeurs de plusieurs en ce moment. Nous réaffirmons notre engagement pour un Canada uni, lequel nous connaissons et aimons. Alors que plusieurs personnes vivent ensemble en unité, nous trouvons l'expression de l'unicité de la foi que nous avons dans le Dieu tout-puissant. Nous vous assurons le renouvellement de notre loyauté alors que le gouvernement travaille à l'unité nationale qui trouve son expression à travers la tolérance, la compréhension, et le respect de tous les Canadiens et les Canadiennes.

Soyez assuré de nos prières, et que Dieu vous bénisse.

# To Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II

May it please Your Majesty:

We the commissioners to the one hundred and sixteenth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now gathered in Vancouver, British Columbia, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and ninety, respectfully express our loyalty and support for you and for all members of the Royal Family.

In our Assembly this year we have welcomed visitors from branches of Christ's Church in Malawi, Guyana, Japan, Jamaica and China. We supported the Canadian Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches for their actions in justice, peace and the integrity of creation. We will participate in the Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women. We have also considered changes in the structure of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and in the organization of our theological institutions.

We pray for God's Blessing upon You, Our Gracious Queen, and all the members of your family.

On motion of J.P. Hanna, duly seconded, the above reports were adopted.

# A Sa Gracieuse Majesté, la Reine Elisabeth II

Qu'il plaise à Votre Majesté:

Nous les commissaires de la cent seizième Assemblée Générale de l'Eglise Presbytérienne au Canada, réunis à Vancouver en Colombie Britannique, en l'an de grâce mil neuf cent quatre-vingt-dix de notre Seigneur, nous soumettons respectueusement l'expression renouvelée de notre loyauté et fidélité à votre Gracieuse Majesté.

Lors de notre Assemblée de cette année nous avons accueilli des visiteurs oeucuméniques de Malawi, la Guyane, le Japon, la Jamaique et la Cline. Nous avons donné appui au Conseil canadien des églises et au Conseil mondail des églises à cause de leurs actions sociales concernant la justice, la paix, et l'intégrité de la création.

Nous participerons à la Décennie Oeucuménique des églises en solidarité avec les femmes. Le plus, nous avons considéré des changements de la structure de l'Eglise Presbytérienne et de l'organisation de nos collèges de théologie.

Nous prions, notre Gracieuse Reine que Dieu vous bénisse, vous et toute votre famille.

# Report as a Whole

The report as a whole of the Committee on Courtesies and Loyal Addresses was adopted with its recommendations, on motion of J.P. Hanna, duly seconded.

#### **COMMISSION RE MATTERS LEFT**

On motion of E.A. Beggs, duly seconded, it was agreed to appoint a Commission of the Moderator and Clerks to deal with matters uncared for, omitted or overlooked during the business of this Assembly. Agreed.

# ADDITIONAL MOTION (cont'd from page 65)

On motion of P.J. Walter, duly seconded, it was agreed to commend the King and Government of Nepal for their action in granting amnesty to all religious prisoners in accordance with the Constitution of Nepal, and for giving instruction for the dismissal of all cases against prisoners awaiting trial for religious activity; and to express to the United Mission to Nepal our joy and thanksgiving for their good news. Further, that the Board of World Mission be instructed to transmit this expression of joy and commendation to the United Mission to Nepal and the government of Nepal.

# DISSENT (cont'd from page 70)

I record my dissent to the action of Assembly on Administrative Council recommendation 21 in that the decision impoverishes everyone and produces unrealistic expectations. Retirement housing is essential. Half an allowance will mean more poor and needy retirees and legal vulnerability.

D.A. Whitehead

# MINUTES (cont'd from page 69)

- P.D. Ruddell moved that the minutes of the fourth through seventh sederunts be sustained. Agreed.
- P.D. Ruddell moved, duly seconded, that the minutes of the 8th, 9th and 10th sederunts be taken as read and sustained. Carried.

### THANKS TO MODERATOR

R.D. MacDonald, on behalf of the Commissioners and everyone who has been here, expressed appreciation for the Moderator's leadership, patience, and humour.

### CLOSING OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Assembly joined in singing the one hundred and twenty second Psalm. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer. He then said:

"In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in Barrie in the Province of Ontario and within Georgian College there, on the first Sunday in June in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred ninety one at seven thirty o'clock in the evening, local time."

The moderator then closed the Assembly with the Benediction.

| APPENDICES                             |
|----------------------------------------|
| REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES |
| ETC.                                   |
|                                        |
| The American Devices Developed         |
| The Appendices Begin on Page 200       |

NOTE:

In all instances where Assembly has granted permission for an Agency to reword a section of its report or one of its recommendations, the rewording has been incorporated into the text of the printed reports.

# ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

# STRATEGIC PLANNING & THE VISION (A&P 1989, p. 26 & 204)

The Council continues to provide support and resources for two actions of the 115th General Assembly:

- A call to congregations to participate in strategic planning through 1989 and 1990.
- A call to congregations to celebrate annually a Service of Covenant Renewal which will focus on the VISION.

Since last Assembly, the following has transpired:

- A Board of Congregational Life video with the Moderator of the 115th General Assembly has been produced, of which one segment features the VISION. Copies are in the hands of each Superintendent of Mission, Area Education Consultant and Presbytery. Copies are also available through the Communication Services Library.
- Gathering of information concerning congregational and presbytery activities which will be featured in EQUIP.
- Persons have been recruited to be trained as facilitators for strategic planning in congregations. The recruitment has been done mostly through presbyteries and Training Workshops for these facilitators are now being organized within each synod.
- An invitation has gone out to the membership through the BCL mailing for submissions of new hymn compositions suitable for Covenant Renewal Sunday.
- Brian Fraser, St. Andrew's Hall/Vancouver School of Theology, is planning publication of a volume of essays, one chapter on each point of the VISION. A pre-Assembly continuing education event on moving from VISION to reality is being offered by Vancouver School of Theology.

Council recognizes that presbyteries have had to respond to a large number of Assembly remits, and papers from the Task Forces on Theological Education and Restructuring. We also recognize that presbyteries and congregations have not always understood the importance of their involvement in strategic planning. Compounding all of this, Council itself has not been able to develop resources and strategies for these purposes as quickly as it would have liked. It is considered important that we continue the momentum so that everyone will have an opportunity to be involved in the process. The following recommendations, therefore, are presented.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 37)

That the VISION and Strategic Planning process be extended for one year, i.e., to the end of 1991.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 37)

That for 1991, congregations and presbyteries observe Covenant Renewal Sunday on February 3, 1991.

# STRATEGIC PLANNING CHARTS (A&P 1989, p. 27)

In September 1989, as requested by the 115th General Assembly, Council sent to all commissioners, young adult observers and student observers to the 115th General Assembly, copies of the strategic planning charts.

KNOX COLLEGE RECOMMENDATION 4(b) (A&P 1989, p. 294 & 33) Re: Borrowing By-law

At the 115th General Assembly, the Board of Knox College reported that heretofore it did not have authority to enter into any arrangement or agreement to obtain the loan of funds even on a limited or temporary basis. They presented two recommendations as follows to the 115th General Assembly which were adopted:

- That the General Assembly grant to the Board of Management of Knox College the authority to enact a short-term Borrowing By-law.
- 2. That the exact terms of the By-law be determined by the Administrative Council acting with the Board of Management of Knox College.

Knox College submitted a draft By-law to the November meeting of the Administrative Council. The By-law is a standard Borrowing By-law prepared by Mr. H. Donald Guthrie of Cassels, Brock and Blackwell, our solicitors. In order to meet the criteria that it be a short-term by-law, the period of three years was inserted as a reasonable period of time. The Administrative Council approved the terms of the short-term Borrowing By-law for Knox College.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 37)

That the above be received for information re Knox College Borrowing By-law.

**OVERTURE NO. 43, 1989 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO (A&P 1989, p. 19, 532)** 

Overture No. 43, 1989 from the Presbytery of East Toronto concerned the procedure to be followed when a minister in a charge is appointed to a position by the General Assembly or one of its agencies. The Presbytery requested that the following procedure be adopted:

When a minister in a charge is appointed by the General Assembly or one of its agencies to a full-time position, the appointment be dealt with in a similar way to a call from a congregation, i.e., the information relative to the appointment be forwarded to the presbytery in which the person is ministering and action taken as outlined in the Book of Forms, section 226, 228-32, except that when the presbytery is considering the matter "representatives of the Assembly board or agency" be heard on behalf of the appointment (rather than "commissioners of the presbytery, if there be such, and the commissioners of the congregation calling" as required in section 230).

Council is of the opinion that the Overture addresses a long-standing and obvious oversight in the procedures and provides an appropriate correction. In 1988, Council recommended to Assembly the clarification of the procedure for the opposite situation, i.e., when a person who is serving in a position under appointment by the General Assembly receives a call. (A&P 1988, p. 221-22)

Recommendation No. 4 (withdrawn, page 37)

That the prayer of Overture No. 43, 1989 be granted and that the procedures as outlined be adopted.

DUFF ADDITIONAL MOTION (A&P 1989, p. 27)
Re: Canadian Council of Churches Court Action

At the 115th General Assembly, the Ecumenical Relations Committee in their report presented a recommendation which was adopted requesting the Assembly to endorse the action of the Canadian Council of Churches in launching the court action re refugees. An additional motion was made on the floor of the Assembly, the content of the motion not being voted on but being referred to the Administrative Council, "that as a tangible symbol of our support for the Canadian Council of Churches court challenge to the new legislation, The Presbyterian Church in Canada commit \$2,000 to that effort, and that the request be referred to the Administrative Council for action."

The Council, at their spring 1989 meeting, had heard a presentation on the matter of the CCC court challenge by representatives who were involved with this issue. In that presentation, the question was asked as to whether or not there would be any funds required for this from the Churches. It was reported at that time that no direct funding was required from the Churches. In light of that information, Council presents the following recommendation.

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted, page 37)

That the request for a \$2,000 grant in support of the Canadian Council of Churches court challenge for the new refugee legislation be not granted in light of the fact that Council received information in the spring 1989 that no direct funding would be required.

# **BOARD OF CONGREGATIONAL LIFE RECOMMENDATION NO. 2** (A&P 1989, p. 34 & 355)

Re: Young Adult Observers

At the 115th General Assembly, the Board of Congregational Life presented a recommendation which indicated the desire to have Young Adult Observers from every presbytery attend General Assembly. This was referred to Council because of financial implications. Council has informed the Board of Congregational Life that they do not have any funds in their budget to implement this request.

Recommendation No. 6 (adopted, page 37) That the above be received for information.

# COMMITTEE ON HISTORY RECOMMENDATION NO. 1 (A&P 1989, p. 24 & 365) Re: Microfilming

The History Committee recommended to the 115th General Assembly, that Assembly direct the microfilming of the 1976 to the 1988 Acts and Proceedings.

There being no funds available in the History Committee's budget to support the intent of the recommendation, Assembly referred the recommendation to Council. Council considered the recommendation and agreed that since funds were not available in either the Committee on History's budget or in the budget for the General Assembly, the request should not be granted.

Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 37)

That the request of the Committee on History to microfilm the 1976 to 1988 Acts and Proceedings be not granted but that the Committee be urged to submit their request to the Budget Review Committee for inclusion in the next three year cycle.

# INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS RECOMMENDATION NO. 28 (A&P 1989, p. 64 & 384) Re: National Refugee Co-ordinator

The International Affairs Committee recommended to the 115th General Assembly, that the Board of World Mission and Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee be asked to give priority to making a National Refugee Co-ordinator a full-time appointment in 1990. Due to the financial implications of the recommendation, Assembly, without considering the recommendation, referred it to Council.

Prior to 1989, for approximately three years, the Board of World Mission and Presbyterian World Service and Development shared the cost of a full-time Refugee Co-ordinator on the BWM staff. When the position became vacant in 1988, the two funding groups agreed to discontinue the position. Further consultation has been held with both groups. Presbyterian World Service and Development reported that some funds had been earmarked in their 1990 budget to fund a part-time National Refugee Co-ordinator conditional on the Board of World Mission providing travel money. The Board of World Mission reported that they did not have the funds in 1990 for this purpose. In light of this, Presbyterian World Service and Development indicated it was withdrawing its funds and would be applying them elsewhere.

Recommendation No. 8 (adopted, page 37)

That the funding priorities set by the Board of World Mission and Presbyterian World Service and Development in not being able to make a full-time appointment in 1990 of a National Refugee Co-ordinator as they have in previous years be respected.

# INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS 29 & 30 (A&P 1989, p. 64 & 386)

PATTERSÓN ADDITIONAL MOTION (A&P 1989, p. 64)

The International Affairs Committee presented the following recommendations to the 115th General Assembly:

That the peacemaking programme, "Peacebuilding", be approved as a pilot project for three years.

That the Administrative Council be asked to provide money from the Contingency Fund to carry the peacebuilding programme for a period of three years.

The two recommendations were referred to Council because of their financial implications before the vote was taken. There was also the Patterson additional motion from the floor which stated, "that in as much as Recommendations 29 and 30 of the International Affairs Committee have been referred to the Administrative Council for financial consideration, that if such financing be found, the Council implement Recommendations 29 and 30." Council heard a presentation from a representative of the International Affairs Committee at its March meeting. In light of the fact that there are no funds available in the Contingency Fund at this time, Council makes the following recommendation.

Recommendation No. 9 (adopted, page 37)

That as there are no funds available in the Contingency Fund nor in the budgets of any of the boards and committees for this pilot project, the International Affairs Committee be requested to explore other ways of funding this proposal.

# BOARD OF MINISTRY RECOMMENDATION NO. 1 (A&P 1989, p. 37 & 396) Re: Student Observers

The Board of Ministry recommended to the 115th Assembly that the guidelines for student observers at General Assembly be approved. Having budget implications, the matter was referred to Council before a vote was taken. Council presented a report on the matter of student observers at General Assembly to the 115th General Assembly (p. 211). At that time, it was agreed that it be noted as information that within the budget allocated for meetings of the General Assembly, funds are not available for the payment of the expenses of student observers at Assembly.

The Board of Ministry was requesting that one student observer from each of the three colleges plus VST be eligible to attend the General Assembly with the cost involved to be shared by the college providing \$200 and the General Assembly funding the remainder of the expenditures as they do for Young Adult Observers. There is still no money available in the budget of the General Assembly to provide for any additional persons to attend General Assemblies in light of the increasing costs for accommodation and travel. However, at the March meeting of Council a recommendation was adopted that the expenses for travel and accommodation for student observers in excess of the initial \$200 be paid by the General Assembly which will mean an over-expenditure in the budget of the General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 10 (adopted, page 37)

That the travel and accommodation expenses for one student observer from each of the three colleges and VST, in excess of the initial \$200 paid by the college, be charged against the funds for General Assembly.

# STEWART ADDITIONAL MOTION (A&P 1989, p. 62)

As requested by the 115th General Assembly, the Executive Committee of Council explored the need and the possibility of an additional day being added to the 116th General Assembly. It was decided that in light of the two major task force reports which would be coming to this Assembly, that there was probably a good reason for the Assembly being extended by a day and, therefore, arrangements were made for such.

# SAND ADDITIONAL MOTION (A&P 1989, p. 63) Re: Tendering For Audit Services

The 115th General Assembly passed the recommendation "that the Administrative Council prepare the necessary documents and call for tenders for audit services for the three year period beginning January 1, 1991."

The matter was referred to the Audit Committee of Council for study. They have spent considerable time reviewing and discussing the matter with Mr. Carrie, the partner of Peat Marwick Thorne (formerly Thorne Ernst and Whinney). The review of auditing strategy including their time sheets has resulted in time allocations being reduced from 675 to 500 hours. The fees for the 1989 audit have been reduced from the original estimate of \$47,600 to \$37,300. Further, Council has secured a letter of understanding from the auditors that they are prepared to hold their fees for the next three years to an increase of 5% per year.

Council felt that in view of the very satisfactory performance of the present firm in handling the various audits for the Church and its agencies, and as indicated by the last Assembly when it approved its recommendation "and that the General Assembly express gratitude to the firm of Thorne Ernst and Whinney (now Peat Marwick Thorne) for excellent services rendered", and as a result of the discussions we have had, that it would be inappropriate to put the work out to tender at this time.

Council is particularly concerned about the three year time frame included in the original motion inasmuch as it is considered to be unfair to any firm bidding for the work. Council might ask for a fixed fee for a three year period but it would be inappropriate to suggest that they only have the work for the three year period.

Council does not feel that any change is warranted at the present time. Council is requesting that we continue our relationship with Peat Marwick Thorne but, of course, always leave available the possibility that if at any time in the future the Audit Committee feels that such action is warranted that the work might be put out for tender at that time.

# Recommendation No. 11 (adopted, page 37)

That in view of the information provided above, the audit of the Church's records not be placed for tender for the year 1991.

### APPOINTMENT OF AUDITORS

### Recommendation No. 12 (adopted, page 37)

That the firm of Peat Marwick Thorne, Chartered Accountants, be continued as auditors for the Church accounts for 1990 and that the Administrative Council be authorized to set the fees.

### 1989 INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

The attention of Assembly is drawn to the financial statements for The Presbyterian Church in Canada as found on pages 228-42. The statement of the operating fund revenue and expenditures (page 229) indicates a total 1989 contribution from congregations to Presbyterians Sharing of \$7,661,792. This is an increase of \$288,000 or 3.9% over 1988, and an increase of \$18,000 over the approved budget for 1989. Other income of \$1,130,480 was short of 1988 by 3.9% but did exceed the budget by \$130,000 or 13%. In total, income at \$8,792,272 was up by \$253,000 or 3.0% over 1988. This fell short of inflation at about 5%. Council is very grateful to God that income from all sources was in excess of both the previous year and the approved budget and wishes to express its thanks to congregations and individuals for their gifts to Presbyterians Sharing and through special individual gifts.

Expenditures totalled \$8,816,527, some \$73,000 in excess of the approved revenue budget. However, the overexpenditure used sums which the boards and committees had saved in previous years to be expended at this time and, therefore, are within their approved limits.

#### 1989 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The 1989 audited financial statements for The Presbyterian Church in Canada (pages 228-37), the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada (pages 451-76), and the J.B.

Maclean Bequest Fund (pages 421-26) have been reviewed by the Audit Committee and the Administrative Council and have been found in order.

Recommendation No. 13 (adopted, page 37)
That the 1989 audited financial statements be received as information.

OVERTURE NO. 31, 1988 (A&P 1988, p. 521, 17) OVERTURE NO. 7, 1989 (A&P 1989, p. 515-16) Re: Funding for Church Extension

The Church Growth Report to the 108th General Assembly in 1982, as a result of its research, recorded the following:

New Presbyterian congregations established within the last twenty years have grown and continue to contribute significantly to numerical gains within the Church, at a time when the larger church tends to find it difficult to grow.

This becomes even more obvious when it is realized that while The Presbyterian Church has declined at an annual average rate of 1.1 percent per year for the last fifteen years, extension congregations as a group have shown a net increase of 6.7 percent per year during the same period.

Extension congregations can also be distinguished from the rest of the Church by the distribution of congregations according to size. Extension congregations as a group tend to be distributed towards a larger than average size, suggesting that these congregations not only tend to grow, they also tend to sustain this growth over time, plateauing at a larger than average congregation size.

More recent research reveals that 21.47% of our present Presbyterian congregations are the result of our Church's extension post-war programme. Their members comprise 18.91% of our Presbyterian membership and they contribute over one and a half million dollars (20.10%) to the congregational portion of "Presbyterians Sharing".

The value of New Church Development extends far beyond numerical growth. It provides a significant form of outreach to unchurched as well as lapsed church-goers. It also involves more laity in the life of the Church and makes possible a holistic type of growth for those who come under its ministry.

While it is recognized that the Church must be people-centred, not building-centred, experience has proven that a new congregation will plateau at a much lower membership unless it has visibility in the form of a Church home.

The Board of World Mission has endeavoured, as funds have been available, to purchase church sites in advance of development. This has resulted in more reasonable costs. With the rapid escalation of land values and limited capital funds available, land purchases have been curtailed. If our Church's programme of new church development is to continue, substantial capital funds need to be found.

As reported to last Assembly (A&P 1989, p. 210), Council established a Task Force to look at the nature and desired frequency of financial campaigns trying to determine the needs of the Church and what funding is required to meet those needs. As new church development places the heaviest demands on funds raised through special appeals, the Task Force examined current strategy relating to new church development. Both Overture No. 31, 1988 and Overture No. 7, 1989 address the issue of funding for church extension requesting capital funds to be set aside for this purpose.

The Task Force reported to Council that in their opinion there needs to be a capital funds campaign for new church development and such a campaign ought to be closely related to our ongoing stewardship programme (Presbyterians Sharing), which would need to consider the raising of capital through a variety of means including gifts, annuities, insurance policies and wills.

Recommendation No. 14 (adopted as amended, page 60)

That The Presbyterian Church in Canada undertake a comprehensive programme to raise capital funds:

- that this programme commence at the beginning of January 1991, for a five year period, with preparation being undertaken during the months of September to December, 1990
- that no other capital fund campaigns be authorized by General Assembly during the period 1991-2000
- that the proceeds of this campaign be used for the purpose of new church development in Canada and overseas capital needs
- that the goal of the campaign be to raise at least \$10,000,000
- that a Campaign Committee be appointed by the Administrative Council to set goals and strategy
- that the services of a professional fund-raiser who has knowledge of Presbyterian polity, be secured to give leadership to the campaign

**Recommendation No. 15** (adopted, page 70)

That an enhanced stewardship programme be implemented in conjunction with the campaign to raise capital funds.

**Recommendation No. 16** (adopted, page 70)

That the action of the Assembly on Recommendations 14 and 15 be the response of the Administrative Council to Overture No. 31, 1988 and Overture No. 7, 1989 re funding for church extension.

#### CONGRESS '91

Congress '91 will be held at the University of Waterloo on Victoria Weekend, May 17-20. The theme will focus on the Ministry of the Laity. The purpose of Congress '91 is

"to plan, implement and evaluate a joyous event of learning, celebration and fellowship for Presbyterian laity that will encourage and equip for a ministry faithful to the ministry of Jesus Christ our Lord".

The goals of Congress '91 are:

- 1. to have worship that will never be forgotten
- 2. to provide input that is substantive and biblical
- 3. to offer workshops that are practical and easily translated back home
- 4. to have fellowship and celebration

The Congress organization is comprised of a Co-ordinating Committee with a chairperson, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, registrar and the chair of each of the 5 following committees: Budget and Finance; Hospitality and Accommodation; Worship and Music; Programme (speakers, Bible Study, Workshops); and Publicity and Registration. Committee membership has been drawn from the Kitchener-Waterloo area including Guelph, Cambridge and Elmira. The Co-ordinating Committee has drawn on the experience and planning of previous Congresses and established job descriptions for each committee as well as a timeline for the preparation, implementation and evaluation of the event. This timeline is being monitored and we are happy to report we are on schedule.

The Co-ordinating Committee has intentionally chosen to determine a theme in dialogue with potential resource people.

The Programme Committee is currently in conversation with seven resource people, presenting our ideas as well as hearing ideas and being open to new possibilities from the resource contacts.

The Congress organization is working with a membership of 37 people and is excited about the prospect of welcoming Presbyterians from across Canada to join together in learning about, sharing and celebrating our Ministry together in Christ. We invite you to plan now to attend with a friend.

Recommendation No. 17 (adopted, page 70)
That a representative of the Congress '91 Committee be heard.

### THE EXPERIMENTAL FUND

The Experimental Fund has been established to provide grants to individuals or groups within The Presbyterian Church in Canada who are pursuing projects which will spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and further the Kingdom of God. The Fund will support projects which are both innovative and practical in nature. The Fund may provide seed money, i.e., partial funding of projects to encourage the start-up or renewal of a project, although this is not its primary function. The Directors meet in March and October each year to consider applications for grants. Applications are available from the office of the Board of Ministry.

During the past year, several projects have been considered, and:

- The Nature Awareness Programme at Camp Kintail has been awarded an additional grant of \$500 to purchase sufficient equipment to keep the programme interesting for young campers.
- A grant of \$1,250 was made to enable publication of a study of women in ministry in Canada. The book is entitled "God Calls: Man Chooses" and the authors are Grace Anderson and Juanne Clarke. Publication date is expected to be June, 1990.
- A grant of \$1,250 was made to Project Outreach, St. Giles Presbyterian Church, North Sydney, Nova Scotia. This grant will help with the purchase of video taping equipment for a ministry to shut-ins. A manual will be produced to help other congregations interested in this type of ministry.
- 4. A grant of \$1,000 has been made available to support a project in South Africa, "Break These Chains", which involves the production of an album of original Soweto music. The music relates to themes of faith and justice in the South African context. The Rev. Stewart Gillan, a missionary in our Church in South Africa, will produce the album in conjunction with musicians of Soweto and youth and women from the parish of Basotho.

The Directors of the Experimental Fund are: Rev. Fred Rennie, Mrs. Jo-Anne Walter, Dr. George Van Beek, Dr. Earle Roberts, Rev. Thomas Gemmell. One more Director will be appointed in 1990.

#### TRUSTEE BOARD

### Mandate of Board

The Trustee Board has recently spent considerable time looking into the Act to Incorporate the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as recorded in 3 George VI, Chapter 64 (1939) and in the ancillary Acts passed in each province of Canada, bearing in mind the fiduciary responsibilities placed upon each trustee by the law of Canada. As a result of research undertaken, it cannot locate where the Board of Administration (predecessor to the Administrative Council) gave the authority to the Trustee Board to handle the various matters as set out in the Act. It was, therefore, thought prudent that, at this time, we should request the General Assembly to affirm what appears to have been the practice for many years by clearly authorizing the Trustee Board to undertake its duties as set out in its legislation. In fact, the Trustee Board has been carrying out its duties diligently over the years in almost all of the categories entrusted to it. However, one specific area has come to its attention and that is the responsibility it has for establishing and administering the Pension Plan of the Church.

The powers as set out in its Act are as follows:

- the Board shall consist of not less than 7 nor more than 15 members and consist of the Chairman of the Administrative Council, the Treasurer of the Church and such other persons as appointed by the General Assembly
- shall have use of a common seal
- has the power to acquire property
- power to hold all properties received as trusts
- to hold property for new congregations to be formed
- to hold property of congregations ceasing to exist
- power to invest funds
- power to borrow money and to provide security by way of mortgage or pledge of assets
- power to issue annuities
- power to establish Pension Plans for ministers of the Church, their widows and orphan children and employees or former employees of the Church subject to the approval of the General Assembly or the Administrative Council, and to sell, assign, convey such funds and assets - for the purposes of the plan
- power to consolidate investments
- power to employ investment or other professional advisors
- power to execute documents under seal
- report to the General Assembly at each of its meetings on securities and properties received since the date of its last report together with a complete statement of its holding as at the date of report.

The Board believes that they have adequately dealt with all the matters set out above with the exception of providing direction over the assets of the Pension Plan, the assets of which at present are some \$49,000,000. In order to carry out the mandate as clearly stated in the Act, they would propose that if the following recommendation is approved that they would assume responsibility for the Pension Plan and delegate the administration of the Plan to the Pension Board which has long been established and very capably deals with these matters and would assume direct responsibility for the supervision and management of the assets of the Pension Fund.

They stated that they are not trying to take unto themselves duties which have over time been delegated to others, but rather are very concerned that they carry out the mandate given by the church through the Act of Incorporation implemented in 1939.

Recommendation No. 18 (adopted, page 70)

That Assembly affirm the statutory mandate of the Trustee Board to deal with all matters as set out in its Act of Incorporation, including without limitation, the investment, management and control of the assets of the Pension Plan.

### Regulations Governing the Board

The present regulations of the Trustee Board states that the Treasurer shall:

5 (a) Under the direction of the Board receive and be responsible for the funds and securities held by the Board and shall deposit or cause to be deposited such securities in one or more safety deposit boxes to be rented in the name of the Board in one or more Chartered Canadian Banks or Trust Companies, access to which box or boxes shall be by any two members of the Board or by any one member of the Board and the Secretary of the Administrative Council or the Comptroller or Assistant to the Comptroller, or by any two of the Secretary of the Administrative Council, the Comptroller and the Assistant to the Comptroller of the Church, but the Treasurer may, at the direction of the Board, arrange for safekeeping agreements with one or more Chartered Canadian Banks or Trust Companies under which such securities or any of them may be held by such bank or banks, trust company or companies for the Board upon such terms as may from time to time be authorized by the Board.

At the time the foregoing regulation was drawn the situation we presently find ourselves in had not even been contemplated. The stock brokers and banks have established by joint

ownership within the securities industry the Canadian Depository for Securities which is the central safekeeping depository to hold the certificates for stocks and bonds regularly traded in Canada. The intention is that it will no longer be necessary to physically move the share certificates and bonds from seller to purchaser which has become a very cumbersome way of dealing in the huge volumes that transact today. The intention is that these stocks and bonds will be held in the central depository and simple transfer documents will change hands at the time for settlement from purchaser to seller. Our present regulation does not allow for this possibility and Council has authorized the following amendment to the regulations as follows:

That regulation 5(a) be rescinded and replaced by;

Under the direction of the Board

- (i) Receive and be responsible for the funds and securities held by the Board and shall deposit such securities in one or more safety deposit boxes to be rented in the name of the Board from one or more Chartered Banks or Trust Companies, access to which box(es) shall be by the members or other persons appointed by the Board from time to time: and
- Arrange for safekeeping of such securities with one or more Chartered Banks, (ii) Trust Companies or Canadian Life Insurance Companies in a safekeeping account in the Board's name or the Chartered Bank, Trust Company or Canadian Life Insurance Company's nominee name with authority for the nominee to hold the securities or to place the securities in the Canadian Depository for Securities for safekeeping.

Recommendation No. 19 (adopted, page 70)

To note for information the above amendment to regulations governing the Trustee Board.

# Membership

The Trustee Board received the resignation of Mr. Charles H. Burns in 1989 as he was transferred to the West Coast and deemed it inappropriate to continue in his capacity as a trustee.

Recommendation No. 20

Recommendation No. 20 (adopted, page 70)
On nomination of the Trustee Board, Council recommends that Mr. John Farquharson be appointed as a member of the Trustee Board for a term of six years.

### APPROPRIATE ACCOMMODATION

In the review of stipends and allowances completed by Council at its Spring 1989 meeting, the question of accommodation played a major role. Council was particularly concerned that within the categories sometimes referred to as "professional church workers" some persons received accommodation as an addition to the dollar amount designated as stipend while other categories paid for their own accommodation out of their stipend. In addition, among those receiving a cash payment in lieu of a manse, for some the allowance is so small that they have to supplement it out of their stipend while for others it is in excess of what is required for accommodation.

Council recommended to the 115th General Assembly the following motion, except for the phrase in brackets. Assembly amended the motion by adding the phrase in brackets and

then adopted the motion as amended.

Administrative Council Recommendation 26, 1989

That in the remuneration package for all minimum stipend categories, the cost of appropriate accommodation be paid as an addition to base stipend and increments (regardless of the marital status of the person involved), effective January 1, 1990.

While the amendment can be interpreted in different ways, it is fairly certain that the mover of the amendment intended that for clergy/Order of Diaconal Ministries couples each should receive the full accommodation allowance.

This interpretation has a significant impact on the budget of the Church (the Board of World Mission has 5 such cases and may be affected adversely by \$ 33,000 in 1990) and, therefore, is automatically referred to Council for consideration and report prior to receiving final approval by the General Assembly. Unfortunately, due to the pressure of the moment, the Clerks of Assembly failed to remind the Moderator that this was the case and, therefore, Commissioners left the Assembly believing that the motion as amended automatically became effective on January 1, 1990.

Book of Forms section 296.6

Undertakings for which new or increased expenditure is required shall not receive final approval of the General Assembly until a report from the Administrative Council has been received

In its consideration of the wording of the amendment, Council noted that a similar situation would arise when two "professional church workers", who are not related by marriage, choose to share a single accommodation unit.

Upon reviewing the amendment, Council is of the opinion that it moves away from the concept of "stipend" to one of "salary". If this direction was extrapolated, there would be a single salary package of \$xxx with no provision for accommodation, utilities, etc.. The two extremes may be articulated as:

- Church workers are salaried professionals and should be paid on the basis of their performance.
- Church workers are called to service and should have their expenses met.

Where The Presbyterian Church in Canada should be on the continuum between these two extremes is something that Council feels must be decided by Assembly.

On the assumption that compensation will include both a monetary salary and a number of allowances, the question will then be: "Is 'appropriate accommodation' part of salary or an allowance?" If it is part of salary, then it should be paid in cash or kind, regardless of the situation. If it is an allowance then it should only be paid if the expense is actually incurred. So long as some are compensated through the use of a manse and others through a monetary accommodation allowance this question will recur, until a policy is stated.

It should also be noted that since the fair rental value of the manse or the money received as accommodation allowance is included in pensionable earnings, a decision on this question has implications for pensions, as well as for housing.

Council believes that for our Church the concept of stipend is as appropriate today as it has been historically. Stipend is the covering of expenses incurred. The recipient should neither reap a profit nor suffer a loss.

Council understands that the BWM does not have within its budget allocation the money required to implement this amendment. Further, it is of the opinion that before implementation of the amendment it is important for Assembly to recognize the implications of the amendment.

**Recommendation No. 21** (adopted, page 70)

That the amendment to Council's recommendation 26, 1989, adopted by the 115th General Assembly (A&P 1989, page 58), be not implemented.

### 1991 INCREASES TO MINIMUM STIPENDS AND ALLOWANCES

The schedule on page 224 shows the applicable dollar amounts as per the procedures adopted by the 115th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 22 (adopted, page 70)

That effective January 1, 1991, minimum stipends for ordained ministers be increased by 5.5% on both base stipend (which is now inclusive of travel) and increments and that all other minimum stipend categories be increased as per applicable procedures. (see pages 224-25)

The following recommendation was passed by the Administrative Council:

That effective January 1, 1991, maximum accommodation allowance for those remunerated under the minimum stipend scale for ordained ministers, lay directors of institutions, catechists and lay missionaries with special training be increased by 5.5% to \$7,260 and it being understood that for those who prior to January 1, 1990 did not receive accommodation as an addition to stipend (members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries, lay missionaries), the minimum appropriate accommodation allowance in lieu of a manse or rented accommodation is \$6,200 per annum.

on the assumption that Recommendation No. 35, 1989 required that a minimum accommodation allowance for those in Category I be approved for 1991. It has since been ascertained that this is not correct and in order to facilitate the Assembly's consideration of stipendary matters, the following recommendation is substituted:

**Recommendation No. 23** (reworded as below and adopted, page 70)

That effective January 1, 1991, the minimum accommodation allowance for those remunerated under the minimum stipend scale for ordained ministers, lay directors of institutions (Category I), members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries, catechists and lay missionaries with special training (Category II); and lay missionaries (Category III) be increased by 30% of the difference between the accommodation allowance received in 1990 and the full fair rental value for appropriate accommodation.

### **1991 MAXIMUM PENSIONABLE EARNINGS**

The 112th General Assembly adopted a formula for setting maximum pensionable earnings (A&P 1986, Administrative Council Recommendation No. 35 as added to, pages 215, 27, 39). Because the applicable amount cannot be determined until after the Assembly sets 1991 minimum stipend and allowances, the following recommendation is presented on a conditional basis.

Recommendation No. 24 (reworded as below and adopted, page 36) That maximum pensionable earnings for 1991 be \$33,700.

### **EXECUTIVE AND PROFESSORIAL PERSONNEL**

#### **Call for Nominations**

During the past year, Council gave permission to Presbyterian World Service and Development to call for nominations in respect to a possible appointment to the position of Director, and to the Board of Congregational Life for possible appointment to the position of Programme Director of Church Education and Programme Director for Church Development. In both instances, permission to call for nominations was granted on the understanding that the position may not exist as a result of restructuring. This condition appeared on the call for nominations sent out to presbyteries and was to be emphasized at each interview. Council also received a request from the Board of Ewart College to call for nominations for the position of Director of Field Education and Dean of Residence. Council, rather than granting the request, granted permission for them to appoint an Acting Director of Field Education and Dean of Residence when the current appointment expires.

# 1991 Increase to Executive and Professorial Staff Stipends

When the 114th General Assembly adopted increases to the stipend and allowance package for executive and professorial staff which were less than those originally recommended by Council, Assembly asked Council to keep the matter under review (A&P 1988, p. 50). Council recognizes that applicable rates are below what many Presbyterian ministers are receiving, but is of the opinion that the funds are not available to make more than an inflationary adjustment for 1991.

Recommendation No. 25 (adopted, page 70)

That effective January 1, 1991, the base stipend for those classified as General Secretary, Associate Secretary, Professor and Associate Professor be increased by 5.5%.

### MEDICAL-DENTAL PLAN

As reported to the 115th General Assembly, Council has been reviewing the terms of the medical-dental plan as adopted by the 112th General Assembly. The plan became effective on January 1, 1987 and provides for:

Supplemental Medical Insurance Dental Insurance Pulpit Supply Insurance

# **Financial Report**

The following statement of operation of the Plan for the year ended December 31, 1989 is provided as information, noting that the medical-dental portion is insured through Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada while the pulpit supply coverage is self-insured by the Church.

| MAG   | 1001-  | letral |
|-------|--------|--------|
| IVICU | ICAI-L | Dental |

|                          |                       |                                          | ** *** ***  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Net premiums billed      |                       |                                          | \$1,051,892 |
| Transferred from Reser   | ve (Balance \$2 198)  |                                          | 16,000      |
| Transferred from Reser   | νο (Balance 42,170)   |                                          | 1,067,892   |
|                          |                       | ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | 1,007,892   |
| Premiums paid to Sun I   | Life                  | \$1,019,927                              |             |
| Transfer to Pulpit Supp  | ly Plan               | 24,000                                   |             |
|                          |                       |                                          | 1 064 000   |
| Cost to administer plan  |                       | 20,082                                   | 1,064,009   |
|                          |                       |                                          | 3,883       |
| 956 Positions were bille | d                     |                                          |             |
|                          | -                     |                                          |             |
| 897 Persons were cover   | ed by the plan        |                                          |             |
| 768 Persons made a der   | ntal claim totalling  | 467,271                                  |             |
| 690 Persons made a me    | dical claim totalling | 331,747                                  |             |
| 070 I CISOIIS Made a me  | dicai ciann totannig  |                                          |             |
|                          |                       | 799,018                                  |             |
| Pulpit Supply Plan       |                       |                                          |             |
| Balance brought forwar   | d January 1 1989      |                                          | 19,222      |
|                          |                       |                                          |             |
| Transferred from medic   | cai-dentai pian       |                                          | 24,000      |
|                          |                       |                                          | 43,222      |
| 20 claims paid           |                       |                                          | 16,835      |
| 20 ciamis para           |                       |                                          |             |
|                          |                       |                                          | 26.387      |

While premium payments to Sun Life are on the basis of single and family rates, Assembly agreed to share the total cost of the plan, including the Pulpit Supply Insurance and the administration costs, by the number of authorized positions across the Church.

#### Amendments

Following the last Assembly, Council prepared a study document re changes to the medical-dental plan and circularized the presbyteries for reply by January 31, 1990. 33 out of 45 presbyteries responded to the study document.

A compilation of the study document re changes to the medical-dental plan which had been submitted to presbyteries, was reviewed by Council.

Recap of Responses to February 12, 1990 from 33 Presbyteries

| Ittu | ip of Responses to reordary 12, 1990 from 35 tressyteries              | Yes | No |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| Pren | nium Sharing                                                           |     |    |
| 1.   | Do you favour direct sharing of premium costs by the employee with the |     |    |
|      | employer?                                                              | 1   | 32 |
| 2.   | If you answered Yes, on what basis should the premium be shared?       |     |    |

Employee

|          |                                                                                               | Employee                                                          | Employer                         |                  |    |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----|
|          |                                                                                               | 0%<br>25<br>50<br>75<br>100<br>(select one only)                  | 100%<br>75<br>50<br>25<br>0      | 1                |    |
| Ded      | uctible Clause                                                                                |                                                                   |                                  |                  |    |
| 1.       | Are you in favour of in                                                                       | ntroducing a deduc                                                | tible clause?                    | 13               | 20 |
| 2.       | If you answer Yes,<br>do you favour<br>or                                                     | <ul><li>a) \$25 single, \$5</li><li>b) \$50 single, \$1</li></ul> |                                  | 10<br>4          |    |
| Priv     | ate Duty Nursing                                                                              |                                                                   |                                  |                  |    |
| 1.<br>2. | Are you in favour of it<br>If you answered Yes,                                               |                                                                   | num for private duty nursing?    | 14               | 19 |
|          | 1) \$10,000 - annual<br>2) \$15,000 - annual<br>3) \$25,000 - annual<br>4) \$25,000 - lifetim | maximum<br>maximum                                                | (Choose one only)                | 1<br>3<br>6<br>1 |    |
| Den      | tal Recall                                                                                    |                                                                   |                                  |                  |    |
| 1.       | Do you favour extend                                                                          | ing dental checkup                                                | s from 6 to 9 months?            | 17               | 14 |
| Pres     | cription Drugs                                                                                |                                                                   |                                  |                  |    |
| 1.       | Do you favour tighten                                                                         | ing up the definition                                             | on of prescription drugs?        | 18               | 14 |
| Visi     | on Care                                                                                       |                                                                   |                                  |                  |    |
| 1.       | Do you favour removithe plan?                                                                 | ing the vision care l                                             | benefit from the Medical portion | of<br>4          | 29 |
| Wei      | ghting Premiums                                                                               |                                                                   |                                  |                  |    |
| 1.       | Do you favour introdu<br>by province basis?                                                   | ucing a form of wei                                               | ghting of premiums on a provinc  | e 3              | 30 |

Employer

Recommendation No. 26 (adopted, page 70)

That, for clarification, the definition of prescription drugs be restricted to include only drugs requiring a prescription and the authorization of a medical doctor.

Recommendation No. 27 (defeated, page 70)

That the dental recall period be extended from 6 to 9 months for those persons 21 years of age and over, effective January 1, 1991.

While the response to the questionnaire indicated a majority did not favour a maximum placed on private duty nursing, Council felt that it should be considered inasmuch as it has experienced one very major claim which, if it had not carried an underlying insurance policy to pay the claim, could have caused a severe setback to the whole plan. Council continues to carry the insurance policy but claims against it will result in increased premiums in the future which will be reflected in the overall cost of the plan. The proposal is that the most generous choice, "\$25,000 annual maximum" be implemented.

(adopted, page 70) Recommendation No. 28

That an annual maximum of \$25,000 be introduced for private duty nursing, effective January 1, 1991.

#### Part-time Workers

Council considered the matter of coverage for part-time workers. Council noted one major distinction to be made in connection with part-time workers. Those who commence their work for the Church in the professional church worker category who work on a part-time basis and those who have been members of the medical-dental plan and reduce their time from full-time to part-time. It was also noted that if a person leaves the employ of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and returns to work at a future date, they are considered to be a new employee for determination of benefits. It was felt that a minimum of 50% would be the minimum acceptable part-time service for determination of eligibility in the medical-dental plan. If a presbytery certifies a change in a person's status from full-time to part-time, then coverage will continue to be extended and that person's employer will be required to pay the full premium as determined from time to time by the Church. It is understood that ultimately the presbytery will have to enforce payment of premiums by the employer.

A letter had also been received from the Pension Board requesting that doctoral students be able to participate in the medical-dental plan. Council agreed that doctoral students should be included in the definition of part-time so long as they have been a member of the plan and may remain on the plan so long as they are in the doctoral studies programme. It being understood that the student would have to meet the same charge for the plan as an employer, therefore, it would be appropriate that a person entering the doctoral student programme be given a one-time opportunity to decide whether he/she wishes to join the plan.

Recommendation No. 29 (adopted, page 70)

That the terms of eligibility for membership in the plan be changed to include:

 any professional church worker who has been a full-time member of the medical-dental plan, working part-time (50% or more of normal hours of work) as certified by the presbytery

 a professional church worker who has been a member of the plan and takes up doctoral studies will be eligible to make a one-time decision to stay on the medical-dental plan providing the candidate is prepared to pay the full premium as charged any employer

# Overture No. 24, 1989 - Presbytery of Brockville

Overture No. 24, 1989 from the Presbytery of Brockville requested that the General Assembly forgive the indebtedness of those congregations who did not participate in the plan in its first year of implementation. The Overture speaks to the fact that there are some unpaid accounts left from the first year of implementation of the plan and since the ministers concerned did not submit claims, that it would be appropriate for the Assembly to forgive the indebtedness of those congregations who did not participate in the plan for that first year. It is noted that at the time of writing, there are 12 congregations who have not paid all outstanding invoices in connection with the premiums due for the medical-dental plan. In 11 cases they are for less than a total year's premium. Upon reviewing the matter, it was noted that in 6 of the 12 cases, the professional church worker involved did draw benefits under the terms of the plan. Upon reviewing the facts involved, it was felt that it would be inappropriate to forgive the indebtedness in as much as this would result in bad debts being charged to the operation of the plan whereby all congregations, boards and agencies who did faithfully pay the premiums would now also have to pay a share of the cost involved which did not seem to be fair. As a result, it is not considered appropriate to grant the request of the Overture.

**Recommendation No. 30** (adopted, page 70)

That the prayer of Overture No. 24, 1989 from the Presbytery of Brockville be not granted.

# OVERTURE 1, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH (page 598) Re: Malpractice Insurance

Overture No. 1, 1990 re the establishment of a national plan for malpractice insurance from the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough was referred to Council by the Committee on Business for the 116th General Assembly.

The prayer of Overture No. 1, 1990 from the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough is that the Administrative Council create "a national plan of insurance or other similar scheme, whereby the expenses incurred by clergy, catechists, lay missionaries, members of Diaconal Ministries, other church workers on staff or congregations in defending charges brought against them under the criminal code and civil actions claiming fraud, and similar actions be paid, such charges and allegations arising out of conduct or supposed misconduct during the course of the several callings."

Congregations already protect themselves through the purchase of liability insurance and should not be included within the group described in the Overture.

An employer being a congregation, presbytery, synod or the General Assembly, can choose to indemnity its employee(s) where a specific situation has arisen and the employee was clearly carrying out his/her specified duties on behalf of the employer.

The Overture does not clearly state whether the proposed plan would protect against all criminal and civil actions, or only against specified types of actions, such as related to pastoral counselling and false accusation by persons mentally unstable.

To date the Church has not instituted a policy in this area but it is clear that the individual is the person primarily responsible for advice given in pastoral counselling as is an accountant for his audit certificate or a doctor for his care of a patient. The individual is responsible for other types of actions where charges may be laid in criminal or civil matters.

Council is not aware of any successfully prosecuted cases in Canada concerning pastoral counselling.

As the need arises in the future, employing bodies may deem it appropriate to provide such insurance for its employees but at this time it would appear to be a matter of choice for the individual professional church worker to decide if the insurance is required and purchase appropriate coverage. We believe the premium to be a not inconsequential amount.

National administration of a plan brings inherent costs for administration, financing of premiums, collection from the employing bodies and servicing the users, all of which would have to be charged against the plan, increasing the cost over the actual insurance premium.

There is the question of who should pay the premium - should the individual professional church worker, (then should they be allowed to opt in or opt out); the employing body or the National Church. The latter cannot afford to consider such a proposal. It is the opinion of Council that this is a matter for individuals to decide for themselves and to take action accordingly.

Recommendation No. 31 (adopted, page 70)

That the prayer of Overture No. 1, 1990 from the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough be not granted at this time.

# OVERTURE 11, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW (page 603) Re: Task Force on Restructuring Report

Council considered the prayer of this Overture but felt that it was not within its responsibilities to comment on a report of the Task Force which is not yet fully before it.

Council agreed to advise the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew that its commissioners speak to this issue at the time the Task Force report is presented to the 116th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 32 (adopted, page 70)
That the prayer of Overture No. 11, 1990 be answered in terms of the above.

OVERTURE NO. 12, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO (page 604) Re: Land Owned by Amalgamated Congregations

Council decided at its March meeting that this Overture should be referred to the Clerks of Assembly.

Recommendation No. 33 (withdrawn for consultation with Clerks, page 70)
That Overture No. 12, 1990 be referred to the Clerks of Assembly to report to the 117th General Assembly.

### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Administrative Council begs leave to submit the following supplementary report.

TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
TASK FORCE ON RESTRUCTURING ASSEMBLY AGENCIES
Re: Financial implications

Book of Forms section 296.6 states,

Undertakings for which new or increased expenditure is required shall not receive final approval of the General Assembly until a report from the Administrative Council has been received.

Council requested both Task Forces to report to its spring meeting re. the financial implications of their recommendations to Assembly. At that meeting Council was not satisfied with the information provided and, therefore, asked each of the Task Forces to report to the May meeting of its Finance Committee so that the Finance Committee could report to the May Executive which in turn would recommend to Assembly. Unfortunately, neither Task Force sent a representative to the meeting of the Finance Committee.

The mandate of the Task Force on Theological Education stated, "The plan must be affordable." Council understands this to mean that when it reviews the financial information submitted by the Task Force, there will be sufficient documentation to show that the overall plan, and not simply one segment of the plan, is affordable.

There are major changes proposed by the Task Force on Restructuring and on page 515 of their report to this Assembly they indicated projected costs/savings. In the opinion of Council's Finance Committee, the information provided is not adequate. Further, while the heading on the lower chart includes 'and in synods', in actual fact the information provided deals only with 50 Wynford Drive staff.

Recommendation No. 34 (adopted, page 20)

That it be noted as information that Council cannot at this time comment on the financial implications contained in the report of the Task Force on Theological Education or that of the Task Force on Restructuring as they did not provide Council with the requested financial information; therefore, Council reserves its right to review the financial implications, as per Book of Forms section 296.6, until such time as this information is provided.

### FINANCIAL SITUATION AT THE COLLEGES

Council is deeply concerned with the financial situation in respect to Knox, Presbyterian and Ewart Colleges. For the past several years, Knox has been drawing heavily on its undesignated capital resources and it is projected that before the end of 1990 these resources will have been completely exhausted. Ewart has been forced to use the interest from its Resource Fund to meet the deficit for normal operations. Presbyterian College is also having to draw on its reserves which were intended for other purposes. It has become obvious to Council that the Colleges are unable to deal with this critical situation on their

own without a very large injection of new money, of which currently there appears to be none. Therefore, Council's Finance Committee, in consultation with the Colleges, will be taking a serious look at the situation at each College and will bring recommendations to the fall meeting of Council that will put in place specific procedures for controlling the situation. Council trusts that it has the support of Assembly as it tries to seriously deal with the financial situation of the Colleges.

# MINUTE OF APPRECIATION Mrs. Brenda M. Adamson

It was with regret that Council received Mrs. Brenda Adamson's resignation from the position of Senior Administrator, effective September 30, 1990. Mrs. Adamson indicated that her husband would be retiring later this year and she wanted to free up her own time. In recognition of her outstanding service, Council presents the following minute of appreciation.

The 116th General Assembly, on behalf of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, records its deep appreciation to Mrs. Brenda M. Adamson as she leaves the staff of the Administrative Council.

Brenda Adamson was born and raised in Brownsburg, Quebec and was part of the life and work of the Margaret Rodger Memorial Presbyterian Church in Lachute. The late Rev. Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, a former Moderator of General Assembly and minister at Lachute, played an important role during her teen age years. She graduated from Ewart College in May, 1972 and in June of that year assumed her new responsibilities as Area Educational Resource Person for British Columbia under the Women's Missionary Society (WD). While in British Columbia she took occasional courses at the University of British Columbia, completing her degree of Bachelor of Arts at York University after moving to Toronto.

In January 1977 she accepted a call from the Women's Missionary Society (WD) to become Children and Girls Work Secretary at their national office. In January 1979 she was invited to join the staff of the Administrative Council and to work with the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly.

Brenda brought to the Council not only a knowledge of the way the Church works through its courts, but also several years of experience working within that system with congregations, presbyteries and synod as well as the national structures. Over the years she has expanded this knowledge and understanding of the Church and has been able to use it to be of help to many.

During the 11 plus years she has served as Senior Administrator in the Administrative Council Office she has been responsible not only for the flow of the day to day business of the Council Office but also, working with the Clerks of Assembly, for matters relating to the annual meeting of Assembly. She has shown excellent organizational abilities, a concern for detail, a willingness to take on tasks that needed doing but were not part of her job description. Her decisions have been firm where necessary and flexible when possible. Annually commissioners to Assembly comment favorably about how well the physical arrangements for Assembly have been made, even though at times the actual rooms and/or food leaves something to be desired. When a last minute difficulty in arrangements suddenly seems to threaten the tranquillity of Assembly arrangements, Brenda Adamson wades in to try to find a solution; and she usually does. These same skills that have been so obvious at Assembly have been just as important for the Administrative Council, and for this the Council is truly grateful to her.

In recording its appreciation for the ministry of Brenda Adamson, who for the past 11-1/2 years has contributed significantly to the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada through her position as Senior Administrator in the Administrative Council Office, this Assembly extends to her its deep thanks for a job well done and an assurance of prayer that she and her husband Bill may have many years together to enjoy his retirement.

Recommendation No. 35 (adopted, page 70)
That the above minute of appreciation for Mrs. Brenda M. Adamson be adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 32, 1989, Presbytery of Ottawa Re: Wording of form for guarantee to presbytery of minister's stipend

The 115th General Assembly referred Overture No. 32, 1989 from the Presbytery of Ottawa to the Administrative Council for report to the 116th Assembly. The prayer of the Overture is "to clarify the use of the phrase 'plus cost of utilities' in the Guarantee to Presbytery for a minister's stipend (Appendix A, Form 10, page 132, Book of Forms)". In the preamble to the request the Presbytery cites possible confusion arising when a congregation wants to include utilities as part of a total dollar package which includes accommodation, utilities and travel.

By action of the 115th Assembly the payment of a travel grant as a separate allowance has been discontinued and the amount formerly paid in respect to travel has been added to the stipend figure. Therefore, any reference to travel in connection with accommodation and utilities is no longer appropriate. This action by the 115th Assembly disposes of the travel aspect of the concern expressed by the Presbytery of Ottawa.

When the 104th General Assembly agreed to include utilities in the definition of minimum stipend (A & P 1978, p. 405, 47-48) it indicated that for minimum stipend purposes the word utilities refers to heat, electricity, water and sewer services, and the basic monthly telephone charge.

Some congregations, who pay their minister an allowance in lieu of a manse, when setting the accommodation allowance combine into one dollar figure the allowance for both accommodation and utilities. There is nothing wrong with this procedure provided the wording of the guarantee of stipend is specific and the calling presbytery, when considering the call, pays special attention to this fact and inquires as to whether or not the combined figure is sufficient to provide appropriate accommodation and the full cost of utilities for that accommodation. Having thus satisfied itself on this matter, the Presbytery in forwarding the call to another presbytery should indicate in a covering letter that in its opinion the inclusive allowance is sufficient to cover appropriate accommodation in their area plus utilities.

In light of the wide variation in the cost of appropriate accommodation in different parts of Canada, whenever a call contains an allowance for appropriate accommodation, inclusive or exclusive of utilities, the calling presbytery, when forwarding the call to another presbytery, ought always to assure the other presbytery that in its opinion the dollar amount of the allowance is in line with costs in their area.

**Recommendation No. 36** (adopted, page 70)

That Overture No. 32, 1989 be answered in terms of the preamble to this recommendation and that this preamble be drawn to the attention of presbyteries.

### APPOINTMENT OF ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

In 1979, at the request of the Board of Knox College, Assembly agreed (A&P 1979, p. 471, 64, 88):

When an appointment is at the rank of associate or assistant professor, and is non-tenured, then the appointment may be made directly by the Board of the [Knox] College. After circulation of the presbyteries.

By this decision, Assembly, in respect to Knox College, appoints only full professors. However, for The Presbyterian College and Ewart College, procedures call for Assembly appointment of both associate and full professors.

Council is of the opinion that all of the Colleges should follow identical procedures for the appointment of both associate and full professors, be it Assembly appointment of both associate and full professors or Assembly appointment of full professors only.

Recommendation No. 37 (reworded as below and adopted, page 70)
That the Committee of Theological Education recommend to a future Assembly procedures for the appointment of associate and full professors which will be applicable to all of the Church's Colleges.

#### TUITION FEES

The Joint Faculties of the Church's Colleges have requested two increases to tuition fees, the first effective September 1, 1990 and the second effective September 1, 1991. Council considered the suggested amounts of increase and the implementation dates and agreed to support the request.

Recommendation No. 38 (adopted, page 70)

That the tuition fees charged students who have been certified by a presbytery of this Church and are attending Ewart College, Knox College, or The Presbyterian College be increased from \$ 600.00 to \$900.00 per annum effective September 1, 1990 and from \$ 900.00 to \$ 1,200 per annum effective September 1, 1991; and that students who have been certified by a presbytery of this Church and are attending the Vancouver School of Theology pay the first \$900 of the tuition fee charge by the Vancouver School of Theology effective September 1, 1990 and \$ 1,200 effective September 1, 1991.

# **BOARD OF WORLD MISSION RECOMMENDATION 20, 1990** (page 561) Re: Increased share of Presbyterians Sharing Revenue

The Board of World Mission is asking Assembly to either increase its share of the Presbyterians Sharing revenue beginning with the year 1992 or else instruct them to review the mandates given to them by previous Assemblies and report to the 117th Assembly on this review.

Council draws the following to the attention of Assembly:

- Without increasing overall revenues above the normal expected yearly increases, a
  percentage increase to the Board of World Mission's share of the revenue must result
  in a decrease in the share of other Assembly agencies.
- 2. Experience over many years has shown that by simply increasing estimated income from Presbyterians Sharing by 10 percent, without introducing an effective programme to increase giving, will most likely result in deficit financing which Council is not prepared to condone.
- 3. Council has a Review Committee which is charged with working with each General Assembly Agency, that receives a percentage of Presbyterians Sharing revenue, to carry out an effective programme review and performance appraisal and to bring forward every 3 years a recommended adjustment to the percentage allocation for agencies receiving support from Presbyterians Sharing revenue. Normally the review would have been completed earlier this year and a recommendation presented to this Assembly. However, in light of the major changes that may result from Assembly's action on the recommendations of the Task Force on Restructuring, Council agreed to delay the review by one year. As per the procedures adopted in 1984, the BWM, in the first instance, must persuade the Review Committee of the validity of their request.
- 4. Council has recommended to this Assembly a capital funds campaign to commence January 1, 1991 for a five year period to raise ten million dollars. BWM's recommendation would in fact cause further competition for the available monies from members of the Church at a time when this special focus is being raised in connection with BWM capital needs. However, in this regard, there is the proposal that an enhanced stewardship programme would have to be undertaken in conjunction with the capital funds campaign to ensure the success of both the continuing Presbyterians Sharing Budget and the Capital Funds Campaign.

In light of the above factors, Council urges Assembly not to approve the requested increase at this time.

**Recommendation No. 39** (adopted, page 70)

That the Board of World Mission percentage share of Presbyterians Sharing revenue effective January 1, 1992 be not increased at this time, and that the Board be instructed to review the mandates given to it by previous Assemblies and report to the 117th Assembly.

### RELOCATION OF CHURCH OFFICES

Council informed the 1989 Assembly that as a result of the feasibility study it had conducted, the decision had been taken not to recommend a relocation of the 50 Wynford Drive Offices at this time and asked Assembly to note this as information. A Commissioner moved, duly seconded, that the matter be reconsidered and Council requested to report to the 116th Assembly. A motion to refer the whole matter back to Council and at the same time invite presbyteries to comment was finally adopted (A&P 1989, p. 222, 62).

At its fall 1989 meeting, Council agreed,

that replies from presbyteries and other relevant correspondence concerning the possible relocation of the Church Offices be referred to a committee named by Council for study, comment and possible co-ordination with the General Assembly Task Force on Restructuring and decision re. the relocation of the Church Offices be delayed until after the report of the Task Force on Restructuring and that this action be reported to the 116th General Assembly.

The Chairman of Council understood the intent of the motion to be a committee whose mandate covered the period up to the 116th Assembly and which would collect and analyze information supplied by presbyteries, follow-up on correspondence received and gather any additional information that might help Council, and whatever committee it might name after the 116th Assembly, finalize a recommendation re. relocation. The Chairman named the following as members of the interim committee: Mr. Arthur J. Herridge (Chairman), Mr. Thomas C. Norwood, Dr. Earle F. Roberts and Mr. Donald A. Taylor.

The committee met in January with representatives of the United Church of Canada to discuss comparative approaches to and positions regarding possible relocation. No definitive answers came out of that meeting.

The committee prepared a questionnaire for presbyteries. Thirty-one responses were received.

Analysis of Questionnaire to presbyteries.

- Q.1. What is the basic perception of your presbytery of the role of the national Church Offices?
  - A. 20 responses saw the national Church Offices in a support and service role of the work of the Church as carried out by the presbyteries and congregations
    - 1 response stated that a central office was necessary for the sake of national Presbyterian identity
    - 2 responses stated that the questionnaire was not appropriate for consideration of the question
    - 9 responses did not address the question or used the space for an opinion which fit better as a response to another question
- Q.2. How does the location of the Offices affect your perception of its role?
  - A. 10 responses indicated that location doesn't affect the role of the offices
    - 7 responses indicated that location should reflect the membership and be no more than 1.5 hours from Toronto airport (Hamilton, Guelph, Cambridge, Crieff Hills)

- 2 responses indicated that being in Toronto leads to some feeling of alienation from geographic extremes of the country
- 5 responses included various opinions from decentralization and use Toronto for meetings to the location should be solely based on economics
- 7 did not address the question or used the space for an opinion which fit better in response to another question
- 0.3. Rate a list of significant criteria which were developed by the original Task Force and add criteria to the list as required.
- In order to rate the responses a first choice was given a value of 7, second choice a value of 6, etc. down to seventh choice a value of 1, all of which were then summed.
  - 82 accessibility to volunteers
  - 37 accessibility to ecumenical groups
  - 105 acceptability of building facilities
  - 107 cost of available housing for staff
  - 61 availability of affordable, acceptable labour pool
  - 131 financial, including operating, moving, capital and other costs

### Other criteria offered

- accessibility to church members
- 14 ability to serve national church
- 6 attractiveness to prof/executive staff
- 5 accessibility to transportation facilities
- 4 prefer land already owned - Crieff Hills
- symbolic meaning if truly "national" presence
- Q.4. Does your presbytery support a move away from Metro Toronto?

#### NO YES

- 207 2 if it can be accomplished at a net profit
- 20 1 we can move without cost or profit (a \$0 cost move)
- 12 9 financial cost under \$250,000
- financial cost between \$250,001/\$1,000,000 8 12
- 5 financial cost over \$1,000,000
- **Q.5.** Should we consider sharing a facility with another denomination?
  - A. Yes = 11 $N_0 = 9$ No comment = 11
- Q.6. Indicate the city or area that your presbytery feels would be the most suitable location for Church Offices.

In order to rate the responses a first choice was given a value of 3, a second choice a value of 2 and a third choice a value of 1 and the values were then summed

- 12 within metro
  - 18 west of Toronto within 30 minutes of Pearson airport
  - 33 west of Toronto within 60 minutes of Pearson airport

Other specific responses included (numeric only)

- Crieff Hills 6
- 3 2 2 2 Winnipeg
- Ottawa/Hull
- why within 1 hour of Pearson Airport?
- favour relocation outside of metro Toronto
- 1
- 1 remain where they are if they must be in the region of southern Ontario

# Q.7. Comments and suggestions.

A. Among the many and varied comments for a location were Crieff Hills(4), Ewart College(1), Ottawa(1), London(2), Peterborough(1), Niagara(1), outside southern Ontario and leave central Canada and move west or east to the Maritimes, to vastly broaden the scope of the study to relocate in terms of building, locations, transportation and communication.

A letter has been received from the United Church of Canada of Canada which states they will recommend to their General Council in August 1990 that they sell their present property and move to the Guelph-Kitchener/Waterloo area. They have written to other Church organizations to see if there is any measure of interest to join with them in some type of joint venture, with the request of a response by this August.

The Committee has spoken to one of the commercial Realtors who assisted a year ago, who advises that the value of the Wynford Dr. property would be about the same today, but only if we were to sell on a lease-back basis for 18-24 months. If we wanted to sell on a vacant possession basis then the sale would be considerably more difficult and at a lower value

Council now awaits the decision of the General Assembly on the report of the Task Force on Restructuring.

Recommendation No. 40 (adopted and referred, page 71) That this report be received as information.

### PUBLIC LIABILITY INSURANCE

Approximately one year ago a service of ordination to the ministry of word and sacraments was scheduled by the Presbytery of Cape Breton. The Presbytery met in the basement of the Church prior to the service, while the congregation gathered in the sanctuary above. Suddenly, the floor of the sanctuary started to collapse into the basement. Thanks be to God no one was killed, but several persons did incur injuries. It was discovered after the event that there was no public liability insurance on the building.

A similar event to that above could lead to very serious consequences. While the collapse of a floor is an unusual event, frequently someone falls on steps, trips over a loose corner of floor covering, or slips and injures themselves while walking on church property. Most people would not think of suing for damage, but there are some that would.

The Committee on Church Architecture in its recommendation number 2(c) to the 116th General Assembly addresses the question of the structural soundness of congregationally owned buildings. In light of the above related instance, the following is presented:

Recommendation No. 41 (adopted, page 71)

That presbyteries be asked to annually ensure that congregations within their bounds have in force adequate public liability insurance on all their buildings.

# OVERTURE NO. 9, 1990, Presbytery of Brockville (page 602) Re: Recycling

In forwarding this Overture to Assembly, the Presbytery of Brockville requested that it be referred to Council. Unfortunately Council has not yet had opportunity to study the full implications of the prayer of the Overture.

Recommendation No. 42 (adopted, page 71)

That Council be given permission to report to the 117th General Assembly re. Overture No. 9, 1990.

### **BUDGET FOR 1990 AND 1991**

There has been no adjustment to the 1990 budget adopted by the 115th General Assembly.

Council has approved an estimated 1991 income of \$8,295,000 from Presbyterians Sharing and \$1,000,000 from other sources, for a total income of \$9,295,000. As per the budgeting

and review process established in 1984 and the applicable percentages adopted by the Assembly in 1987 with slight adjustments as specific circumstances have changed, Council has prepared the budget for 1991 based on estimated income.

Recommendation No. 43 (adopted as amended, page 71)

That the budget estimates of revenue and expenditure for the year 1991 as shown on page 226, under the heading "Recommended 1991 Budget", be approved and the Administrative Council be authorized to make such adjustments as may be required.

### TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Council has received letters from the Committee on Church Doctrine, The Committee on History and the Senate of The Presbyterian College indicating that as a result of rapidly increasing air fares and the efforts of the Committee to Nominate to have national representation on all boards and committees of Assembly, their travel costs for meetings have increased to the place where they are finding it difficult to hold regular meetings and still stay within their authorized expenditure. Other Assembly agencies are experiencing similar difficulties.

Council regrets that there are no additional funds available so as to increase monies available for travel. It has suggested that Assembly agencies explore wider use of FAX machines, tele-conferencing, etc. in order to reduce the number of meetings where all members are physically present.

Recommendation No. 44 (adopted, page 71)

That the attention of the Committee to Nominate be drawn to the concern, re. travel expenses for committee meetings, as indicated in the above preamble.

Arthur J. Herridge Convener Earle F. Roberts Secretary

# 1991 MINIMUM STIPEND AND ALLOWANCE SCHEDULE

(As adopted by Assembly, pages 210-11 and 70)

Note: Presbyteries can set their own minimums, provided they exceed those set by General Assembly.

| Categories (Note 1)                                                                                                                                                                   | Category I                                                                             | Category II                                                                            | Category III                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Basic Stipend 1990<br>Increase 1991 @ 5.5%<br>(Based on minimum stipend<br>+ 4 increments)                                                                                            | 21,385<br>1,305                                                                        | 19,620<br>1,305                                                                        | 17,860<br>1,305                                                                        |
| Starting Stipend 1991                                                                                                                                                                 | 22,690                                                                                 | 20,925                                                                                 | 19,165                                                                                 |
| Increment                                                                                                                                                                             | 580                                                                                    | 535                                                                                    | 485                                                                                    |
| MINIMUM STIPEND                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |                                                                                        |
| Starting stipend 1991 After 1st increment After 2nd Increment After 3rd increment After 4th increment After 5th increment After 6th increment After 7th increment After 8th increment | 22,690<br>23,270<br>23,850<br>24,430<br>25,010<br>25,590<br>26,170<br>26,750<br>27,330 | 20,925<br>21,460<br>21,995<br>22,530<br>23,065<br>23,600<br>24,135<br>24,670<br>25,205 | 19,165<br>19,650<br>20,135<br>20,620<br>21,105<br>21,590<br>22,075<br>22,560<br>23,045 |
| Appropriate Accommodation<br>Addition to stipend (Note 4)<br>Utilities - on voucher                                                                                                   | yes<br>yes                                                                             | yes<br>yes                                                                             | yes<br>yes                                                                             |
| Basic Travel (Note 5)                                                                                                                                                                 | no                                                                                     | no                                                                                     | no                                                                                     |
| Medical-Dental Insurance (full-ti                                                                                                                                                     | ime only) yes                                                                          | yes                                                                                    | yes                                                                                    |
| Continuing Education                                                                                                                                                                  | 400                                                                                    | 400                                                                                    | 400                                                                                    |

### **OTHER**

Retired Minister: 100% of ordained minister base stipend and increments, plus accommodation and utilities; pro-rated for part-time service based on 5 days per week.

Student on yearly appointment: \$16,800 per annum plus manse and utilities

**Student on summer appointment:** \$185 per week plus up to \$95 per week for room, board and utilities, plus travel as applicable.

Per kilometer rate where applicable: 20 cents

Sunday Supply: \$100 per Sunday for both clergy and lay, plus travel and, as required, accommodation and meals (see page 71).

(Over)

# 1991 Minimum Stipend and Allowance Schedule (cont'd)

### **NOTES**

1. Stipend Categories:

Category I - ordained ministers, lay directors of institutions

Category II - diaconal ministries, lay missionaries with special training

Category III - lay missionaries

- 2. The 1991 increase to minimum stipend is based on a 5.5 percent increase over 1990 in respect to the fourth incremental stage for an ordained minister, with the resulting dollar difference between 1990 and 1991 being added to the base stipend figure in each of the three categories to arrive at the 1991 base stipend figure for each category. While the base stipend in each of the three categories increases yearly by the same dollar amount, the yearly incremental figure remains constant from year to year. (A&P 1989, Admin. Council recommendation 32, pages 213-14 and 58)
- 3. Years of Service Increments: Effective June 9, 1989, but not retroactive for those who have already received their first increment, the first year of service increment is payable on the first of the month following the completion of the first 12 months of service, counting from the date of the Service of Induction/Recognition. Subsequent incremental increases become effective on the first of the month following the completion of further 12 month periods of service.
- 4. Appropriate Accommodation: Effective January 1, 1991, in the remuneration package for all minimum stipend categories, the cost of appropriate accommodation will be paid as an addition to base stipend and increments. Ideally, all workers on minimum stipend rates should receive immediately the full cost of their accommodation. However, when this is not immediately possible, Assembly has provided that the new procedure can be introduced over a three year period. For those who prior to Jan. 1, 1990 received accommodation as an addition to stipend (ordained ministers, lay directors of institutions, lay missionaries with special training, etc.) the minimum appropriate accommodation allowance for 1991 is increased by 30% of the difference between the accommodation allowance received in 1990 (\$6,880) and the full fair rental value. For those who prior to Jan. 1, 1990 did not receive accommodation as an addition to stipend (members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries, lay missionaries), the minimum appropriate accommodation allowance in lieu of a manse or rented accommodation is \$6,200 per annum.
- 5. Travel: Changes to Revenue Canada's regulations re. travel expenses necessitated a change to the Church's practice of annually setting a minimum travel allowance in addition to minimum stipend. The result of the change is that the basic travel allowance has been added to the minimum base stipend figure and the individual worker is now responsible for informing his/her treasurer as to the portion of the stipend figure which he/she will be able to justify with Revenue Canada as reimbursement for travel based on actual business kilometers travelled and the average per kilometer cost of operating his/her vehicle.
- Travel Multiple Point Charges: In respect to multiple point charges an additional allowance should be added to base stipend based on Sunday round trip kilometers @ \$30.00 per annum per kilometer, to a maximum of \$3,600 per annum.

# PRESBYTERIANS SHARING

# APPROVED 1990 AND RECOMMENDED/APPROVED 1991 BUDGETS

|                              | APPROVED |           | RECOMMENDED |           | APPROVED  |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
|                              | %        | 1,990     | %           | 1991      | 1991      |
|                              | SHARE    | BUDGET    | SHARE       | BUDGET    | BUDGET    |
|                              |          |           |             |           |           |
| INCOME                       |          |           |             |           |           |
| Congregations                |          | 7,900,000 |             | 8,295,000 | 8,374,000 |
| Other                        |          | 1,000,000 |             | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
|                              |          |           |             |           |           |
| Total Estimated Income       |          | 8,900,000 |             | 9,295,000 | 9,374,000 |
|                              |          |           |             |           |           |
| EXPENDITURES                 |          |           |             |           |           |
| Board of World Mission       | 60.4772  | 4,588,024 | 61.5981     | 4,847,770 | 4,894,845 |
| Board of Congregational Life | 9.4588   | 717,580   | 7.7803      | 612,310   | 623,550   |
| Board of Ministry            | 2.5431   | 192,929   | 2.5902      | 203,849   | 206,884   |
| Colleges                     |          |           |             |           |           |
| Knox                         | 6.0239   | 456,995   | 6.1356      | 482,872   | 483,562   |
| Presbyterian                 | 2.1408   | 162,409   | 2.1805      | 171,605   | 171,851   |
| Ewart                        | 3.7531   | 284,724   | 3.8227      | 300,846   | 301,276   |
| St Andrew's Hall             | 0.6487   | 49,213    | 0.6607      | 51,997    | 52,071    |
| Saskatoon Residence          | 0.1224   | 9,286     | 0.1247      | 9,814     | 9,828     |
| Communication Services       | 1.5697   | 119,083   | 1.5988      | 125,826   | 128,452   |
| General Assembly             | 1.9144   | 145,233   | 1.9499      | 153,457   | 153,676   |
| History & Archives           | 0.5553   | 42,127    | 0.5656      | 44,513    | 44,577    |
| Church Doctrine              | 0.0919   | 6,972     | 0.0936      | 7,366     | 7,377     |
| Church Architecture          | 0.0247   | 1,874     | 0.0252      | 1,983     | 1,986     |
| International Affairs        | 0.0568   | 4,309     | 0.0579      | 4,557     | 4,564     |
| Church & Society             | 0.0273   | 2,071     | 0.0278      | 2,188     | 2,191     |
| Ecumenical Relations/Grant   | 0.8729   | 66,221    | 0.8891      | 69,972    | 70,072    |
| Other Assembly Committees    | 0.0320   | 2,428     | 0.0326      | 2,566     | 2,570     |
| Administrative Council       | 5.4619   | 414,360   | 5.5632      | 437,824   | 446,545   |
| RDC - Distribution           | 1.0525   | 79,847    | 1.0720      | 84,366    | 88,441    |
| Other Administration         | 0.6454   | 48,962    | 0.6574      | 51,737    | 51,811    |
| Building                     | 2.5272   | 191,723   | 2.5741      | 202,582   | 202,871   |
| Sub-Total                    | 100.0000 | 7,586,370 | 100.0000    | 7,870,000 | 7,949,000 |
| Pension & Group Life         |          | 1,088,630 |             | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 |
| Contingency Fund             |          | 85,000    |             | 85,000    | 85,000    |
| Youth Programme              |          | 120,000   |             | 120,000   | 120,000   |
| Interest Expense             |          | 20,000    |             | 20,000    | 20,000    |
| Total Expenditures           |          | 8,900,000 |             | 9,295,000 | 9,374,000 |

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

# INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

|                                                                          | PAGE       | FOR MORE<br>INFORMATION<br>SEE PAGE: |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                                                          | •••        |                                      |
| Auditor's Report                                                         | 228        |                                      |
| Balance Sheet                                                            | 230-31     |                                      |
| Endowment, Restricted & Trust Funds                                      |            | 241-42                               |
| Fixed Assets less accumulated depreciation                               |            | 241                                  |
| Funds held for specific purposes                                         |            | 241-42                               |
| Marketable securities                                                    |            | 241                                  |
| Mortgages & loans                                                        |            | 241                                  |
| Yield on Consolidated Portfolio                                          |            | 241                                  |
| Lending Fund                                                             |            | 240                                  |
| Loans to congregations                                                   |            | 240                                  |
| Operating Fund                                                           |            | 240                                  |
| Fund Balance                                                             |            | 240                                  |
| Loans to congregations                                                   |            | 240                                  |
| Properties owned                                                         |            | 240                                  |
| Revenue received but not earned                                          |            | 240                                  |
| Expenditures                                                             | 229        | 238-39                               |
| Boards and their Committees                                              |            | 239                                  |
| Employee benefits                                                        |            | 239                                  |
| General Assembly, its Council and Committees                             |            | 238                                  |
| Grants to Colleges                                                       |            | 239                                  |
| Notes to Financial Statements                                            | 235-37     |                                      |
| Revenue                                                                  | 229        | 238                                  |
| Statement of Changes in Financial Position for Operating Fund            | 234        |                                      |
| Statement of Endowment, Restricted & Trust Funds Revenue, Expenditure    | 233        | 241-42                               |
| Revenue, Experienture                                                    |            |                                      |
| Statement of Lending Fund Revenue, Expenditure & Fund Balance            | 233        |                                      |
| Statement of Operating Fund                                              |            |                                      |
| Fund Balance Allocated for Specific Purposes<br>Unallocated Fund Balance | 232<br>232 |                                      |
| Statement of Revenue & Expenditure                                       | 229        | 238-39                               |



Chartered Accountants

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

# **AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Venerable The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1989 and the statements of operating fund revenue, expenditure and unallocated balance, operating fund - fund balance allocated for specific purposes, operating fund - unallocated fund balance, lending funds revenue, expenditure and fund balance, endowment, restricted and trust funds revenue, expenditure and fund balance and changes in financial position for operating fund for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Church as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

feat Marwick Thome

March 1, 1990



Member Firm of Charactel Base Manager Countries

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

# STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

# YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                      | <u>1989</u>      | <u>1988</u>       |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| REVENUE                                              |                  |                   |
| Contributions from congregations                     | \$7,661,792      | \$7,373,477       |
| Income earned from - investments                     | 326,021          | 342,649           |
| - estates                                            | 152,506          | 149,841           |
| Contributions for work of the Board of World Mission |                  |                   |
| Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)                    | 400,000          | 488,250           |
| Atlantic Mission Society                             | 60,000           | 59,000            |
| Presbyterian Record - net revenue (loss)             | 23,284           | (30,377)          |
| Presbyterian Calendar - net revenue                  | 13,355           | 12,344            |
| Income from other sources                            | <u>74,040</u>    | <u>82,930</u>     |
|                                                      | 8,710,998        | 8,478,114         |
| Bequests received for current use                    | 57,513           | 27,194            |
| Gifts received for current use                       | <u>23,761</u>    | <u>34,436</u>     |
| Total Revenue                                        | 8,792,272        | <u>8,539,744</u>  |
| EXPENDITURE                                          |                  |                   |
| General Assembly, its Council and Committees         | <u>1,130,266</u> | <u>1,233,188</u>  |
| Operating Boards and Committees                      |                  |                   |
| Board of World Mission                               | 4,585,684        | 5,231,383         |
| Board of Congregational Life                         | 768,780          | 762,026           |
| Board of Ministry                                    | 193,103          | 186,415           |
| Communications Services Committee                    | 114,624          | 126,515           |
|                                                      | 5,662,191        | 6,306,339         |
| Church share of Pension costs                        | <u>1,065,785</u> | 1,001,407         |
| Grants to Colleges and Residences                    | 958,285          | 970,235           |
| Total Expenditure                                    | <u>8,816,527</u> | <u>9,511,169</u>  |
| EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE                   | <u>\$ 24,255</u> | <u>\$ 971,425</u> |

### THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

### **BALANCE SHEET**

# AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1989

### **ASSETS**

| OPERATING FUND                                | <u>1989</u>                              | <u>1988</u>                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Cash                                          | \$1,526,410                              | \$1,813,733                            |
| Accounts receivable                           | 667,584                                  | 600,862                                |
| Properties owned (Note 3)                     | 8,208,631                                | 8,334,419                              |
| Loans to congregations                        | 345,086                                  | 310,499                                |
| Other operating assets                        | 228,136                                  | 29,022                                 |
|                                               | <u>\$10,975,847</u>                      | <u>\$11,088,535</u>                    |
| LENDING FUNDS Cash Loans to congregations     | \$1,028,694<br>_2,250,634<br>\$3,279,328 | \$ 927,919<br>2,338,534<br>\$3,266,453 |
| ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED AND TRUST FUNDS         |                                          |                                        |
| Cash                                          | \$5,971,807                              | \$3,886,253                            |
| Accrued interest                              | 295,238                                  | 271,081                                |
| Marketable securities, at market value        | 11,157,468                               | 10,643,353                             |
| Loans receivable                              | 451,618                                  | 491,478                                |
| Executive staff mortgages receivable          | 1,560,843                                | 1,332,742                              |
| Fixed assets, net of accumulated depreciation | 328,208                                  | 283,167                                |
|                                               | <u>\$19,765,182</u>                      | <u>\$16,908,074</u>                    |

Approved by the Administrative Council.

terridge.

Scant M Jones
Treasurer

# LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

|                                                                    | <u>1989</u>          | <u>1988</u>          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| OPERATING FUND                                                     |                      |                      |
| Liabilities                                                        |                      |                      |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities                           | \$ 718,072           | \$ 367,336           |
| Bequests/Gifts to be distributed                                   | 437,147              | 935,512              |
| Revenue received which will be earned next year                    | 191,934              | 259,049              |
| Amounts available to Presbyterian World Service                    | 207,747              | 156,579              |
| Mortgages and loans payable on manses (Note 3)                     | <u>1,531,079</u>     | <u>1,647,035</u>     |
|                                                                    | <u>3,085,979</u>     | <u>3,365,511</u>     |
| Fund Balance (Note 7)                                              |                      |                      |
| Fund Balance (Note 7) Fund balance allocated for specific purposes | 7,494,978            | 7 202 070            |
| Unallocated fund balance                                           | 7,494,978<br>394,890 | 7,303,879<br>419,145 |
| Challocated full balance                                           | 7.889.868            | 7,723,024            |
|                                                                    | 7,009,000            | 1,123,024            |
|                                                                    | \$10,975,847         | <u>\$11,088,535</u>  |
|                                                                    |                      |                      |
| LENDING FUNDS                                                      |                      |                      |
| Fund balance                                                       | \$ 3,279,328         | \$ 3,266,453         |
|                                                                    |                      | <del></del>          |
|                                                                    |                      |                      |
| ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED AND TRUST FUNDS                              |                      |                      |
| Fund Balance                                                       |                      |                      |
| Funds held for specific purposes                                   | \$7,371,782          | \$5,567,138          |
| Funds held for which income can be used for                        | Ψ1,011,102           | ψο,σοι, 100          |
| specific purposes only                                             | 12.393.400           | 11,340,936           |
| -1                                                                 | \$19,765,182         | \$16,908,074         |
|                                                                    | *                    | 4.412241011          |

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

# STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND - FUND BALANCE ALLOCATED FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                                                         | 1989               | <u>1988</u>    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| REVENUE                                                                                 |                    |                |
| Funds received from Endowment, Restricted and<br>Trust Funds for purchase of properties | \$ 427,139         | \$1,017,511    |
| Bequests, Donations and Interest                                                        | 343,610            | 92,452         |
|                                                                                         | <u>770,749</u>     | 1,109,963      |
| EXPENDITURE                                                                             |                    |                |
| Funds returned to Endowment, Restricted and<br>Trust Funds for properties sold          | 487,826            | 263,579        |
| Expenditures related to funds allocated for specific purposes                           | 91,824             | <u>_76,926</u> |
|                                                                                         | <u>579,650</u>     | 340,505        |
| EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE                                                      | 191,099            | 769,458        |
| Fund balance at beginning of year restated (Note 7)                                     | 7,303,879          | 6,534,421      |
| FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR                                                             | <u>\$7,494,978</u> | \$7,303,879    |

# STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND - UNALLOCATED FUND BALANCE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

| Fund balance at beginning of year restated (Note 7) | \$ 419,145        | \$1,390,570        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Excess of expenditure over revenue                  | 24,255            | 971,425            |
| FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR                         | <b>\$ 394,890</b> | \$ 419,14 <u>5</u> |

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA STATEMENT OF LENDING FUNDS REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND FUND BALANCE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                    | <u>1989</u>        | <u>1988</u>        |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| REVENUE<br>Investment income       | \$ 105,010         | \$ 93,876          |
| EXPENDITURE                        | 92,135             | <u>21,346</u>      |
| EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE | 12,875             | 72,530             |
| Fund balance at beginning of year  | <u>3,266,453</u>   | 3,193,923          |
| FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR        | <u>\$3,279,328</u> | <b>\$3,266,453</b> |

# STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED AND TRUST FUNDS REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND FUND BALANCE

## YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

| REVENUE                                               | <u>1989</u>         | <u>1988</u>         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Bequests and gifts                                    | \$2,418,498         | \$1,148,664         |
| Investment income                                     | 1,309,521           | 950,018             |
| Net increase (decrease) in market value of securities | 445,236             | (297,556)           |
| Other                                                 | <u>831,396</u>      | <u>450,350</u>      |
|                                                       | <u>5.004.651</u>    | <u>2,251,476</u>    |
| EXPENDITURE Distributions and expenses                | <u>2,147,543</u>    | <u>2,177,975</u>    |
| EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE                    | 2,857,108           | 73,501              |
| Fund balance at beginning of year                     | 16,908,074          | <u>16,834,573</u>   |
| FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR                           | <u>\$19,765,182</u> | <u>\$16,908,074</u> |

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION FOR OPERATING FUND

# YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                                      | <u>1989</u>             | <u>1988</u>              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES                                                 |                         |                          |
| Excess of expenditure over revenue<br>Change in non-operating assets | \$(24,255)<br>(429,412) | \$(971,425)<br>(209,170) |
|                                                                      | (453,667)               | (1,180,595)              |
| Funds allocated for specific purposes                                | 191,099                 | 739,081                  |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES                                                 |                         |                          |
| Reduction of mortgages payable                                       | (115,956)               | (145,270)                |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES                                                 |                         |                          |
| (Additions to) disposals of properties owned                         | 125,788                 | (551,109)                |
| Loans to congregation                                                | <u>(34,587</u> )        | <u>(16,550</u> )         |
|                                                                      | 91,201                  | (567,659)                |
| Increase (decrease) in cash position                                 | (287,323)               | (1,154,443)              |
| Cash position at beginning of year                                   | 1,813,733               | 2.968,176                |
| CASH POSITION AT END OF YEAR                                         | <u>\$1,526,410</u>      | <u>\$1,813,733</u>       |

#### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### STATEMENT OF NATURE OF FUNDS

- a) Operating Fund is the presentation of the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenditure of the Church's operation excluding its trust responsibilities. The properties owned include land and buildings owned by the Church which includes the Ewart and Knox Colleges, 50 Wynford Drive, the Overseas Mission Residence and Mission properties across Canada.
- Lending Funds are available for loans to help congregations provide for construction and expansion of church buildings.
- c) Endowment, Restricted and Trust Funds have come to the Church through donations, bequests and by direction of the Administrative Council. In most cases, the income earned is available for specific purposes only.

#### 2. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Church:

- a) Composition of Financial Statements
  - The Operating Fund balance sheet includes the properties owned by Knox and Ewart Colleges and Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon.
  - ii) The assets and liabilities of the Pension Fund are not included in these financial statements. A separate statement covering this fund has been prepared.
  - iii) Except for the amount disbursed or received through annual grants, no receipts or disbursements have been included in the statement of operating fund revenue and expenditure and unallocated fund balance for the following: Knox, Ewart and Presbyterian Colleges, St. Andrew's Hall, Presbyterian Residence - Saskatoon, Women's Missionary Society (WD), Atlantic Mission Society and Pension Fund.
  - iv) Revenue and expenditure does not include certain receipts and disbursements recorded directly to fund balance allocated for specific purposes, Board of World Missions and special projects and amounts available for Presbyterian World Service.

# b) Cash Receipts

Contributions held by congregations at December 31, 1989 which were remitted to the Treasurer of the Church by January 16, 1990 have been included in revenue for the year in which they were given by members of the congregation.

# Investment Transactions and Income

Marketable securities held in the consolidated investment portfolio are valued at market rather than at acquisition cost.

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis.

Dividend income is recorded on the date of declaration.

# d) Capitalization and Depreciation

#### i) Operating Fund

Properties owned are stated at cost, or if donated are recorded on the basis of fair market value at the time of acquisition. All other fixed assets are expensed when acquired.

Depreciation is not provided on the properties.

### ii) Endowment, Restricted and trust Funds

Fixed assets are recorded at values determined by executors with subsequent additions recorded at cost. Depreciation is provided on the building, furniture and equipment and vehicles on a straight line basis using the following annual rates:

| Building                | 3%  |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Furniture and Equipment | 10% |
| Vehicles                | 20% |

Depreciation expense on buildings, furniture and equipment and vehicles has been charged against J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund included in funds held for specific purposes.

#### 3. MORTGAGES AND LOANS PAYABLE ON MANSES

The mortgages and loans payable on manses are secured by the related properties included in the operating fund. The mortgage and loans payable mature at various date between 1990 to 1995, bearing interest rated between 10.00% and 11.75%. In 1989, the interest expense was \$225,000, (1988 - \$190,000).

The amount of principal payments required for each of the five year subsequent to December 31, 1989 are as follows:

|                     | 1990 | \$37,355    |
|---------------------|------|-------------|
|                     | 1991 | 41,619      |
|                     | 1992 | 45,052      |
|                     | 1993 | 49,119      |
|                     | 1994 | 54,713      |
| To be refinanced in | 1995 | 1,303,221   |
|                     |      | \$1,531,079 |

#### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### 4. AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Amounts held in trust are comprised of monies which the Church invests on behalf of certain organizations and remits the yearly income to the organization for which funds have been invested. These amounts have not been reflected as assets and liabilities in the accompanying statements.

<u>1989</u> <u>1988</u>

<u>\$794,693</u> <u>\$750,030</u>

#### 5. PENSION FUND

The Church has established one fund to provide ministers and other designated individuals with benefits on retirement. The plan is a contributory defined benefit plan and is valued triennially by an independent actuary.

The market value of fund assets at December 31, 1989 was \$49,805,478. The present value of accrued pension benefits attributed to services rendered to December 31, 1989 was \$36,112,000.

# 6. COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Certain prior year's figures have been reclassified to conform to the presentation adopted for the current year.

#### 7. PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

Prior to 1989, the Church allocated net revenues related to The Presbyterian Record to fund balance allocated for specific purposes. In 1989 a decision was made that these funds should be accounted for as part of the unallocated fund balance. This change has been accounted for retroactively.

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA EXPANDED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989 (unaudited)

| DEVENUE                                                                                                                                             | 1989<br>BUDGET            | 1989<br>ACTUAL            | <u>%</u>          | 1988<br>ACTUAL             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| REVENUE Contributions from congregations                                                                                                            | \$7,644,000               | \$7,661,792               | <u>87.2</u>       | \$7,373,477                |
| Contributions were up 3.9% over 1988 765 congregations met or exceeded their accepted allocations                                                   |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| Income earned from investments Includes income from short term                                                                                      | 330,000                   | 326,021                   | <u>3.7</u>        | 342,649                    |
| deposits and from some funds in<br>the Endowment, Restricted and<br>Trust funds                                                                     |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| Income earned from estates                                                                                                                          | 150.000                   | 152.506                   | 1.7               | 149,841                    |
| Contributions for work of the Board of<br>World Mission                                                                                             |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)                                                                                                                   | 400,000                   | 400,000                   | 4.5               | 488,250                    |
| Atlantic Mission Society                                                                                                                            | 60,000                    | 60,000                    | 0.7               | 59,000                     |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 460,000                   | 460,000                   | <u>5.2</u>        | 547,250                    |
| Presbyterian Record Operating revenue of \$567,130 plus                                                                                             |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| a gift of \$15,900 exceeded operating<br>expenses of \$559,746 producing an operating profit<br>of \$16,194 which was added to prior year's surplus |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| now totalling \$52,911<br>Presbyterian Calendar                                                                                                     | 45,200                    | 23,284                    | 0.3               | (30,377)                   |
| (sales 50,432 less expenditures 37,077                                                                                                              |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| produced a surplus of 13,355)                                                                                                                       | 21,800                    | <u>13,355</u>             | 0.2               | 12,344                     |
| Income from other sources                                                                                                                           | 50.040                    | 50.000                    |                   | 50.000                     |
| Rents received from tenants                                                                                                                         | 59,040                    | 58,960                    | 0.7               | 59,380                     |
| Miscellaneous revenue                                                                                                                               | <u>960</u><br>60,000      | 15,080<br>74,040          | <u>0.1</u><br>0.8 | 23,550<br>82,930           |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 00,000                    | 77,040                    | <u>u.u</u>        | 02,500                     |
| Total income before bequests and gifts                                                                                                              | 8,711,000                 | 8,710,998                 | <u>99.1</u>       | <u>8,478,114</u>           |
| Bequests received - the capital of which                                                                                                            |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| was for current use                                                                                                                                 | 100,000                   | 57,513                    | 0.7               | 27,194                     |
| Gifts received for current use                                                                                                                      |                           | 23,761                    | 0.2               | 34,436                     |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 100,000                   | <u>81,274</u>             | <u>0.9</u>        | 61,630                     |
| Total Revenue<br>EXPENDITURE                                                                                                                        | 8,811,000                 | 8,792,272                 | <u>100.0</u>      | 8,539,744                  |
| General Assembly, its Council & Committees                                                                                                          |                           |                           |                   |                            |
| General Assembly                                                                                                                                    | <u>154,442</u>            | _154,605                  | <u>1.8</u>        | <u>161,735</u>             |
| Administrative Council                                                                                                                              | 29,833                    | 24,855                    | 0.3               | 25,613                     |
| Administration                                                                                                                                      | 402,847                   | 387,802                   | 4.4               | 412,520                    |
| Printing                                                                                                                                            | 15,478                    | (16,430)                  | (0.2)             | (22,714)                   |
| Resource Distribution Centre                                                                                                                        | 119,922                   | 59,227                    | 0.7               | 50,238                     |
| Building operating cost                                                                                                                             | 191,658                   | 189,540                   | 2.1               | 199,577                    |
| Legal, audit, interest & youth prog. expenses                                                                                                       | <u>198,594</u><br>958,332 | <u>179,869</u><br>824,863 | <u>2.0</u><br>9.3 | <u>119,815</u><br>_785,049 |
| General Assembly Committees &                                                                                                                       | 300,002                   | 024,003                   | 3.3               | 705,049                    |
| Trustee Board                                                                                                                                       | 120,784                   | 97,330                    | 1.1               | 127,994                    |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 1.233.558                 | <u>1,076,798</u>          | 12.2              | <u>1,074,778</u>           |

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA EXPANDED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE (cont'd) YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989 (unaudited)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1989             | 1989             |             | 1988             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | BUDGET           | <u>ACTUAL</u>    | <u>%</u>    | <b>ACTUAL</b>    |
| Operating Boards and Committees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Board of World Mission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Overseas Relations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | \$1,430,433      | \$1,359,652      | 15.4        | \$1,511,532      |
| Canada Operations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2,627,846        | 2,616,468        | 29.7        | 2,756,318        |
| Education for Missions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 171,765          | 162,532          | 1.8         | 166,076          |
| General and Administration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <u>416,059</u>   | 447,032          | <u>5.1</u>  | <u>797,457</u>   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>4,646,103</u> | <u>4,585,684</u> | <u>52.0</u> | <u>5,231,383</u> |
| Board of Congregational Life                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Administration and Board expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 547,898          | 532,643          | 6.1         | 484,150          |
| Stewardship                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 33,850           | 38,828           | 0.4         | 47,842           |
| Church Education                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20,000           | 20,996           | 0.2         | 21,387           |
| Evangelist                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 13,700           | 12,448           | 0.1         | 20,929           |
| Church & Society                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24,000           | 24,700           | 0.3         | 17,510           |
| Worship                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12,500           | 14,472           | 0.2         | 19,002           |
| Research & Church Growth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <u>117,583</u>   | 124,693          | <u>1.4</u>  | <u> 55,168</u>   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 769,531          | <u>768,780</u>   | <u>8.7</u>  | <u>665,988</u>   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Board of Ministry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |                  |             |                  |
| General Expense                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18,600           | 17,088           | 0.2         | 11,637           |
| Administration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <u>194,208</u>   | <u> 176,015</u>  | <u>2.0</u>  | <u> 174,778</u>  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 212,808          | <u> 193,103</u>  | <u>2.2</u>  | <u> 186,415</u>  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Church Growth Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                  |             |                  |
| (Transferred to BCL September 1, 1988)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  | <del></del>      |             | <u>96,038</u>    |
| Committee Consists Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Communication Services Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (0.040)          | (0.040)          | (0.4)       | (050)            |
| Programme & Library Services                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (9,812)          | (9,813)          | (0.1)       | (252)            |
| Administration & Committee expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 132,535          | <u>124,437</u>   | 1.4         | 126,767          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>122,723</u>   | <u>114,624</u>   | <u>1.3</u>  | <u>126,515</u>   |
| Total Operating Boards & Committees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | E 751 105        | E 660 101        | 64.2        | 6 206 220        |
| Total Operating Boards & Committees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <u>5,751,165</u> | <u>5,662,191</u> | 04.2        | <u>6,306,339</u> |
| Church share of Pension Costs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Pensions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1,076,802        | 1,013,503        | 11.5        | 957,287          |
| Group Life Insurance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 52,300           | 52,281           | 0.6         | 44.119           |
| Other employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 52,300           | 52,261<br>1      | -           | 44,119           |
| Other employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,129,102        | 1,065,785        | 12.1        | 1,001,407        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,129,102        | 1,000,700        | 14.1        | 1.001.407        |
| Grants to Colleges and Residences                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |                  |             |                  |
| Knox College                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 454,938          | 454,936          | 5.2         | 461,342          |
| Presbyterian College                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 161,674          | 161,674          | 1.8         | 164,073          |
| Ewart College                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 283,440          | 283,440          | 3.2         | 286.851          |
| St. Andrew's Hall - Vancouver                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 48,992           | 48,992           | 0.6         | 48,611           |
| Presbyterian Residence - Saskatoon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9,243            | 9,243            | 0.5         | 9,358            |
| r resbyterian nesidence - Saskatoon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 958,287          | 958,285          | 10.9        | 970,235          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 330.207          | 330,263          | 10.5        | 970,233          |
| Contingency Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 85,000           | 53,468           | 0.6         | 158,410          |
| Commigation Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |                  | 2.0         | 150,410          |
| Total Expenditures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9,157,112        | 8.816.527        | 100.0       | 9,511,169        |
| . Other margin and the second | 3,137,112        | 2/2/12/22/       | 100.0       | 2.01.1.100       |
| Excess of Expenditure over Revenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 346,112          | 24,255           |             | 971,425          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                  |             |                  |

Note 1: The 1989 budget included expenditure of prior year's surplus all of which did not occur due to timing differences.

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA EXPANDED FINANCIAL STATEMENT INFORMATION YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989 (unaudited)

|                                                                                                   | 1989              | 1988              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| OPERATING FUND                                                                                    |                   |                   |
| Properties Owned                                                                                  | \$8,208,631       | \$8,334,419       |
| Includes the land and building of church                                                          |                   |                   |
| offices, Knox College, Ewart College, Saskatoon<br>Residence, the Missionary Residence and        |                   |                   |
| Board of World Mission Manses across Canada                                                       |                   |                   |
| Less: mortgages and loans payable on manses                                                       | <u>1,531,079</u>  | 1.647.035         |
| Equity in properties                                                                              | 6,677,552         | <u>6,687,384</u>  |
| (A detailed list is available upon request)  Loans to Congregations                               |                   |                   |
| Loans through Board of World Mission to                                                           |                   |                   |
| 24 congregations                                                                                  | 179,595           | 151,341           |
| Loans from Chisholm Fund to 20 congregations                                                      | <u> 165,491</u>   | <u>159,158</u>    |
| Devenue Beecked which will be corned part year                                                    | <u>345,086</u>    | <u>310,499</u>    |
| Revenue Received which will be earned next year  The Record - prepaid subscriptions & advertising | 182,047           | 237,731           |
| BCL - These Days - prepaid subscriptions                                                          | 5,710             | 13,273            |
| BCL - Prayer Partnership - prepaid subscription                                                   | 4,177             | 8,045             |
|                                                                                                   | <u>191,934</u>    | <u>259,049</u>    |
| Fund Balance                                                                                      |                   |                   |
| Allocated for specific purposes                                                                   |                   |                   |
| Property fund capital                                                                             | 6,531,170         | 6,691,161         |
| Board of World Mission                                                                            | 429,568           | 201,908<br>20,733 |
| Church Extension Estate of Annie Thomson Bingham                                                  | 118,858<br>16,120 | 20,733<br>18,102  |
| Peace Thankoffering - Missionary                                                                  | 10,120            | 10,102            |
| work in Canada                                                                                    | 76,827            | 67,983            |
| Churches in small settlements                                                                     |                   | 955               |
| James Chisholm<br>Special Projects                                                                | 321,870<br>565    | 301,062<br>1,975  |
| Special Projects                                                                                  | 7.494.978         | 7.303.879         |
|                                                                                                   | <u> </u>          | . 10001010        |
| These funds have been allocated for certain projects                                              |                   |                   |
| and are awaiting need.                                                                            |                   |                   |
| Unallocated fund balance for current year                                                         | 394,890           | <u>419,145</u>    |
| LENDING FUND                                                                                      |                   |                   |
| Loans to congregations                                                                            | 2,250,634         | 2,338,534         |
| (All are considered collectable. A detailed                                                       |                   |                   |
| list is available upon request)                                                                   |                   |                   |

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA EXPANDED FINANCIAL STATEMENT INFORMATION YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989 (unaudited)

| FUNDAMENT OF STREET, A TRIVET FUNDA                                              | <u>1989</u>                   | <u>1988</u>         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| ENDOWMENT, RESTRICTED & TRUST FUNDS  Marketable Securities                       |                               |                     |
| Consolidated Portfolio                                                           |                               |                     |
| Bonds                                                                            | \$8,402,493                   | \$8,366,216         |
| Stocks                                                                           | 2,703,974                     | 2,250,136           |
| (income = 9.7 revaluation = 2.8)                                                 | 11,106,467                    | 10,616,352          |
| (yield on portfolio based on values during year)                                 |                               |                     |
| Unconsolidated investments for others                                            | <u>51,001</u>                 | 27,001              |
|                                                                                  | 11,157,468                    | 10,643,353          |
| A detailed schedule of stocks/bonds in the                                       |                               |                     |
| Consolidated Portfolio is available on request)                                  |                               |                     |
| Mortgages and Loans                                                              |                               |                     |
| re Penmarvian Fund                                                               | 7,099                         | 17,800              |
| loans to congregations from. Wells Estate Fund                                   | 147,125                       | 141,375             |
| loans to congregations from Chalmers Oakwood Fund                                |                               | 4,500               |
| loans from Cooke's Church Toronto Fund                                           | 212,399                       | 236,525             |
| loans from a dissolved congregation<br>loans under Executive staff mortgage plan | 85,446<br>1,560,392           | 91,278<br>1,332,742 |
| loans under executive statt mortgage plant                                       | <u>1,560,392</u><br>2,012,461 | 1.824,220           |
|                                                                                  | 2,012,401                     | 1,024,220           |
| Fixed Assets less Accumulated Depreciation                                       | 328,208                       | 283,167             |
| These are the land and buildings of the Crieff                                   |                               |                     |
| Hills Community received by the Church from the                                  |                               |                     |
| Estate of Col. J. B. MacLean                                                     |                               |                     |
| Funds held for specific purposes                                                 |                               |                     |
| National Development Fund "A"                                                    | 1,415,162                     | 1,400,297           |
| - to supplement Minister's Stipend                                               |                               |                     |
| Second Century Advance for Christ                                                | 372,368                       | 329,658             |
| <ul> <li>is the unexpended balance of allocations</li> </ul>                     |                               |                     |
| for projects approved for disposal                                               |                               |                     |
| Incentive Growth Fund                                                            | 4,308                         | 10,166              |
| - grants to assist presbyteries in providing                                     |                               |                     |
| ongoing assistance to new congregations BWM New Congregations Capital Fund       | 1,386,309                     | 134,860             |
| to provide down payments for new manses and                                      | 1,300,309                     | 134,000             |
| for purchase of new church sites                                                 |                               |                     |
| J.B. MacLean Bequest Fund for Crieff Hills Community                             | 1,816,716                     | 1,631,344           |
| - a bequest from the Estate of Col. J. B. MacLean                                | .,,                           | 1,001,011           |
| which includes the Crieff Hills Community                                        |                               |                     |
| Property which is used as a conference centre                                    |                               |                     |
| by many groups                                                                   |                               |                     |
|                                                                                  |                               |                     |

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA EXPANDED FINANCIAL STATEMENT INFORMATION YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989 (unaudited)

| Finds hold for ansatis numbers (contid)                                                              | <u>1989</u>                | <u>1988</u>                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Funds held for specific purposes (cont'd)  MacBeth-Baker Fund for Church Extension                   | \$1,329,437                | \$1,217,829                       |
| Gladys E. Montgomery Estate<br>for a camping program                                                 | 628,832                    | 653,153                           |
| Fund for East/West General Assemblies To provide for extra cost of the Assembly in Vancouver in 1990 | 112,538                    | 74,842                            |
| Fund held for Presbytery of Hamilton re St. Andrew's                                                 | 212,147                    | 62,147                            |
| Fund held for Employee Retirement Allowances                                                         | <u>93.965</u><br>7.371.782 | <u>52,842</u><br><u>5,567,138</u> |
| Funds held for which income can be used for<br>specific purposes only<br>177 funds                   | 12,393,400                 | 11,340,936                        |

# ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR, COMMITTEE TO

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The committee, in consultation with Dr. Morris, established four priorities to be given special attention by the Moderator throughout the year: Interpretation of Strategic Planning (especially at the congregational level), Francophone Ministry, Rural and Remote Ministry, Native Ministries.

In his travels from coast to coast, Dr. Morris visited a number of such congregations and missions. He also shared in services in our Francophone, Korean, Taiwanese, Hungarian, and Spanish speaking congregations. Dr. Morris visited within over half of our Presbyteries and participated in ordination and induction services, as well as having several radio, television, and press interviews in various parts of Canada. A major emphasis in most of his contacts with congregations was encouragement for them to respond to the direction of the 115th General Assembly and undertake a process of planning for the future in their own situations.

In January and February, Dr. Morris was one of several leaders of Canadian Churches who visited Ethiopia, Israel/Palestine, and attended the Assembly of the Middle East Council of Churches in Cyprus. In May he represented our Church at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

# Nomination for Moderator (elected, page 12)

In accordance with the procedure determined by the 95th General Assembly, the Committee nominates the Rev. Dr. John F. Allan as Moderator of the 116th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 13)

That the appreciation of the Assembly be extended to Dr. Morris for the capable way he carried out his duties with commitment and pastoral sensitivity.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 13)

That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to particular individuals, various organizations and institutions, congregations, presbyteries and synods who received Dr. Morris in their midst with kindness and courtesy.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 13)

That the thanks of the Assembly be expressed to the congregation of Glenview Church, Toronto, for the gracious way in which Dr. Morris was released for Moderatorial responsibilities, and for the financial support they provided to supplement the budgeted amount in order that he might travel to fulfill all invitations insofar as possible.

William J. Middleton Convener

Brenda Adamson Secretary

# ATLANTIC MISSION SOCIETY

(Report received and adopted, page 21)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Atlantic Mission Society submits the following report for 1989.

#### ANNUAL MEETING

The 113th Annual Meeting met in September 1989 in St. James Presbyterian Church, Truro. All eight Presbyterials were represented. Among the registered delegates, the names of two male delegates were noted. The theme of our meeting was "Gifts of the Holy Spirit:

Our Response". Rev. Ian Morrison was guest speaker and resource person, as was Dr. Georgine Caldwell. Through the remarks of the special guests, as well as from the report of our Mission Secretary, Mrs. Winnifred Bean, our members were given an insight into the work of our Church, here in Canada and in other areas of the World. These reports, combined with devotions developing the theme of the meeting, gave those attending not only information but also inspiration and a renewed sense of dedication as we move forward in mission.

#### STATISTICS

Auxiliaries numbered 161 in 8 Presbyterials with an active membership of approximately 2000. Homehelpers number 815. There are 38 Children's Mid-week Groups with a membership of 451. Twenty one Youth Groups showed a membership of 169.

## **EDUCATION FOR MISSION**

The study on South Africa was well received. A lesser number of groups used the study on Poverty in Our Midst. The Learning-Sharing Project was to support a Day-Care Centre in South Africa which was a project headed by the Rev. Stewart Gillan. A study booklet and poster were printed and over \$3000.00 was received for this project.

## THE PRESBYTERIAN MESSAGE

The Presbyterian Message is a source of inspiration and communication and is recognized as an excellent resource for education for mission for all members of our Church. At the Annual Meeting of the Synod of the Atlantic Provinces it was commended to all members of our congregation.

#### **FINANCES**

A summary of the financial statements, 1988-89

| Total Receipts                                                                                 | \$122,706.20                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Disbursements:                                                                                 |                                  |
| Presbyterian Church in Canada<br>Learning-Sharing Project<br>Specials through The Presbyterian | 60,000.00<br>3,336.04            |
| Church in Canada Camps and other projects Bursaries                                            | 3,081.82<br>6,400.00<br>1,200.00 |
| Stipend, Costs, General Expenses<br>Transfers and Miscellaneous                                | 41,553.82<br>2,851.84            |
|                                                                                                | \$118,423.52                     |
| Anna B. MacDonald Memorial Fund Total Disbursements (children of Guyana)                       | \$1,600.00                       |
| Outreach Fund Total Disbursements (various projects)                                           | \$1,446.95                       |

#### CONCERNS

The slow availability of the study packets each year to allow for review for presentation and for time for preparation of related workshops; and also the purchase price of the Children's Study Packet are growing concerns.

W. Wilson President

# BENEVOLENCES, COMMITTEE ON

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Benevolences Committee administers the various funds for benevolent and bursary purposes that are under the care of the Administrative Council.

### BENEVOLENCES

There are seven benevolent funds: the Jardine Memorial Fund; the McVicar Memorial Church, Montreal Pension Fund; the Mrs. Mary Morgan Benevolence Fund; the Clarence MacLeod Pitts General Benevolence Fund; the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolences); the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund and the Special Fund. At the end of 1989 investments under the control of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in respect to these funds were valued at \$1,457,404.

During 1989, some 45 persons received monthly assistance from the general funds and 4 from the Special Fund. Those receiving assistance from the general funds included retired and/or disabled ministers, retired and/or disabled members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries, retired catechists, spouses and dependents of deceased professional church workers, all of whom have a very minimum yearly income and who, without this regular assistance, would find themselves in dire straits. In addition, a number of one-time grants were made during the year to provide financial relief to professional church workers who suddenly found themselves confronted with a financial crisis.

During 1989, an anonymous donor gave a sum of \$200,000 for a new benevolence fund to be named the Emergency Benevolences Trust Fund, the income from which is to be used to meet special emergency situations which come to the attention of the Benevolences Committee of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Clerks of Presbytery and Conveners of Presbytery Ministry Committees have been informed about the existence of this Fund.

# BURSARIES

There are 15 bursary funds under the direct care of the Committee and another 4 which look to the Committee for names of persons who require bursary assistance. The majority of the bursary funds have been designated by their donor to assist students preparing to enter the ordained ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, although a couple can be used to assist students studying at Ewart College. Some of the bursary funds restrict awards to specific colleges or to students from a restricted geographical area of Canada or a particular congregation or presbytery of our Church.

At the end of 1989, investments in respect to those funds directly under the care of the Committee were valued at \$367,026. During 1989, 29 students received awards from these funds totalling \$27,350. The procedure followed is that individual applications for assistance must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Committee through the Bursary Committee of the college where the student is certified. In forwarding the application, the college's Bursary Committee must give its comments regarding need and place a priority on the application as compared to other applications which they are forwarding. Awards are normally made twice per year in September/October and January/February, although additional awards can be made at other times.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 59)

That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the congregations and individuals who have made financial contributions to the benevolences funds during 1989.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 59)

That congregations and individuals be invited to remember needy servants of the Church in their prayers and with their gifts.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 59)

That congregations and individuals be reminded of the special need for bequests and special gifts that can be used for needy non-ordained professional church workers and their families.

Eileen Parish Convener Brenda Adamson Senior Administrator

# **CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, COMMITTEE ON**

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The purpose of the Church Architecture Committee is to advise presbyteries, congregations, and church lending agencies regarding the suitability of plans and cost estimates for proposed church buildings. The Committee reviews the preliminary plans and cost estimates and comments regarding function, appearance and the reality of the cost estimates.

All church building plans are to be submitted to the Committee and the Committee's report received by the appropriate presbytery before approval to proceed is granted (A&P 1962, page 291).

The operational procedure of the Committee is outlined in the booklet "Guidelines for Planning a Church". This has been supplemented with "Accessibility Guidelines" which were adopted by the 112th General Assembly. These guidelines are available from the Resource Distribution Centre, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario, M3C 1J7. It is hoped that both sets of Guidelines will be updated during the coming year. In the revised Guidelines we hope to include a new section on "Invitation to Bidders".

Other publications of this Committee include a brochure "Church Architecture" which shows plans and photocopies of recently constructed first unit churches and a "Property Committee Handbook" which gives information on the important task of maintaining and upgrading church buildings and property. Both of these manuals are available from the Resource Distribution Centre, 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario, M3C 1J7, at cost.

The membership of the Committee is twelve, normally about six architects who are experienced in church architecture, one or more construction cost estimators, a general contractor, several ministers who are in church extension charges and have experience in building programmes, and ex-officio, the Board of World Mission Associate Secretary for Canada Operations, the Executive Director of the Board of Congregational Life, the General Manager of The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation, and the Superintendents of Mission for the Synod of Hamilton-London and Toronto-Kingston. All of the members have considerable experience in church building programmes and have much to contribute to the Committee's deliberations.

The ongoing business of the Committee is dealt with by the nine member Executive Sub-Committee who are resident in Southern Ontario and whose services are available to the Church through the Committee at little cost (A&P 1978). In addition, the Committee has appointed as members by correspondence, resident in other areas of the country, to act as regional representatives.

# OVERTURE NO. 5, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER (page 600) Re: Use of Architects in the Design of Church Buildings

This overture refers to Overture No. 29, 1981 (A&P, 1981, p. 112, 459) which originated with a session in and was approved by the Presbytery of Westminster. The prayer of the 1981 Overture was to request the 107th General Assembly to change regulations which require congregations to engage the services of an architect to permit congregations the option of engaging, with the approval of the presbytery concerned, anyone legally qualified to design buildings. The Committee recommended to the 107th General Assembly that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. This was defeated. A subsequent motion was made on the floor of the Assembly that the prayer of the Overture be approved. This was adopted by the Assembly.

Following the action of the 107th General Assembly in agreeing to allow "persons legally qualified to design buildings" the Committee surveyed all the Provinces to ascertain who was legally qualified to do so. In almost all provinces both an architect and an engineer are required with the exceptions being limited to very small structures or additions or buildings which were to cost under a certain dollar figure.

In view of the fact that most provincial jurisdictions now require that both an architect and an engineer be involved in the design of public buildings and the Committee, from experience, is aware of the benefits that accrue to congregations which obtain such services, we would recommend that the prayer of the overture be granted in the following terms:

Recommendation No. 1 (reworded as below and adopted, page 61)

 That Presbyteries be instructed to ensure that congregations comply with Provincial legislation in providing both architectural and engineering services in the design of public assembly buildings.

That, where the size or the cost of a public assembly building makes it optional to engage the services of an architect, Presbyteries encourage congregations to

engage the services of an Architect.

# REFERRAL FROM THE 115TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY (A&P 1989, p. 61) Re: Reports on the safety of church buildings.

This recommendation asked the Church Architecture Committee "to bring to the 116th General Assembly a process by which presbyteries shall require boards of managers responsible for buildings to obtain reports on the safety of their buildings prepared by qualified inspectors with plans to remedy any deficiencies".

The Church Architecture Committee sees a direct relationship between the safety of church buildings and the proper maintenance of the same. To help Boards of Managers with their maintenance programme, the Committee has prepared a booklet "The Property Committee Handbook" which has the objective of providing advice and guidance toward maintaining our church buildings in good repair" (Introduction). A major recommendation in this booklet is that there be an annual maintenance programme - "The church building and manse should be inspected annually by the Property Committee and other involved representatives" (p. 6). It is the opinion of the Architecture Committee that if this is done seriously on a yearly basis, most problems would be caught before they become safety problems. Of course, it has to be realized that structural changes in the building do not necessarily wait for an annual inspection, and it is important to take action immediately if any change in the structure such as cracks and deterioration of pointing is noticed. When this is a factor it is important that a proper structural inspection be made by a qualified engineer.

Another important aspect of proper church maintenance is related to finances. Congregations sometimes overlook good maintenance procedures because the repairs will be too costly. The "Property Committee Handbook" recommends "that congregations have a capital and contingency fund to provide for those replacements and repairs that are necessary over a long term" (p. 13).

Other suggestions included in the Handbook that are helpful for a good maintenance

programme are:

Keeping a history of the building - when it was built, the name of the architect and the contractor, where the original drawings are stored, when additions were put on, when major renovations were done, etc.

Ensuring that the building is properly insured and ensuring that there is adequate

public liability insurance.

Recommendation No. 2 (reworded as below and adopted, page 61)

 That "The Property Committee Handbook" be commended to presbyteries and congregations as a helpful resource in the maintenance of church buildings and manses.

2. That Presbyteries be instructed to ensure that congregations make regular

safety inspections of all buildings.

3. That Presbyteries be instructed to ensure that, where there is any doubt concerning the structural soundness of buildings owned by congregations and used for public assembly, congregations obtain professional advice, take whatever remedial action is required, and report back to Presbytery with certification that the building now meets safety standards. (To this end

Presbyteries might set up Property Committees where such do not already exist, and maintain a file on the condition of all church structures within their bounds.)

4. That the above be the answer to the referral from the 115th Assembly.

John W. Hoag Convener J.P. Ian Morrison Secretary

# CHURCH DOCTRINE, COMMITTEE ON

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Committee on Church Doctrine has met three times this year to carry on its usual order of business as well as examine the proposed books of worship. Conscious of costs, it has limited its meetings to one day each time with the exception of our February meeting and tried to use the sub-committees to carry out some responsibilities locally, sometimes with coopted members.

Work continues on Overtures 22, 1987 and 9, 1989 defining the Church's Position on Human Sexuality. Our Committee is continuing to study the question of children at the Lord's Table and Membership and will report to a future Assembly. Living Faith continues to be well received as a valuable guide for the Church and the Korean translation has been completed and is in the final stages leading to possible publication in the very near future. A revised French translation has already appeared and progress continues on the Hungarian translation. At a special meeting in November, the Committee studied Word and Sacraments and Worship for the Way and forwarded the results of our study to the Worship Committee for their consideration. Having been invited by the United Church of Canada through our Moderator to study their document, "The Authority and Inspiration of Scripture", the Committee examined the work and a response from us has been forwarded to their appropriate committee. Responses have also been sent to the Board of Ministry in answer to their requests regarding Graduating Students and Special Ministries and to the Task Force on Theological Education in answer to their request regarding the Order of Diaconal Ministries. The Committee also acknowledges with appreciation the help of Dr. Ray Hodgson of the Board of Congregational Life regarding the study of Gambling and Lotteries.

Having been made aware of budget overruns, the Committee has planned to carry out its work for the rest of the calendar year without a full meeting of the Committee so that we will be able to get rid of our deficit. While we have not submitted a specific recommendation, we do wish to draw the attention of the Assembly to a concern which affects not only the Committee on Church Doctrine but other boards, agencies and committees of our Church as well. The largest part of our budget each year is spent on bringing the Committee together and when members from provinces which are located a great distance from our central meeting location are elected by the Assembly without an increase in the budget for appropriate travel, it uses up our budget. We are not disagreeing with the present nomination and election procedures, nor would we wish to diminish the valuable contributions that are made by a body representative of the Church at large. However, since this is a concern that affects more than our Committee, we would hope that somebody within the Church would examine the problem and its impact on the Church's decision-making responsibilities.

Some members of the Committee retire at the 116th General Assembly and appreciation is expressed to Dr. Margaret Ogilvie, Dr. James Thomson and the Rev. Douglas Robinson for their service and contribution to the work of the Committee.

# OVERTURE NO. 23, 1987 - PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER (A&P 1987, p. 469) Re: The Church's Position on Gambling and Lotteries

#### **Historical Overview**

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has addressed the subject of gambling and lotteries before. In 1954, the General Assembly stated in part that "legalized lotteries, even though granted official recognition by the State, would nevertheless be regarded as an evil by the Church . . . We are therefore, unalterably opposed to gambling, whether it is carried on under governmental or religious auspices." I

A statement on lotteries prepared by the Board of Congregational Life, referred by the 1976 General Assembly to presbyteries and congregations for study and action, while it distinguished between the lottery and obsessive gambling, still pointed out the illusory aspects of lotteries and reaffirmed the 1954 position.<sup>2</sup>

The General Assembly of 1980 adopted the following motion in response to an overture: "Because lotteries are now a provincial matter, the Board recommends that synods, presbyteries and congregations be encouraged to utilize the statement approved by the General Assembly in 1976 in making known to their respective provincial governments their views on this subject."<sup>3</sup>

# The Situation Today

Today, in a multitude of forms, but especially in the form of government-run lotteries, gambling forces itself on the Church's attention. The Church needs to take note of the degree to which gambling is now part of Canadian society, and to reflect on the dimensions of this widespread practice.

In 1986, 70% of Canadian households reported buying tickets for government-run lotteries, up from 65% in 1982. The average annual reported expenditures per family was \$146. This figure is probably under-estimated because total personal expenditures on lotteries recorded in the National Accounts are more than double the amount reported by individual families. Some of the discrepancy can be attributed to purchases by non-residents, but separate estimates of such purchases are not available.<sup>4</sup>

Obviously, many people are purchasing lottery tickets. For many, this is regarded as gambling in a minor way where it never becomes more than a game and an inexpensive form of entertainment. While we may see lotteries and gambling as seemingly harmless entertainment, there are certain theological and sociological factors of which we should all be aware.

## Theological Factors

- 1. At the worst, lotteries deny the concept of the will of God, and at the least, subordinate it to a principle unacceptable to the Christian faith, namely chance.
- Lotteries/gambling, and particularly, lottery advertising stimulate covetousness.
- Christ calls us to love our neighbours. Lotteries/gambling by their very nature mean
  that one gains at the loss of another, a loss which in many cases generates suffering.
  Low-income families spend a higher percentage of their total income on lotteries than
  do families at high-income levels.5
- 4. Paul urges us to give freely, to give "hilariously" from the wealth God has given us, with hearts overflowing with gratitude for God's goodness to us.<sup>6</sup> Lotteries/gambling for charitable causes encourage us to give only when we have a change of getting some material reward.

# **Social Factors**

Unlike progressive income taxes, lotteries can be regarded as regressive. As
mentioned above, lower income families spend a higher percentage of their total
income on lotteries than do families at high income levels. For instance, 1985 lottery
spending amounted to .65% of the before-tax income of families receiving less than

\$10,000; the corresponding figure for families at the \$60,000 and over income level was just .25%.7

- 2. Many of the gamblers/lottery ticket buyers do not benefit from the "good uses" to which the proceeds are put. The cultural and sports activities which receive financial assistance through government lottery corporations tend to benefit people with higher incomes more than people with lower incomes. Roy Thomson Hall received \$12.5 million from Wintario.<sup>8</sup> Expo '86 received \$270 million from the B.C. Lottery Corporation.<sup>9</sup> The Ontario Lottery Corporation (Wintario, Lottario, SuperLoto and Provincial) from 1975-1982, spent \$550 million on sports, fitness and cultural projects and \$145 million on hospitals and other health projects.<sup>10</sup>
- Government lotteries are inefficient ways of supporting charitable organizations or community projects. High costs of advertising, administration, and prizes reduce the benefit to the community. Time, talent and energy could, in most cases, be used more effectively for service to others.
- 4. Government lotteries are an irresponsible way of raising government funds. They are borne unevenly by the population and the income is unpredictable and not assured. If we need these projects, and they are so important, then why are we not willing to pay for them up front from taxes or through charitable donations, to the amount required?

# So Where Does All This Leave Us?

By entering the lottery scene, the governments have given legitimacy and respectability to gambling. As mentioned before, many people view the lottery as an inexpensive means of entertainment. Yet the above theological and social concerns still apply.

One of the recent pressures on the churches has been to tolerate, if not support, lotteries if the proceeds are devoted to good causes. It is the old question of the end justifying the means and by association becoming guilty of the evils inseparable from the process.

However, to be realistic, if, for example, hospitals vitally supported by lottery proceeds were to be deprived of these, would the churches make up the deficit? Would they be prepared, for example, to relinquish tax privileges in favour of such charitable support? As part of its evangelical witness, the Church has been noteworthy in pioneering social projects in the past.

Even as individuals, the response in refusing to participate in low profile raffles, etc, should surely be accompanied by the direct donation to the worthy cause at least equal to the value of a ticket.

Increasing positive practical support in compassionate generosity must go hand-in-hand with continuing negative judgements against gambling.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 57)

That this statement on Lotteries and Gambling be commended to the presbyteries and congregations for study.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 57)

That all presbyterians be urged to resist the temptation to participate in government lotteries, and indeed, in all other forms of gambling.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 57)

That the prayer of Overture No. 23, 1987 be granted in the above terms.

# CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDATION 15 (A&P 1988, p. 286-87) Re: Authority of Presbytery to Make Full-time Ministerial Appointments

The norm that "appointments of ministers to full-time service in congregations shall always be by call and induction" (Book of Forms, section 201.1) is an important one since it protects the role and rights of congregations in the appointment of ministers. Exceptions to this norm should be as few as possible and only be for urgent and weighty reasons. The

Committee on Church Doctrine was unconvinced that the possible wish of a presbytery to make a full-time, interim (two or three years) ministerial appointment warrants making a further exception to the above stated norm. It is the judgement of the Committee that the right of presbytery to appoint a Stated Supply for one year, which is open to renewal, is sufficient to deal with the anticipated special situations.

**Recommendation No. 4** (reworded as below, then referred back, page 57) That the authority of presbytery to make appointments continue to be limited to stated supply for one year.

OVERTURE NO. 26, 1989 - SESSION OF ST. ENOCH CHURCH, HAMILTON, (A&P 1989, p. 524-25)

Re: Female Imagery with Reference to God in Worship

In this Overture, the Session of St. Enoch Church, Hamilton, calls for reaffirmation of our confessional standards and of the Word of God as the only safe guide to worship, and requests clarification of the 114th General Assembly's agreement with the use of "maternal or female imagery with reference to God in worship".

The Overture could be criticized at a number of points. It is difficult, for example, to see how worship could be based on "the letter of the Word of God"; rather, we should be guided by scriptural "norms". But the call for clarification of the 1988 decision is very much to the point.

# **Historical Perspective**

This issue arose when the following overture by the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough (A&P 1986, No. 2, p. 487) was referred to the Committee on Church Doctrine:

WHEREAS, the Order for Morning Prayers at the 111th General Assembly on June 5, 1985 included a petition, given by the leader, the Reverend Ruth Syme, in which God was addressed as "Loving Mother", and

WHEREAS, neither Scripture nor the Sub-ordinate Standards of our Church use the

word "Mother" as an alternative form of address for God,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough do humbly overture the Venerable, the 112th General Assembly to refer this matter to the Church Doctrine Committee for study and report to the 112th General Assembly, or to do otherwise as it may in its wisdom think best.

It should be noted that the Committee on Church Doctrine was asked to study and report on the use of the term "Mother" as a form of address to God in public worship.

The Committee presented a five page report to the 114th General Assembly (A&P 1988, p. 256-61), which discussed the biblical and theological issues involved and presented the following recommendations.

# Recommendation No. 1

That biblical usage continue to provide the norm for public worship, namely, that God is not addressed as Loving Mother or any other female term, but that the Church explore new forms of worship which better reflect the richness of the biblical approach. Specifically:

- The use of a wider spectrum of images both personal and non-personal in prayer, consistent with biblical usage, e.g., God could be addressed as "O God, who gave birth to your people Israel", or "O God, who cares for us as a comforting mother cares for her children", or "O God, steadfast as a rock".
- An increased use of non-gender-specific biblical images in the language of worship, e.g., referring to God as Guide, Judge, Healer, Advocate, Friend, Saviour as well as Father, King, Lord.
- A diminished use of masculine pronouns with reference to God, where grammatically feasible in order to refrain from encouraging a false male image of God.

Recommendation No. 2

That the above statement be the response to Overture 2, 1986.

Recommendation No. 3

That the study and discussion of biblical language and imagery relating to God, who transcends gender distinction, be pursued through such means as the Church's preaching and teaching ministry, and through bible study and discussion groups.

The 114th General Assembly passed the recommendations with the following amendment to the first one:

Mr. P.A. Brown, moved in amendment, duly seconded, the following rewording to the first paragraph of recommendation 1 down to the word "specifically": That those using maternal or other female imagery with reference to God in worship exercise caution to preserve the concept of monotheism and the doctrine of the Holy Trinity and to avoid confusion with so-called "nature religions". But we urge the Church to continue the exploration of new forms of worship which better reflect the richness of the biblical approach. Specifically ... (the rest as printed under points 1, 2 and 3)

# Response to the Overture

The Overture from St. Enoch Church, Hamilton is based largely on the perception that the 114th General Assembly of our Church sanctioned the introduction of female imagery in addressing God in prayer and worship (cf. Overture 26, 1989, "WHEREAS, the 114th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada sanctioned the introduction of female imagery in addressing God in prayer and worship . . . "). Unfortunately, with the amendment from the floor, the Assembly moved away from the issues of words of direct address to God, to imaging with reference to God.

There is a distinction between words used to address God and the use of imagery (whether maternal or female or other) with reference to God in worship. The use of maternal or other female imagery with reference to God in worship involves similes, metaphors, descriptive words or phrases about God, rather than words of direct address. Subsection 1 of Recommendation 1, as amended (the Report of the Committee on Church Doctrine to the 114th General Assembly) contains some specific examples of such maternal or female imagery with reference to God.

Recommendation 1 as amended (A&P 1988, p. 31, 261) makes no mention of forms of direct address to God in worship.

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted as amended, page 57)

That words used to address God in worship conform to Scripture as it is interpreted and continues to be interpreted by the Church.

Recommendation No. 6 (reworded as below and adopted, page 57)
That Assembly's action re recommendation 5 above be the response to Overture No. 26, 1989.

# OVERTURE NO. 30, 1989 - PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN (A&P 1989, p. 526) Re: Saving Work of Jesus Christ

The Overture requests that in view of the "confusion and concern in the minds of many Presbyterians" arising from "discussion regarding the person, nature and saving work of Jesus Christ" . . . "in the national publication of our denomination", the Church Doctrine Committee "study the Church's relation to what we confess about Jesus Christ and his saving work in the Creeds, Sub-ordinate Standards and the Statement of faith of our Church".

The precise nature of this "confusion and concern" is not specified in the Overture. However, the position of The Presbyterian Church in Canada with respect to its subscription to historic doctrinal standards is clearly stated in the Book of Forms sections 406.1, 406.2, 406.3 on Standards and Subscription. Reference may be made to our subordinate standard, The Westminster Confession of Faith, Chapter VIII, "Of Christ the

Mediator", and as well to the recent Living Faith, with particular regard to 3.6, "Salvation in Christ" and to 9.2, "Our Mission and Other Faiths".

Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 58) That this be the reply to Overture No. 30, 1989.

Stephen A. Hayes Convener

Robert C. Mathewson Secretary

# **ENDNOTES TO THE RESPONSE TO OVERTURE NO. 23, 1987**

- 1. A&P, 1954, page 262
- 2. A&P, 176, pages 345-47 A&P, 1980, page 289
- 3.
- 4. Mary Blickstead, "Lotteries in Canada", in Canadian Social Trends (Statistics Canada, Autumn, 1988), page 10
- 5. Ibid., page 11
- 6. II Corinthians 9:7-15
- Mary Blickstead, op. cit., page 11 7.
- 8. Lottery Grants: Where the Money Goes (Ontario Lottery Corporation, 1983), page 2
- 9. British Columbia Lottery Corporation Annual Report, 1987, page 13
- 10. Lottery Grants: Where the Money Goes, page 2

# **CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY**

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

**OVERTURE NO. 13, 1986** (A&P 1986, p. 494; 1987, p. 258; 1988, p. 278; 1989, p. 264-265) Re: Book of Forms Chapter 9 - Church Discipline

Counsel for The Presbyterian Church in Canada has submitted a legal opinion re Book of Forms Chapter 9. Some observations:

- 1 "Based upon the current jurisprudence, the Charter is not applicable to The Presbyterian Church in Canada and therefore, the question of conflicts between the Charter and the Book of Forms does not arise.... So far the Charter has not been applied to the private sector."
- 2. Chapter 9 appears to be in conformity with the Ontario Human Rights Code and the Statutory Powers Procedure Act of Ontario (and presumably with those of other jurisdictions).
- 3. "There remain certain rules of fairness at common law, sometimes described as the rules of 'natural justice', which may be applicable."

The first two observations soften anxiety in any quarters that the Church stands in contradiction of the law of the land. The third observation is consistent with the 1989 report by the Clerks... We must make every effort to avoid shortcuts or infringe on rights in any matter of church discipline.

The rewrite of chapter 9 was discussed at a Consultation of Clerks held in January 1990 in Vancouver. Input from clerks of presbyteries there supported a growing impression that difficulties with our law on church discipline stem from social attitudes rather than from wording of specific sections. If we are ruled by the mind of Christ, even a patchwork of regulations can suffice for a safety net. Ruled by the spirit of the age, we will find no rewrite (no matter how extensive or careful) can meet our need.

The Clerks will continue to consult on this project as authorized by the 115th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 63)

That this report re Book of Forms Chapter 9 be received as information.

**OVERTURE NO. 20, 1988 (A&P 1988, p. 517)** 

Re: Action When Minister Charged Under the Criminal Code

At the 115th General Assembly, the Clerks responded to this Overture by offering guidelines to presbyteries that find themselves in the situation whereby one of their ministers is charged under the criminal code or with fraud (A&P 1989, p. 265-66). The Clerks did not think it wise to recommend amendments to the Book of Forms whilst an extensive review of matters concerning Church Discipline (Chapter 9, Book of Forms) was in progress.

An amendment to the Clerks' recommendation was placed on the floor of the Assembly (A&P 1989, p. 38) as follows:

Where a presbytery finds a minister charged under the criminal code, the minister should be placed on immediate leave of absence with pay, but all pay and allowances should be held in trust at reasonable interest rates, until the charges are disposed of by the courts, or are otherwise satisfactorily answered. Where a conviction upon the charge under the criminal code is registered, or where an admission of guilt results in another remedy, the monies held in trust in the name of the minister will be immediately forfeit and the funds with interest returned to source. Where a resolution is possible without recourse to law, the presbytery shall determine the disposition of all funds held in trust for the minister.

This amendment, together with the Clerks' original recommendation, was referred back to the Clerks for report to a future Assembly.

The Clerks have reviewed the suggested amendment but hold that its solution to the problem is too drastic, leaves little room for flexibility to meet individual situations, and, because of its definitive language, could quickly become interpreted and used not as a guideline but as "law of the Church". For this reason, the Clerks continue to prefer the original guidelines as drafted for the 115th General Assembly. Furthermore, the Clerks are still of the opinion that it is best to offer guidance rather than amend the Book of Forms during the review of Chapter 9.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 63)

That the guidance offered in the preamble to Recommendation No. 3, A&P 1989, pages 265-66, be commended to presbyteries that find themselves in the situation whereby one of their ministers is charged under the criminal code or with fraud; and that this be the answer to the referral.

# OVERTURE NO. 11, 1989 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA (A&P 1989, p. 17, 517) Re: Change to Book of Forms Section 176.2.1

The Clerks of Assembly responded to a somewhat similar concern expressed by the Presbytery of Sarnia at the 115th General Assembly (A&P 1989, p. 266). The Presbytery noted that multiple-point charges are allowed only one representative elder who is usually appointed in annual rotation from among the constituent sessions. The Presbytery felt such representation to be inadequate. The 115th General Assembly agreed to the recommendation of the Clerks of Assembly that multiple-point charges could have their interests defended and promoted under present regulations. Session representatives "are free to attend meetings of the presbytery, take note of the court's decisions for report to their respective sessions, and, upon proper motion by the designated representative elder of the pastoral charge, or any other member of the court, be heard by the court on matters which affect their particular congregation's life and work".

The Presbytery of Sarnia, however, in this new Overture desires that each session in multiple-point charges be enabled to send a representative elder to the Presbytery. It implies that strict parity is not essential and that having more representative elders on the roll than ministers has "no ill effect".

In the opinion of the Clerks, the Presbytery of Sarnia is asking the Church to turn its back on the rule of true parity in which office-bearers rule with "equality of power" (Book of Forms section 4). In the opinion of the Presbytery of Sarnia, parity was instituted to prevent clergy from exercising "tyrannical rule" over the Church. The Clerks believe such an interpretation to be too simplistic. Although there was no doubt an historical reason for preventing the clergy in times past from exercising such "tyrannical rule", there is also always the possibility of ruling elders to govern in such fashion. The Clerks do not believe that "tyranny" is the prerogative of clergy. Congregational churches are particularly prone to the "tyranny" of the laity and it is one of the glories of the Presbyterial system that the possibility of such "tyranny" is circumscribed. It is precisely because of our system of parity that such is the case.

Whenever a minister without charge is added to the constituent roll of the court, an elder is also added. In the cases envisioned by the Presbytery of Sarnia, the reverse would not be true. One clergy would have two, three or more elders "sitting opposite". As long as the Church subscribes to section 4 of the Book of Forms, which the Clerks of Assembly believe to be a constituting element of the Presbyterial form of church government, the Clerks of Assembly can see no remedy for the concerns of the Presbytery of Sarnia, except for the constituent congregations of multiple-point charges to become single point charges.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 63)

That for the above reasons, the prayer of Overture No. 11, 1989 be not granted.

**OVERTURE NO. 14, 1989 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA** (A&P 1989, p. 519 & BWM Rec. 22 & proposed amendment, p. 475 & 56-57)

Re: Changing the Names of Synods and Presbyteries

The prayer of this Overture requests that the names of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston as well as that of the Synod of Hamilton and London be changed to names "which reflect the mix or urban, suburban, small town, and rural congregations within their bounds". The Overture also requests that the Assembly direct presbyteries to select for themselves names which reflect such a mix.

The Clerks of Assembly were given permission to circularize the presbyteries on this matter and received 17 submissions. Eleven presbyteries were in favour of the matter and couched their answer in terms of being in favour of the "spirit" of the Overture. Three presbyteries considered the matter of little or no consequence and stated such. One was non-committal in reply and two specifically requested a change from the Assembly "directing" the presbyteries in this matter to "suggesting" or "encouraging".

The Clerks of Assembly also are in favour of the spirit of this Overture but are of the opinion that each presbytery and synod should determine its own name, and petition the Assembly on its own account for a change of name if so desired. The Clerks do not believe the Assembly should direct the lower courts of the Church on this matter.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 63)

That the prayer of Overture No. 14, 1989 and Recommendation 22 of the Board of World Mission, 1989 be answered in the following terms:

That those courts of the Church which are not exclusively urban/suburban be encouraged to choose names which reflect that fact.

OVERTURE NO. 17, 1989 (A&P 1989, p. 520) Re: Change in current age qualification of elders

The Overture notes that the age of majority in most civil jurisdictions in Canada is 18 years and requests that the Book of Forms be amended to conform to this standard, in order that the Church not be seen to be "discriminating against persons whose age (18-20) does not preclude them from participating fully in most areas of secular life."

The Clerks recognize in this Overture the legitimate desire of the petitioners to open the life and work of the Church more fully to its youth. Although they are fully supportive of this desire, they would urge caution in adopting token gestures in this regard. A statement

by one of the Young Adult Observers at the 115th Assembly wisely noted that young people are not looking to serve on Boards of Managers or Sessions, because as youth they have a different agenda for their lives. Their desire is to be truly taken seriously and to be involved in accordance with the gifts of nature and grace with which God has endowed them. The official statement of the Young Adult Observers to the 115th General Assembly noted: "As full participants in the life of the Church, we must take on the necessary burdens and responsibilities of administration of the Church, but we also must be mature enough to realize when our limit is reached." (A&P 1989, p. 74). The Clerks question whether we are taking our youth truly seriously were we simply to amend the book of Forms to open the eldership to those 18 years of age.

Scriptural comment on the appropriate age for office of elder is scant. One reference, however, is very much to the point:

Do not let anyone look down on you because you are young, but be an example for the believers in your speech, your conduct, your love, faith and purity. I Timothy 4:12 (TEV)

The recommendation below removes arbitrary age restrictions in favor of stipulations that apply to all candidates for the eldership, irrespective of age. Let it be clear: the Clerks neither advocate nor anticipate wholesale election of persons simply because they are young. To the extent that we have young people who truly qualify as examples "for the believers in speech, conduct, love, faith and purity", our denomination is much blessed and our future is bright indeed.

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted, pages 63-64)

That Book of Forms section 106.1 be amended as follows, and that the proposed change be sent down under the Barrier Act:

An elder must be a member of the congregation in full communion, and must be 'an example to the believers in speech, conduct, love, faith and purity.' (I Timothy 4:12)

OVERTURE NO. 28, 1989 - SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON (A&P 1989, p. 525-26) Re: Book of Forms, Section 27.4

The Synod of Hamilton and London notes that section 27.4 of the Book of Forms requires that concerning minutes of the courts of the Church "every page have a suitable margin, on which items of business shall be indexed". The Synod notes that this requirement is historically conditioned, reflecting a time when minutes were written on a ruled page, with a margin, in a bound volume. The Synod believes that this requirement has no longer any relevance and points to the fact that "for at least eighty years" the General Assembly has not observed this rule in its minutes. The prayer of the Overture is that the Clerks of the Assembly "be directed to compose a revision of section 27.4 of the Book of Forms to provide for the use of "interlinear indexing".

The Clerks have considered the argument of the Synod of Hamilton and London and are persuaded by it. They note, however, that items are easier to locate when indexed in the margin rather than interlinearly. The Clerks recommend that the prayer of this Overture be granted in the following terms:

Recommendation No. 6 (adopted, page 64)

That the following change to section 27.4 of the Book of Forms be adopted and sent down to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act, and that this be Assembly's answer to Overture No. 28, 1989.

Every page shall have an index, either within a suitable margin or within the body of that page.

**OVERTURE NO. 8, 1986** (A&P 1986, p. 490-491; 1987, p. 247-248; 1988, p. 256; 1989, p. 71-72)

Re: Eligibility of Elders to Moderate Church Courts

In Overture 8, 1986 the Presbytery of Winnipeg sought amendment to the Book of Forms "to declare the eligibility of both ministers and elders to serve as moderators of presbyteries, synods and the General Assembly." The 115th General Assembly redirected referral from the Committee on Church Doctrine to the presbyteries who were asked to "study, comment and report to the Clerks of Assembly by January 31, 1990 who will bring recommendations to the 116th General Assembly."

The response of presbyteries:

Support prayer of overture 13 Contrary 2 Recommended referral 2 No response 28

Supporting reasons: the principle of parity of elders in government; the Biblical references to the Spirit's gifts to build the body of Christ, "given without regard to ecclesiastical status or gender"; the list of functions of the Moderator in the Book of Forms (sections 13-17, 179, 262-263, 283-285), none of which are exclusively ministerial.

Contrary reasons: leading in ordination or induction of a minister is a ministerial function; leading in the Lord's Supper is a ministerial function; we risk muddying the distinction of purpose and function of the two offices; the longstanding practice of the Church works well.

The Clerks of Assembly are concerned at the relatively light response of presbyteries. In our discussions, we have become more and more convinced that this matter may have profound implications regarding the polity of our Church. The Church may find itself changing tradition without due consideration of the reasons for that tradition. Not having had the opportunity to reflect more on this proposed change in the Book of Forms, the Clerks believe the matter should be referred to the appropriate committee of Assembly for further consideration and final report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 64)

That Overture 8, 1986 and the matter of eligibility of elders to moderate church courts be referred to a Special Committee of Assembly to report to the 117th General Assembly.

#### ROWLAND ADDITIONAL MOTION (A&P 1989, p. 75)

Upon receipt of the report of the Young Adult Observers to the 115th General Assembly, Mr. K.J. Rowland moved that "the Business Committee in conjunction with the Clerks be encouraged to give consideration to having the Young Adult Observers report at a stated hour on the second last day of future General Assemblies".

During many past Assemblies, the Young Adult Observers have presented a wide variety of skits to the commissioners, expressing, often in humorous fashion, their delight in being at Assembly and frequently leading the commissioners in songs of praise and the like. During the 115th Assembly, the Young Adult Observers departed from this format and presented a formal written report. The Clerks of Assembly as well as the commissioners were deeply impressed by this presentation. The Clerks feel that such a well-prepared statement from the Young Adult Observers does them and their purpose for being with the Assembly more justice than well-intentioned skits. The Clerks hope that the example set by the Young Adult Observers at the 115th General Assembly will be followed by those who attend in subsequent years. They believe such an important presentation should be heard by as many commissioners as possible and will encourage the Business Committee of Assembly to have the Young Adult Observers report at a stated hour on the second last day of future Assemblies, keeping this matter, however, under annual review.

Recommendation No. 8 (adopted, page 64)
That the above report be received as information.

#### **BOOK OF FORMS SECTIONS 132 AND 132.1.1**

The Clerks have recognized an accidental omission from the Book of Forms. In 1982, revised wording for section 132 was sent down under the Barrier Act:

Election to the eldership is the call of God, through the Congregation, for service in Christ's Church. Since the eldership is a spiritual office concerned with the rule and pastoral oversight of the Congregation, only suitable men and women should be considered. They should be committed Christians, in regular attendance at public worship, persons of sound judgment, and upright character, and either knowledgeable or prepared to learn of the government of the church. (See also section 6).

When the Session has resolved to add to the number of elders, it first gives notice of this resolution to the Congregation, and proceeds in one of the four ways following.

There were further changes to subparts of 132.1.4 through 132.6. For all of this, see A&P 1982, pages 232-233.

The remit was adopted the next year (A&P 1983, pages 433 and 42). When the new law was printed in the Book of Forms, paragraph 1 at the beginning of section 132 as above was accidentally omitted. This omission is being corrected with replacement pages this year. In addition, the footnote after section 132.1.1 is being added as it originally appeared.

Recommendation No. 9 (adopted, page 64) That the above be received as information.

# OVERTURE NO. 4, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF PARIS (page 600) Re: Retired Ministers on Constituent Roll

The Presbytery of Paris notes the Declaratory Act relating to Book of Forms section 176.1.8 passed by the 115th General Assembly (A&P 1989, p. 267). That Act "has placed before the Church a fuller understanding of how active service [in the case of a retired minister] is to be interpreted." They note that it is left to presbyteries to determine when "active service" to the presbytery has ceased, and to place such a retired minister back on the appendix to the roll.

The first prayer of Overture 4, 1990 requests that presbyteries be directed to act upon this new understanding. The Clerks feel that advice from Assembly to the lower courts to obey the law of the Church is normally superfluous. But given the all too common reluctance of courts to deal with inflated rolls, perhaps such a directive may be in order. The first prayer appears below as a recommendation to the 116th General Assembly.

The second prayer of Overture 4, 1990 asks Assembly to "direct that where a presbytery leaves such a retired minister on the constituent roll that it report each year with its statistical reports the nature of the appointment being fulfilled." The Clerks believe firmly that the policing function should remain within presbytery and not be passed on to some unnamed centralized body with neither jurisdiction nor the advantage of local knowledge.

Recommendation No. 10 (reworded as below and adopted, page 64)
That the first prayer of Overture 4, 1990 be answered as follows: That each Presbytery in which there are retired ministers on the constituent roll be directed to determine if such ministers are fulfilling an appointment by the presbytery to a task that is under the jurisdiction and which is clearly a part of the ministry of one or more of the congregations within the bounds of that same presbytery, and place such persons on its appendix where this is not the case.

Recommendation No. 11 (adopted, page 64) That the second prayer of Overture 4, 1990 be not granted.

# OVERTURE NO. 3, 1990 - ST. ANDREW'S SESSION, MONCTON NB (page 599) Re: Moral Sexual Beliefs

The Session of St. Andrew's Church, Moncton, New Brunswick has requested a series of legislative steps to ensure that persons seeking, entering, or exercising any ministry within

The Presbyterian Church in Canada affirm "their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual union is within monogamous marriage between a man and a woman." The Session deplores "that there are students in our Church's colleges who openly espouse a homosexual lifestyle, contrary to the Word of God and the values of Christ and His Kingdom." They ask that the issue be addressed by the General Assembly soon lest "future disruption of the Church may be incurred."

The Church Doctrine Committee presented a report in 1985 that is pertinent... "The Church and Homosexuality", A&P 1985, pages 238-241. This was in response to Overture 14, 1984 from the Presbytery of Cape Breton. This report (adopted without change by the 111th General Assembly) contains a careful study of the Biblical evidence, followed by this paragraph:

"It cannot be said that the Bible very often speaks of homosexual practices but where it does it speaks of them with disfavour. On the other hand it frequently celebrates the joys of committed heterosexuality. Its voice with respect to homosexual practices is, therefore, quite clear and consistent, in fact, unusually so. We cannot find any hermeneutical principle which will allow us to ignore this clear word. Nor does any general theological approach to scripture which emphasizes love or liberation to the exclusion of the demand of holiness commend itself to our approval."

We therefore find that the values espoused by the overturing Session are consistent with a position adopted by a General Assembly of our Church within the last five years.

The Session wishes to enshrine these values in legislation which require inquiry by sessions, presbyteries, and the Board of Ministry with respect to certification of students, transfer of ministers from other denominations, or virtually any change in ministry (diaconal or ordained) within the Church.

Life and doctrine are legitimate areas of inquiry at entry and transition points in ministry. Certainly, a court or the Board of Ministry is free to put the question that is suggested by the Session of St. Andrew's. The Clerks of Assembly hesitate, however, to have the church legislate on one particular form of impurity, lest we supplant the Scriptures with legislation. We "receive the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament as the Word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and manners." (Book of Forms section 2). Our courts and boards are better equipped if they have the Scriptures and the mind of Christ than if they have any number of items in lists to which candidates must give an answer. The Clerks therefore cannot recommend legislating inquiry into any single area.

Recommendation No. 12 (referred to Church Doctrine, page 64)
That the 116th General Assembly put on record its understanding that the norm for sexual union is within the covenant of monogamous marriage between a man and a woman and that Overture 3, 1990 be answered by the 116th General Assembly in terms of this affirmation and the above report.

# OVERTURE NO. 6, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA (page 601) Re: Procedure for Appealing Action of Board or Committee of General Assembly

The Presbytery of Assiniboia cites an incident of funding changes by the Board of World Mission to an item on the top of the priority list from Synod. The overture seeks to reaffirm the principle that Boards and Agencies are accountable to the courts of the Church under Presbyterian polity. In the process, the Presbytery observes that "it appears that there is presently no suitable procedure for a Court of the Church to appeal an action of a Board of the General Assembly." The prayer of the overture is to establish such a procedure.

The accountability and the servant role of Boards and Agencies should indeed be affirmed, and have been affirmed from time to time over the years by General Assemblies.

The Clerks are of the opinion that normal appeal procedures apply and that there is no need for new procedures. We have therefore asked the Presbytery of Assiniboia, if it so desires, to recast Overture 6, 1990 as an appeal for consideration by the 116th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 13 (adopted, page 64) That the above report be Assembly's response to Overture 6, 1990.

OVERTURE NO. 10, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW (page 603)
Re: Index for Book of Forms

The Clerks of Assembly have the indexing of the Book of Forms as one of their major projects before them but have not been able to give it the time such a project requires. The Clerks assure the petitioners that the matter has not been forgotten and will be acted upon in due course.

OVERTURE NO. 7, 1990 - SYNOD OF QUEBEC & EASTERN ONTARIO (page 601) OVERTURE NO. 13, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON (page 604) OVERTURE NO. 14, 1990 - PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON (page 605)

The Clerks take note of the following overtures referred to them by the Committee on Business of the 116th General Assembly:

- No. 7 Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario
  Clarification of the terms "in retentis" and "restricted"
- No. 13 Presbytery of Brampton Trustees
- No. 14 Presbytery of Waterloo Wellington Open meetings of session

Due to severe time constraints, the Clerks beg leave of the Assembly to allow them to consider these overtures and report to the 117th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 14 (adopted, page 64)
That the Clerks study 1990 Overtures 7, 13 and 14 and report on them to the 117th General Assembly.

Douglas B. Lowry, Tony Plomp Clerks of Assembly

# **COLLEGE, BOARD OF EWART**

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

#### CONCERNS OF THE BOARD

The year 1989-90 has been a very difficult one for Ewart College, since there has been an assumption throughout the Church that June 1990 will mark the end of Ewart in the life of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Rumours have caused a loss of morale in the Ewart student body and also in the residence. The situation has become so acute that one of the major efforts of the faculty has been a deliberate effort to maintain as normal a life in classes and in the residence as is possible under these circumstances.

Last year, we reminded the Church of the need for people to serve the Church in positions that require educational preparation different from that given to people who prepare for the ministry of the Word and Sacraments. For the first time in the history of the College, two presbyteries wrote saying they were unwilling to "seek out potential candidates for the Order of Diaconal Ministries and to support them in their preparation at Ewart College for service in the Church".

This attitude, present for a number of years, has now become audible. The result of failure to recruit students and encourage them is, however, very unfortunate for the Church. Since fewer people are being educated by Ewart, the Church has fewer people to hire for

positions that require an educational/theological background. We have not, for the past ten years or more, had enough graduates to fill positions available. The result has been that people, without the necessary theological/educational background, and often also without any understanding of Church polity, have been employed for work in congregations.

Whatever changes The Presbyterian Church in Canada initiates when it makes decisions at this Assembly, the Church will certainly have to develop a strong programme of recruitment in order to encourage people to study in a variety of areas in addition to that of Word and Sacraments.

There is a need for educators and others in the Order of Diaconal Ministries. The Church needs people to serve in a variety of ministries - Christian education, hospital visiting, pastoral visiting, educational consulting and community development. We, therefore, draw the attention of the Church to this situation and repeat our request from last year.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 30)

That elders, ministers and commissioners be urged to seek out potential candidates for the Order of Diaconal Ministries and support them in their preparation for service in the Church.

# The Task Force on Theological Education

When the Executive sat down to consider the document presented by the Task Force on Theological Education concerning Models for consideration, it became evident to the members that Ewart should present an alternative Model. The Board is indebted to a small working committee of the Executive - Terrie-Lee Hamilton, Joyce Hodgson and R.C. Mathewson who prepared the first draft of an Alternative Model. After several revisions made by the Executive and then by the Board at its annual meeting in February, a copy of Ewart's Alternative Model was mailed to the Task Force on Theological Education. The Board decided that the Model should be presented in the report to General Assembly.

# AN ALTERNATIVE MODEL FROM THE BOARD OF EWART COLLEGE - 2/20/90

Education for all ministries in a single location, under one board or senate and sharing all facilities and all faculty.

#### PART I

The ministry of the Church belongs to the whole people of God. To this end, God has called persons to professional ministries, for the purpose of equipping and training the people of God for the work of ministry. (Living Faith 7.2.1, 2) Theological education must recognize both the commonality and the uniqueness of each ministry and prepare each person to serve as a part of the body of Christ. Theological education should find a common strength in basic biblical, theological, historical, educational and Presbyterian studies and support the need for more specialized studies to deal with the unique calling of each person. In the 1990's, theological education must be flexible.

# Assumptions:

- All programmes for preparation for professional ministry need to be equivalent and
  offered at the Master's level. Special consideration may be given to mature students.
- There are a variety of ministries for which the Church must prepare its people. At
  the present time, the Church is only able to prepare for this variety through its
  present programmes for Diaconal Ministries and ministry of Word and Sacraments.
- There is a need to provide a variety of opportunities for study within a common framework. All ministries are special ministries and require special educational attention.
- Theological education should take place within the context of theoretical and applied learning for a specific ministry after a common year of ministry studies.

- 5. The students are adults and, therefore, should be involved in shaping their own education in a collegial context; an involvement which fosters an individualized education to help the student move from where he or she is to where God is calling him or her to serve.
- 6. Consolidation of some sort is necessary in order to prepare the people of God in The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the 1990's and beyond, and our proposal for consolidation is primarily an educational concern, not a financial one.
- 7. A new identity for the centre for theological studies will begin with the choice of a new name. In order to emphasize the different ministries in our Church, each degree/programme should have a separate college identification.
- 8. The way to make the educational programme affordable is to provide a broad enough student base which will make theological education cost effective through increased government grants and tuition fees. Another source of funds will be "Presbyterians Sharing . . .". Additional funds can be generated by declaring that the new centre for theological education will be free to solicit funds from the Church and community.

#### PART II

# Main Features:

- Theological education would consist of preparation for any of the professional ministries or advanced theological study at the masters and doctoral level.
- The programme would being with an integration of the academic and the practical in a collegial search for the best way to respond to God's call. Students would take a common first year including a course in which they would be introduced to a variety of Church professions.
- In subsequent years, the programme would be flexible so that the students could choose their courses according to the area(s) in which they are called to serve. Combining specialties would require additional study.
- The programmes would fulfill the requirements for ordination/designation for each type of ministry as established by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Each programme would be equivalent and at the masters or doctoral level. There could also be an opportunity for lay education at a graduate level. However, we understand that the basic work of lay education occurs within the congregation.
- Field education would be included with both regular, ongoing practical experience and with separate intensive long or short term internships. These internships would be under the supervision of qualified people, and could be in a variety of regional centres across Canada.
- Applied studies would include, as part of the student's programme, the preparation and teaching of lay education courses. This approach would integrate the practice of lay education with the preparation of our Church leaders. Lay education and continuing professional education programmes could be offered not only at postgraduate levels but also at interest, certificate and diploma levels.
- One umbrella institution with one board/senate, in one location, sharing resources and facilities, can provide an enriching experience for students from every region with faculty from various theological and theoretical perspectives.
- This centre for theological education would be intentionally Reformed in an ecumenical context in order to educate people for a pluralistic society.

- Its broad student base would be cost effective and allow for expansion to prepare students for a variety of specialized ministries.
- Under the leadership of a principal as the primary administrator doing recruitment, fund raising and interpreting theological education, the needed support and financial underwriting could be provided to the centre for theological education as a whole. Academic deans would provide educational leadership in the theological centre through teaching and would administer their particular programmes.

# Possible Advantages:

#### This model:

- prepares students for the variety of professional ministries our graduates are practising now and will practise in the future.
- promotes a holistic approach to the Church's ministry by using a common unifying educational model and experience for all who are involved in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
- allows one common year for students to explore the implications of their call and their gifts for ministry.
- increased flexibility: allows for self-directed learning and individualization of programme in the years after the common first year. Courses would be chosen to reflect the needs of the student preparing for a particular ministry.
- different specialized degrees/programmes would promote the infusion of new ideas and collegiality.
- with the re-organization, attrition and realignment of faculty, new positions may be created to provide for a programme in pastoral care and counselling or other areas of studies for the 1990's.
- the same academic level and the same institution might remove a major obstacle to ordination for specialized ministries and would lead to mutual respect of graduates in various ministries (other than Word and Sacraments).
- one principal with separate academic deans would ensure the educational integrity of the programmes of study while allowing for increased attention to recruitment, fund raising and interpretation of ministry.
- allows for the development of new skills for ministry.

## Possible Disadvantages:

- This model requires the most divergence from the present way of doing theological education.
- Education for Diaconal Ministries is at the graduate level thus limiting "the call" to ministry to university graduates and adding to their costs.
- Some of the professional faculty or support staff may choose not to relocate or be part of a new or changed structure.

## Positive Financial Implications:

- Savings are accrued from one principal and board/senate rather than three.
- The office of principal provides for the interpretation of ministry to congregations for recruitment and fund raising for theological education.

- A considerably larger student body would allow for increased course offerings through government grants and tuition fees and through the re-organization of faculty.
- The present student residences which are self-supporting could provide a needed service and outreach to students on campus.

# Negative Financial Implications:

- Capital funds realized by the sale of existing buildings, even at commercial prices, would not provide a long term solution to what will be a continuing financial obligation.
- Consolidation would likely mean immediate increased costs from retirement/termination allowances paid to redundant staff.

# **Decision of Ewart Board re Programmes**

Concerned about the upheaval in the Church over a number of years regarding the future of Ewart College, the Board discussed at its annual meeting in February, 1990 the fact that some presbyteries have expressed an unwillingness to recruit students for study at Ewart College. There has been a decline in applicants for the Four-Year Degree-Diploma Programme. Discussion also centred on the dilemma facing Ewart this spring when prospective students may be applying for a course extending over a four-year period. The Board also spoke of the need for excellence in education and for mature students. Conversations at Terra Cotta in 1987 led the Board at that time to a commitment to move towards graduate study for everyone at Ewart. Influenced by all these factors, the Board, therefore, decided that from February, 1990, "No student be accepted into studies at Ewart without a first degree". (Ewart Board Minutes, 1990, p. 3)

No other programmes are affected, since the Four-Year Degree-Diploma Programme was the only one admitting students with Senior Matriculation standing only. (Mature students are in an entirely different category and are accepted on the basis of age, work experience and life experience.)

# Ewart still offers four programmes:

- a Two-Year Graduate Diploma Programme for the Ewart Diploma

- a Two-Year Graduate Degree-Diploma Programme (requiring studies at The Ontario Institute for Studies in Education) for the Ewart Diploma and a M.Ed. or M.A. degree

a Three-Year Diploma Programme for mature students (over 35 years) for the Ewart

Diploma

 a special One-Year Graduate-Degree Programme for Ewart graduates of the original Degree-Diploma Programme (1975-1989) leading to an M.A. or an M.Ed.. These degrees may eventually lead to doctoral degrees depending on the period of time elected for study.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted as amended, page 31)
That no student be accepted into studies at Ewart without a first degree.

# Meeting of Executives of Order of Diaconal Ministries & the Board of Ewart College

In our report last year we stated that it was the intention of the executive committees of the Board of Ewart and the Order of Diaconal Ministries to meet once a year in January in order to share concerns and plans. The 1990 meeting took place on January 15th. The ongoing relationship between the two executives is strengthening for both organizations.

# Financial Concerns

The Board would like to draw attention to the auditor's report. Ewart College has an accumulated deficit in the General Fund of \$140,000 in spite of all its efforts to be very careful with expenditures.

The College receives a grant from the Church, fees from full-time residents and occasional visitors, and tuition fees from its own students. The total of these receipts is not enough to meet expenses. Receipts taken in for the residence cover the costs of the residence but we cannot meet expenses coming from yearly increases paid to faculty, secretaries and household staff. In other words, no increase in our grant has been given to help us meet recent salary expenses. This fact is the basic cause of our deficit.

At the annual meeting of the Board of Ewart College, the Board instructed its Chairman, Dr. R. Robinson, to write a letter to the Administrative Council, explaining the concern of the Board of Ewart about the deficit.

The Board has been dealing with the problem for a number of years. In 1973-74, the Board had the foresight to set up a Resource Fund, with the idea that the invested interest income could be used to initiate new programmes and assist with operating expenses from time to time. The fund has not grown as fast as is necessary for our times and this year the investment income has not been sufficient to meet our deficit. Ewart would like to encourage the Church to continue to make regular contributions to the Resource Fund. Also, the Board raises the question of whether grants to colleges should be increased.

### Director of Field Education and Dean

After last year's Assembly (June, 1989), the Board was faced with the sudden resignation of the Rev. Dr. R.F.G. Campbell. Dr. Campbell had completed two years of his appointment. The Ewart College Board, therefore, invited Joyce Hodgson to complete the final year of Dr. Campbell's 3-year appointment (1987-1990).

Joyce Hodgson has a B.A. from McMaster, a Diploma in Christian Education from Ewart College, and a Master of Education degree from the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education. She is presently a doctoral candidate at O.I.S.E. and has all her course work completed. Mrs. Hodgson has also had considerable work experience in the Church. Her most recent appointment was under the Board of World Mission where she served for two years as Co-ordinator of the Youth in Mission programme. Mrs. Hodgson is also a writer of curriculum materials.

As the Board of Ewart College faced the future, it realized that it would also be requiring a Director of Field Education and Dean for the year 1990-91, since the original appointment of Dr. Campbell was "for an initial period of three years, with the possibility of renewal thereafter." (A&P 1987, p. 263, Rec. No. 3). The Chairman of the Board and the Principal, therefore, met with the Executive Personnel and Support Staff Committee in November, 1989 to ask for permission to circularize the presbyteries in order to call for nominations for an appointment by the 116th General Assembly for a person to be named Director of Field Education and Dean at Ewart. Although the EPSS Committee agreed to the request, the Administrative Council at its meeting in November, 1989 refused that permission because of the Strategic Planning being done by the Church. However, permission was granted to the Board of Ewart College to "appoint an Acting Director of Field Education and Dean of Residence when the current appointment expires." (Admin. Council minutes, Nov. 24-25, 1989, p. 4024)

Since Mrs. Hodgson has been an outstanding Dean and Director of Field Education during the year 1989-90 and since she has also indicated her willingness to continue in this position for as long as needed, the Board is happy to appoint her as Acting Director of Field Education and Dean of Residence.

#### The Residence

The residence continues to provide living accommodation and meals seven days a week for sixty women in varied post-secondary education in Toronto. During 1989, residence costs were covered by the revenues received from the residents, summer occupants and short term guests. Ewart residence continues to offer a strong witness to the Christian faith.

#### Retirements

The Board expresses its gratitude at this time to Mr. Clarence Tapping, Building Superintendent at Ewart College for twenty-four years and to Mrs. Louise Patterson, a cook at Ewart College for twenty-one years. Both will retire in 1990. These two people have given dedicated, conscientious service at Ewart College through the years and are known and appreciated by many graduates and people throughout the entire Church.

#### CONTINUING AND LAY EDUCATION

Each year, Ewart College offers a programme in January for professional Church workers and ministers and a programme in June for lay and professional people. The 1989 January and June programmes were reported in the Acts and Proceedings, 1989.

1. The H. Douglas Stewart Continuing Education Event - January 1990

Theme: Ministry with the Young Adult

Leader: Dr. Sharon Parks

This event was cancelled when Dr. Parks withdrew for personal reasons. The H. Douglas Stewart Continuing Education Event will now be held in October, 1990. It will be a different event from that originally planned.

The Board of Ewart College acknowledges with gratitude the continuing support of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.

2. Continuing and Lay Education - June 1990

No event was held in June in the hope that participants might attend the event planned for October, 1990.

 Continuing and Lay Education - May 10-12, 1991 (especially designed for teachers and leaders in the congregation)

Theme: Creative Ways to Share the Bible

Leader: Dr. Donald Griggs

# ADA ADAMS MEMORIAL LECTURE

This lecture was held at Ewart on October 4, 1989. The Reverend Dorcas Gordon, Minister of St. David's Presbyterian Church, Scarborough, spoke on "Children in the Worshipping Community". Cassette tapes are available through Ewart College.

#### ACADEMIC SESSION 1989-90

Eighteen students were enrolled for studies: Degree-Diploma Programme-6 (2 part-time); Graduate-Diploma Programme-3; Diploma Programme-6 (4 part-time); Special Part-time-1; Completing University-2 (part-time).

The faculty of four are: Principal Irene Dickson, Dean Joyce Hodgson, Professor R.C. Mathewson and Associate Professor Helen Goggin. Miss Terrie-Lee Hamilton, Pastoral Assistant at Knox Church, Milton, and Dr. Hortense Wasteneys, Professor of Social Work and Counselling, have assisted this year as sessional lecturers. In addition, ministers and members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries have been involved in various aspects of field education for the students. The College expresses its gratitude for those people who have helped in providing our students with practical educational experiences.

Reverend Helen Goggin has been on sabbatical leave since the beginning of September. She has been working on a Doctoral programme at the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education. The title of her thesis is "Interpreting the Christian Story in a Different Time. A Philosophical Investigation of the Ethical Issues in Educational Practice in Christian Congregations". We are happy to report that Miss Goggin will receive the degree of ED.D. from the University of Toronto in November, 1990.

During the absence of Helen Goggin, the College has turned to its own faculty and graduates for help with the Christian Education courses usually offered by Miss Goggin.

Joyce Hodgson Terrie-Lee Hamilton Dr. Irene Dickson

at Glenview Church.

The Educational Ministry of the Church - First Year Christian Education Through the Life Span - Second Year

Special Topics in Christian Education, and The Use of the Bible in Christian Education - Third Year

Plans for the six-week Practicum for first-year students at the end of the Spring term will also involve supervision by a Ewart graduate - Betty Kenn, Director of Christian Education

The Board is very grateful for the willingness of faculty and graduates to assume these additional responsibilities and for the sessions of Knox Church, Milton and Glenview Church, Toronto, for encouraging Terrie-Lee Hamilton and Betty Kenn in their work at Ewart College.

# **Choir Visits of Students to Congregations**

In the past, students undertook two choir engagements during the academic year, one in the fall and one in the spring, but this year there has not been enough interest to maintain a choir. Students, however, were involved in engagements in two congregations of the Church in connection with their practical work in Field Education.

November 22, 1989 March 3 & 4, 1990 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Welland, Ontario
 Stamford Presbyterian Church, Niagara Falls, Ontario

On both of these occasions, students were accompanied by Dean Joyce Hodgson and Dr. R.C. Mathewson.

Students who visited Stamford on March 3 led two workshops, one on The Stewardship of the Land, and another on Consumerism and Ecology. On Sunday, March 4, students participated in morning worship and Dr. Mathewson preached. Billets were provided by the Stamford congregation.

# **Graduation Service 1989**

The 1989 service was held at Ewart College on May 9, 1989 at 8 o'clock. Miss Marion R. Barclay, M.A., at that time Education Consultant, Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod, was the graduation speaker. Worship was conducted by Lynda Reid, President, Order of Diaconal Ministries and Area Education Consultant, Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Graduation diplomas were awarded to three students: Debbie Laing, Nkechinyere Okorie and Denise Zimmer.

## **Graduation Service 1990**

The 1990 graduation service will be held at Ewart College on Tuesday, May 8, at 8:00 p.m.. Miss Charlotte Brown, a 17-year graduate of Ewart College and Director of Christian Education at Knox Presbyterian Church in St. Thomas, Ontario will be the guest speaker.

It is anticipated that the College will award diplomas to five students: Eiko Hosaka, Kofu City, Japan; Sandra Kim, Montreal, Quebec; Hyeon Soo Lim, B.Th., Toronto, Ontario; Elliott Shin, Willowdale, Ontario and Margaret Vanderzweerde, Niagara Falls, Ontario.

# Gifts

Once more, Ewart College expresses thanks to all individuals and graduates who have sent letters of support and have made financial contributions during the year 1989.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Board of Ewart College begs leave to submit the following supplementary report to the General Assembly.

#### RETIREMENT OF PRINCIPAL

The Executive of the Board of Ewart College presents the request of Principal, the Reverend Dr. Irene Dickson, to retire from her position as Principal and Professor of Biblical Studies, effective August 31, 1990. Dr. Dickson has, with much thought and prayer, arrived at this decision believing it is best for the future direction of diaconal studies in our Church.

Dr. Dickson has ably served our Church at Ewart College since 1965. Her previous studies in Arts, Music, and Education at the University of Manitoba, and Theology at Knox College prepared her to serve on the Ewart faculty. In addition to her teaching responsibilities, Dr. Dickson continued with graduate studies at Knox College, receiving a Master of Theology degree in 1973. Ordained in 1972, she was that same year named by the Board of Ewart as Associate Professor of Biblical Studies, becoming full professor in 1975.

In September of 1983, at the request of General Assembly, she was inducted as Principal of Ewart College. Her exemplary dedication to the Church and Ewart College was acknowledged by Presbyterian College, Montreal, in the granting of a Doctor of Divinity degree, honoris causa, on May 4, 1989.

During the period of Miss Dickson's time as Principal (1983-1990) the following events occurred:

- The Reverend Helen Goggin was appointed Associate Professor of Christian Education in 1984.
- The celebration of Ewart College's 90 years of service in the life of The Presbyterian Church in Canada was held in 1987. In connection with that event, a special video was produced "Celebrate the Spirit".

Dr. Margaret Webster was named Principal and Professor of Christian Education Emeritus in 1985.

- In 1987, a new Dean and Director of Field Education, the Reverend R.F.G. Campbell, was appointed to the faculty after the retirement of Dean Ina Adamson.
- A weekend retreat of the Executive of the Board was held in November 1987 to consider the changes and challenges facing the College as the Church moved toward the 21st Century.

On May 13, 1988, Professor R.C. Mathewson received a Doctor of Philosophy degree

from Princeton Theological Seminary.

An attempt has been made to foster a closer relationship with the Order of Diaconal Ministries. As a result, the President of the Order of Diaconal Ministries is now an ex-officio member of the Board of Ewart College.

It is necessary to say that during the entire time Miss Dickson has been at Ewart College, a period of 25 years, the Church has been engaged in dialogue about the future of Ewart. Miss Dickson has had to participate in countless meetings and discussions about the future of Diaconal Ministries in the life of the Presbyterian Church. The time has now come for new perceptions and ideas to be brought forth. Dr. Dickson believes strongly that these decisions should be made by the people who will carry on the work of Diaconal Ministries in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. She, therefore, knows that it is the right time for her to retire in order to allow greater latitude for the future development of Diaconal studies in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(adopted, page 31) Recommendation No. 3

That the resignation (for purposes of retirement) of the Reverend Dr. Irene Dickson from the position of Professor of Biblical Studies and Principal be accepted, effective August 31, 1990.

Recommendation No. 4 (adopted, page 31)

That the Reverend Dr. Robert C. Mathewson, Professor of Religious Studies, be named as Acting Principal, effective September 1, 1990.

Robert R. Robinson Convener



#### **Chartered Accountants**

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

### **AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Board of Management of Ewart College, The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the balance sheet of Ewart College, The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1989 and the statements of revenue and expenditure, fund continuity and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Heat Marwich Thomas

February 8, 1990



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

**Balance Sheet** 

December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                           | 1989             | 1988             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Assets                                                                    |                  |                  |
| Current assets:                                                           |                  |                  |
| Cash designated for specific funds                                        | \$ 17,979        | 39,322           |
| Receivable from The Presbytenan Church in Canada Receivable from students | 242,096<br>3,656 | 242,094<br>4,473 |
| Prepaid expenses                                                          | 1,957            | 908              |
| Trepaid expenses                                                          | 265,688          | 286,797          |
| Investments:                                                              |                  |                  |
| Investments held by The Presbyterian Church                               |                  |                  |
| in Canada, at market value (note 1)                                       | 554,661          | 546,708          |
| Other investments, at cost                                                | 35,349           | 31,582           |
|                                                                           | 590,010          | 578,290          |
|                                                                           | \$ 855,698       | 865,087          |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances                                             |                  |                  |
| Current liabilities:                                                      |                  |                  |
| Bank overdraft                                                            | \$ 14,512        | 10,810           |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities                                  | 15,696           | 17,584           |
|                                                                           | 30,208           | 28,394           |
| Other:                                                                    |                  |                  |
| Deferred revenue                                                          | 8,700            | 10,389           |
| Fund balance (deficiency):                                                |                  |                  |
| General Fund                                                              | (90,841)         | (58,655)         |
| Resource Fund                                                             | 472,706          | 469,665          |
| Funds for Other Purposes                                                  | 15,824           | 15,910           |
| Educational Support Funds                                                 | 419,101          | 399,384          |
|                                                                           | 816,790          | 826,304          |
|                                                                           | \$ 855,698       | 865,087          |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by the Board:

Chairman

\_ Management Committee Chairman

### THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                           | 1989         | 1988     |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Revenue:                                  |              |          |
| The Presbyterian Church in Canada General |              |          |
| purpose grant                             | \$ 283,440   | 286,851  |
| Income from students                      | 328,892      | 271,769  |
| Investment income:                        |              |          |
| Interest                                  | 92,730       | 71,073   |
| Revaluation                               | 7,953        | (6,120)  |
| Bequests and donations                    | 23,284       | 32,398   |
| Conferences and meetings                  | 7,085        | 17,823   |
| Other                                     | 19,848       | 10,887   |
|                                           | 763,232      | 684,681  |
| Expenditure:                              |              |          |
| Salaries and employee benefits            | 543,823      | 458,212  |
| Office expense and sundry                 | 15,761       | 14,477   |
| Travel                                    | 2,907        | 1,999    |
| Building maintenance and services         | 66,212       | 71,443   |
| Furnishings, equipment and supplies       | 28,494       | 22,923   |
| Provisions                                | 54,559       | 48,437   |
| Board and committee expenses              | 4,257        | 3,489    |
| Audit                                     | 6,000        | 6,295    |
| Lecturers and special courses             | 5,624        | 4,411    |
| Calendar and public relations             | 1,869        | 2,657    |
| School and library                        | 2,081        | 2,567    |
| Continuing education                      | 7,118        | 7,193    |
| Bursaries and scholarships                | 30,603       | 21,563   |
| Other                                     | 3,438        | 11,788   |
|                                           | 772,746      | 677,454  |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure        |              |          |
| (expenditure over revenue)                | \$ (9,514)   | 7,227    |
| Attributable to the undernoted funds:     |              |          |
| General Fund                              | \$ (100,211) | (58,655) |
| Resource Fund                             | 70,651       | 54,598   |
| Funds for Other Purposes                  | 329          | (7,374)  |
| Educational Support Funds                 | 19,717       | 18,658   |
|                                           | \$ (9,514)   | 7,227    |

### THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Statement of Fund Continuity

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                          |                 |                  | 1989                           |                                 |         | 1988    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                                                          | General<br>Fund | Resource<br>Fund | Funds for<br>Other<br>Purposes | Educational<br>Support<br>Funds | Total   | Total   |
| Fund balance at beginning of year                                        | \$<br>(58,655)  | 469,665          | 15,910                         | 399,384                         | 826,304 | 819,077 |
| Allocation of excess revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue) | (100,211)       | 70,651           | 329                            | . 19,717                        | (9,514) | 7,227   |
| Transfers between funds                                                  | 68,025          | (67,610)         | (415)                          | -                               | -       | -       |
| Fund balance at end of year                                              | \$<br>(90,841)  | 472,706          | 15,824                         | 419,101                         | 816,790 | 826,304 |

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                                                       | 1989       | 1988     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Cash provided by (used for):                                                                          |            |          |
| Operations:                                                                                           |            |          |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure                                                                    |            |          |
| (expenditure over revenue)                                                                            | \$ (9,514) | 7,227    |
| Change in operating working capital other than cash<br>Investments held by The Presbyterian Church in | (3,811)    | (15,891) |
| Canada adjustment to market value                                                                     | 7,953      | 6,120    |
|                                                                                                       | (5,372)    | (2,544)  |
| Investments:                                                                                          |            |          |
| Investments held by The Presbyterian Church in Canada                                                 | (15,906)   | (27,197) |
| Other investments                                                                                     | (3.767)    | 19,230   |
|                                                                                                       | (19,673)   | (7,967)  |
| Decrease in cash position                                                                             | (25,045)   | (10,511) |
| Cash position at beginning of year                                                                    | 28,512     | 39,023   |
| Cash position at end of year                                                                          | \$ 3,467   | 28,512   |

Cash position is defined as cash less bank overdraft.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 1989

#### Summary of significant accounting policies:

Investments and investment income:

Investments include amounts invested in the Consolidated Investment Portfolio held by The Presbyterian Church in Canada (PCIC) which is adjusted to market value each year. Any increase or decrease in market value is allocated to the capital portion of the various scholarship and bursary funds.

The historical cost basis of disclosing amounts invested in the Consolidated Investment Portfolio held by PCIC has not been adopted for the following reasons. The current market value of assets is the most meaningful information for purposes of administration of the scholarship and bursary funds. In addition the Consolidated Investment Portfolio held by PCIC consists of investments for other funds for which market value information is also the most meaningful. Accordingly the information supplied by PCIC is based on this method.

Other investments are recorded at cost.

Realized gains or losses from investment transactions are recorded on the transaction date.

Property and equipment:

Land and building are capitalized in the accounts of PCIC and are not included in these financial statements.

Furnishings and office equipment are expensed in the year acquired.

### Funds:

The fund balances are segregated in relation to restrictions placed upon their use by the donor.

The College Board determines the usage of any bequest received for which no specific use is stated by the donor.

#### 1. Investments held by The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Details of the investment portfolio are available from the Comptroller's office or at the General Assembly.



#### Chartered Accountants

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

# AUDITORS' REPORT ON OTHER MANAGEMENT INFORMATION OF A FINANCIAL NATURE

Ewart College The Presbyterian Church in Canada Toronto, Ontario

The audited financial statements of the College and our report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. The following information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not required for a fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations, or changes in financial position of the College. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our examination of the financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Pear Marweck Thomas

February 9, 1990

Member Firm of Klawatel Past Merwick Goerdeler

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Schedule 1 - Schedule of Revenue and Expenditure - General Fund

Year ended December 31, 1989

| levenue:                                                                                                    |            |           |                         |                           | To                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| The Presbyterian Church in Canada General purpose grant Income from students Conferences and meetings Other |            |           |                         |                           | \$ 283,4<br>328,8<br>7,0<br>19,8 |
|                                                                                                             | Academic   | Residence | Continuing<br>Education | General<br>Administration | 639,2                            |
| xpenditure:                                                                                                 |            |           |                         |                           |                                  |
| Salaries and employee benefits:                                                                             |            |           |                         |                           |                                  |
| Faculty                                                                                                     | \$ 235,644 | -         |                         | -                         | 235,6                            |
| Support                                                                                                     | 109,527    | 198,652   | _                       | _                         | 308,                             |
| Office expense and sundry                                                                                   | 10,806     | 4,955     | -                       | -                         | 15,7                             |
| Travel                                                                                                      | 2,907      | _         | -                       | _                         | 2,9                              |
| Building maintenance and services:                                                                          |            |           |                         |                           |                                  |
| Building maintenance                                                                                        | _          | 25,102    | -                       | _                         | 25.1                             |
| Insurance                                                                                                   | _          | 2,096     | _                       | _                         | 2.0                              |
| Utilities                                                                                                   | _          | 39,014    | _                       | **                        | 39,0                             |
| Furnishings, equipment and supplies                                                                         | _          | 28,494    | _                       | _                         | 28.4                             |
| Provisions                                                                                                  | _          | 54,559    |                         | _                         | 54,5                             |
| Board and committee expenses                                                                                | _          |           | _                       | 4,257                     | 4,2                              |
| Audit                                                                                                       | _          | _         | _                       | 6,000                     | 6,0                              |
| Lecturers and special courses                                                                               | 5,624      | _         | _                       |                           | 5,6                              |
| Calendar and public relations                                                                               | 1,869      | _         | _                       | _                         | 1,8                              |
| School and library                                                                                          | 2,081      | _         | _                       | _                         | 2,0                              |
| Continuing education                                                                                        | 2,001      | _         | 7,118                   | _                         | 7.                               |
| Other                                                                                                       | 352        | _         | -,                      | 419                       | , ' ' <del>,</del>               |
| Office                                                                                                      | \$ 368,810 | 352,872   | 7,118                   | 10,676                    | 739,4                            |
| xcess of expenditure over revenue                                                                           |            |           |                         |                           | (100,2                           |
| ransfers between funds                                                                                      |            |           |                         |                           | 60.7                             |
|                                                                                                             |            |           |                         |                           | 68,0                             |
| alance at beginning of year                                                                                 |            |           |                         |                           | (58,€                            |
| alance at end of year                                                                                       |            |           |                         |                           | \$ (90,8                         |

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Schedule 2 - Schedule of Revenue and Expenditure - Resource Fund

|                              |               |           | 1989                               |       |         | 1988    |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|
|                              | General       | Endowment | Continuing<br>Education<br>Faculty | Other | Total   | Total   |
| Revenue:                     |               |           |                                    |       |         |         |
| Bequests and donations       | <b>\$ 193</b> | 13,617    | -                                  | _     | 13,810  | 11,973  |
| Investment income            | 1,642         | 47,179    | 5,242                              | 2,778 | 56,841  | 42,625  |
|                              | 1,835         | 60,796    | 5,242                              | 2,778 | 70,651  | 54,598  |
| Transfers to general fund    |               | 47,179    | 17,653                             | 2,778 | 67,610  | 37,749  |
|                              | 1,835         | 13,617    | (12,411)                           | _     | 3,041   | 16,849  |
| Balance at beginning of year | 64,295        | 372,774   | 32,596                             | -     | 469,665 | 452,816 |
| Balance at end of year       | \$ 66,130     | 386,391   | 20,185                             | _     | 472,706 | 469,665 |

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Schedule 3 - Schedule of Revenue and Expenditure - Funds for Other Purposes

|                              | 1989      | 1988    |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Revenue:                     |           |         |
| Bequests and donations       | \$ 721    | 859     |
| Investment income            | 662       | 1,069   |
| Total revenue                | 1,383     | 1,928   |
| Expenditures:                |           |         |
| Miscellaneous                | 1,054     | 9,302   |
|                              | 329       | (7,374) |
| Transfers to general funds   | (415)     |         |
|                              | (86)      | (7,374) |
| Balance at beginning of year | 15,910    | 23,284  |
| Balance at end of year       | \$ 15,824 | 15,910  |

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Schedule 4 - Schedule of Revenue and Expenditure - Educational Support Funds

|                              |    |         |             | 198                 | 39                    |                       |         | 1988    |
|------------------------------|----|---------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
|                              |    | Bursary | Scholarship | Webster<br>Memorial | Webster<br>Travelling | Ada Adams<br>Memorial |         |         |
|                              |    | Funds   | Funds       | Fund                | Scholarships          | Fund                  | Total   | Tota    |
| Revenue:                     |    |         |             |                     |                       |                       |         |         |
| Bequests and donations       | \$ | 5,908   | 1,845       | 1,000               |                       | _                     | 8,753   | 19,564  |
| Investment income            | •  | 20,823  | 10,449      | 1,408               | 1,597                 | 950                   | 35,227  | 27,859  |
| Adjustments to market value  |    | 5,367   | 2,586       | -                   | -                     | -                     | 7,953   | (6,120  |
| Total revenue                |    | 32,098  | 14,880      | 2,408               | 1,597                 | 950                   | 51,933  | 41,303  |
| Expenditures:                |    |         |             |                     |                       |                       |         |         |
| Bursaries awarded            |    | 23,853  | _           | _                   | _                     | _                     | 23,853  | 18,341  |
| Scholarship awarded          |    | _       | 6,750       | _                   | _                     | _                     | 6,750   | 3,700   |
| Miscellaneous                |    | _       | -           | 1,248               | _                     | 365                   | 1,613   | 604     |
| Total expenditures           |    | 23,853  | 6,750       | 1,248               | -                     | 365                   | 32,216  | 22,645  |
|                              |    | 8,245   | 8,130       | 1,160               | 1,597                 | 585                   | 19,717  | 18,658  |
| Balance at beginning of year |    | 211,203 | 137,646     | 18,843              | 18,640                | 13,052                | 399,384 | 380,726 |
| Balance at end of year       | \$ | 219,448 | 145,776     | 20,003              | 20,237                | 13,637                | 419,101 | 399,384 |
| Capital                      | \$ | 182,503 | 120,906     | 18,500              | 15,252                | 12,875                | 350,036 | 345,446 |
| ncome                        |    | 36,945  | 24,870      | 1,503               | 4,985                 | 762                   | 69,065  | 53,938  |
|                              | \$ | 219,448 | 145,776     | 20,003              | 20,237                | 13,637                | 419,101 | 399,384 |

#### COLLEGE, BOARD OF KNOX

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College respectfully submits this its 146th Annual Report.

#### **FINANCES**

It is with regret that we, again, begin our report with a discussion of our financial situation. It would be our preference to discuss the academic and social aspects of our College, and we are sure that the readers of this report would find it enlightening and inspiring. Unfortunately, our precarious financial position prevails and we feel compelled again to commit it to paper and to ask for solutions. Our financial situation has required our total attention over the past three years and almost all of our time has been spent in coping with these problems rather that taking a more objective and aggressive view to furthering the work of our College.

How serious is our problem? The answer is very simple. It is very serious. A continuing deficit caused by increased costs and inadequate funding are being subsidized from legacies that the College received that were unrestricted as to their use. Instead of investing these capital funds and using the proceeds to further the work of the College, we have had to use this capital to pay operating expenses. All of these funds will be depleted by the end of 1990. The last half of the 1990-91 term can only be continued if additional funds are made available, or if the Presbyterian Church is willing to endorse the necessary bank loans. The latter step is drastic and should be regarded as untenable for both the College and the Church.

We would like to reiterate again that we have had a stringent cost containment programme for the past three years and have operated well within our budget forecasts. I do not believe that anyone who has been involved in overseeing these funds would consider them in any other way but well spent. However, with static revenues and increasing costs sizeable deficits are created. Most of the expenditure increases are beyond the control of the Board of Management. As an example, we have been told to increase faculty stipends and allowances for this current year by \$27,700 and yet our revenue from the Church has been only increased by \$6,000. Staff salary increases have further increased our costs by \$42,000. It is difficult to comprehend how the central body of the Church can direct us to increase stipends without a commensurate increase in funding from the Church.

We had hoped that the Task Force on Theological Education would have by this time outlined some solutions, not only for Knox, but for our other institutions. It does not appear that we will be able to implement their suggested programme in time to avert the financial crisis that will be on us by the end of the year. The longer term solutions on a quick reading of their report do not seem to alleviate the overall financial problem of theological education in Canada.

It has long been our view that there are simpler more immediate solutions, but given our decision-making process within the Church, implementation appears to be difficult if not impossible.

We hope and pray that a solution can be found because Knox has a great deal to offer to the Church and its ministry.

#### TUITION FEES

A tuition fee of \$600 per annum per student was instituted in 1989 and this helped to lower our projected deficit. While no one welcomes the introduction of tuition fees, we are pleased to report that they were received with grace and understanding. An increase to \$900 per annum per student will be recommended for the beginning of our next academic year.

#### RESTORATION CAMPAIGN FUND

In our report last year we mentioned that we were considering the transfer of some of the income from the education part of the campaign fund to help with operating expenses. We did implement that during the year, but have left enough of the income in to make sure that we do not impair the purchasing power of the capital portion. This also helped to decrease the deficit.

The financial reports of the College and report of our investment portfolio are filed with the Church offices in Don Mills where they are available for inspection.

#### RESIDENCE

Once again, the Knox College residence played an important part in the life of the College, not only serving our Knox College theological students but other students from the University of Toronto. The residence operated well during the year and we are pleased to have in place a mechanism whereby residents do participate in the governing process of that part of our College. Their input has been excellent and we look forward to a continuing dialogue so that we may have them assist us in our work and, likewise, to provide good accommodation and good residence life. We have continued to operate the Knox residence in such a way that it is no burden on the College. It pays its own way. We have increased fees and they have been well received. The Board has set the residence fee for the academic year 1990-91 at \$4,750, an increase of 8%. The arrangement with Canada Catering Company to provide our food services has continued and shown great improvement. There were some problems when they first started and we can attribute this mainly to the breaking-in period. They provide good food and service and are cost effective.

#### THE PRINCIPAL

It was with regret that our Principal has decided not to seek another term and will be leaving the College this summer. Dr. Corbett has served the College well during his time in office and we will miss his administrative abilities, his quiet working behind the scenes, his relationship with the students, and his great, good humour. We wish Dr. Corbett well as he moves on to new challenges, and I know that he will always be a close friend of Knox. More suitable recognition of Dr. Corbett will be made at a later date.

#### ORGAN

The manufacture of our new organ is well underway and will be completed sometime early in 1991. This organ will be an important part of the Knox College Chapel and we are grateful to a Toronto foundation that is underwriting the cost of this new organ.

#### DONATIONS

The Board wishes to express its gratitude for gifts and bequests that have been received during the past year. It is obvious that Knox is recognized throughout Canada and the matter of theological education is supported by the funds given to our Bursary Scholarship programme.

#### APPRECIATION

The Board expresses its gratitude for the services of their very hard-working staff. Our new Administrator, Mr. Brian Malcolm, has fitted in with the College very well and operates in a very efficient manner. We would congratulate him and all members of the staff of Knox for their co-operation and good work in this difficult period.

We would also like to express our appreciation for the services of the members of the Board who give a great deal of their talent and time to the work of Knox College and the Church.

The faculty and library staff have all shown a great deal of understanding of our financial problem and approach their work with enthusiasm. Their work on various committees of

the College and the Toronto School of Theology, plus their community involvement, is much appreciated.

#### THE TASK OF THE COLLEGE

The Board of Management is aware of the great responsibility entrusted in them and strives to provide an atmosphere for ministerial aspirants. We will continue to pursue vigourously solutions to our problems. If these can be solved then we can then address the challenges that face theological education in the future.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College respectfully submits this its supplemental to the 146th Annual Report. The Board regrets that it was unable to append recommendations to the original report, but had to await meetings of the Board and Senate of the College on May 9, 1990 for approval of the recommendations which will be set forth in this supplemental report.

### APPOINTMENT OF THE REV. DR. STEPHEN CHARLES FARRIS

Under the regulations adopted by the 1979 General Assembly, the Reverend Dr. Stephen Charles Farris was appointed Associate Professor of Preaching and Worship by the Board of Management and Senate of Knox College commencing July 1, 1986. On completion of three years in this position by Dr. Farris, an intensive review took place and the Senate and Board of Management agreed to recommend Professor Stephen Farris for permanent appointment. In light of the 115th General Assembly's action creating a moratorium on such appointments, this recommendation was tabled and not lifted from the table before the Assembly was dissolved. The Board and Senate therefore renew the recommendation for consideration by this Assembly.

#### Curriculum Vitae

#### Personal Information:

Born:

June 21, 1951

Citizenship:

Canadian

Home Address:

70 Livingston Road, West Hill, ON, M1E 1L4

Telephone: 261-7441

Work Address:

c/o Knox College, 59 St. George Street, Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6

Telephone: 978-2787

#### Degrees:

- Ph.D., Cambridge University, 1982. Dissertation: "The Hymns of Luke's Infancy Narratives: Their Origin, Meaning and Significance". Supervisors: Morna D. Hooker, Ernst Bammel

Th.M., Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, 1978. Project: "The Christology of the

Hymns of the Lucan Infancy Narratives. Supervisor: Paul Achtemeier.

D.Min., Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, 1977. Project: "A Situation Analysis of Montgomery Presbyterian Church.

B.A. (Honours), University of Toronto, 1973.

### Employment:

## ACADEMIC

1986- Associate Professor of Preaching and Worship, Knox College

1983-86 Adjunct Lecturer, Biblical Studies and Homiletics, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario

1975-76 Lecturer, Community Programme, West Virginia Institute of Technology, Montgomery, W.V.

#### CHURCH

1986-87 Interim Moderator, Unionville Presbyterian Church

Minister, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Amherstview, Ontario 1981-86

1975-76 Intern, Montgomery Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, W.V.

#### Professional Affiliations and Activities

Academy of Homiletics

Canadian Society of Biblical Studies

Canadian Liturgical Society (Board of Directors, 1986-88)

#### Research Interests

Early accounts of the Eucharist

The relationship of the concepts of blessing and consecration in the New Testament and Early Church.

Proper methods and forms of preaching for troubled churches.

### Scholarly and Professional Work

#### REFERRED PUBLICATIONS

"On Discerning Semitic Sources in Luke 1-2" in "Gospel Perspectives: Studies of History and Tradition", R.T. France and D. Wenham, eds., Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1981, pp. 201-38.

"The Hymns of Luke's Infancy Narratives: Their Origin, Meaning and Significance". Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1985.

#### PROFESSIONAL AND POPULAR

"The Bishops and the Bomb", Presbyterian Record, March 1984, p. 7

"I Am A Murderer", (Short Story), Toronto Star, August, 1985

"The Lessons of History", Presbyterian Record, November 1985, pp. 22-23

"A is for Apple: A Computer Alphabet", Presbyterian Record, March 1986, pp. 24-26 Six Meditations of PCC calendar/bulletins, 1986 (Lent, Passion Sunday, Holy Week, Easter, Pentecost, Trinity Sunday)

"The Voice Beyond Our Time", Practice of Ministry in Canada, (pmc) IV, 1, Spring 1987, p. 32

"How to Improve the Preaching in Your Church", Presbyterian Record, November, 1988, pp. 19-20

"The Fourth Sunday after Pentecost", Word and Witness XIII No. 5 (48), 1989

"The Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost", Word and Witness XIII No. 6 (58), 1989 "The Problem of Time", a chapter on hermeneutics for "Not Necessarily My Best Sermon", a forthcoming book from the United Church Publishing House

#### ECCLESIASTICAL

### Principal author of:

"Declaration de Foi, Manifeste de Montmorency", Acts and Proceedings of the 110th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1984, pp. 246-47.

"The Church and Homosexuality", Acts and Proceedings of the 111th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1985, pp. 238-41

#### Contributor of:

"The Covenant of Grace, Children at the Lord's Table", Acts and Proceedings of the 112th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1986, pp. 253-57

#### Book Reviews and Notes:

John C. Meagher, Five Gospels in SR 13, 1984, 495-96

R. Rhys Williams, Let Each Gospel Speak for Itself, SR 17, 1998, p. 385

"Books of Interest, Pastoral", TJT IV, 1988, pp. 128-29

Moises Silva, "Has the Church Misread the Bible? The History of Interpretation in Light of Contemporary Issues", pmc Spring 1989, p. 31

- Charles H.H. Scobie, "No Ordinary Book, The Making and Meaning of the New Testament", Presbyterian Record, October, 1988, p. 30
- Richard J. Cassidy, "Society and Politics in the Acts of the Apostles", Interpretation XLIII, 1989, p. 324, p. 325
- Walter J. Burghardt, "Preaching, The Art and The Craft", TJT V, 1989, p. 118
  Walter R. Wietzke, "The Primacy of the Spoken Word: Redemptive Proclamation in
  a Complex World", for an upcoming edition of Homiletic
- Richard L. Eslinger, "A New Hearing: Living Options in Homiletic Method for an upcoming edition of TJT
- "Books of Interest, Pastoral Homiletics", TJT V, 1989, pp. 113-15

#### For Future Publication:

- "Worship" and "Simeon's Song" in "The Dictionary of Jesus and the Gospels", InterVarsity Press
- The Biblical Background sections of "A Common Catechesis" (working title) a teaching resource on baptism being prepared by the Faith and Witness Commission of the Canadian Council of Churches

### Papers Presented:

- "A Brief Consideration of Baptism in Romans 6:3-4" to the Faith and Order Commission of the Canadian Council of Churches, April 1987
- "Should Ruling Elders Moderate Church Courts? Yes!" to the Church Doctrine Committee of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, March 1988.
- "The Bible and Human Sexuality", December 1988, revised February, 1989, "Values to Live by: Commitment", December, 1988, "The Trouble With Onan", September, 1989, to the Human Sexuality Committee of The Presbyterian Church in Canada

#### Invited Lectures:

- "The Test of Luke 2:14" to the Queen's University Classical Department, 1984
- "The Lord's Supper, Consecration or Blessing?", Knox College Annual Ministers Conference, 1984
- "Preaching from the Gospel of Luke", Presbyterian College, Montreal, Continuing Education, 1985
- "The Meaning of Anamnesis", Inaugural Lecture, 1986
- "New Testament Worship and Our Own", Knox College Max Bell Continuing Education Seminars at Atlantic School of Theology, 1987
  - "The Role of the Minister Today", Knox College Annual Ministers Conference, 1987

#### List of Courses:

#### QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

- Introductory New Testament Greek; The Interpretation of Luke-Acts (Theo 1983-84 321)\*
- 1984-85 The Way of Ancient Israel (Rel/Theo 211)(year long)\*; Problems in new Testament Interpretation (Reading Course)
- 1985-86 The Interpretation of Luke-Acts (Theo 321)\*; Integration Seminar 2nd Year (Homiletics section) (with Rev. Morar Murray-Hayes)

### TORONTO SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY/KNOX COLLEGE

- 1986-87 KNP130IF Worship in the Reformed Tradition\*; KNP3353F Worship in Preaching\*; KNP2353S Workshop in Preaching\*; KNP1352S Preaching\*; Field **Education Seminars**
- KNP1301F Worship in the Reformed Tradition\*; KNP3353F Workshop in Preaching\*; KNP2353S Workshop in Preaching\*; KNP1352S Preaching\*; KNP3133S Early Christian Worship\*; Field Education Seminars 1987-88
- KNP1301F Worship in the Reformed Tradition\*; KNP3353F Workshop in Preaching\*; KNP2353S Workshop in Preaching\*; KNP1352S Preaching\*; KNP3133S Early Christian Worship\*; Field Education Seminars 1988-89

- 1989-90 KNP1161F Worship in the Reformed Tradition\*; KNP3353F Preaching: Models and Practice\*; KNP2353S Workshop in Preaching\*; KNP1352S Preaching\*; KNP5133S Early Christian Worship\* (Advanced Degree Seminar); TSP5301F Contemporary Homiletics (Advanced Degree Seminar with Prof. Paul S. Wilson)\*; Field Education Seminars
- indicates major design responsibility for the course

### Other Teaching and Lectures:

Regular guest preacher for anniversary Sundays and during pulpit vacancies

Frequent lecturer to Ministerial Associations, Presbyteries and Lay Schools of Theology

### Administrative Positions

#### COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY

Knox College, Secretary of the Faculty, 1986-88

Knox College, Worship Committee (Convener) 1986-Knox College, Library Committee, 1987-

Knox College, Director of Advanced Degree Studies, 1988-

TST Pastoral Department Executive, 1987-

TJT Pastoral Department Book Review Editor, 1987-89

#### CHURCH

- Faith and Order Commission, (renamed Faith and Witness Commission, 1989) Canadian Council of Churches, 1987-
- World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American and Caribbean Section Theological Commission, 1989-
- PCC representative to Seoul General Council, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1989

World Alliance of Reformed Churches Executive Committee, 1989-

Convener, Committee on Human Sexuality, The Presbyterian Church in Canada (PCC), 1987-

Ad Hoc Committee to respond to "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry", PCC 1985-86 Church Doctrine Committee, PCC, 1982-88 (Note: During this period, the Church Doctrine Committee produced Living Faith, a new confession of faith for The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 25)

That the Reverend Stephen Charles Farris be raised to the rank of Full Professor, and appointed Professor of Preaching and Worship in Knox College.

#### THE PRINCIPAL OF KNOX COLLEGE

The Report of the Senate and the Board refer to the completion of Principal Corbett's term of office on August 31, 1990.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 26)

That the General Assembly note that the five year term appointment of Dr. Donald J.M. Corbett as Principal of Knox College will conclude on August 31, 1990 and that Dr. Corbett does not wish to seek an extension of the term.

#### ACTING PRINCIPALS

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 26)
That the Reverend Professor W. James S. Farris be appointed Acting Principal from September 1, 1990 to December 31, 1990; and that the Reverend Professor Iain G. Nicol be appointed Acting Principal from January 1, 1991 until such time as the General Assembly appoints a Principal of Knox College.

**Recommendation No. 4** (adopted, page 26)

That, subject to the requisite permission of the Administrative Council, the Board of Knox College be granted permission to circularize the presbyteries inviting the submission of names to be considered for nomination as Principal of Knox College.

# THE CHAIR OF THE HISTORY & PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION & CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Professor W. James S. Farris has indicated his intention to retire from this Chair at the end of June, 1991.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 26)

That, subject to the requisite permission of the Administrative Council, the Board of Knox College be granted permission to circularize the presbyteries inviting the submission of names to be considered for nomination as Professor of the History and Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.

#### THE FUTURE OF KNOX COLLEGE

The reports of the Board and Senate detail our deep concern for the future of the College. The deficit situation has reached the point of crisis and this Assembly must point the way to some solution. The College appreciates the commitment of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to support theological education throughout its history. We are particularly grateful for the encouraging support which came from congregations during the time of the Knox College Restoration and Expansion Fund, 1980-1985. Notwithstanding these efforts, we face mounting deficits in maintaining the general programme of the College.

The Board and Senate are not encouraged by the report of the Task Force on Theological Education. Behind the complexity of its recommendations is the simple fact that the financial crisis in theological education has not been addressed. Indeed, the consequence of adopting the Task Force's solution to the problem, i.e., establishing a Board of Theological Education, will only add to costs and provide the potential for an increasingly expensive bureaucratic structure.

Bearing these considerations in mind, the Board and Senate of Knox College respectfully suggest an alternative proposal, which in our view will lead us toward a viable solution of the problems which confront us.

We do not intend to make these proposals in the form of formal "recommendations". It will be for the General Assembly to decide on their wisdom.

#### **An Alternative Proposal**

- 1. That a Co-ordinating Committee for Theological Education be set up to consider the future structures, responsibilities and financial needs of all colleges of or associated with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
- 2. That, in order to avoid waste and unnecessary duplication of services with existing Boards and Senates, the Co-ordinating Committee be a committee of the Administrative Council or whatever body succeeds it with responsibility for the financial health of the denomination.
- That the Co-ordinating Committee consist of five persons from among the membership of the Administrative Council or its successor, together with the Principals or representatives of Ewart, Knox, Presbyterian College, and the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall.
- 4. That Knox College and Ewart College be amalgamated as of the 117th General Assembly.
- 5. That Ewart College become the Ewart Institute within Knox College with special responsibility for Christian Education and Diaconal Ministries; and that a detailed plan of institutional amalgamation be worked out by the Knox College and Ewart

College Boards, together with the Co-ordinating Committee on Theological Education, and presented to the 117th General Assembly for approval.

- 6. That Knox and Ewart Colleges share the Knox College building as soon as practicable.
- 7. That funding for both institutions be co-ordinated as of the academic year 1990-91.

H. Gordon MacNeill Convenver The Rev. Dr. Leslie R. Files Secretary



#### Chartered Accountants

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

### **AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Board of Management of Knox College

We have examined the balance sheet of Knox College as at December 31, 1989 and the statements of revenue and expenditure, general and specific fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Lest Marweck Thomas

March 16, 1990



Balance Sheet

December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                          |    | 1989      | 1988        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| Assets                                                                   |    |           |             |
| Current assets:                                                          |    |           |             |
| Cash and term deposits                                                   | \$ | 178,011   | 63,975      |
| Accounts receivable                                                      |    | 3,071     | 79,976      |
| Accrued interest                                                         |    | 50,442    | 47,766      |
| Prepaid expenses                                                         |    | 9,071     | <br>191,717 |
|                                                                          |    | 240,595   | 191,/1/     |
| nvestments:                                                              |    |           |             |
| Bonds and debentures, at cost (market value                              |    |           |             |
| 1989 - \$2,484,543; 1988 - \$2,457,324)                                  |    | 2,616,198 | 2,619,161   |
| Stocks, at cost (market value 1989 - \$846,854;                          |    | 540.004   | 404.077     |
| 1988 - \$703,325)<br>Mortgages to faculty, due 1995 and 1996 and bearing |    | 513,321   | 484,277     |
| interest at rates ranging from 4% to 7%                                  |    | 562,759   | 647,758     |
| microsi at tatos tatigning from 170 to 770                               |    | 002,700   | 0,          |
|                                                                          | \$ | 3,932,873 | 3,942,913   |
| transfer and Freed Delegation                                            |    |           |             |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances                                            |    |           |             |
| Current liabilities:                                                     |    |           |             |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities                                 | \$ | 230,129   | 163.868     |
| Residents' security and other deposits                                   | •  | 2,518     | 2,268       |
|                                                                          |    | 232,647   | 166,136     |
| General and specific fund balances                                       |    | 3,700,226 | 3,776,777   |
|                                                                          |    | 3,932,873 | 3,942,913   |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by the Board:

•-----

Treasurer

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                 |    | 1989      | 1988      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| Revenue:                                        |    |           |           |
| The Presbyterian Church in Canada               | \$ | 454,937   | 547,942   |
| Investment income                               | •  | 333,999   | 358,083   |
| Government grant                                |    | 340,158   | 328,665   |
| Bequests and donations                          |    | 125,908   | 131,103   |
| Donation for organ                              |    | 75.000    | _         |
| Graduate and tutorial fees                      |    | 50,740    | 31,837    |
| Room and board                                  |    | 537,091   | 514,787   |
| Other                                           |    | 44,772    | 46,032    |
|                                                 |    | 1,962,605 | 1,958,449 |
| Expenditure:                                    |    |           |           |
| Salaries and employee benefits                  |    | 1,151,120 | 1,014,947 |
| Food                                            |    | 269,406   | 362,401   |
| Student programs and graduation                 |    | 13,248    | 9,848     |
| Bursaries, scholarships and internships         |    | 118,318   | 156,306   |
| Toronto School of Theology Assessment           |    | 42.705    | 44.555    |
| Books and periodicals                           |    | 33,462    | 30,842    |
| Board and senate                                |    | 15.317    | 19,241    |
| Travel                                          |    | 6.160     | 5,401     |
| Society dues and publications                   |    | 7.060     | 7,462     |
| Laundry                                         |    | 6.276     | 6,828     |
| Utilities                                       |    | 104,350   | 102,434   |
| Organ                                           |    | 75.000    | -         |
| Repairs and maintenance                         |    | 69,948    | 72,510    |
| Professional fees                               |    | 23.789    | 11,746    |
| Office and general                              |    | 70.559    | 78,565    |
| Miscellaneous library                           |    | 41.433    | 30.942    |
| Bad debts                                       |    | 14,340    |           |
| Dad debib                                       |    | 2,062,491 | 1,954,028 |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure (expenditure |    |           |           |
| over revenue)                                   | \$ | (99,886)  | 4,421     |
| Attributable to the undernoted funds:           |    |           | <u> </u>  |
| Specified chairs and other funds:               |    |           |           |
| Unrestricted funds                              | \$ | (290.460) | (200 E97) |
| Restricted funds                                | Þ  | (289,469) | (209,587) |
|                                                 |    | 19,360    | 2,632     |
| Educational Support funds                       |    | 92,499    | 86,693    |
| Restoration and Expansion funds                 |    | 77,724    | 124,683   |
|                                                 | \$ | (99,886)  | 4,421     |

Statement of General and Specific Fund Balances

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                  | Specified Chair a<br>Unrestricted<br>Funds | nd Other Funds<br>Restricted<br>Funds | Educational<br>Support<br>Fund | Restoration<br>and<br>Expansion<br>Fund | Caven<br>Library<br>Fund | 1989<br>Total | 1988<br>Total |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Balance at beginning of year                     | \$ 496,743                                 | 526,598                               | 1,725,066                      | 931,921                                 | 96,449                   | 3,776,777     | 3,753,018     |
| Allocation of excess of revenue over expenditure | (289,469)                                  | 19,360                                | 92,499                         | 77,724                                  | _                        | (99,886)      | 4,421         |
| Restricted capital contribution                  | -                                          | 23,335                                | _                              | -                                       | _                        | 23,335        | 19,338        |
| Transfer from Restoration and Expansion fund     | 33,280                                     | -                                     | 5,000                          | (38,280)                                |                          | _             | _             |
| Restricted fund interest transfer                | 670                                        | (670)                                 | _                              | _                                       | _                        | _             | <del>_</del>  |
| Balance at end of year                           | \$ 241,224                                 | 568,623                               | 1,822,565                      | 971,365                                 | 96,449                   | 3,700,226     | 3,776,777     |

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                 | <br>1989       | 1988      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Cash provided by (used for):                    |                |           |
| Operations:                                     |                |           |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure (expenditure |                |           |
| over revenue)                                   | \$<br>(99,886) | 4,421     |
| Restricted capital contribution                 | 23,335         | 19,338    |
| Change in non-cash operating working capital    | 131,669        | (43,654)  |
|                                                 | 55,118         | (19,895)  |
| Investments:                                    |                |           |
| Bonds and debentures                            | 2,963          | (1,765)   |
| Stocks                                          | (29,044)       | 73,091    |
| Mortgages to faculty                            | 84,999         | (113,086) |
|                                                 | <br>58,918     | (41,760)  |
| Increase (decrease) in cash position            | 114,036        | (61,655)  |
| Cash position at beginning of year              | 63,975         | 125,630   |
| Cash position at end of year                    | <br>178,011    | 63,975    |

Cash position is defined as cash and term deposits

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 1989

#### General:

Knox College is incorporated without share capital under the laws of Ontario.

#### 1. Summary of accounting practices:

Investments and investment income:

Investments purchased by the College are valued at cost. Investments received by bequest are recorded on the basis of fair market value at the time of receipt.

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis and dividends are recorded when received. Realized gains or losses from investment transactions are attributed to the respective Funds as revenue receipts.

#### Fixed assets:

Costs relating to the original land and buildings are recorded in the books of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and are not included in these accounts. Other fixed assets purchased by the College are expensed in the year of acquisition.

Funds, donations and bequests:

The fund, donations and bequests balances are segregated in relation to restrictions placed upon their use by the donor. The College Board determines the usage of any bequests received for which no specific use is stated by the donor.

Notes to Financial Statements, p.2

December 31, 1989

#### 2. Specified chairs and other funds:

The specified chairs and other funds represent endowments for professors' chairs, receipts for other purposes and funds allocated for specific purposes which includes lectureship and the organ repair funds. Restrictions as to use may apply to certain of these funds as set out below.

Funds for which capital and income may only be used for specific purposes:

Robert Laidlaw Lectureship Charles H. McDonald Memorial Lectureship Organ repair fund W.C. McLeod chair James McLaren chair The Brown chair John Gordon chair Lady H.G. Clarke chair Peace Thank offering chair John and Annie Gordon chair E. Edgar Memorial fund O. Henderson Memorial fund Cookes Church Max Bell Foundation E.H. Johnson Robert Blair Fellowship

Funds for which capital and income may be used for general purposes:

A. Pitman estate

A. McKenzie estate

Funds for which income only may be used for general purposes:

George Fortune McDonald estate T.E. Black Memorial fund

#### 3. Restoration and expansion fund:

In the past the College commenced a limited term fund raising campaign for building improvements and expansion of the academic programs. The balance of funds will be used for expansion of the academic programs.

Notes to Financial Statements, p.3

December 31, 1989

#### 4. New organ:

The College has entered into a contract for a new organ. The final purchase price is \$332,600 of which \$75,000 has been paid to December 31, 1989. The entire purchase price of the organ is funded by donations designated for this specific purpose.

### 5. Comparative figures:

Certain prior year's figures have been reclassified to conform to the presentation adopted for the current year.



#### **Chartered Accountants**

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

# AUDITORS' REPORT ON OTHER FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Knox College Toronto, Ontario

The audited financial statements of the College and our report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. The following information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not required for a fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations, or changes in financial position of the College. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our examination of the financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

March 16, 1990

Pert Marwich Thomas



Member Firm of Klymyeld Peet Merwick Goerdeler

SPECIFIED CHAIRS AND OTHER FUNDS AND CAVEN LIBRARY

Schedule 1 - Unrestricted and Restricted Funds and Revenue and Expenditure

|                                        |    | 1989       | 1988      |
|----------------------------------------|----|------------|-----------|
| Revenue:                               |    |            |           |
| The Presbyterian Church in Canada      | \$ | 454,937    | 547,942   |
| Investment income                      | •  | 116,787    | 98,029    |
| Government grant                       |    | 340,158    | 328,665   |
| Bequests and donations                 |    | 54,515     | 4,920     |
| Donation for organ                     |    | 75,000     |           |
| Graduate and tutorial fees             |    | 50,740     | 31,837    |
| Library revenue                        |    | 8,142      | 15,571    |
| Other                                  |    | 36,630     | 30,461    |
|                                        | -  | 1,136,909  | 1,057,425 |
| Expenditure:                           |    |            |           |
| Salaries and employee benefits         |    | 1,060,242  | 931,532   |
| Student programs and graduation        |    | 13,248     | 9,848     |
| Toronto School of Theology assessment  |    | 42,705     | 44,555    |
| Board and senate                       |    | 15,317     | 19,241    |
| Travel                                 |    | 6,160      | 5,401     |
| Books and periodicals                  |    | 33,462     | 30,842    |
| Miscellaneous library                  |    | 41,433     | 30,942    |
| Society dues and publications          |    | 7,060      | 7,462     |
| Utilities                              |    | 38,133     | 33,765    |
| Repairs and maintenance                |    | 23,144     | 32,946    |
| Organ                                  |    | 75,000     |           |
| Professional fees                      |    | 23,789     | 11,746    |
| Office and general                     |    | 59,686     | 76,886    |
| Bad debts                              |    | 14,340     |           |
|                                        |    | 1,453,719  | 1,235,166 |
| Deficiency of revenue over expenditure |    |            |           |
| before undernoted items                |    | (316,810)  | (177,741) |
| Deduct:                                |    |            |           |
| House account excess of revenue over   |    |            |           |
| expenditure (expenditure over          |    |            |           |
| revenue (Schedule 2)                   |    | 46,701     | (29,214)  |
| Deficiency of revenue over expenditure | \$ | (270,109)  | (206,955) |
| Additional to the second               |    |            |           |
| Attributable to:                       |    | (000, 400) | (000 507) |
| Unrestricted funds                     | \$ | (289,469)  | (209,587) |
| Restricted funds                       |    | 19,360     | 2,632     |
|                                        |    |            |           |

HOUSE ACCOUNT

Schedule 2 - Revenue and Expenditure

|                                                 | 1989       | 1988     |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Revenue:                                        |            |          |
| Room and board                                  | \$ 515,084 | 492,704  |
| Non-resident dining room income                 | 9,771      | 22,083   |
| Staff dining room income                        | 36,544     |          |
|                                                 | 561,399    | 514,787  |
| Expenditure:                                    |            |          |
| Salaries, wages and employee benefits           | 115,186    | 65,501   |
| Food                                            | 269.406    | 362,401  |
| Utilities                                       | 66.217     | 68,669   |
| Repairs and maintenance                         | 46,740     | 38,923   |
| Laundry                                         | 6,276      | 6.828    |
| Office and general                              | 10,873     | 1,679    |
|                                                 | 514,698    | 544,001  |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure (expenditure |            |          |
| over revenue) charged to general fund           | \$ 46,701  | (29,214) |

**EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT** 

Schedule 3 - Revenue and Expenditure

|                                    | 1989      | 1988    |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Revenue:                           |           |         |
| Donations for scholarships         | \$ 67.861 | 91.856  |
| Income from investments            | 142,956   | 151,143 |
|                                    | 210,817   | 242,999 |
| Expenditure:                       |           |         |
| Bursaries, scholarships and prizes | 118,020   | 141,172 |
| Student intern program             | 298       | 15,134  |
|                                    | 118,318   | 156,306 |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure | \$ 92,499 | 86,693  |

RESTORATION AND EXPANSION

Schedule 4 - Revenue and Expenditure

|                                    | 1989      | 1988    |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Revenue:                           |           |         |
| Bequests and donations             | \$ 3,532  | 34,327  |
| Income from investments            | 74,256    | 108,911 |
|                                    | 77,788    | 143,238 |
| Expenditure:                       |           |         |
| Academic costs                     | _         | 17,914  |
| Restoration and major maintenance  | 64        | 641     |
|                                    | 64        | 18,555  |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure | \$ 77,724 | 124,683 |

SPECIFIED CHAIRS AND OTHER FUNDS

Schedule 5 - Unrestricted Fund Balances

Year ended December 31, 1989

|                                                                                                                         | -  | Balance at<br>beginning<br>of year | Allocation of<br>Income from<br>Restricted<br>Funds and<br>Restoration<br>and Expansion<br>Fund | Allocation of<br>Deficiency of<br>Revenue<br>over<br>Expenditure | Balance<br>at end<br>of year |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Funds for which capital<br>and income may be<br>used for general<br>purposes:<br>A. Pitman estate<br>A. McKenzie estate | \$ | 270,735<br>226,008                 | 18,503<br>15,447                                                                                | (157,766)<br>(131,703)                                           | 131,472<br>109,752           |
|                                                                                                                         | \$ | 496,743                            | 33,950                                                                                          | (289,469)                                                        | 241,224                      |

SPECIFIED CHAIRS AND OTHER FUNDS

Schedule 6 - Restricted Fund Balances

Year ended December 31, 1989

| ***                                |      |         | Allocation of |               |         |
|------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------|
|                                    |      |         | Excess        |               |         |
|                                    |      |         | Revenue       |               |         |
|                                    |      |         | over          |               |         |
|                                    | Bala | ance at | Expenditure   | Allocation of | Balance |
|                                    | Bed  | inning  | and Capital   | Income to     | at End  |
|                                    |      | of Year | Contribution  | Operations    | of Year |
| Funds for which income only may    |      |         |               |               |         |
| be used for general purposes:      |      |         |               |               |         |
| George Fortune McDonald            |      |         |               |               |         |
| estate                             | \$   | 5.210   | 472           | (472)         | 5,210   |
| T.E. Black Memorial fund           | Ψ    | 2,183   | 198           | (198)         | 2,183   |
| T.C. Diack Welfiorial folio        |      | 7,393   | 670           | (670)         | 7,393   |
|                                    |      | 7,393   | 670           | (670)         | 7,393   |
| Funds for which capital and income |      |         |               |               |         |
| may only be used for specific      |      |         |               |               |         |
| purposes:                          |      |         |               |               |         |
| Robert Laidlaw Lectureship         |      | 35,344  | 1.813         | _             | 37,157  |
| Charles H. McDonald Memorial       | •    | 50,044  | 1,010         |               | 07,107  |
| Lectureship                        |      | 8.038   | 393           |               | 8,431   |
| Organ repair fund                  |      | 66,437  | 28,258        | _             | 94.695  |
| Cookes Church                      |      | 00.000  | 8,487         | _             | 208,487 |
| Max Bell Foundation                |      | 00.000  | 8,033         |               | 108,033 |
| E.H. Johnson                       |      | 50.000  | (5,367)       | _             | 44.633  |
| Robert Blair Fellowship            |      | 35,000  | 408           | _             | 35.408  |
| W.C. McLeod chair                  | ,    | 287     | -             | _             | 287     |
| James McLaren chair                |      | 3,280   | _             | _             | 3.280   |
| The Brown chair                    |      | 3,070   | _             | _             | 3,070   |
| John Gordon chair                  |      | 2.562   | _             | _             | 2,562   |
| Lady H.G. Clarke chair             |      | 5,319   | _             | _             | 5,319   |
| Peace Thank offering chair         |      | 6,106   | _             | _             | 6,106   |
| John and Annie Gordon chair        |      | 3.280   | _             | _             | 3.280   |
| E. Edgar Memorial fund             |      | 181     | _             | _             | 181     |
| O. Henderson Memorial fund         |      | 301     | _             | _             | 301     |
|                                    | 5    | 19,205  | 42,025        |               | 561,230 |
|                                    | _    | , _ • • | 72,020        | _             | 227,200 |
|                                    | \$ 5 | 26,598  | 42,695        | (670)         | 568,623 |
|                                    |      |         |               |               |         |

**CAVEN LIBRARY** 

Schedule 7 - Fund Balances

|                                                                                      | <br>1989                                  | 1988                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Caven Library fund<br>M.L. Chambers Estate<br>McLellan Estate<br>Effie May Ross fund | \$<br>29,120<br>5,000<br>19,922<br>42,407 | 29,120<br>5,000<br>19,922<br>42,407 |
|                                                                                      | \$<br>96,449                              | 96,449                              |

### **EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT FUNDS**

#### Schedule 8

Educational support funds are endowments and other contributions for scholarships, bursaries and prizes and unexpended income therefrom, comprised as follows

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                             | 1989       | 1988           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Competitive Scholarship fund                                | \$ 113.363 | 111.283        |
| Norman C. Wallace Bursary                                   | 4,368      | 4,000          |
| Billes Estate                                               | 775,175    | 775,175        |
| M.L. Simpson Estate                                         | 7,958      | 9,354          |
| H.M. Coulter Bursary                                        | 10,000     | 10,000         |
| Hughena and John D. Detwiler Scholarship                    | 19,549     | 19,549         |
| Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment                        | 1.011      | 586            |
| Douglas Cram-Douglas Hamilton Scholarship                   | 4,612      | 4,412          |
| Walter W. Bryden Scholarship                                | 5.000      | 5,000          |
| Sherman Orr Graham Estate                                   | 10,000     | 10,000         |
| John R. Waldie Memorial Scholarship fund                    | 1,201      | 1,201          |
| G. Laird Memorial fund                                      | 5,000      | 5,000          |
| H. McAvoy Memorial Scholarship fund                         | 2,245      | 2,320          |
| Stanley Vance Memorial Scholarship and Bursary fund         |            | 2,320<br>5.943 |
| W. Ross Adams Memorial Bursary fund                         | 5,943      | 1,410          |
| VI. Hoss Adams Memorial Bursary rund<br>Class of 1950 Award | 4,715      |                |
|                                                             | 4,462      | 4,260          |
| Dr. Allan L. Farris memorial Student Bursary fund           | 47,942     | 47,642         |
| J.D. McClenaghan Estate                                     | 5,103      | 5,000          |
| D. Andrews fund                                             | 5,002      | 9,500          |
| A. Williamson Memorial fund                                 | 5,000      | 5,000          |
| Herbert Ralph Rice                                          | 1,000      | 1,000          |
| Mar Presbyterian                                            | 2,000      | 2,000          |
| Chalmers Trust                                              | 25,000     | 25,000         |
| Self Memorial                                               | 2,000      | 2,000          |
| Oakwood Church                                              | 20,000     | 20,000         |
| Arta and William Harper Scholarship                         | 10,000     | 10,000         |
| Gladys Pinkey Bell Estate                                   | 12,366     | 12,366         |
| Elizabeth Burnett Bursary fund                              | 13,000     | 13,000         |
| Ethyle M. Stark Estate                                      | 3,000      | 3,000          |
| E. Graham and Annie MacDonald Scholarship                   | 4,000      | 4,000          |
| Albert Stacey Memorial fund                                 | 71,048     | 71,048         |
| Mary McDonald Davidson                                      | 2,000      | 2,000          |
| A.C. Burgess Scholarship                                    | 10,000     | 2,080          |
| Gloria Hyland Memorial Scholarship                          | 2,535      | 2,535          |
| Dr. Hugh Davidson Scholarship                               | 3,777      | 3,777          |
| Other funds                                                 | 2,654      | 1,821          |
| Vera Edith Mary Scott Estate                                | 5,000      | 5,000          |
| Robert Carley memorial Scholarship                          | 27,712     | 25,000         |
| M. Armstrong Estate                                         | 53,070     | 57,070         |
| The Reverend Douglas A. Wilson Scholarship                  | 10,000     | 10,000         |
| Doctor F.G. St. Denis Bursary                               | 9,447      | 9,822          |
| J.C. Robson Bursary Fund                                    | 10,672     | 10,835         |
| J.T. Broadbent Bursary - C.A.P.                             | 10,000     | 11,501         |
| D.G. Lightheart Estate                                      | 18,428     | 21,192         |
| Dickenson Bursary                                           | 1,000      | 1,000          |
| Schroeder Bursary                                           | 2,500      | 2,000          |
| L.H. Harper Bursary                                         | 15,000     | 15,000         |
| Paul S. Chan Bursary                                        | 29,825     | 28,820         |
| Non-Competitive Scholarship fund                            | 368,415    | 307,220        |
| Scholarship Reserve                                         | 9,100      | 8,344          |
| Haliday Memorial Bursary                                    | 5,000      | -              |
| McNally Estate                                              | 11,367     | _              |
| Bohannan - Kaumeyer Memorial Bursary Fund                   | 10,000     | _              |
| B. & K. Ferrier Memorial Bursary                            | 4,000      | _              |
| D. D. I                                                     | 7,000      |                |

The Other Funds include the following: W.B. Davidson Memorial Scholarship, Paul MacDonald Memorial Fund, Arnold F. Beale Memorial Fund, Walker Archer Memorial Award and Glenview Scholarship.

## COLLEGE, SENATE OF KNOX

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Senate is profoundly conscious that 1990 is a year of crisis for Knox College and for The Presbyterian Church in Canada. As is apparent from the report of the Board of Management, chronic underfunding combined with exponential inflationary costs have brought Knox College to a time when a clear solution is demanded. The Senate trusts that the General Assembly will address these issues and ensure the continuance of effective theological education in this College of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In these circumstances, the Senate is mindful of the contribution of the College to the Church throughout its history. There have been over 2,100 graduates of Knox College since it began in 1844. Over 1,000 have graduated since 1925. The College, its buildings, residence and library, situated at the centre of the campus of Canada's largest University, represents to the wider community the high regard which Presbyterians have for theological education.

In 1987 the College received the approval of the General Assembly for faculty expansion. The financial crisis not only made this impossible, but had a negative effect on any new academic programmes and initiatives. With the future becoming problematical, the College has had to do its best to meet the growing needs of a large student body with a relatively small faculty. Last year our report summed up this dilemma by stating: "At the very time we ought to provide a more effective and expanded faculty, we are forced by economic restraints not just to maintain the status quo, but possibly to retrench." This year, with the departure of the Principal, we will in fact retrench and a reduced faculty will have to meet the College's needs.

#### **ENROLMENT**

The paradox of the present situation is that while the College struggles with inflationary costs, enrolments continue to be high, though there has been a slight decrease from the previous year. In the academic year 1989-90 there were 88 students in the Basic Degree and Diploma programmes, including 10 General Assembly students. In addition there were 12 Occasional students. There were 35 students in the Advanced Degree programme: 2 for the Master of Arts; 17 for the Master of Theology; 7 for the Doctor of Ministry; 1 for the Doctor of Philosophy; and 8 for the Doctor of Theology. The total number of students enrolled in the various programmes of the College was therefore 135.

## **FACULTY**

The Senate expresses its appreciation for the dedicated service of the College Faculty. Their work in the College is supplemented by their involvement in the Toronto School of Theology and the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In the Spring term of 1990, Professors Stanley D. Walters and Donald C. Smith have had term sabbatical leave. We are indebted to Professor W. James S. Farris for serving as Basic Degree Director during Professor Smith's absence, as well as to Professor Stephen C. Farris who continues as Advanced Degree Director.

We express appreciation to our Sessional Lecturers during 1989-90: Professor John Moir in Canadian Presbyterian History; Miss Helen Tetley in Christian Education; Dr. Peter VanKatwyk and the Reverend John C. Henderson in Pastoral Care and Counselling. Dr. Peter VanKatwyk found that time pressures necessitated giving up the Cooke's Chair Lectureship in Pastoral Care and Counselling after three and half years of service, and the Rev. John C. Henderson was appointed to succeed him. We are most grateful to Dr. VanKatwyk for his fine contribution to the College, and thank him most sincerely, as we thank the other Sessional Lecturers.

## REVIEW OF PROFESSOR STEPHEN C. FARRIS

Last year the Senate reported that the requisite three year review of Professor Stephen Farris' appointment had been conducted, and recommended that he be appointed by the General Assembly to the Chair of Preaching and Worship as a Full Professor. The recommendation was held in abeyance due to the 115th General Assembly's action establishing a one year moratorium on permanent appointments. The Board, in its Supplementary Report, will request that this appointment be made by the 116th General Assembly.

## PRINCIPAL DONALD J.M. CORBETT

Principal Corbett was appointed to a five year term as Principal of the College by the General Assembly in 1985. The Senate report to the last General Assembly noted that in the ordinary course of events a review would have taken place and a recommendation with regard to possible renewal would have been brought to that Assembly. It was reported, however, that in the financial uncertainties which the College faced, Principal Corbett was unwilling to contractually bind the College to the renewal of his appointment when funds for such a re-appointment might not be available.

In the present circumstances, where the financial crisis remains unaddressed, Principal Corbett has decided against seeking a second term and will conclude his term as Principal on August 31, 1990. The Principal has reached this conclusion in the light of the onerous administrative role which the Principal carries and recognizing that administration is not his greatest enthusiasm. He also sees his decision as a measure of protest against the prolonged inability of the Church to address the underfunding crisis in the College. It is an expression of dissatisfaction about having been called by the Church to undertake a considerable responsibility and at the same time having to function in a situation of minimal financial support. New initiatives for renewal have not been possible in this climate and the energies of all involved in the work of the College have been directed to maintaining existing basic programmes. The Board of the College will recommend in its Supplementary Report that the General Assembly receive from the Principal a brief statement of reasons why he did not seek reappointment.

#### ACTING PRINCIPALS

The Senate and the Board will recommend to the General Assembly that Professor W. James S. Farris be Acting Principal of Knox College from September 1, 1990 to December 31, 1990 and that Professor Iain G. Nicol be Acting Principal from January 1, 1991 until such time as the General Assembly appoints a new Principal.

## CALL FOR NOMINATIONS

The College will recommend to the General Assembly that permission be given to circulate the Presbyteries and call for nominations for Principal of Knox College.

In light of the retirement of Professor W. James S. Farris in June 1991, the College will also recommend similar circularization and that nominations be called for with regard to the Chair of History and Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.

## INTERNSHIP AND FIELD EDUCATION

The programme of Field Education and Internship continues to be an important means of integrating academic studies and experiential preparation for practice of ministry. In this academic year six students are engaged in year-long congregational placements as interns. Thirteen students have congregational field education placements and twenty-four students are in social placements. These programmes are under the direction of the Rev. A. Ross Gibson. The College is profoundly grateful to the following supervisors who are very much a part of the College programme:

## **Intern Supervisors and Congregations:**

The Rev. Dr. John Allan
The Rev. P.A. McDonald
The Rev. Kent Burdett
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Victoria
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Dartmouth
St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Hampton, N.B.

The Rev. Lawrence DeWolfe Erskine Presbyterian Church, Ottawa

The Rev. Wilfred Moncrieff
The Rev. David Jack
Westminster Presbyterian Church, Sault Ste. Marie
St. Paul's Victoria Presbyterian Church, Sault Ste. Marie

The Rev. Charlotte Stuart
The Rev. Brad Lennon
St. John's Presbyterian Church, Toronto
All Saints Anglican Church, Toronto

## **Field Education Supervisors:**

The Rev. Brooke Ashfield, Knox Presbyterian Church, Waterloo; the Rev. Ken Borden, Calvin Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Ian Clark, Fallingbrook Presbyterian Church, Scarborough; the Rev. Nora Gorham, Patterson Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Lois Cook Johnson, Queen St. East Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Caroline Louden, Rogers Memorial Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Dr. J.J. Harrold Morris, Glenview Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Winston Newman, York Memorial Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Dr. Dennis Oliver, Morningside-High Park Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Drew Strickland, Beaches Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. R.C. Taylor, Mimico Presbyterian Church, Toronto; the Rev. Dr. Donald V. Wade, St. John's-Milliken Presbyterian Church, Scarborough.

#### **Institutional Sites:**

Mr. Martin Frith, Kipling Acres Home for the Aged; the Rev. J. Desmond Howard, Cummer Lodge; Sister Barbara Kernick, Maplehurst Correctional Centre; the Rev. Fred Miller, True Davidson Acres; Captain Greg Montague, Scarborough Grace Hospital; Ms. Elizabeth Robinson, Mimico Correctional Centre; Mrs. Genevieve Carder, Toronto United Church Emergency Refugee Relief; Ecumenical Support Group for Refugees (Hamilton); Mr. Derek Evans, Canada-Asia Working Group; Mr. William Fairburn, I CCHRLA; Mr. Mark P. Frawley, Ontario Human Rights Commission; Mr. Jim Hart, Evangel Hall; the Rev. Dr. Raymond Hodgson, Board of Congregational Life.

#### **Social Ministry Sites:**

Mr. Dennis Howlett and Mr. Bill Luttrell, Gatt-Fly; Mr. Harry J. Kitts, Citizens for Public Justice; Sister Mary Carol Lemire, Nazareth House; Brother Timothy MacDonald, Covenant House; Mr. Colin McMechan, Quaker Committee on Jails and Justice; the Rev. Tad Mitsui, Canadian Council of Churches - Committee on Justice and Peace; Dr. Ruth Morris, John Howard Society of Metropolitan Toronto; the Rev. Rick Myer, STOP 103; the Rev. Larry Peterson, Urban Ministry and Action; Ms. Marjorie Ross, Task Force on Churches and Corporate Responsibility; the Rev. Gordon Winch, Distress Centre.

#### CONTINUING EDUCATION

The Knox College Alumni Association, in cooperation with the College, again sponsored a week-long Tower Scholar Programme of continuing education for ministers, February 26 to March 2, 1990. The College plans a week-long continuing education event in conjunction with Convocation week, May 13-17, 1991.

#### CURRICULUM

The Curriculum Review Committee placed a proposed revised curriculum before the May meeting of the Senate. This revised curriculum together with other possible models have been the focus of comparative evaluation during the past year. The principal aim of the committee in its busy activities is to develop a 3-3.5 year curriculum in response to the needs and objectives of ministry in today's church and world.

#### ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S. AND CANADA

This international accreditation body (ATS) will conduct a review of all Toronto School of Theology Colleges, including Knox College, in the Spring term of 1991. The College is presently engaged in a self-study which will appraise its effectiveness and set objectives and goals for future progress.

## SPECIAL LECTURESHIPS

The Laidlaw Lectures were given on January 18 and 19, 1990 by Professor Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza of Harvard University. Her subjects were "Critical Interpretation for Transformation" and "You are 'Sons of God' - are We?" Dr. Schüssler Fiorenza is a leading Christian feminist theologian and biblical scholar. Capacity crowds attended all the lectures.

The 1990 Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lecture was given by Dr. Ronald Stewart, Visiting Professor of Anaesthesia at Dalhousie University. A renowned specialist in emergency medicine and an active Presbyterian, Dr. Stewart spoke on the subject: "Who will heal the healers?"

#### CONVOCATION

The One Hundred and Forty-Sixth Convocation was held on Wednesday, May 16th, 1990 in Convocation Hall, University of Toronto. The Convocation address, entitled: "The Particularity of Preaching" was given by the Reverend Dr. Philip J. Lee, minister of the Church of St. John and St. Stephen in Saint John, New Brunswick. The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred upon the Reverend T. Melville Bailey, the Reverend C.A. (Zander) Dunn, and Miss Helena Tetley.

## ACADEMIC DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS

The following students received the Master of Divinity Degree: Karen Sue Bach, B.A., C. Duncan Cameron, B.Sc., Mary Beaton Campbell, B.A., Charles Stewart Cook, B.A., Karen Helen deJong, B.A., Robert Stewart Geddes, B.Sc., M.Sc., Lois Jean Lyons, Kathleen (Harper) Matic, Jeffrey Llewelyn Smith, B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Alan Stewart, B.A., B.Mus., Leigh Anne Thomson, B.Sc., Milton David Tully, B.A., Lawrence Victor Turner, B.A., Thomas George Vais, B.A., Isabel L. Vaughan, B.A., Leslie Louise Walker, B.A., Susan Patricia Shaffer, B.Sc., M.R.E.

Master of Theology: Gunar Janis Kravalis, B.A., M.Div., Susanna Yuk-Lan Siao, B.Sc., M.Div., Issa Saliba, B.A., M.A., M.Div.

Diploma of the College: Karen Sue Bach, B.A., C. Duncan Cameron, B.Sc., Charles Stewart Cook, B.A., Robert Stewart Geddes, B.Sc., M.Sc., Jeffrey Llewelyn Smith, B.A.(Hons.), M.A., Leigh Anne Thomson, B.Sc., Lawrence Victor Turner, B.A., Thomas George Vais, B.A., Leslie Louise Walker, B.A., John Young-Jun Yoo, B.A., Ian McWhinnie, Susan Patricia Shaffer, B.Sc., M.R.E.

General Assembly Certificate: Mary Beaton Campbell, B.A., Alan Stewart, B.Mus., Kenrick Keshwah, Cornelius Vanbodegom.

#### APPRECIATION FOR GIFTS

The Senate acknowledges with gratitude the donations and bequests which it has received for bursaries, scholarships and prizes, as well as contributions to the general operating funds of the College. The list of such donations is printed in the Convocation programme and is available upon request.

Donald J.M. Corbett Principal and Convener of Senate

## COLLEGE, SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

In 1992, Presbyterian College will celebrate the 125th Anniversary of its formal opening on October 2, 1867 in the basement of Erskine Presbyterian Church (situated on the corner of St. Catherine and Peel Streets), with an inaugural lecture by the Reverend William Gregg. Almost immediately the College became affiliated with McGill University on terms which were mutually satisfactory. Knox College graciously furnished its junior partner with several hundred books, which became the nucleus of its library.

The College gives thanks to Almighty God that it has been enabled for almost a century and a quarter to prepare men and women for the ministry of the Christian Gospel both at home and abroad. Its size has always been small, its existence always fragile and yet it has sent out about seven hundred graduates into the service of the Church. A major concern has been the task to prepare ministers for the Church in Quebec, in Eastern Ontario and since 1925 for the Atlantic Provinces. For several decades, the College offered theological education in both English and French, and in recent years, it has given attention to how it might serve more effectively our French Protestant work in Quebec. Its close co-operation with its sister Protestant Colleges in the Joint Board of Theological Colleges since 1912 and its participation in the McGill Faculty of Religious Studies since 1969 have made it possible for it to offer quality theological education at a per student cost that is lower than in most centres of theological education in Canada.

As the College looks forward to fulfilling its mandate of educating men and women for ministry in the years ahead, it is reminded of what the late Professor H. Keith Markell wrote in his "History of Presbyterian College":

The future is always veiled in mystery, and who knows what lies in store for The Presbyterian College? All human creations are "finite", and in some indefinite future it may join the long line of those institutions which had their day and ceased to be, though no one acquainted with its vicissitudinous past should be tempted to underestimate its capacity for survival. Whatever blemishes stain its record, it has for 12 decades, and in the midst of changing and challenging circumstances, steadfastly endeavoured to teach men and women what it means to hold forth the Word of Life (p. 128).

#### STUDENTS

Six new students entered the theological programme in September, 1989, bringing total registration to 30 students. Over the past ten years, total enrolment has remained steady at around that figure. Ten students graduated from the College in the spring of 1990 - a number only once exceeded in the past ten years. Thirteen of the thirty students are from Quebec, nine from Ontario, four from the Maritimes, three from Western provinces and one from outside Canada.

#### FACULTY AND STAFF

Senate gratefully acknowledges the contribution of faculty and staff during the 1989-90 academic year: Dr. William J. Klempa, Principal of the College and Faculty Lecturer in Theology at McGill; Dr. Robert C. Culley, Professor of Old Testament at McGill; Dr. Joseph C. McLelland, McConnell Professor of the Philosophy of Religion at McGill; Dr. Frederik Wisse, Associate Professor of New Testament at McGill; Dr. Geoffrey D. Johnston, Director of Pastoral Studies at the College; and the Rev. Daniel Shute, College Librarian. Faculty members are active in academic circles and in the community at large, as well as in boards and committees of the Church and of the Presbytery of Montreal. In October 1989, members of faculty provided leadership for a Lay Education event sponsored by the Presbytery of Ottawa. In April and May, 1990, the College co-operated with Montreal Diocesan Theological College in sponsoring a Lay Education series of six sessions on the topic "Human Wickedness: Toward a Christian Understanding" by Principal

William Klempa and "Sin, Society and Us" by Dr. Chris Trott of the Anglican Diocesan Book Room.

Senate also records its gratitude to other members of the McGill Faculty of Religious Studies and to the faculty of our sister colleges, participating in the work of this unique consortium. Also appreciated is the work of the following persons who acted as field supervisors during the 1989-90 academic year: Dr. J.S.S. Armour, Minister of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul; the Rev. Peter Barkway, Addiction Research Foundation, Cornwall; the Rev. Bob Graham, Minister of Georgetown and Riverfield, Howick; the Rev. George Malcolm, Minister of Margaret Rodger Memorial Church, Lachute; the Rev. Ken Parker, Minister of Peru Community Church, Peru, N.Y.; the Rev. James Patterson, Minister of St. Giles, Baie d'Urfé; the Rev. Sheina Smith, Minister of St. Andrew's, Lachine; the Rev. Phyllis Smyth, Chaplaincy Services, Royal Victoria Hospital; the Rev. Alison Stewart-Patterson, Interim Minister of Maisonneuve-St. Cuthbert's; and the Rev. Garry van Bruchem, Minister of St. Andrew's, Maxville.

## CONTINUING THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

The College has maintained its tradition of offering continuing theological education opportunities for our ministers. Two five-day programmes were offered in consecutive weeks at the end of February/beginning of March, 1990 as follows:

## Programme A (February 26 - March 2, 1990)

Paul to the Romans: Structure and Intent of the Theological Message Professor Paul Achtemeier, Professor of Biblical Interpretation, Union Theological Seminary, Virginia

The Providence of God:
A New Look at an Old Doctrine

Professor John Hesselink, Professor of Systematic Theology, Western Theological Seminary, Michigan

Aspects of Christian Integrity

Professor Alan P.F. Sell, Professor of Christian Thought, University of Calgary

## Programme B (March 5 - 9, 1990)

Preaching and Worship: Lectionary, Sacraments & the Pastoral Offices Professor Horace Allen, Assistant Professor of Worship, Boston University School of Theology

Sliding Toward the Third Millennium: A Survival Guide

 Rev. James Dickey, Minister, St. Andrew's, Stratford, Ontario

Second Thoughts on Job: Contemporary Readings & Their Implications Professor Patricia Kirkpatrick, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University

Although a small increase was applied to the fees for the continuing education programme, the College still had to cover a balance of some \$10,000, much of which goes to providing accommodation in hotels, since residence space is not available. The College is considering whether some of the programmes might be moved to the summer, when residence space would be available. Consideration is also being given to the possibilities for joint offerings by the three colleges and the Faculty of Religious Studies. The fact remains that the financial aspects must be faced. Financial constraints require that the amount of subsidy in 1991 be reduced by at least \$5,000. In any event, we plan to hold at least one programme in March, 1991. Senate feels that a small start could be made by increasing the annual amount made available to ministers for continuing education.

Recommendation No. 1 (referred to Board of Ministry, page 35)
That the annual continuing education allowance for ministers be increased to \$600.

#### **FINANCES**

The finances of the College continue to pose problems. The College feels that it has acted responsibly as far as financial management is concerned. Our per capita costs remain by far the lowest in the system. Successive increases in salaries in recent years have not been matched by any increase in the General Assembly grant, apart from a supplementary grant in one year from a deferred bequest - in fact, the grant no longer covers the cost of salaries, let alone the other expenses of the College.

The following table indicates the nature of the problems caused by salary increases, both as a result of specific increases for faculty and of the annual increases for staff, the latter normally related to the cost-of-living index and consonant with the percentage increases adopted by General Assembly.

|      | Budgetted<br>Allocation<br>PCIC | Actual<br>Amount | Salary<br>Expenses | Cafeteria<br>Expenses |
|------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1986 | \$154,830                       | \$176,071        | \$182,748          | \$60,923              |
| 1987 | 159,051                         | 169,685          | 201,006            | 56,510                |
| 1988 | 153,711                         | 164,073*         | 216,053            | 65,236                |
| 1989 | 160,009                         | 161,674          | 237,691            | 79,232                |
| 1990 | 162,409                         | ´ <b>-</b>       | -                  | -                     |

<sup>\*</sup> plus deferred Bequest of \$19,210

It will be noted that whereas General Assembly grants have declined over the period in question, salary costs have increased by 30%. The 30% increase in cafeteria costs is, of course, covered by increased board and lodging charges, but the figures are included as a reminder that colleges, unlike the other boards of the Church, have to cope with such elements. The composite cost-of-living index for Montreal stood at 131.3 in January, 1986. In January, 1990, it was 155.7. As a result of the salary increases (\$54,943 from 1986 to 1989) and an actual decrease in General Assembly funding, we showed a deficit of \$47,197 in 1989, and a deficit of \$13,963 in the General fund in 1988. If these deficits continue, there will be a considerable erosion of our endowment funds, which will cause a corresponding decrease in our income. Our Senate trusts that the financial problems Presbyterian College and Knox College face will be addressed by the Finance Committee as we come to the end of the current three-year budgeting cycle. During the 1985-87 cycle, the budget percentage for Presbyterian College was set at 2.2430%. This was decreased to 2.140% in 1987 when \$7,000 was taken from its budget to provide for a position in another Assembly agency. Earlier, the College allocation for Continuing Education was cut by \$10,000. While the College has been fortunate in receiving a few bequests, its total income is still insufficient. It is hoped that in the next three-year cycle, the budget percentage for the College will be increased to 2.5%.

In its report to the 115th General Assembly, Senate recommended that the practice of increasing the annual grant to take into account any approved salary increases for college personnel be resumed. While aware that this item was due to be on the agenda of the March, 1990 meeting of Administrative Council, Senate, at its March 8, 1990 meeting, approved inclusion in this report of a similar recommendation.

Recommendation No. 2 (referred to Administrative Council, page 35)
That the practice be resumed of increasing the annual grant to the colleges to take into account any approved salary increases for college personnel.

## TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

The College has been happy to respond to the requests of the Task Force. A statement on the activities of the College was submitted in August, 1989, and a response to the Task Force's questionnaire was submitted in February, 1990, following a special meeting of the Senate Executive and consultation with members living too far away for it to be possible for them to attend. At the beginning of March, representatives of Senate joined faculty and

student representatives in a very cordial and productive meeting with the Task Force in Montreal.

While the Task Force will be presenting its report to Assembly, and while, at the point of writing, we do not know what its recommendations will be, Senate would like to stress the following points:

- 1. In its report to the 114th General Assembly, the Senate, in proposing a comprehensive review of theological education, expressed the hope that one of the outcomes of this review might be the creation of a body which "would oversee education for ministry and would deal with such matters as allocations to colleges, common admission standards, approving new faculty positions and so on". The College, while in favour of institutional autonomy and diversity, nevertheless recognizes that a certain degree of uniformity is desirable and acceptable.
- 2. The mandate of the type of co-ordinating body proposed in the preceding paragraph must, of course, take into account the fact that in Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver, institutions are, to a greater or lesser degree, an integral part of consortia.
- 3. The co-ordinating body should be a small one certainly not more than ten persons, with a specific and limited mandate. With the existence of such a body, college senates could be made up of local and, to a very limited extent, contiguous regional representatives, thus substantially reducing, if not entirely eliminating, the high costs of travel.
- Whatever solution is approved by Assembly, it is highly probable that interim
  arrangements will have to be made to cope with the financial situation while the final
  solution is being implemented.
- No solution should be adopted without a detailed study of the costs involved.

#### **TUITION FEES**

Senate endorses the recommendation of the joint faculties of the colleges that tuition fees be raised to \$900 per annum for 1990-91 and to \$1,200 for 1991-92.

## JOINT BOARD OF THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES

The planning activities forecast in the report to the 115th General Assembly are now under way, and, as a first step, a working group, made up of representatives of the three colleges, the Faculty of Religious Studies and local clergy, will be studying, over the summer of 1990, the matter of continuing education, with particular reference to professional development for clergy, perhaps including mandatory post-ordination training.

Other areas for continuing study include other forms of continuing education, the training of non-ordained personnel for work in schools and hospitals, and the training of teachers of moral and religious education in the schools.

## SUMMER RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATIONS

Rooms are available in the College residence, located in the heart of Montreal, from early May to August 15th at a reasonable cost to individuals or groups. Enquiries should be made in writing to the College (3495 University Street, Montreal, PQ, H3A 2A8) or by telephoning 514-288-5256.

#### CONVOCATION

The One Hundred and Twenty-third Annual Convocation was held in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal on May 3, 1990, at 8:00 p.m.. The degree of Doctor of Divinity, "honoris causa", was conferred upon the Reverend Dr. Donald J.M. Corbett, B.A., LL.B., B.D., Ph.D., retiring Principal of Knox College, Toronto, and on the Reverend Allan M. Duncan, B.A., B.D., Minister of First Presbyterian Church, Brockville, Ontario. The Convocation address, "The Challenge of the Pastoral Ministry" was delivered by Dr. Corbett. Worship was conducted by the Rev. Dr. J.S.S. Armour, Minister of the Church,

and by the Rev. Dr. J.J. Harrold Morris, Moderator of the 115th General Assembly. Dr. Corbett also spoke earlier in the day on "A Saving Sense of Humour in the Ministry". A Graduate's Luncheon was held at noon.

The following students received diplomas and degrees:

Diploma of the College - Nicolas Athanasiadis, B.A., B.Th.; Jacqueline Frioud, B.A., B.Th.; James David Jones, B.A.(Hon.), B.Th.(Hon.); Katherine Elaine Ronsheim Jordan, B.A., B.Th.; John Martin Hugh McPhadden, B.A., B.Th.; Jo-Anne Elizabeth Nichols, B.A., B.Th.; Austin Alexander Scales, B.Sc., M.Div.; Morgan T.S. Wong, B.A., B.Th..

Degree of Master of Divinity - Nicolas Athanasiadis, B.A., B.Th.; Jacqueline Frioud, B.A., B.Th.; James David Jones, B.A.(Hon.), B.Th.(Hon.); Katherine Elaine Ronsheim Jordan, B.A., B.Th.; John Martin Hugh McPhadden, B.A., B.Th.; Jo-Anne Elizabeth Nichols, B.A., B.Th.; Morgan T.S. Wong, B.A., B.Th..

General Assembly Certificate - James W. Cooper, C.A.M., B.Th.; Linda Elaine Robinson, C.S.W., B.Th..

Diploma in Ministry - James W. Cooper, C.A.M., B.Th.; Linda Elaine Robinson, C.S.W., B.Th.; Austin Alexander Scales, B.Sc., M.Div..

The following is a list of students enrolled in the College: Harry Athanasiadis, Nick Athanasiadis, William Ball, Daphne Blaxland, Cindi Chenard, Sung-Chul Choi, James Cooper, Jacqueline Frioud, Jeff Inglis, David Jones, Kate Jordan, Baoping Kan, Karine Langley, Gloria Langlois, David Lefneski, Jack MacLeod, Scott McAndless, John McPhadden, Wayne Menard, Jo-Anne Nichols, Jerry Parent, Gordon Ritchie, Linda Robinson, Austin Scales, Robert Sim, Wayne Smith, Howard Sullivan, Stephen Weaver, Morgan Wong.

## GIFTS

Senate acknowledged with gratitude gifts which it has received for bursaries, scholarships and prizes, as well as for the general funds of the College. A list of the gifts is published as part of the Convocation programme, and is available on request.

William J. Klempa Principal and Convener of Senate James H. Whitelaw Honorary Secretary of Senate



#### Chartered Accountants

2000, Avenue Mc Gill College Bureau 1900

Montréal (Québec) H3A 3H8

Téléphone (514) 843-2100 Télex 05-268617 Télécopieur (514) 843-2187

# AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian College, Montreal as at December 31, 1989 and the statements of income and expenditure and of General and Specific Fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the College as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Port Marvin Thome

February 21, 1990



# BALANCE SHEET

|                                                                                                                                   | Deceml                                           | per 31                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                   | 1989                                             | 1988                                           |
| ASSETS                                                                                                                            |                                                  |                                                |
| CURRENT ASSETS Cash Accounts receivable Investment income receivable Prepaid expenses                                             | \$ 17,494<br>12,849<br>23,240<br>8,892<br>62,475 | \$ 6,839<br>6,131<br>25,020<br>9,202<br>47,192 |
| INVESTMENTS                                                                                                                       |                                                  |                                                |
| Bonds and debentures, at cost<br>(market value 1989, \$1,156,651;<br>1988, \$1,024,322)<br>Stocks, at cost (market value 1989,    | 1,170,823                                        | 1,041,999                                      |
| \$548,675; 1988, \$479,760)                                                                                                       | 438,330                                          | 399,920                                        |
| Canada Treasury Bills (market value 1988, \$204,061) Real estate mortgage loan, interest at 8.5% per annum, maturing July 1, 1991 | 44,833<br>1,653,986                              | 202,670<br>46,453<br>1,691,042                 |
| FIXED ASSETS                                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                |
| Building, at cost<br>Furniture and fixtures, at cost                                                                              | 800,598<br>68,866<br>869,464                     | 800,598<br>68,866<br>869,464                   |
| Accumulated depreciation                                                                                                          | $\frac{554,739}{314,725}$                        | $\frac{536,739}{332,725}$                      |
| Land (note 1)                                                                                                                     | 236,000                                          | 236,000                                        |
| Library books and equipment,                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                |
| at nominal value                                                                                                                  | $\frac{10,000}{560,725}$                         | $\frac{10,000}{578,725}$                       |
|                                                                                                                                   | \$2,277,186                                      | \$2,316,959                                    |
|                                                                                                                                   |                                                  |                                                |

APPROVED BY THE SENATE:

Westin Elempa Member

Robert Curnew pu wx. Member

|                                                                               | December 31                  |                              |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|                                                                               | 1989                         | 1988                         |  |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES                                                 |                              |                              |  |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES Accounts payable and accrued liabilities Deferred revenue | \$ 23,722<br>7,770<br>31,492 | \$ 17,098<br>6,970<br>24,068 |  |
| GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUND BALANCES                                            | 2,245,694                    | 2,292,891                    |  |

\$2,277,186 \$2,316,959

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Year ended<br>1989 | December 31<br>1988 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Income                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A                  | 4                   |
| The Presbyterian Church in Canada                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | \$161,674          | \$183,283           |
| Room and board                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 182,208            | 174,858             |
| Revenue from investments (note 5)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 172,037            | 161,087             |
| Contribution to scholarship fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 13,415             | 25,143              |
| Bequest received<br>Income from Estates of Sarah M. and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7,600              | -                   |
| William H. Robert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7,440              | 6 700               |
| Joint Board contribution to library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6,414<br>6,475     | 6,723               |
| Donations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3,027              | 5,125<br>1,700      |
| Sales of Markell History and other books                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 78                 | 594                 |
| sales of Markell Miscory and Other books                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 560,368            | 558,513             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _300,308           | _336,313            |
| Expenditure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 227 (21            | 016.050             |
| Salaries and employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 237,691            | 216,053             |
| Food                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 79,232             | 65,236              |
| Student and graduate programs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16,349             | 17,068              |
| Bursaries, scholarships and internships<br>Joint Board of Theological Colleges Assessment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 73,451             | 76,792              |
| Travel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17,135<br>8,458    | 13,650<br>9,871     |
| Utilities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 43,963             | 48,348              |
| Insurance and taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9,863              | 9,304               |
| Repairs and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 47,168             | 36,464              |
| Investment counsel fees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8,647              | 2,141               |
| Audit fees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5,000              | 3,800               |
| Office and general                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 42,608             | 33,535              |
| Provision for depreciation of building                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18,000             | 18,000              |
| The state of the s | 607,565            | 550,262             |
| EXCESS OF (EXPENDITURES OVER INCOME) INCOME                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <del></del>        |                     |
| OVER EXPENDITURES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | \$(47,197)         | \$ 8,251            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    |                     |
| ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE UNDERNOTED FUNDS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |                     |
| Scholarship funds for disbursement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | \$ 40,036          | \$ 45,214           |
| Graduate scholarship fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (2,872)            | (5,000)             |
| Building and maintenance fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (18,000)           | (18,000)            |
| General fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (73,961)           | (13,963)            |
| The Rev. EGB Foote and Alice Foote Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | (,,,,,,,,          | (10,700)            |
| Bursary Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7,600              |                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | \$(47,197)         | \$ 8,251            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    |                     |

## STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUND BALANCES

## YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                                                        | William Victor<br>and Rev.<br>William Lyall<br>LL.D.<br>lectureship | Scholarship<br>funds for<br>disbursement | Graduate<br>scholarship<br>fund | Endowment<br>fund | The Rev. EGB<br>Foote and<br>Alice Foote<br>Memorial<br>Bursary fund | Building<br>and<br>maintenance<br>fund | General<br>fund | Professors'<br>sabbatical<br>leave fund | 1989<br>Total | 1988<br>Total |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Balance at beginning of year                                                           | \$10,000                                                            | \$195,521                                | \$20,000                        | \$1,091,105       | \$109,699                                                            | \$716,149                              | \$135,417       | \$15,000                                | \$2,292,891   | \$2,284,640   |
| Allocation of 1989 excess of<br>(expenditures over income)<br>income over expenditures | -                                                                   | 40,036                                   | (2,872)                         | -                 | 7,600                                                                | (18,000)                               | (73,961)        | -                                       | (47,197)      | 8,251         |
| Allocation from (to) other funds                                                       | _                                                                   | (37,872)                                 | 2,872                           |                   | _                                                                    | _                                      | 35,000          |                                         |               |               |
| BALANCE AT END OF YEAR                                                                 | \$10,000                                                            | \$197,685                                | \$20,000                        | \$1,091,105       | \$117,299                                                            | \$698,149                              | \$ 96,456       | \$15,000                                | \$2,245,694   | \$2,292,891   |
|                                                                                        |                                                                     |                                          |                                 |                   |                                                                      |                                        |                 | -                                       |               |               |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### GENERAL

The corporation was created by a special act of the parliament of the Province of Canada under the name of The Presbyterian College of Montreal. This act was amended by the Province of Quebec in 1880 at which time the corporate name was modified. The principal activity of the College is to provide post secondary education to students of religion.

#### SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## Basis of accounting

These financial statements are prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles except that in determining annual results of operations:

- (i) an annual provision of \$18,000 for depreciation on the building is charged against the Building and Maintenance Fund. The cost of the building will be fully amortized by the year 2007;
- (ii) furniture, fixtures and equipment purchases are written off as operating expenses in the year of purchase;
- (iii) the Senate determines the allocation between funds of revenue from investments (including gain or loss on disposal) and the amount of the annual interfund transfer which is reported as revenue of the General Fund.

## Significant accounting policies

Investments are recorded at cost or, if donated, at fair market value at date of acquisition.

Revenues and expenses are determined on an accrual basis of accounting.

The accounting policies adopted are considered to be appropriate by the  ${\sf Senate}$ .

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

#### LAND

Land, which was acquired for nominal consideration as part of an exchange with McGill University, is shown at its value assigned in 1961.

#### SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR DISBURSEMENT

This fund represents accumulated income on Endowments for Scholarships and contributions received for scholarships, bursaries and prizes not specifically donated to the Endowment Fund, less applicable disbursements to date.

The continuity of the fund is as follows:

|                                                                                                          | <u>1989</u>                           | 1988                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Balance at beginning of year                                                                             | \$195,521                             | <b>\$</b> 190,307                     |
| Contributions received Allocations                                                                       | 13,415                                | 25,144                                |
| Revenue from investments Gain (loss) on sale of investments Scholarships, bursaries and prizes disbursed | 52,790<br>4,556<br>(30,725)<br>40,036 | 54,082<br>(387)<br>(33,625)<br>45,214 |
| Allocation to General Fund<br>Transfer to Graduate Scholarship Fund                                      | (35,000)<br>(2,872)<br>(37,872)       | (35,000)<br>(5,000)<br>(40,000)       |
| Balance at end of year                                                                                   | <b>\$</b> 197 <b>,</b> 685            | \$195,521                             |
|                                                                                                          |                                       |                                       |

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

## 3. ENDOWMENT FUND

This fund represents endowments received for professors' chairs, scholarships, library and miscellaneous purposes and is comprised as follows:

|                                                                                                                                                                                         | _   | Decemb<br>1989                                                                  | ber | 31<br>1988                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Endowments for Professors' chairs Joseph Mackay chair Edward Mackay chair John Redpath chair Lord Strathcona chair Robert Strathcona chair Isabella G. Reekie chair L.W. Anderson chair | \$  | 33,930<br>33,930<br>27,143<br>40,715<br>16,965<br>223,902<br>232,701<br>609,286 | \$  | 33,930<br>33,930<br>27,143<br>40,715<br>16,965<br>223,902<br>232,701<br>609,286 |
| Endowments for scholarships Endowments tor library Miscellaneous endowments Effie May Ross endowment Hugh Watson endowment Florence MacKenzie endowment Rev. Roy McGregor endowment     | _   | 393,023<br>22,982<br>32,527<br>7,320<br>10,000<br>15,967<br>481,819             | _   | 393,023<br>22,982<br>32,527<br>7,320<br>10,000<br>15,967<br>481,819             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                         | \$1 | ,091,105                                                                        | \$1 | ,091,105                                                                        |

1000

1000

## THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

## 4. THE REV. EGB FOOTE AND ALICE FOOTE MEMORIAL BURSARY FUND

This fund represents a bequest received from the Estate of Alice Foote.

#### 5. REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS

Revenue from investments during the year is as follows:

|    |                                             | 1989      | 1988      |
|----|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|    | Interest                                    |           |           |
|    | Bonds                                       | \$108,928 | \$111,091 |
|    | Investment certificates                     | 24,278    | 26,161    |
|    |                                             | 133,206   | 137,252   |
|    | Dividends                                   | 25,163    | 24,995    |
|    | Gain (loss) on sale of investments          | 13,668    | (1,160)   |
|    |                                             | \$172,037 | \$161,087 |
|    |                                             |           |           |
| 6. | OTHER INFORMATION                           |           |           |
|    |                                             | 1989      | 1988      |
|    | Cost of marketable securities acquired      | \$910,069 | \$806,671 |
|    | Proceeds from sale of marketable securities | 945,504   | 662,392   |
|    |                                             |           |           |

#### 7. STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

A statement of changes in financial position is not presented since it would not provide any useful information not already disclosed in the financial statements.



#### Chartered Accountants

2000, Avenue Mc Gill College Bureau 1900 Montréal (Québec) H3A 3H8 Téléphone (514) 843-2100 Télex 05-268617 Télécopieur (514) 843-2187

#### AUDITORS' REPORT ON OTHER FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The Presbyterian College, Montreal

The audited financial statements of the College and our report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. The following information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not required for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of operations of the College. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our examination of the financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Pout Marvils Thans.

February 21, 1990



SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

| Par value                                        |                                                                                                                              | Cost                                                | Approximate market value                            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                  | FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED BONDS                                                                                          |                                                     |                                                     |
| 50,000<br>50,000<br>50,000<br>115,000<br>265,000 | Canada, 10.50%, due 06-01-95<br>Canada, 11.25%, due 02-01-93<br>Canada, 11.75%, due 12-15-92<br>Canada, 13.00%, due 05-01-01 | \$ 49,875<br>49,431<br>50,150<br>135,700<br>285,156 | \$ 50,759<br>51,083<br>51,539<br>135,758<br>289,139 |
|                                                  | PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED BONDS                                                                                       |                                                     |                                                     |
| 50,000<br>140,000                                | Hydro-Québec, 11%, due 02-06-90<br>Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission,                                                  | 49,725                                              | 50,975                                              |
| •                                                | 9.50%, due 10-05-03                                                                                                          | 141,400                                             | 129,097                                             |
| 50,000                                           | Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission,<br>14.25%, due 04-21-06<br>Province of New Brunswick, 11.00%,                       | 57,750                                              | 61,225                                              |
|                                                  | due 05-10-94                                                                                                                 | 10,000                                              | 10,068                                              |
| 100,000                                          | Province of Saskatchewan, 9.25%,<br>due on 03-24-93                                                                          | 96,000                                              | 96,183                                              |
| 30,000                                           | Province of Quebec, 8,5% due 02-10-97                                                                                        | 29,805<br>384,680                                   | 26,887<br>374,435                                   |
|                                                  | CORPORATE BONDS AND DEBENTURES                                                                                               |                                                     |                                                     |
| 25,000                                           | Bell Canada (1st Mortgage Series BG),                                                                                        |                                                     |                                                     |
| 50,000                                           | 10.00%, due 06-03-96<br>Transalta Utilities, 12.00%,                                                                         | 21,300                                              | 23,891                                              |
| •                                                | due 04-19-93                                                                                                                 | 54,100                                              | 51,200                                              |
| 100,000                                          | Bell Canada Series DM<br>13.875% due 01-05-2000                                                                              | 118,750                                             | 111,299                                             |
| 15,000                                           | Groupe Vidéotron Conv. Deb.                                                                                                  | •                                                   | •                                                   |
| 190,000                                          | 7.5% due 03-31-2002                                                                                                          | $\frac{12,900}{207,050}$                            | $\frac{12,750}{199,140}$                            |
|                                                  | OTHERS                                                                                                                       |                                                     |                                                     |
| 300,000                                          | Bank of Nova Scotia Banker's<br>Acceptance                                                                                   | 293,937                                             | 293,937                                             |

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

# SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (Continued)

| No. of shares                                                                                               | Description                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cost                                                                                           | Approximate<br>market<br>value                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                             | PREFERRED STOCKS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1,000<br>250                                                                                                | Dofasco (convertible) Total Petroleum Na. \$2.88  COMMON STOCKS (Canadian)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | \$ 35,834<br>9,551<br>45,385                                                                   | \$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\                                                                                                                             |
| 1,200<br>1,000<br>1,000<br>1,000<br>1,002<br>400<br>520<br>500<br>2,000<br>1,000                            | Bank of Nova Scotia Bell Canada Enterprises Inc. Campbell Soup Company Ltd. Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce Canadian Pacific Ltd. George Weston Limited Imperial Oil Ltd. (Class A convertible) Royal Bank of Canada Transalta Utilities (Class A) Westcoast Transmission Company (now Westcoast Energy Inc.)           | 15,900<br>22,402<br>10,946<br>13,497<br>16,513<br>17,128<br>9,035<br>9,476<br>20,859<br>15,789 | 18,150<br>45,625<br>20,500<br>26,875<br>25,050<br>16,900<br>31,655<br>21,938<br>27,500<br>19,875<br>254,068                                                         |
|                                                                                                             | COMMON STOCKS (U.S.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 300<br>400<br>400<br>300<br>500<br>300<br>400<br>300<br>200<br>10<br>200<br>150<br>200<br>300<br>200<br>500 | Abbott Laboratories American General Corp. Clorox Company Crown Cork Seal Deluxe Corp. Eastman Kodak Co. Emerson Electric Co. Exxon Corp. General Motors Corporation General Motors Corporation (Class H) I.T.T. Corp. International Business Machines Kellogg Co. Melville Corp. Minnesota Mining and Mfg. UPJOHN Company | 16,233<br>16,800<br>15,779<br>16,504<br>16,001<br>16,219<br>14,536<br>16,142<br>9,610<br>      | 23,156<br>13,597<br>18,406<br>18,464<br>18,259<br>13,537<br>18,169<br>16,744<br>9,886<br>263<br>12,825<br>17,545<br>15,348<br>16,120<br>18,555<br>20,484<br>251,358 |
|                                                                                                             | Total investments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | \$1,609,153                                                                                    | \$1,705,327                                                                                                                                                         |

## COLLEGE; VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

## Report of the Principal

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Vancouver School of Theology welcomes the 116th General Assembly to the campus of the University of British Columbia. Although Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church is the host church of the Assembly, both St. Andrew's Hall and VST feel like a welcoming committee and hope that commissioners to Assembly feel truly at home on this exquisitely beautiful campus. This will be the first time since VST was officially recognized as one of the theological colleges of The Presbyterian Church in Canada that members of Assembly will have had the opportunity of seeing the VST campus and the considerable resources that it has in the service of the Presbyterian Church.

#### THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION - A CRUX ON THE ROAD

These are momentous days for our Church in terms of the future of theological education. This is a time to determine, out of the collective vision of the Church, our ways of providing theological education resources that will contribute to the varied ministries of our Church. As the Task Force brings in its recommendations, the General Assembly will be concerned to know how the Church's theological schools view the possibilities that are being considered. At the time of writing this report, the March 5th Report of the Task Force on Theological Education has been circulated and provides a challenging set of recommendations. The general direction of the report expresses a number of ideas that I feel are important to underscore.

- 1. I believe that theological education should indeed combine three streams of word and sacrament, diaconal and lay theological education.
- 2. These may indeed be done both in the field and on campus, but the cost of distance education as we have experienced it at VST is extraordinarily expensive and requires skills and abilities that are not necessarily found in our theological schools. At the same time, I believe that it is important for those whose training takes place primarily in urban areas but who seek to serve the Church in rural ones, need an intentional programme of transition as well as specialized course work in the area of rural ministry.
- 3. I believe that a Board of Theological Education could help unify the work of the various theological schools that seek to serve The Presbyterian Church in Canada, but I am not sure whether this is better in the form of a Board of Governors rather than a Senate since somewhere along the way, the individual campuses will have to look after a lot of the business of running the operation of each school.
- 4. It is important to encourage schools like Vancouver School of Theology, along with the eastern colleges, to explore programmes for diaconal training provided that faculty personnel and field education are consistent with various forms of diaconal ministry.

One further comment, namely, that it is important that one of the Church's institutions be in western Canada. Other implications of this whole process for VST will be explored during the coming year when VST will have a special report through the Board of Ministry to the 117th General Assembly.

#### REPORTING ON AN OCTOPUS!

It seemed appropriate to think of the image of an octopus as a way of helping people not familiar with VST to understand the multiplicity of our programmes and how they entangle us like the tentacles of an octopus! These eight programmes are as follows:

- Master of Divinity (M.Div.) used primarily in preparation for ordained ministry.
- Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) to prepare for other forms of ministry both within and outside of the Church or for the study of theology more generally.

Master of Theology (Th.M.) - advanced study of theology at a second Masters level
often used by ministers as a continuing education programme utilizing Summer
School as one of its components.

 Native Ministry Degree Programme - an M.Div. programme for persons called to serve in Native communities. Our first three students, all Native persons, have been enrolled this year and more are on the horizon, including some from the United Church.

 Continuing Education - programmes during the fall and winter terms and Summer School.

Lay Education - partly overlapping with Continuing Education but also special
programmes including a new programme in Church Music starting this summer.
Another part of Lay Education has been our programmes on Knowledge Network.
This year's was "Portraits in Spirituality" with Gerald Hobbs and Beryl Ingram Ward
(which may be rebroadcast on Vision TV this coming year).

Centre for the Study of Church and Ministry - the arm of the School that focuses particularly on congregations and congregational leadership, including working in extensive ways with hundreds of lay people in a variety of congregations across

Canada and in the United States.

Other Faculty Research - the Faculty have a major commitment to serious research both within their disciplines and for the direct benefit of the Church.

All of this means that a wide variety of persons come to VST for serious theological study of a longer or shorter duration. Also, increasing numbers of persons who have no intention of becoming professionally employed by the Church look to VST as a place of quiet learning and join the VST community either at worship or in larger or smaller discussions.

#### G. PETER KAYE LECTURES - NOW AN ESTABLISHED TRADITION

With the second annual G. Peter Kaye Lectures on March 5th and 6th, 1990, this lectureship has become an established tradition. Hundreds of people flocked to hear Dr. Walter Brueggemann speak about the "Practice of Speech and the Prospect of Faith". Many of these were VST, Union College and Anglican Theological College graduates and many others were ministers and lay persons from the churches in the lower mainland. A remarkable continuing education event drew eighty registrants and the entire group spoke enthusiastically in appreciation of this annual event. Next year's lecturer is Professor Choan Seng Song, a Taiwanese theologian who teaches at the Pacific School of Religion. His theme next year will be "Jesus and the Reign of God Today in Asia". In view of the importance of Southeast Asia for North Americans, particularly those of us living in Western Canada, this is not only significant for our understanding of Asian peoples but also for reflecting on what they have to contribute to our own understanding of Christian faith. Dates for next year's lectures are March 4th and 5th, 1991.

#### A SUMMER SCHOOL LIKE NO OTHER

This summer, all the stops are being pulled out. In addition to a variety of courses with outstanding faculty that normally takes place in our regular Summer School (combined with our Native Ministry Summer School), several new features have been added. One is a special programme in Church Music that will, for the first time, open up this whole area to professional church musicians and lay persons involved in church music. This is the first two segments of what the School hopes will turn into a certified programme of ten units. Along side of this, there will be two special seminars on the Church and Ecumenical Theology in Eastern Europe, and Economics and the Environmental Order. This will bring together an international group of first rate scholars from various parts of North America, Europe and Great Britain. This is an extraordinary opportunity and we hope that there will be a strong turnout from clergy, other professional church workers and lay persons.

VST and St. Andrew's Hall are sponsoring two programmes immediately preceding the 116th General Assembly at VST. Dr. Bud Phillips, Vice Principal and Associate Professor of Ministry as well as Director of Church and Ministry Programmes, will offer a course "Vision and Vitality in the Local Congregation". This is designed for laity and clergy together. I will be offering a course on "The Vitality of Biblical Preaching in an Age of

Uncertainty" which will look at various aspects of preaching including the role of the congregation as participants in the act of preaching.

#### **VST CONVOCATION 1990**

This year's Convocation will be held at Christ Church Cathedral with Dr. Alan Sell from the University of Calgary as Convocation Speaker. Dr. Sell participates in Varsity Acres Presbyterian Church in Calgary and is a former secretary for theology of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. The School expects to graduate 24 students. Of these, 3 belong to the Presbyterian Church, Keven Fletcher, Don Lindsay and Annabelle Wallace. An Honorary Doctor of Divinity degree will be awarded to Miss Hildur Hermanson. Miss Hermanson will be the first woman, the first missionary and the first Presbyterian to be recognized through the awarding of a Doctor of Divinity degree. She served for some thirty years in Taiwan as a missionary of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the Taiwanese Presbyterian Church and also worked during World War II in Western Alberta among Native persons and in setting up a hospital in the foothills of the Rockies. In many ways, she was a pioneer who used her nursing profession to serve the Church and needy persons under conditions of considerable difficulty. Miss Hermanson is a member of West Point Grey Presbyterian Church and it was largely at the instigation of the Session of Fairview Presbyterian Church that Miss Hermanson's name was drawn to the attention of the School.

#### STUDENT STATISTICS

Presbyterian students at the School are Ena Caron, David Crawford, Trish Elford, Beverly Hainstock, Betty Marsh, Margaret Mullen and John Rhoad, enrolment by year: 4 entering, 3 returning, 3 final year students.

We currently have an enrolment of 107 students. The breakdown by denomination is:

| United Church       | 40 | Anglican Church | 30 |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|----|
| Presbyterian Church | 10 | Other           | 27 |

The number of students in degree programmes:

| M.Div.  | 56 | M.T.S.     | 15 |
|---------|----|------------|----|
| Th.M.   | 13 | B.Th.      | 5  |
| Special | 16 | Occasional | 2  |

The School continues to provide excellent housing, both for single students and for families and at a rate far below the commercial rate in Vancouver. The School also gives strong bursary support to students. The current amount given during the present academic year in bursaries and student aid is \$123,175.00 and has been distributed among 57 students for an average grant of \$2,160.00. In addition to the tuition support that is given to Presbyterian students by the National Church, student aid distributed by VST to date was: St. Andrew's Hall \$12,700.00; Administrative Council \$2,400.00; VST funds \$22,100.00.

## FINANCIAL SITUATION FOR YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1989

| Church Grants              | \$178,083.41  |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Other Grants and Gifts     | 284,706.82    |
| Provincial Government Gran | nt 212,500.00 |
| Annual Fund for Ministry   | 55,769.66     |
| Tuition Income             | 249,807.61    |
| Other                      | 748,075.09    |
| Student Bursaries          | 192,919.00    |

The above figures do not include the contribution of Brian Fraser's salary and benefits as a member of the faculty of VST and Chaplain to Presbyterian students, nor does it include a considerable expenditure on developing the Native Ministry degree programme which is averaging about \$100,000.00 per year. Obviously it is extremely important to have the continuing support of individuals and congregations for the School's programmes.

Particularly so in light of the anticipated accrual deficit of \$127,252.00 and cash situation of \$74,752.00 anticipated at our fiscal year end of April 30, 1990.

#### VST LIBRARY EXTENSION OPENED

During the Fall of this past year, our new Library wing was opened with rejoicing and we now have a fine addition to provide adequate housing for our impressive collection of theological books.

## A WORD OF APPRECIATION

As Principal of VST, I am deeply grateful for my colleague Brian Fraser and for the support that I receive not only from him but also from the Board of St. Andrew's Hall. In the departure of Nancy Cocks, who was the Presbyterian representative on the Senate of VST, we have lost a friend and major contributor to the life of our School. Ed Rumohr continues to serve on the Board of Governors as a Presbyterian appointee and, in that capacity, has given unstintingly of himself. I should also like to mention the presence on our campus from time to time of ministers and lay persons from across our Church. Some of them come for Continuing Education events, others for programmes like the Clerks' School at St. Andrew's Hall. On all such occasions, I am grateful for the continuing support that I feel from my own denomination.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

On behalf of the Vancouver School of Theology, I beg leave to submit this report.

The report of the Task Force on Theological Education is a creative and far reaching report; it is also, potentially at least, radical in going to the roots of theological education and in offering such significant new departures. My first reaction, therefore, is one of appreciation for the courage and wisdom in the main thrust of the report and its several recommendations. Whether they are entirely practicable depends a good deal on the proposed new Board of Theological Education and the co-operation of the colleges. Nevertheless, in my view, there are several general omissions that need to be noted at this formative moment and our Church's relationship to Vancouver School of Theology is barely discernable in the report. I shall deal with these two areas in turn.

#### 1. Omissions

- 1.1 Education today is recognized as a life long process. It begins before formal classroom learning begins and continues after degrees have been received. Theological schools have emphasized the importance of continuing education for ministry. This component is not specifically referred to in the report but is a major mandate of Vancouver School of Theology and a part of the programme of the eastern colleges directly or through a consortium.
- 1.2 Increasingly, theological schools across North America are developing professional and academic Masters degrees for persons who do not intend to be either ordained to the Ministry of Word and Sacraments or become diaconal ministers. Such programmes can make a significant contribution to the ministry of the laity both within the Church and in the world.
- 1.3 A significant portion of every faculty member's time is devoted to theological research and writing (or some other form of communication). This research is not only for theological guilds but often also for the Church. The report may assume this fact (e.g., in Recommendation 21) but this is a very expensive part of a theological school's budget (approximately one quarter of the faculty salaries plus sabbaticals) and could be viewed as an important resource of the Church. Faculty are certainly not the only persons who contribute theological study and reflection on important issues facing the Church but they should be considered as having that particular mandate among their other contributions.

1.4 There is no reference in the report to what might happen to the Board of Ministry's Committee on Education and Reception. Should this Committee now report to the proposed Board of Theological Education?

# 2. VST and the Report of the Task Force

After seventeen years as a theological education administrator in interdenominational situations, I am convinced that denominations have considerable difficulty relating directly to an inter-denominational institution. This is especially so when the primary denominational linkage is national rather than local. Vancouver School of Theology relates to the six dioceses of the Anglican Church in B.C. and the Yukon, and nationally to both our Church and the United Church. Time and time again when the United Church is establishing some policy or guideline relating to its nine colleges it uses the model of Emmanuel College in Toronto. This is not so much by intention as by assumption. I feel exactly the same way about the report of the Task Force in spite of the fact that I was consulted and also responded to an earlier draft expressing some of this very concern. The result is a considerable lack of clarity about what the relationship will be between Vancouver School of Theology and either or both the General Assembly and the proposed Board of Theological Education. Let me be more specific.

- 2.1 Recommendation 4 makes no reference to Vancouver School of Theology. Presumably VST is represented through the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall and the Chairperson of its Board. The absence of any specific reference to VST tends to make it, as a School, seem less visible in spite of the fact that there is a formal agreement between VST, Board of Ministry and St. Andrew's Hall. Although VST discharges its responsibility to the Presbyterian Church by exercising the teaching charter of St. Andrew's Hall, it (VST) is different from either Knox College in relationship to TST or Presbyterian College, Montreal in relationship to the Faculty of Religious Studies. VST does all of the teaching including denominational studies under the Senate and Board of VST. Because of this, I would argue that it is important that the Principal or the Principal's appointee be a non-voting member of the proposed Board of Theological Education. Such direct linkage would benefit both the School's contribution to the Board of Theological Education and the Board of Theological Education's direct access to the School even though VST presently does have links to the St. Andrew's Hall Board.
- 2.2 In Recommendations 5 and 7, the lack of any reference to VST leaves open the question of how VST will report to the General Assembly. Presently, this is done through a Report of the Principal without formal recommendations. The latter would normally come through the report of St. Andrew's Hall, but then does it report directly to Assembly or through the Board of Theological Education? Presumably, matters like tuition levels and search committees fall under the terms of the present VST/PCC agreement until changed through negotiation of all the parties.
- 2.3 With reference to Diaconal training, I assume that graduates of VST's Master of Theological Studies programme could be recognized by The Presbyterian Church in Canada as qualifying for the order of Diaconal Ministry. VST's Master of Theological Studies programme already has educational, pastoral, and societal ministry specializations related to such training.
- 2.4 The sections of the report on Field Structure and on Lay Education emphasize rightly (in my view) the importance of the congregation in theological education. Vancouver School of Theology's Centre for the Study of Church and Ministry has been exploring these very areas and doing so with a number of Presbyterians, especially in Western Canada. Lay education, to comment on Recommendation 16, is already one of the mandates of VST.

2.5 My major concern has to do with the implication of Recommendation 31 which seems to claim that the report responds to the 1989 Administrative Council report recommendations 6, 7 and 56 on reviewing our relations with Vancouver School of Theology. That relationship was not, in fact, reviewed by the Task Force so how can its report be an adequate response? The formal agreement between the Presbyterian Church and VST stipulates a certain process including those who are to participate in that process. It is quite appropriate to postpone that review for a year in light of the gigantic agenda of the Task Force. But, this only means that the task already underway through the Board of Ministry needs to be continued by the new Board of Theological Education. When this takes place in the coming year, a number of the issues raised above can (and should) be addressed.

## **Final Comment**

I believe that VST is and should continue to be an important resource to The Presbyterian Church in Canada in preparation for ordination, continuing education, Native Ministry and Lay Education. I have no reason to doubt that the Task Force as such also views VST in this way. These comments simply indicate some of the continuing questions and work that needs to be done.

Arthur Van Seters Principal

## **COMMISSION RE APPEAL NO. 1, 1989**

(Report received, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

## THE COMMISSION, ITS TERMS OF REFERENCE AND PROCEDURES

The Commission was appointed by the 115th General Assembly from its membership in response to the appeals of Mr. Reg. Tupper, Mr. Milt Stoodley, Miss Isabelle McLaren and Mr. Alexander MacKenzie, elders of Knox Church, Woodstock, against the action of the Presbytery of Paris in declaring that they were to cease being active elders in Knox Church.

The Commission's membership was the Rev. Dr. Donald Collier (Convener), the Rev. Helen Smith, the Rev. Dr. Donovan Neil, Mrs. Sheila Mavor and Mr. James Whitelaw. The Rev. Dr. Earle Roberts was appointed as consultant.

The terms of reference of the Commission are set out on page 72 of the Acts and Proceedings of the 115th General Assembly. The Commission understood its responsibility to include 1) to give judgment on the action of the Presbytery of Paris regarding the appellants, and 2) to take such action as would promote the welfare and peace of Knox Church, Woodstock.

The Commission met in Knox Church, Woodstock from October 30 to November 1, 1989. The appellants were interviewed individually, with the exception of Mr. Tupper, who was in hospital, but gave the Commission written authority to proceed with his appeal in his absence. The Commission also interviewed the respondents, the interim moderator, the interim minister, and members of the Session. The appellants and respondents were given the right to be present at all hearings, and both appellants and respondents were given the opportunity to respond to each other's testimony, as well as to that of the interim moderator and the interim minister. In all, the Commission spent twelve hours in hearings, and devoted over fourteen hours to its own deliberations. A day-long meeting of the Commission was held in Toronto on November 16, 1989 and two clergy and two lay members of the Commission met with the appellants, the respondents, the congregation of Knox Church and the Presbytery of Paris on December 5 and 6, 1989.

#### THE APPEALS

While the appeals were considered individually, the main elements, common to all four, were that Presbytery had not followed the procedures outlined in the Book of Forms, that there had been no personal or private communication with them on the part of the interim moderator or the interim minister prior to their receiving letters asking them to show why they should not be removed from the Session, that the majority of Session members supported them, and that they had given many years of faithful and active service to the congregation.

## PRINCIPLES GUIDING THE COMMISSION

- The Commission affirmed as a principle of Presbyterian Church polity that, while
  respecting the jurisdiction of a lower court, a higher court has the right and
  responsibility of jurisdiction over a lower court (Book of Forms, section 200).
  Respect for the jurisdiction of a lower court must not remove from a lower court a
  responsibility which has been rightly given to the lower court unless the lower court
  has not exercised its authority, even after the higher court has specifically reminded it
  of its responsibility.
- Recognizing the plain fact that church courts are composed of individual personalities as their members, the Commission affirmed as another principle that all oversight in church courts must be pastoral in nature. An essential component of pastoral oversight is persistently listening to and talking with individual members who are directly and personally concerned in any particular issue.

#### CONSIDERATIONS

In reaching its judgments, the Commission considered first the procedures following by Presbytery in dealing with the Session, and, secondly, how just and reasonable Presbytery's action was in dealing with the individual elders concerned.

With regard to the first, the Commission maintained that, in the lengthy controversy affecting the Session of Knox Church, Session ought to have taken the action for which the mechanisms were available to it. What the Commission witnessed as a stalemate in the Session's attempt to resolve its problems need not have led to inaction. It could have been used as an opportunity to seek the help of the higher court. On the other hand, Presbytery's decision to proceed without actively seeking a response from the Session was a usurping of the right of the lower court, even if it could be argued that the result was a foregone conclusion.

As for the second, consideration must be given to the effect of decisions on the lives and reputations of the elders concerned. Where changes in congregational leadership are necessitated by new demands, regardless of the past service of individuals, such changes must be accepted graciously, without attempts to cling to power. Presbytery's decision was thus considered by the Commission as unduly severe, and yet the Commission, fully conscious of a long history of conflict and factionalism, accepted that the behaviour of the appellants had indeed been obstructionist with regard to the need for renewal.

These considerations led the Commission to formulate a number of instructions concerning the welfare and peace of Knox Church, which provided a context within which its judgments must be set.

## JUDGMENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS

## 1. Judgments:

After individual consideration of the appeals, the Commission ruled that, in the context of the Commission's instructions, and in the light of the considerations expressed in the foregoing section, the appeals of Mr. Tupper, Mr. Stoodley, Miss McLaren and Mr. MacKenzie be sustained.

## 2. Instructions (in summary form):

a) To the Presbytery of Paris:

That the interim moderator at the time of the Commission's report, who had discharged his functions with intelligence, imagination and courage, but who admitted to being in a confrontational mode in his relationship with the Session, be replaced;

- b) To the Session of Knox Church:
  - That the four appellants be placed on a year's leave of absence from Session, its committees and pastoral responsibilities;
  - ii) That a process of renewal and reconciliation be initiated by the Session, that additional elders be elected, emphasizing women and youth, and that Session report regularly on progress to Presbytery.
- c) To the Appellants and the New Interim Moderator/Minister of Knox Church:

That, before the conclusion of the year's leave of absence, the appellants and the interim moderator/minister of Knox Church, Woodstock, participate in a specified minimum number of meetings to review the role, duties and responsibilities of elders.

# 3. Recommendation to the Presbytery of Paris:

That consideration be given to instructing all sessions to include in their meetings regular reports from Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly.

Donald Collier Convener

# COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES COMMITTEE

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

From the process of Strategic Planning in 1988, has evolved The Vision with its nine points based on the major emphasis arising out of the responses to Question 5. Point Six of The Vision affirms ... "that we will be effective communicators ... with technology being beneficial and not intrusive and where we will learn to effectively use the variety of available contemporary media ..."

From the Draft Report of the Task Force on Restructuring, four salient points within this report come to the fore:

- Each of us is called to ministry ... to use our peculiar gifts and opportunities afforded us to carry out our work ...
- We have been gathered together as a Church in congregations/presbyteries/synods
  and in General Assemblies, to share our particular gifts in the common goal of
  manifesting the Gospel in the world.
- ... to give every possible assistance in meeting the demands from and the delivery of services to the congregations ...
- 4. ... (the) congregations would then be better enabled to educate and nurture people and to direct them into outreach ...

The Communication Services Committee is pleased to see such intentional communication emphasis both in The Vision and the Draft Report since they run true to the mandate and work of this Committee of the General Assembly during the past decade ... "to continually serve the Church in a complex and ever changing environment by assisting those within the Church to effectively use present day communications technology as an integrated part of our mission and as an indispensable tool in achieving our goals of evangelism, education and spiritual formation."

To be effective communicators requires that we should fully understand what is meant by the word "communication". The word "communication" comes from the Latin word "communis" (common) and "communicare" (establish a community, to share). Therefore, the Communication Services Committee see "effective communicators" as being those who understand and know how to apply present day communications technology (from the printed and spoken word to the video camera, VCR, telephone, television, radio, computer, photocopier and FAX machine as well as high quality resources) to support the work which is so vital to the local congregation. The application and use of such technology means more than just the dissemination of information, which is so often not exchanged or shared; it requires the development of intentional interchange and dialogue within the congregation first and then throughout the community at large ... opportunities for as many direct person-to-person two-way contacts as is possible. Such opportunities can only strengthen and support the work of educating and nurturing people and, in turn, directing them into outreach.

We, as a Committee, believe that such intentional communication is what the Church is all about. Congregations, with effective communicators, will ultimately strengthen our presbyteries/synods and General Assemblies. Our role is to show local congregations how they can become more effective communicators by helping them discover what current communications technology and media resources have become available and how to select the ones which will best support their particular needs, peculiar gifts and programmes.

Although written almost a decade ago, our reports to the 107th General Assembly (A&P 1981, pages 295-99) and the 108th General Assembly (A&P 1982, pages 300-05) are as valid today as when they were originally written. We respectfully direct your attention to these reports and their practical suggestions, taking into account the current advancements made in communications technology during the past eight years.

#### BUDGET DILEMMA

As reported to the 115th General Assembly, the basic fixed costs to keep our Committee functioning, and over which we have little or no control, exceeded our total annual budget allocation from Presbyterians Sharing. To pare away this deficit and to balance our 1989 budget, we were forced to cut staff time and close the Audio-Visual Resources Library one day per week and completely during the months of July and August. With responsible management and a dedicated staff, along with two anonymous gifts in the amount of \$12,544 and a special gift of \$500 from Margaret Rodger Memorial Presbyterian Church in Lachute, Quebec, we were able to balance the budget and carry forward \$9,101 towards our 1990 budget.

A balanced budget does not appear to be feasible in 1990. After cutting every area possible within our budget, our fixed costs in 1990 are expected to exceed our total budget allocation by at least 4.7%, leaving us with a projected deficit of \$2,845! We are extremely concerned that if we must carry forward a deficit of even \$2,845 into 1991, we will be facing very serious problems ... more staff cuts, less programming and production services and possible further closing of the Audio-Visual Resources Library. Such drastic actions would prove extremely detrimental to the viable operation of the Library and could, in turn, force congregations to look elsewhere for resources. Such a "snowball effect" could destroy the operation of one of Canada's finest denominational resources libraries in very short order.

## AUDIO-VISUAL RESOURCES LIBRARY

Now, for some good news about the Library ... we are pleased to report another positive year of growth and continued effective use of resources by still more congregational groups

from coast to coast. In January 1989, a copy of the new Video Catalogue was sent to each congregation via the BCL mailing. All copies of this first printing have now been distributed and a reprint may be necessary if the demand warrants a second printing. We would urge congregations to photocopy this catalogue locally and share the extra copies with the many groups who use resources from the Library.

In lieu of printing a new 1990 Video Catalogue, we will periodically print the titles of new acquisitions along with a comprehensive Video Subject Index which will be distributed through the bimonthly BCL mailing. Again, we hope these lists and index will be photocopied and shared throughout congregations.

At the writing of this report, some 470 congregations have taken advantage of the savings and convenience of an Audio-Visual Resources Library Membership, at an annual fee of \$45.00. While we are encouraged by the total number of congregations who actively support this Library membership plan, we are somewhat disturbed and puzzled at the 121 Presbyterian congregations who have cancelled their memberships, leaving us with a loss in Library revenue of \$5,445!

In the coming months, we will be contacting these congregations to find out the reasons why they have cancelled their memberships. As well, we hope we can encourage many of the remaining Presbyterian congregations, who have in the past used some resources from the Library but not availed themselves of the opportunity to fully participate in the AVRL membership plan, to take out a membership and share in its support and operation. If we could regain 50% of these cancelled memberships plus adding 100 new congregations, the increased Audio-Visual Resources Library membership revenue would erase our 1990 deficit!

And now for the not so good news ... because of this anticipated deficit in 1990, we have found it necessary to make the following changes to the operation of the Library:

- On March 1, 1990 we reduced staff time and began operating the Library on a 4-day week (closed each Friday). All mail and telephone orders are now processed Monday to Thursday only. No Library staff are in the office on Friday. Unlike 1989, the Library will remain open during the months of July and August.
- No funds will be available to purchase new or replace damaged or worn-out video resources as long as the budget is in this deficit position.

We are distressed to have to again announce cutbacks in the operation of the Library, for a second year, but such a move was vital if we were to make the Communication Services/Audio-Visual Resources Library deficit under control during 1990. We hope these changes will not cause undue hardships to those who rely on the Library for their resources. We also hope congregations will continue to support their Library because, without such continued support and use, we may be unable to maintain the high quality Presbyterian Audio-Visual Resources Library in the future.

Despite these cutbacks in service, the staff will continue to work even more diligently during 1990 to provide the kind of service and resources you have come to expect from Communication Services. Congregations are urged to share with us their ideas/concerns as to how we might improve the Library operation in light of the budgetary constraints facing this Committee and other committees/boards alike.

This Committee supports the proposal, as outlined in the Draft Report of the Task Force on Restructuring, that ... "now is the time to expand the scope of the Resource Distribution Centre to include ... the Audio-Visual Resources Rental Library". We believe that while financial savings may be marginal, the gains in serving the congregations will be substantial. However we caution, as does the Task Force, that in combining these entities, extreme care must be take to ensure that the positive features of all of the individual parts of such a union are not lost or diluted.

## PRODUCTION SERVICES

We are pleased to report another extremely busy and productive year with an ever increased demand for the services of our staff and department. Records show many requests for video productions and editing, audio duplicating and photographic services, with new projects continually coming on "stream" throughout the year.

The ever present budget constraints cause us to worry as to whether we could make emergency repairs or carry out annual maintenance programmes to protect our highly sophisticated audio-visual production equipment. The modest increase in charges for producing resources for our clientele has helped, for the moment, to offset the cost of these maintenance programmes.

The Committee is very pleased to acknowledge at this time the special gift of personal photographic equipment to the Church, through our Committee, from the Rev. Dr. W. Harold Reid, Burlington, Ontario. His kindness, generosity and constant support of the work of this Committee and its staff are greatly appreciated and we, therefore, accept this gift with heartfelt thanks and sincere appreciation.

# TELEVISION AND VIDEO TECHNOLOGY

As we reported to the 115th General assembly, one of our immediate priorities was to develop a strategy to help the Church become more fully aware of the tremendous power exerted by television and video technology as both positive and negative carriers of culture and molders of morals in Canada. We stated we would study and report on the implications of this phenomenon so that we could better survive with integrity in this complex media environment.

Such a report has been completed. Entitled, "You, Me, and TV! Living As Christians With the Mass Medium of Television", this research/survey of current data/information will be in print by September, 1990. It will be designed to encourage the education of viewers in the art of critical thinking, stimulate media awareness and reflective action.

In co-operation with the Mission Education Committee, Board of World Mission, we have also completed a guide entitled, "How To Use Video In The Church". Copies of this guide will soon be accompanying all resources produced and those housed in the Audio-Visual Resources Library, and a copy will be sent to each congregation via the bimonthly BCL mailing.

The Communication Services Committee and staff are proud of the services and leadership we provide to our Church. To this end, and as the Church looks at restructuring, we commit our renewed energy, enthusiasm, expertise and resources to give every possible assistance in meeting the demands from and the delivery of services to our congregations.

Marshall S. Jess Convener Donald O. Stephens Director 

# CONGREGATIONAL LIFE, BOARD OF

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The year has been marked by change and preparation for change. The Interim Executive Director began in August 1989; the Programme Director of Church Education is retiring September 30, 1990. The mandate of the Director of Church Growth is completed December 30, 1990 and that of the Programme Director, Church Camping, March 10, 1991. The Programme Director, Worship, is retiring by the end of January, 1991. And the Programme Director, Evangelism, joined the staff of Knox, Spadina, Toronto, in the fall of 1989.

The Administrative Council has approved a search for two Programme Directors: Church Education and Church Development, the latter including responsibilities previously assigned to Church Growth & Statistics and Evangelism.

## MINUTES OF APPRECIATION

## Helena G. Tetley

Helen Tetley, Programme Director for Church Education was born in Montreal. She received a B.A. from Sir George Williams College, an M.R.E. from New York Theological Seminary, and a D.D. honoris causa from Knox College, Toronto.

Helen has served as a missionary in the Sudan, as Director of Christian Education for St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Owen Sound, Ontario, and since 1962 the Board of Christian Education and its successor the Board of Congregational Life.

A list of works edited, materials written, projects supervised, committees served and tasks accomplished would result in enough paper to degrade the environment. To attempt to keep up to Helen is an invitation to long hours and great speed.

Helen has found time for faithful worship and participation as an elder at Calvin Church, Toronto. Her interests also include: cooking, theatre, music, walking and entertaining.

We are grateful for Helen's gifts and service. We will miss her energy and enthusiasm. We thank her for her years of service and pray that her good health will long continue.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted as amended, pages 49-50)
That the above minute of appreciation for Miss Helen Tetley be adopted.

## The Rev. E. Margaret MacNaughton

Margaret MacNaughton was born in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, and grew up on a farm near Briercrest where she went to High School. After taking teacher training, she taught in a little one-room schoolhouse near Hearne, Saskatchewan.

Margaret received her B.A. from the University of Toronto in 1949 and graduated from the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School in the same year. She was designated a Deaconess and went as Director of Christian Education to Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary, Alberta.

From 1951 to 1954, Margaret served as Regional Secretary for Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario representing the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Board of Christian Education. In 1954 she moved to Toronto to take up the position of Director of Christian Education in Victoria Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario. She accepted the invitation from the Board of Christian Education to be Girls' Work Secretary and Director of Teenage Work in 1955. Her last two years with the Board were as contract writer for the Presbyterian Church School curriculum.

Margaret left the Board of Christian Education in 1961 to attend Union Theological Seminary in New York and graduated in 1965 with both a Master of Religious Education and a Master of Divinity degree. Margaret accepted the position of Associate Secretary doing editorial work with the Board of Christian Education of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. She was ordained to the Ministry of Word and Sacrament in 1973 by the Presbytery of Philadelphia. When the United Presbyterian Church restructured, she moved to New York with the Programme Agency of that church.

In 1975 Margaret accepted a call from the Board of Congregational Life through the Presbytery of East Toronto and returned to Canada to produce Heritage Resources. This material was designed to provide Canadian Presbyterian content to the curriculum for all ages. These resources are still being used in our churches.

In 1978 General Assembly assigned the production of a new Book of Common Worship to the Board of Congregational Life. In 1982, because of her writing skills and editorial expertise and experience, Margaret was appointed to work with the Worship Committee to produce this book. She is working hard to complete this task before her retirement. At the end of 1990, when Margaret retires, she will have concluded 15 years of service with the Board of Congregational Life - actually 21 years when her previous service with the Board of Christian Education is taken into consideration. In fact, by the time she retires, it will be more than 41 years since she began her professional work with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The priority that Margaret gives to worship is expressed in a quotation from the report of the Worship Committee to the Task Force on Restructuring.

"The Church exists to witness to the saving work of God by being a people who remember their redemption and praise God in the forms that have been prescribed by Christ. It is from that nurture and praise that people are prepared to fulfill the other functions of the Church in the world in the manner and for the purpose that is unique to Christians alone."

A biblical verse that comes to mind in reflecting on Margaret's work is Revelation 14:13. Paraphrasing it and taking it out of its rather sobering context, it might read: "Blessed are those who live for the Lord...that they may rest from their labours, for their deeds follow them!" Margaret retires at the end of 1990 and it is a well deserved rest after many years of very hard work. Her "deeds will certainly follow her" as the worship resources which she has produced are used and appreciated throughout the Church.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 50)
That the above minute of appreciation for the Rev. E. Margaret MacNaughton be adopted.

#### **EVANGELISM**

Programme Director: Vacant

With no staff person in place, coordinating of evangelism concerns has been the responsibility of the Interim Executive Director. The Rev. Dr. Alex McCombie has served well and continues to be available to support the work of evangelism. The Rev. Ron Van Auken has also been willing and able to share in leadership.

Cursillo has continued to be a helpful programme leading to an increased awareness of the nature of commitment. This report anticipates the beginning of a Presbyterian Cursillo movement in the Atlantic Region (May 24-28 and May 31-June 3, 1990) and initial response to requests from Western Canada.

We continue to encourage individuals and congregations to participate in the Canadian Christian Festival in Halifax, August 16-19, 1990. We monitor but also advertise and plan to have representatives at the evangelism conference in Ottawa, Vision 2000.

It is expected that a task force report concerning evangelism and the rites of passage will soon be available.

Follow-up on a regional evangelism conference in the Atlantic Region is taking place. This is hoped to be a forerunner of five other regional gatherings across Canada in the next three years.

There has been frustration in the related matters of tracking church members and the design of disjuncture certificates but this now seems to be moving towards a resolution.

In the Vision, evangelism has been identified as a priority but without adequate interpretation and support this declaration will be but a pious wish. As a denomination, we've been slow to reach out to others.

## STEWARDSHIP

Programme Director: The Rev. Dr. Ted Siverns

This is a part-time position. The stewardship responsibility could stand considerably more time than what is currently spent on it.

Through the Task Force on Financial Campaigns we have called for capital funds with an emphasis on the need of an integrated strategy to fund raising and an increased level of stewardship education. We have found participation in the Canadian Inter-Church Stewardship Committee and the Commission on Stewardship of the National Council of Churches to be stimulating and helpful.

We anticipate the production of a new and different brochure for "Presbyterians Sharing..."
1991, further advertising and support for "This Mission is Ours", and the holding of

regional stewardship events.

#### "PRESBYTERIANS SHARING..."

The Stewardship Committee is pleased to report that the budget for "Presbyterians Sharing..." in 1989 was met and exceeded by \$17,791:

| 1989 GOAL                                      | \$ 7,644,000 |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Receipts to December 31, 1989 -                | 7,661,791    |        |
| Increase of receipts over goal -               | 17,791       | 0.023% |
| Receipts to December 31, 1989 -                | 7,661,791    |        |
| Receipts to December 31, 1988 -                | 7,252,846    |        |
| Increase 1989 over 1988 -                      | 408,945      | 5.63%  |
| 1990 GOAL (approved by 115th General Assembly) | 7,900,000    |        |

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 50)

That thanks be expressed to all those who supported "Presbyterians Sharing..." and that the General Assembly note with joy that the goal for 1989 was met.

#### STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION

An anonymous gift of \$35,000 has been received for stewardship promotion. This was partly used for the production of the video "Presbyterians Sharing..." and the balance will be made available to assist with the Conference on Christian Philanthropy and regional stewardship events.

#### PLANNED GIVING

The Stewardship Committee has been considering Life Insurance with the Church as irrevocable beneficiary. A testing is presently being undertaken.

## "THIS MISSION IS OURS"

1990 marked the end of the first two-year cycle for the presbytery components for "This Mission Is Ours". In a meeting with a representative of the Board of World Mission staff it was agreed that in light of the restructuring and the shifting of programmes that the 1988-89 components be updated and maintained for 1990.

Two sets of Presbytery pamphlets were prepared and mailed out to all congregations in the 44 presbyteries in 1989. In addition pamphlets were prepared in Chinese and Korean for the presbyteries of East Toronto, West Toronto and Westminster. These pamphlets were sent to 16 congregations and followed up by an evaluation form. Four were returned. It was agreed to table further production of the Chinese and Korean pamphlets.

A revised manual has been prepared which will be sent to each congregation with the next set of pamphlets.

#### INTER CHURCH STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The activities of the Inter-Church Stewardship Committee presently included:

- Theological statement
- Wills Video "Where There's a Will..."
- Ethnic Bulletins. Two bulletins, one in Chinese and one in Korean have been prepared..

## TORONTO-KINGSTON WORKSHOP MODEL

The Synod of Toronto and Kingston held a workshop for Presbytery Stewardship Conveners responsible for Stewardship following the meeting of the Synod last October.

Recommendation No. 4 (adopted, page 50)

That synods study the Stewardship Workshop model used in the Synod of Toronto-Kingston with a view to implementing it within their own Synod and that the Board, through the Stewardship Committee assist, if requested, by making one staff person available.

## RESOURCES

# Stewardship Themes

1989 - 1990 - "This Mission Is Ours"

1990 - 1991 - "Matters of the Heart"

1991 - 1993 - "The Heart is ForGiving"

#### Record Ads

Two back page advertisements appeared in The Presbyterian Record in 1989. The cost of the back page ads increased significantly in 1989 and funds are only available for only one ad in 1990. It has been decided to have one inside half-page ad in each issue in 1990 which is approximately the same cost as one back-page ad.

## "How Presbyterians Share" (video)

75 copies have been sold to date. A copy was also sent to each of the presbytery stewardship conveners, the Superintendents of Mission and the Area Educational Consultants.

# "The Stewardship of All of Life" (video)

A five session study on the biblical and reformed approach to stewardship. Copies of this video were made available through the Resource Distribution Centre.

# "Special Places" (video)

Prepared for children this video explores how we can take care of God's world. It has been recommended for use in church schools and camps.

# "Share - Give of Yourself, God's Very Best!"

The Bible study prepared by the NCC Stewardship Committee has been sent out in EQUIP, the mailing to church school teachers, and in the youth mailing Notebook.

In addition information about "Presbyterians Sharing...", stories about the work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and overseas have been included in the PREM resources for church education.

#### NORTH AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN PHILANTHROPY

This conference is to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 24-27, 1990. The conference has been publicized through the Presbytery Stewardship Conveners as well as EOUIP.

# OVERTURE NO. 10, 1989 (A&P 1989, page 517)

Re: Allocating "Presbyterians Sharing..."

This overture, from the Session of First Church, Verdun, suggests that the "Presbyterians Sharing..." allocation be based, not on income, but on the previous year's accepted allocation.

The arguments to support the petition merit response.

First, it is argued that a large proportion of the elderly on fixed income limits the ability of a congregation to increase givings. This is obviously true in some cases. On the other hand, Statistics Canada concludes that the elderly are much better off today and have more disposable income than other age groups. Elderly no longer necessarily means poor.

Second, it is indicated that congregations that consistently fail to meet their allocation "face feelings of guilt, failure, and inadequacy...". Here we need remember the distinction between false and real guilt. There is no real guilt in honestly trying and failing; that is false guilt. On the other hand, to consistently meet a low allocation would hardly merit genuine thanksgiving.

Third, there is simply no mathematical formula that will account for the complexities of a congregation's fair share allocation. It is urged that presbyteries take seriously the need to fairly distribute the presbytery allocation. It is urged that congregations, people young and old, be generous in living and giving.

The Board of Congregational Life currently provides to presbyteries for the 1990 allocation for example, a) the scale allocation, b) the statistical base for this including reported income and membership, c) the 1989 scale allocation, d) the 1989 accepted allocation, e) the 1988 accepted allocation.

The overture presumes that the scale allocation, originating with the Board of Congregational Life, becomes the allocation for the congregation. The scale allocation is a strictly mathematical figure that provides a guideline for the presbytery. Each presbytery, aware of the specifics of congregations, adjusts the scale allocation up or down, as wise and necessary, to arrive at the allocation for the congregation.

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted, page 50) That this be the answer to Overture No. 10, 1989.

OVERTURE NO. 39, 1989 (A&P 1989, pages 529-530; 19)
Re: Rewording the Terminology Within "Presbyterians Sharing..."

The Presbytery of Assiniboia petitions for changing "allocation" or "subscription" to "dues" or "assessment". The general tenure of the prayer, that congregations be responsible for meeting the financial needs and opportunities of the denomination, of the General Assembly and its agencies, meets no argument.

To make the allocation a law might result in injustices. As in congregations, the promise of people to support the work of the Church is sufficient. If people do not adhere to their pledge it is a cause for concern, sometimes gentle chiding, sometimes encouragement, sometimes the sign there is hurting and need. Intervention is necessary however.

"Presbyterians Sharing..." presently requires the presbytery to consider and adjust the scale allocation to reflect the reasonable responsibility of each congregation. It is an obligation that the presbytery provide oversight of congregations including their response to "Presbyterians Sharing..." No additional enabling legislation is required and indeed such legislation might be seen as mean and legalistic.

We urge that presbyteries exercise pastoral oversight of congregations to ensure that all take the opportunity to provide a minimum fair share of "Presbyterians Sharing..." We urge that congregations be encouraged to responsibility and generosity. The answer to this overture asks, not for legislation, but for pastoral oversight.

Recommendation No. 6 (adopted, page 50) That this be the answer to Overture No. 39, 1989.

## CHURCH EDUCATION

Programme Director: Helen Tetley

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has continued involvement in Presbyterian Reformed Educational Ministry. We need to commit ourselves to the next stages of development of the Presbyterian Reformed and Educational Ministries (PREM) curriculum. Joint

Educational Development and the Bible Discovery Steering Committee decided to carry out a major evaluation in 1989 leading to outlines for the next six year cycle (1994-2000). The new video resources of PREM have been well received.

Manuscripts are still being developed for the youth and adults resources in both Celebrate and Bible Discovery. Manuscript readers have been arranged. With the revisions to Bible Discovery beginning in 1994 some manuscripts for the children's age groups will need to be read from 1991 onward.

#### SUPPORT FOR CURRICULUM USERS

Presbytery curriculum representatives are active in 36 presbyteries. These people are the key to the support for curriculum. Their term comes to an end this spring and so far no plans for replacing this support has been activated.

## ADULT EDUCATION

Throughout the year resources, programmes and special events for adults have been promoted. There is still no strategy plan for adult education or adult faith development. This is primarily a congregational matter but there should be a plan for support at the national level.

#### YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY

The Task Force on Youth and Young Adult Ministries, during the past year, has continued to make strides in developing ways of involving youth and young adults in the decision making aspects of the Church at all levels. In addition, we have begun a thorough evaluation of our work and, in particular, the Synod Youth Director programme. Special ecumenical area events for young adults have been promoted and arrangements made for Lay Ministry Bursary Funds to help cover costs for those who wish to attend.

# RESOURCES FOR PREPARATION FOR PUBLIC PROFESSION OF THE FAITH

The material, written by The Rev. Karen and the Rev. Gordon Timbers is currently being field tested. Final editing for publication should occur this summer.

#### CHILDREN AT THE LORD'S TABLE

"Welcome in the Family" written by the Rev. Laurence DeWolfe was edited, published and ready for distribution at General Assembly, June 1989. Sales have not been high and the issue of session decision making re children at the Lord's Table and support for both children and families needs a higher profile.

#### EDUCATION FOR MISSION

The major task here is providing content related to mission to the editors of the curriculum resources. It has been difficult to get missionaries on furlough to take the time to write or tell stories for our use.

We share in the inter-board Consultation on Mission Education. This group's primary task is to share what each partner is doing and to provide support for the various activities including the annual mission study theme material.

### STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION

We worked with the Canadian Inter-church Stewardship Committee in the preparation of the Bible studies for 1989 and 1990 and in the preparation of ethnic bulletins. We have promoted the video "How Presbyterian Share" and special resources related to stewardship from the Celebrate curriculum.

#### YOUNG ADULT OBSERVER PROGRAMME

During the past year, the Task Force invited the Rev. Jane Johnson and Miss Joan Fraser, a Young Adult Observer (YAO) at the 1989 General Assembly, to draft a "Handbook" to assist future YAOs as an introduction to procedures and terminology that they are likely to

experience at General Assembly. Late in 1989, a draft was received. It will be sent to those observers who will attend the General Assembly in future years.

**RECOMMENDATION 3, 1989, (A&P 1989, p. 35, 338)** 

Re: Monitoring of the Participation of Youth and Young Adults

Progress report of the Board of Congregational Life to the 116th General Assembly

"That congregations, presbyteries and synods be encouraged to adopt a policy of intentionality in including youth and young adults between the ages of 16 and 25 on committees and in all decision making processes; and that the Board of Congregational Life be requested to monitor the response over a period of three years and report to the 118th General Assembly."

In response to the overture, a sample of congregations representing a cross section of the Church was selected to receive an initial survey prepared jointly by the Task Force on Youth and Young Adult Ministry and Research and Church Growth. 54 responses to the survey, representing congregations of all sizes, type and geographical locations were received and tabulated. The complete results of the survey are available from the Board of Congregational Life for interested persons. Significant findings from this initial survey are:

## General Participation

- Youth and young adults (ages 13-25) represent approximately 13% of the membership of the Church.
- When all of the committees, groups, organizations and opportunities for involvement are taken into consideration, the involvement level of youth and young adults, ages 13-25 (involved youth as a percentage of all youth/young adults) corresponds with the involvement level of the other age groups (26-45 and 46+) surveyed. Further, their overall involvement in these areas corresponds with their overall presence in the congregations as members.

# Specific Participation

- While youth and young adults are active participants in the life of the Church, they
  are less likely to be found in those positions which are traditionally considered to
  have the greatest status and influence.
- 4. No young adults appeared as elders.
- 5. Involvement of youth and young adults is greater on Boards of Managers/Finance Committees (2%) and increases through standing committees of session (4%), special short-term committees (5%) and other groups and organizations (11%). It is highest in other places of service (32%).
- 6. There is no correlation between youth/young adult involvement and a) the size of the congregation, b) the percentage of the membership that is comprised of youth/young adults or c) the number of youth/young adults in the congregation. To the contrary, smaller congregations and those with fewer youth/young adults frequently had a higher level of involvement.
- 7. Congregations which have established a policy regarding the involvement of youth and young adults are a) more likely to involve them b) likely to involve a greater number, and c) likely to involve them at an earlier age.
- Overall youth and young adults are, at the moment, most involved in those areas
  where a) the group is age specific and/or focused on their interests/needs and b)
  where the task is specific and of short duration.

# Given the above observation, congregations are encouraged to:

- Discuss and develop a congregational policy regarding the involvement of youth and young adults in the life and work of the Church,
- Create multiple involvement opportunities for youth and young adults to allow participation according to their gifts, abilities, interest, and availability.

c. Find ways for youth and young adults to have a voice in the future direction of the congregation apart from serving on regular committees which may be difficult because of time constraints.

Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 50)
That the above be received as an interim report.

#### THE SYNOD YOUTH DIRECTORS PROGRAMME

Reports were encouraging, though it appears that the Task Force needs to do more work in developing support for the Synod Youth Directors (SYD) in their respective synods. One major task before us in the coming year is to develop a tool by which we may evaluate the SYD programme. The evaluation will not only help us assess the effectiveness of the Synod Youth Directors thus far, but also provide feedback to help make the work more effective in the future. It is hoped that an evaluation process will be ready by September 1990.

#### THE "NOTEBOOK"

In spite of the lack of an editor for much of 1989, only one issue of NOTEBOOK (in the fall) was missed. As a new year begins, we welcome Mrs. Sandra Sutherland who has agreed to assume the role of the editor.

## CCC YOUTH WORKING GROUP

This year has been a busy and encouraging time for the CCC Youth Working Group (formerly called the Canadian Ecumenical Youth Coalition). The principal goals are:

 To encourage and train young people for leadership in the ecumenical youth movement.

 To provide a network for and increase communication between young people interested in working ecumenically (this is both locally and nationally)

To increase ecumenical networking with young people involved in the ecumenical movement from other parts of the world.

4. To build a Youth Working Group which reflects the geographic, cultural and linguistic diversity of our country.

## **CAMPING AND OUTDOOR MINISTRIES**

Programme Director: Mrs. Shirley M. Ford

The Presbyterian Church in Canada is the only denomination in Canada providing national staff support and visible foresight in Outdoor Ministries. Thanks to the Gladys E. Montgomery Estate fund our vision continues to be integration of the disadvantaged in all The Presbyterian Church in Canada camps.

Even a casual reading of the statistics in each year's Acts and Proceedings causes alarm. Fewer and fewer congregations are able to maintain church schools or other Christian education programmes. Other statistics relating to a corresponding decline in worship attendance indicate that a growing segment of the Canadian population has little or no Christian background. At the same time enrollment in member camps during the 80's has been stable or expanding.

For the past decade the Montgomery Project has acted as a catalyst for camping members to widen their vision with respect to 'disadvantaged' persons in our society. It has also helped deepen commitment to increased ministry with these people. Historically most camp programmes have made some provision for including economically disadvantaged people. Our vision has grown. Some examples are:

Kintail (Ontario) Actively seeks asthma sufferers. All staff are trained to be sensitive to such persons. Kintail is recognized by the Canadian Lung and Heart Association

as a camp suitable for such campers.

Iona (Ontario) Last summer counsellors were trained to work with Down's syndrome

campers.

Geddie (Nova Scotia) Committed one staff training week-end to developing more sensitive attitudes to various disadvantaged groups of people. Several Cystic Fibrosis campers (and support staff) were included in the 1989 summer programme.

Most of The Presbyterian Church in Canada member camps now offer leadership training programmes. These combine theory, practice and evaluation. While there are some specifically camp related components to these programmes, the intent is to develop year round leadership skills and gifts.

For many participants and many congregations there seems to be no connection between the summer life and joyful experience at camp and the winter experiences and congregation life back home. Thus a great congregational resource is not being well utilized. Better follow-up, more intentional communication between camp committees and congregational leadership would provide a significant way to realize this vision.

It should be noted that young people and young adults have carried a great amount of responsibility and authority, not just in implementing the program, but planning it and all other facets of a camp's agenda. Some member camps ensure this with designated representatives from various youth organizations; most simply do it as a way of life, as the natural course of events and are somewhat surprised to think such representation requires legislation.

"Sow Seeds" curriculum represents a recent co-operative venture in North American Camping. The curriculum is outlined for seven years and designed to cover a wide spectrum of the Christian faith and life.

## DISBURSEMENT OF THE GLADYS E. MONTGOMERY ESTATE FUND

The Disbursement Task Force has prepared the procedures for releasing the funds at the end of the project in the spring of 1991.

Recommendation No. 8 (adopted, page 50)

That congregations be encouraged to find ways to enable the camping experience of young people to be incorporated into the life of the congregation.

Recommendation No. 9 (adopted, page 50)

That congregations recognize and utilize the skills developed by young people through camping experiences.

Recommendation No. 10 (adopted, page 50)

That all Presbyterian Camp Committees be encouraged to inform home congregations by letter of the leadership capabilities of their camp staff.

Recommendation No. 11 (adopted, page 50)

That congregations be encouraged to provide funds to enable young people to develop leadership and camping skills as part of their overall Christian development.

Recommendation No. 12 (adopted, page 50)

That congregations do everything possible to encourage persons to participate in The Presbyterian Church in Canada camping programme.

Recommendation No. 13 (adopted, page 50)

That ministry to disadvantaged persons be intentional in the vision and purpose of the camping mission of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

#### WORSHIP

Programme Director: The Reverend E. Margaret MacNaughton

Goals for 1990 include:

 To complete the manuscript of The Book of Common Worship. and make all arrangements possible for its submission to General Assembly, 1991 and publication.

 Provide guidance for continuing projects and appoint leadership for projects in 1990 and 1991 and following as necessary. Projects include:

Task Force on the Psalter

Task Force on the Book of Worship

Task Force to Plan Worship Event in 1991-1992

Task Force on Book of Praise?

#### **PSALTER**

We have begun work on the a new Psalter with those Psalms used in Cycle B of the Common Lectionary so that these may be used on a trial basis in the Church in 1990 - 1991 before final publication. It is intended that the psalms will be printed in such a form that they can be read or sung.

## THE BOOK OF WORSHIP

The Book of Worship, also known as "The Service Book," was ordered by the General Assembly in 1982 and described in some detail for the approval of the 114th General Assembly in 1988. (See A&P, 1988, pages 349 to 350.) The production of this book awaits the completion of the Psalter and additional prayers.

#### PRESBYTERIAN PRAYER PARTNERSHIP

Prayer Partnership continues to be published. It is self supporting.

#### THESE DAYS

Editorial and promotional support for These Days is provided by the Programme Director for Worship with the assistance of Dr. A. E. Bailey who has read and provided critical comment on manuscripts. His contribution is greatly appreciated. At the end of 1989, orders included 338 single subscriptions, 407 bulk orders for a total sale of 6,278.

## SUNDAY BULLETINS

Production and sale of Sunday Church Bulletins remain stable with a printing in 1989 of 75,000 each with standing orders for about 65,000 bulletins per week.

#### WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY

The ecumenical committee to prepare the Canadian services for use in The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, adapted the material prepared by the offices of The World Council of Churches and the Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity of the Roman Catholic Church. The theme developed for 1990 was "Ensemble dans la priere du Christ/Together in the Prayer of Christ."

# OVERTURES 12 AND 37, 1989 (A&P 1989, pages 518 and 529) Re: The Book of Praise and Inclusive Language

The Task Force appointed to study the overtures and prepare appropriate recommendations met once after consultation by mail and accepting individual assignments. Those named to the Task Force were Alex MacDonald, Thornhill (Convenor), John Young, Sudbury, Lois Klempa, Montreal, Keith Boyer, Thunder Bay and Margaret MacNaughton, staff. Prior to their meeting, members of the Task Force each gave consideration hymn-by-hymn, line-by-line, to about one quarter of The Book of Praise, evaluating 604 Psalm selections and hymns in the collection. (Prayers, canticles, blessings and creeds from 605 to 617 were not included as it is intended that the new resources will use the common texts in contemporary language.)

The Task Force met on November 20th, 1989 to prepare its report. Correspondence had been received and was considered.

Criteria for the working purposes of the Task Force in judging a hymn in terms of inclusive language were established as follows.

Language must be inclusive when it refers to persons.

Language should not include unnecessary repetition of masculine-gender metaphors, nouns, and pronouns when it refers to God.

Language must not reflect an attitude of superiority toward others, or be discriminatory.

Archaic words, the meaning of which has changed or been lost, should be replaced.

The Task Force selected some 350 Psalm selections and hymns which the members considered to be in common use in congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. These were annotated briefly in four categories: OK, Delete, Rewrite, Amend. The suggested amendments have been forwarded to the Worship Committee for their consideration and future reference.

As a result of the study, the following recommendation is presented.

Recommendation No. 14 (reworded as below, amended, then adopted, pages 50-51) That:

 the Board of Congregational Life be directed to establish a procedure to develop over a ten year period a revised edition of The Book of Praise for the beginning of the 21st Century;

 the first task in the procedure be the development of guidelines and principles on which the selection of old and new hymns will be based;

 the use of regional task forces be part of the procedure in selecting and testing hymns:

 the central committee on revision of The Book of Praise include representatives of various geographical, theological, and musical points of view; and

5) this be the answer to Overtures 12 and 37, 1989.

# OVERTURE NO. 33, 1989 (A&P 1989, page 557)

Re: Employment Guidelines and Stipends for Church Musicians.

Overture 33 was referred to the Board of Congregational Life, which was asked "to review the recommendations of the Royal Canadian College of Organists and to consider preparation of a set of guidelines for the employment of church musicians" (A&P, 1989, pp. 41, 527).

The guidelines provided by the Royal Canadian College of Organists are clear and straightforward, and it seems to the Board of Congregational Life that, rather than develop guidelines of our own for The Presbyterian Church in Canada, it would suffice for us to be aware of the main thrust of those set out by the College. The Employment of a Church Musician: A Guide for Canadian Churches is available at a modest cost from:

The Royal Canadian College of Organists,

500 University Avenue, Suite 614, Toronto, Ontario. M5G 1V7

The Session of any congregation searching for a professional organist and/or choir director should see that a copy is available to the relevant committee.

Two factors are noted upon which an appropriate salary may be based: 1) skills, as suggested by education and experience; 2) the amount of time per week required by the work.

Educational qualifications are set out in three kinds: diplomas from recognized conservatories of music, university degrees in music, and professional diplomas (or their equivalents). Sample contracts are included which suggest the items to be considered in describing the position, accountability and terms of regular review and contract renewal.

The College suggests seven levels of qualification, adjusted in terms of possession of its Choirmaster's Diploma (or the equivalent) and of long-term related experience. Its Table of Recommended Salaries, should continue to be adjusted to allow for increases in the cost of living index.

The guidelines provided will prove equally helpful for those who are preparing a job description and terms of agreement for a musician who serves in the congregation as a volunteer. It is recognized that volunteers need the benefit of a clearly stated job description, length of term and lines of accountability as a member of the team of worship leaders.

We commend The Employment of a Church Musician: A Guide for Canadian Churches to congregations within The Presbyterian Church in Canada which employ church musicians as organists and/or choir directors or which need to design an appropriate agreement with volunteer musicians.

Recommendation No. 15 (adopted, page 51)

That the prayer of Overture No. 33, 1989, be granted in terms of the above.

# ADDITIONAL MOTION REFERRED (A&P 1989, pages 40-41) Inclusive Language

By decision of the 115th General Assembly, three questions concerning the effects on using inclusive language on our understanding of God were sent to the presbyteries for discussion and reply to the Board of Congregational Life. Twenty two of the forty four presbyteries replied.

## PRESBYTERY SURVEY REGARDING LANGUAGE REFERRING TO GOD WHICH IS SUITABLE FOR A NEW HYMN BOOK

The tabulating of responses was made difficult both by the wording of the questions and the variety of ways in which presbyteries chose to respond to them or to address the larger issue of inclusive language in general. The summary that follows seeks to accurately represent the responses received without interpreting what were sometimes ambiguous responses.

## A. The Questions

- 1. What is the meaning of the phrase 'inclusive language?'
- 2. Is this concept in harmony with the thought of the New Testament and tradition of the Catholic Church?
- 3. By what authority can we contemplate embracing the idea of inclusive language?

#### B. The Results

Of the 23 presbyteries replying, 2 chose not to respond to the questions because they rejected the premise on which the questions were based. Two additional presbyteries chose not to respond because of the nature of the questions. One of the presbyteries replying indicated that their response would be forthcoming. Of the 23 replies received, therefore, there were 18 responses.

Of the 18 responses, only 16 were considered in the actual tabulation of the survey. One response was not considered because the presbytery recommended no changes regarding inclusive language with respect to the Book of Praise. A second response was not considered because of its ambiguity.

#### Question 1

All 16 presbyteries explicitly or implicitly gave a definition to the phrase "inclusive language." For 3 presbyteries it referred exclusively to form of address to God. For a further 3 presbyteries it referred to the way in which God was spoken of in metaphor or simile. One presbytery chose to view inclusiveness as referring only to human persons. The remainder chose to understand it in some combination of the above: for 2 it embraced both the way in which God is addressed and referred to, for 1 it referred to the way in which God is addressed and in which persons are spoken of, for 2 the way in which God is referred to and persons are spoken of and for 4 presbyteries "inclusiveness" embraced all three elements. Two presbyteries stated that a sensitivity to inclusiveness should also be shown when speaking of cultures, nations, etc. One presbytery also suggested that the term "soldiers" may not be appropriate for other reasons.

#### Question 2

Only 14 of the 16 presbyteries answered the first part of the question regarding harmonization with the language and thought of the New Testament. 8 responses were in the affirmative while 6 were in the negative. These numbers beg interpretation, however. Of the affirmative responses, only two had understood "inclusive" to embrace the form of address to God. One of these accepted only the common male gender or non-gender specific forms of address. The presbyteries responding in the negative had, in whole or in part, defined "inclusive" to embrace the form of address.

7 of the 16 presbyteries answered the second part of the question. Regarding harmonization with the traditions of the Holy Catholic Church, 2 were in the affirmative, 5 in the negative. Both of the affirmative responses were made in reference to the theology underlying inclusive language. One having interpreted it in terms of persons only, the second in terms of the form of address to God only. 3 of the negative responses were made as a result of reflection on the historical practice or usage of the church, while the remaining 3 were responding to the form of address to God.

## Question 3

Presbyteries were as varied here as they were with the previous questions. Of the 8 which responded to the question of authority, 7 referred to scripture. For 3, this was the only authority mentioned. 5 made reference to "Ecclesia reformate semper reformanda est.", the sole reference for one presbytery. One referred to the Book of Forms, one to the Westminster Confession, one to the report of the Church Doctrine Committee, one to the authority of the Church and 3 to the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

## C. Additional Comments

It may be important to note that 7 presbyteries specifically rejected addressing God in feminine terms, 5 stated that language should make less use of the masculine form of address and imagery and incorporate other non-gender specific forms of address and imagery and 6 thought that the biblical forms of address and imagery should set the parameters.

# D. Summary

In summary the majority response is:

a) inclusive language with respect to persons is both appropriate and desirable,

b) the broadening of metaphorical language to include feminine and non-gender specific expressions should be encouraged along with less frequent use of male language.

c) in speaking to God, language should be broadened to include other non-gender specific forms of address but that feminine forms should not be used, d) scripture is the most appropriate guide for determining what is acceptable, e) the above acceptance of inclusive language is in harmony with the teaching of scripture as well as the thought, if not the practice, of the Holy Catholic Church and f) such changes do not in any way involve a change in doctrine but are fully supported by scripture, our Reformed heritage and the subordinate standards of the Church.

Recommendation No. 16 (adopted, page 51) That this report be received for information.

## RESEARCH AND CHURCH GROWTH

Director: The Rev. Ron Van Auken

## RESEARCH AND CHURCH GROWTH: THE YEAR PAST

1989 was a year of bringing to completion most of the field work associated with Church Growth. This included 11 extensive consultations with congregations, 27 workshops with congregations, presbyteries or synods for a total of 80 days of field work. Consultations of shorter duration numbered approximately 137. The vast majority of these were responding to specific requests for information. During the year, the information gathering process on the health and vitality of the Church begun ten years ago continued, with information being gathered through the statistical reports, as well as through consultation instruments and interviews. In addition to these institutional studies, information on contextual factors affecting growth was also gathered. Much of this is still being placed in the data bank for study. Work was also completed on three studies for General Assembly: sociological research concerning the use of the term "adherent," the sharing of joint expenses in multiple point charges, and the language referring to God suitable for a new hymn book.

Additionally, Research and Church Growth is involved in monitoring the participation of youth and young adults in the life of the Church and in studying congregational conflict as a part of the Board of Ministry task force. With the departure of Alex McCombie as Programme Director for Evangelism, some responsibilities in this area were also assumed by staff. This included six workshops and four consultations.

## RESEARCH AND CHURCH GROWTH: THE YEAR AHEAD

The major goal for 1990 is to draw together the learnings from church growth and make them available to the Church. Among the specific topics that will be addressed are ushering/greeting, moving to two worship services, a strategy for impacting the community with the congregation's presence, factors contributing to high membership involvement, adherents, resolving old member-new member tensions, assimilation, why mission statements do not work, facilitating change, and attracting Baby Boomers. There is also the hope that a video might be produced as an introduction to church growth. New studies on the health and vitality of the Church and on factors which contribute toward or are barriers to growth and vitality will also be conducted. A survey processing software package has been purchased to assist with the studies, and a nation wide sample of persons to be surveyed, is hoped to be in place by September. Two major reports will also be available for Assembly in 1991. The first will assess the work of Church Growth in terms of its impact on The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the second will be an assessment of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in terms of its health and vitality. Taken together, the two reports will effectively bring closure to the Church Growth mandate.

The following report is recommended by the Board of Congregational Life as a valuable contribution to the current discussion surrounding the words "exclusive" and "inclusive" vis a vis mission. The Board regrets that it has had insufficient time to debate this matter and hence submits the report simpliciter.

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA: FACING THE 21ST CENTURY

This last quarter of the 20th century is, for a majority of Canadians, a time when increasing concern is being expressed on health and life-style issues. Smoking is out, exercise is in. Low-calorie, low-carbohydrate, high fibre foods are the staple diet and stress reduction seminars are sold out. The message is simple: if you want to live longer, healthier and happier, some changes need to be made. The same message might well be conveyed to the Church: to live longer, healthier and happier, some changes need to be made.

While the work of the former Committee on Church Growth identified a number of characteristics of growing congregations and produced numerous resources to assist congregations in realizing positive membership growth, it remains that clergy and congregations have yet to come to an awareness of where the Presbyterian Church stands as it approaches the 21st century.

Presbyterians are slowly but surely moving from "mainline" to "sideline." The place of prominence which we once occupied is increasingly being taken over by new tenants: Pentecostals, Alliance, Baptists and others. The growth enjoyed following World War II and into the early 1960's is now being enjoyed by other protestant denominations while The Presbyterian Church in Canada faces, as a denomination, the prospect of continued decline.

Despite the work of Church Growth, a reversal of this trend is not likely to be experienced because what is hindering the renewal and growth of the Church has less to do with issues of facilities, strategies and programmes than it does with issues of theology: convictional foundations on which to build a renewed and growing church. In the absence of these foundations, significant lasting growth will elude the Church. While these foundations may for some appear to be self-evident, the Church in asserting them anew is calling itself back from a theological drift which has become apparent within the past two decades.

Convictional Foundation One: Jesus Christ is the unique Son of God through whom alone persons come to know God, enter the Kingdom of God and find that salvation which is eternal life.

Jesus said, "No one comes to the Father except through me." The apostle Peter, speaking on the day of Pentecost, proclaimed to those gathered, "Salvation is found in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven by which we must be saved." If anyone is saved, it can only be on the basis of the atoning work of Christ and on condition of faith in Christ. So the Apostle warns in no uncertain terms that without Christ we are "without hope and without God in the world." With this firm belief, the writer to the Hebrews asks the rhetorical question, "How shall we escape if we ignore such a great salvation?" The Westminster Confession of Faith states, "Men not professing the Christian religion cannot be saved in any other way whatsoever, be they never so diligent to frame their lives according to the light of nature and the law of that religion which they do profess." Similarly the Second Helvetic Confession: "There is no certain salvation outside Christ."

This Exclusive position which the Church has historically accorded Jesus Christ, declaring him to be the only path to God and to salvation is, however, being usurped. alternative positions are being espoused in its place. The first, the Inclusivist position, maintains that while Christ is the final and definitive revelation of God, his presence and saving activity are to be found in non-Christian religions. The salvation offered by Christ can therefore be mediated in and through faiths other than Christianity. This position is the most frequently promoted alternative to Solus Christus. The second position, referred to as the Pluralist position, asserts that all religions provide ways of salvation which are equally valid, and that Christianity cannot claim to be either the only path (Exclusivism) or the fulfillment of other paths (Inclusivism).8 Dr. W. A., Visser't Hooft, former General Secretary of the W.C. sees the question of the uniqueness of Christ as the major issue in missiology today. "If Jesus is not unique, then there is no gospel." Yet there is a slow, but certain drift in some quarters of the Church toward a more syncretistic position reflective of theological relativism. Such a drift not only betrays the truth of the gospel, but undermines the mission which God has entrusted to the Church. If The Presbyterian Church in Canada is to be true to the gospel, and if it is to realize its potential for growth, it must embrace afresh the evangelical conviction, "Christ alone."

Convictional Foundation Two: It is the will of God that the Church should grow through men and women coming to faith in Jesus Christ and being incorporated into the Church, which is his Body.

God himself desires the Church to grow and is "not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance." Therefore "he commands all people everywhere to repent." 11

As Howard Snyder observes, "Church growth is not a matter of bringing to the Church that which is necessary for growth, for if Christ is there, the seeds of growth are already present. The Church will naturally grow if not limited by unbiblical barriers." <sup>12</sup>

Charles Van Engen in his monumental study, "The Growth of the True Church", goes so far as to argue forcefully for a major revision of the Reformer's understanding of the "marks" of the true Church. He suggests an additional mark which he calls "Yearning." This yearning refers primarily "to the burning desire for numerical church growth." He goes on to say:

"The true Church "yearns" for the incorporation of those persons, groups, and cultures which will gather with it in fellowship around the Head of the Body, and thus construct a true, loving, growing serving demonstration of koinonia. The "yearning" is that which provides the urgency, the movement, the motivation, the willingness to sacrifice many of one's own petty provincialisms for the sake of uniting with other people in the true koinonia. Without the "yearning" for new fellowship and increased growth the motivation deteriorates to political activism, issue-orientation, negativism, withdrawal, or some such common ground upon which to base fellowship. On the contrary, the true koinonia is always searching for ways and new methods by which it will be able to build, in the power of the Spirit, a growing, dynamic, serving, caring, and loving communion-of-the-Word centered uniquely and only in Jesus Christ. 14

Yet in the face of two and a half decades of numerical decline there are those who have adopted a "remnant theology" which stresses faithfulness exclusive of fruitfulness and

assumes that quality and quantity are mutually exclusive. Richard Hudnut, in his book, "Church Growth is Not the Point", articulates this position:

"There are men and women serving pulpits all over America who refuse to huckster Christ, who are dead serious about the claims the Suffering Servant makes upon them..." Loss of growth in statistics has often meant increase in growth in the Gospel...the 'dead wood' is gone. The 'faithful remnant' remains. The Church is lean and stripped for action".15

Such an attitude is characteristic of a number of clergy and congregations who look for a defence for the continued numerical decline of their membership. They consider their failure to make disciples, to win others to Christ, a virtue. What matters is faithful work; the outcome in the spread of the Gospel is immaterial. Some take a certain satisfaction and even pride in being a dwindling and weakening minority in an increasingly secularized society. Such an attitude is, however, indefensible. Missiologist and author Donald McGavran has long asserted that the growth of the Church is a demonstration of its faithfulness to God. Further studies have repeatedly shown that, on the whole, rapidly growing churches demonstrate greater vitality and generate a higher degree of commitment from their members than their counterparts. Faithfulness cannot be separated from fruitfulness, and quality and quantity are not mutually exclusive. Earl Winter writes:

"Every task has dimensions of both quality and quantity... All quantitative measures are measures of certain qualities... Highly important qualities have measurable dimensions. The proper way to look at qualitative measurements is to regard them-properly handled-as reliable indications of qualities".16

The growth of the Church must be founded on faith that God himself wills its growth...that it is his unswerving purpose to extend his Kingdom to embrace all peoples. This is an important conviction for the Church to embrace for, as Wagner observes;

"Without faith it is very difficult for churches to grow. Remember, the indispensable condition for a growing church is that it wants to grow. This does not mean, of course, that a church will grow by just wanting to, But if it doesn't want to grow, it will not grow".17

Convictional Foundation Three: Evangelism, the winning of persons to Jesus Christ and to the Church, is the Mission of the Church

While worship might be construed as the eternal calling of the Church insofar as the chief end of humankind is to "glorify God and enjoy him forever," 18 the mission of the church on earth is to bear witness to the Kingdom of God and to engage in the making of disciples of all nations. 19 The Westminster Confession states unequivocally:

"Since there is no other way of salvation than that revealed in the gospel, and since in the divinely established and ordinary method of grace faith cometh by hearing the Word of God, Christ hath commissioned his Church to go into all the world and to make disciples of all nations. All believers are, therefore, under obligation...to contribute by their prayers, gifts, and personal efforts to the extension of the Kingdom of Christ throughout the whole earth" 20

Tragically, there are many who have opted to choose between evangelism and social justice as the mission of the church. The positing of such an option, however, is neither biblical nor Reformed. Living Faith declares "Mission is service" but at the same time, "Mission is evangelism." We are sent into the world to proclaim Christ in word and deed. "23 McGavran's comment is helpful here:

"Another reason looms large for placing the top priority on effective evangelism, an evangelism which actually enrolls in the Body of Christ segment after segment of mankind...If the Church of Jesus Christ wants to help bring in the rule of God, of which a Christian social order is a part, it must accept as axiomatic that a redeemed society is built of redeemed persons".<sup>24</sup>

Yet studies show that fewer than 3% of all Presbyterian congregations are in any way helping their members to witness their faith and disciple others. Rather that the Church has turned inward on itself. The mandate of Christ is to make disciples. While the 114th

General Assembly adopted a draft mission statement which read, in part, "The purpose of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is to call persons to a knowledge of God in Jesus Christ which leads to a commitment to Christian discipleship...."<sup>25</sup> There is little indication that the Church or its constituent congregations are prepared to embrace this as their mission.

The majority of congregations, however, struggle to engage in any meaningful ministry beyond their own walls. They have largely focused on the maintenance of activities and programme for the benefit of the already committed. Ralph Elliot in "Church Growth That Counts" comments:

"Although there is biblical clarity that the Church was never called into being primarily for herself, it is equally clear that the Church as an institution, in the necessity for self-preservation, often loses the essence of the Church as mission and violates the very life to which she is called as the people of God".26

God wants all human beings to come to know him in Jesus Christ, and he has commanded the Church to proclaim that good news to all humanity as its major responsibility in the world. Passivity and disobedience to the mission which has been given to the Church to proclaim the Good News to all of creation can only result in the decay and decline of the Church.

Convictional Foundation Four: The Church is called to a unique lifestyle: one which reflects the values and character of Christ.

We are to conduct ourselves in a manner worthy of the gospel of Christ.<sup>27</sup> As God is holy, so are his people to be holy.<sup>28</sup> We are in the world, but must not be of the world. Our values are not the values of the world but of the Kingdom of God. Our primary allegiance is not to earthly nations or rulers, but rather to that Kingdom and to Jesus Christ.<sup>29</sup> It is God's law which is to have sway over our lives and God's character which is to be reproduced in our lives.<sup>30</sup> God has called us to a lifestyle that sets us apart from the world.<sup>31</sup> The church is the "distinct society." While holiness is not frequently stressed, it is not neglected by the subordinate standards.<sup>32</sup>

This holiness, the reflection of the character of God in the lives of his people is essential for effective evangelization and therefore for the growth of the Church. Charles Kraft, missiologist and anthropologist writes in his book, "Communication Theory for Christian Witness", "...with respect to groups as with respect to individuals, the message of the personal medium is much more powerful than the message of the words conveyed."33

Similarly, Joseph Aldrich asserts that congruency between the life of the medium and the message proclaimed is "...the first essential for evangelism." <sup>34</sup> He goes on to say,

"In the truest sense evangelism is displaying the universals of God's character-His love, His righteousness, His justice, and His faithfulness-through the particulars of my everyday life".35

The church has, however, too readily surrendered its distinctive character. Helmut Thielicke writes:

"The heart may be beating for God, it may also be really gripped by his grace, and it may be a very devout heart; but it has not yet pumped the blood to the extremities of the body...I may not yet be aware, for example, that my sex life or my business life also have something to do with God that therefore God by no means confines himself to some religious province within me and leaves me free to manage the other sectors of myself or just lets them go on functioning in their own autonomy".36

Again, Elliott reflects:

"In trying to appeal to a pluralistic society, we have become too much like it. Someone suggested that the church is like the chameleon which died from exhaustion in crossing a piece of scotch plaid. What is true for the church as a whole is certainly true for the individual members. When the Christian community loses its distinctive style and value system, its peculiar character and priority to a holy God who requires holy obedience, it can

hardly be attractive to others. Certainly we do not desire a superficial and hypocritical arrogance, but it would appear that the unchurched community expects something of us. and when we do not deliver, their disappointment drives them to become more removed in interest".37

This is more than the observation of a theologian, however. Drawing on the research of sociologists such as Reginald Bibby and Hans Mol, John Webster Grant notes that, "...most of their members seem to differ little in belief and practice from other Canadians."38 Bibby himself comments:

"When religion becomes so wedded to culture, it finds that its authority is further eroded... A religion that reflected its culture is without a unique message—it is only a mirror".39

Moreover, it is to be the visible presence of a church which bears an attractive aspect. As Samuel Escobar wrote in his paper for the Lausanne Congress: "The primitive church was not perfect, but evidently it was a community that called the attention of men because of the qualitative differences of its life. The message was not only heard from them, it was also seen in the way they lived."40 This fact immediately brings a challenge to the church. Dr. Visser't Hooft in 1949 referred to the 'boomerang effect' of the evangelistic question:

The church which would call the world to order is suddenly called to order itself. The question which it would throw into the world: "Do you know that you belong to Christ?" comes back as an echo. The Church discovers that it cannot truly evangelize, that its message is unconvincing unless it lets itself be transformed and renewed, unless it becomes what it believes it is".41

Concluding Observations

What is significant is that the above convictional foundations have been implicitly, if not explicitly, repudiated by many persons. This trend has become particularly evident since 1965 when the growth of what were then the "mainline" protestant churches peaked. Their counterparts, Inclusive and Pluralistic positions, remnant theology, the rejection of evangelism as being the mission of the Church have been embraced almost exclusively by those churches which have experienced and are anticipating experiencing significant membership decline. Consciously or otherwise, they have been offered up as an apologetic for the failure to make disciples and realize the extension of the Kingdom of God and the growth of the Church. With McGavran and Arn we assert, "People propagate what they believe to be eternally true. Men and women are not willing to spend themselves for what may perhaps be true."42 The Church's Reformed understanding of the Christian faith has much to offer Canada in the 21st century. The question is whether The Presbyterian Church in Canada will have the courage to acknowledge its shortcomings and recommit itself to being the people of God who have a divinely given mission to be agents of reconciliation, ambassadors of Christ. This recommitment will not be easy. Until it is made, however, research finding, seminars, resources and programmes will avail the Church little. This has been, and continues to be, the major obstacle to renewal and growth.

<sup>1.</sup> John 14:6 (NIV).

<sup>2.</sup> 3. Acts 4:12 (NIV).

Romans 3:25-26 (NIV).

<sup>4.</sup> 5. Ephesians 2:12 (NIV)

Hebrews 2:3 (NIV).

<sup>6.</sup> The Westminster Confession, XII.4.

<sup>7.</sup> The Second Helvetic Confession, XVII.

<sup>8.</sup> Colin Chapman "The Challenge of Other Religions," World Evangelization 16 (November-December 1989/January 1990), 17.

The Truth of Christian Uniqueness." International Bulletin of Missionary Research 9. 13 (April 1989), 50.

<sup>2</sup> Peter 3:9 (NÍV). 10.

Acts 17:30 (NIV). 11.

<sup>12.</sup> Howard Snyder, The Community of the King (Downers Grove: Inter-Varsity, 1977), 119.

- 13. Charles VanEngen, The Growth of the True Church (Amsterdam: Rudopi, 1981), 489.
- 14. Ibid., 504.
- **15**. Richard Hudnut, Church Growth is Not the Point (New York: Harper & Row, 1975).
- 16. Ralph Winter, "Quality or Quantity" In Crucial Issues in Missions Tomorrow, ed. Donald McGavran (Chicago: Moody, 1972), 178.
- 17. Peter Wagner, Your Church Can Grow (Ventura: Regal, 1976), 51.
- 18. The Shorter Catechism, Q.1.
- 19. Matthew 28:18-20; Luke 24:46-48; Acts 1:8; etc.
- 20. The Westminster Confession, X.4, XXXV.4.
- 21. Living Faith, 9.1.3.
- Living Faith, 9.1.2.
- 22. 23. Living Faith, 9.1.1.
- 24. Donald McGavran, Momentous Decisions in Missions Today, (Grand Rapids: Baker, 1984), 27.
- 25. The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The Acts and Proceedings of the 115th General Assembly, 200.
- 26. Ralph Elliott, Church Growth That Counts (Valley Forge: Judson, 1982), 23.
- 27. Philippians 1:27.
- 28. 1 Peter 1:15.
- 29. Philippians 3:20.
- 30. Ephesians 4:13, Philippians 2:5.
- 31. Ephesians 1:4, 4:17-5:20.
- 32. The Second Helvetic Confession, XVI; The Westminster Confession of Faith, XV-XVII.
- 33. Charles H. Kraft, Communication Theory for Christian Witness, (Nashville: Abingdon, 1983), 163.
- 34. Joseph C. Aldrich, Life-Style Evangelism, (Portland: Multnomah, 1981), 28.
- 35. Ibid., 29.
- **36**. Helmut Thielicke, The Trouble With the Church, trans. John W. Doberstein (Grand Rapids: Baker, 1965), 11.
- 37. Ibid., 36.
- **38**. John Webster Grant, The Church in the Canadian Era (Burlington: Welch, 1988),
- 39. Reginald Bibby, Fragmented Gods (Toronto: Irwin, 1988), 254, 257.
- 40. Samuel Escobar, Let the Earth Hear His Voice, 308
- 41. Philip Potter, 1967 address to the WCC central committee, Crete.
- 42. Donald McGavran and Win Arn, Back to the Basics in Church Growth, (Wheaton: Tyndale, 1981), 127.

## **OVERTURE NO. 35, 1988 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA (A&P, 1988, pp. 17, 522) Re: Joint Expenses for Multiple Point Charges**

WHEREAS, there exists a multiplicity of arrangements for dealing with joint expenses within multiple point charges, and

WHEREAS, some of these arrangements are more successful than others,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Sarnia that the General Assembly prepare guidelines to help multiple point charges deal with their joint financial obligations, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, sees fit.

To obtain information of both present practices as well as the perceived fairness and satisfaction with them, 15 pastoral charges and 43 congregations were randomly selected and surveyed.

Virtually all of the congregations shared stipend, pension, insurance (medical, dental, provincial, disability), manse expenses, travel allowance, education allowance. The majority of congregations also mutually shared in the cost of office supplies and expenses incurred in filling the pulpit in the absence of the minister. Additional expenses that were sometimes shared included advertising, office equipment, snow removal and costs incurred in sponsoring Vacation Bible Schools and young people's groups. In every instance these additional costs tended to reflect congregations which were in close proximity and shared, to some degree, a common ministry.

The way in which the joint expenses were shared varied greatly, 11% shared these joint costs equally, 16% pro rated the expenses on the basis of membership, 11% on the basis of the number of families in each congregation and 16% on the basis of each congregation's income. The largest number, 47% of those surveyed, arrived at their formula by mutual agreement. The percentage allocation in these instances was either some combination of the above factors or did not bear a direct relationship to any of them.

Most of the charges have been in their present arrangement for a number of years: 27% for 6-10 years, 13% for 11-15 years, 7% for 16-20 years and 34% in excess of 20. For only 20% was their present arrangement new.

Of congregations polled, 90% were satisfied with their present arrangement, 60% indicated that they were very satisfied. None had any experience with arrangements that were deemed to be more satisfactory than the one presently being used. Pastoral charges indicated a 100% satisfaction with the present financial arrangements, with 41% indicating that they were very satisfied. Similarly, 94% perceived their arrangement to be fair, 38% very fair.

In comparing the responses, no correlation between the type of arrangement and the perception of fairness or satisfaction was found. The single exception was that 75% of the congregations which expressed dissatisfaction with the financial arrangement also expressed dissatisfaction with the amount of time the minister gave to the Church.

While the overture requests that guidelines be developed for assisting congregations in dealing with their joint financial obligations, several factors would seem to militate against such guidelines:

First, both pastoral charges and the congregations within them already display a high degree of satisfaction with present arrangements. Second, there is no correlation between the arrangement selected and the level of satisfaction. Third, the extenuating circumstances and factors unique to each congregation and each charge would make universal guidelines difficult. Fourth, the majority of congregations have demonstrated that they are able to move beyond rigid formulas, assess their individual situations and develop an arrangement which satisfactorily serves the charge and the congregations within it.

Recommendation No. 17 (adopted, page 51) That this be the answer to the prayer of Overture 35, 1988.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 12 OF THE CHURCH DOCTRINE COMMITTEE (A&P 1988, pp. 50, 270)

That the sociological research concerning the usage of the term 'adherent' be referred to the Church Growth Committee.

## Background

Responding to the aforementioned referral, a random survey was conducted of congregations and of persons who were considered "adherents" of a Presbyterian congregation. This survey was supplemented by interviews with persons with an "adherent" status. Though many congregations include children in their listing, the study concerned itself with the nearly 40,000 adult adherents. The complete report, entitled "The Non-Member Member," is available through the Resource Distribution Centre. The present report is a summary of the findings.

#### A Trend

While sociologist Reginald Bibby maintains that "Canadians seldom move away from the religious preferences of their parents" and that "there is an extremely high level of affiliational stability," studies within The Presbyterian Church in Canada reveal a somewhat different picture. 38% of those persons joining the congregations of the Presbyterian

Church have come from other Christian churches while, at the same time, there is a growing number of persons who associate themselves with these congregations without joining. Whereas communicant membership decreased between 1984 and 1989, the number of adherents increased by nearly 10,000. While 28% of these adherents came from a family in which both parents were Presbyterian, for 53% there are no Presbyterian roots within at least two generations.

The growing number of adherents, those who have chosen to affiliate without formalizing their relationship to a congregation by seeking "membership," has been precipitated by a high migrant rate, a high frequency rate of inter-marriage between persons of different denominational backgrounds, a growing lack of awareness of denominational distinctives and a weakening of denominational ties which were once as much cultural as theological, and a consumer orientation that is increasingly leading persons to seek out congregations which fulfill their particular needs. For these persons the "tie that binds" is not denominational, or cultural but relational.

## **Non-Member Members**

It is immediately evident that, in using the word "adherent" to describe these persons, the Church is speaking in terms foreign to the New Testament concept of the Church. 87% of these affiliated persons say that they have made a personal commitment to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. The majority have been baptized. They are, thus, not adherents but rather members of the Holy Catholic Church. Further, 42% are members of a congregation other than the one in which they participate and which they refer to as their "church home." What they are not, are members of a Presbyterian congregation and therefore of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. In using the term "adherent" to describe them, therefore, the Church is viewing not their baptism, nor their confession of faith in Jesus Christ, nor their membership in the Holy Catholic Church but, rather their relationship to and/or participation in the life of a particular congregation and, by implication, denomination. This was evident when Assembly adopted the definition of adherent as "those who associate themselves with a congregation through participation or support without making a formal membership commitment." (A&P 1989, pp. 52, 262).

#### Non-Presbyterian Presbyterians

Setting aside the fact that these persons have not made a "formal membership commitment" to the Presbyterian Church, other distinctions begin to blur. The overwhelming majority of adherents (92%) are confident that they are aware of what the Church believes. As a group, they are of a similar age spectrum as the Church's membership and display the same involvement level, but tend to worship somewhat less frequently than members. Despite the fact that 61% chose to refer to themselves as Presbyterian in the 1981 census and 67% anticipate embracing the label for the 1991 census, only 12% are presently considering joining the Church and 58% stated that they are not and would not consider becoming formal members of the Church. There is justification in acknowledging that they are as "Presbyterian" as many members, lacking only the formalized commitment.

#### The Reluctance

Reasons for preferring this affiliation without formalizing membership are varied. For many, membership would signal a breaking of ties which form a part of their identity as persons...their roots. They are persons of a hyphenated faith, much in the same way that persons have a hyphenated cultural or national identity. It is their way of embracing both while denying neither. For a large number, formal denominational or congregational membership is of little importance. Their preference is to be "Christian" or "Protestant." As one expressed it, "What's the benefit of being a card-carrying member?" For many, there are none. For these, taking out membership is frequently viewed as redundant or restrictive. An equal number do not join because they are unsure of and sometimes uncomfortable with what the Church believes. Attending allows them to benefit from the Church's ministry and fellowship without the requirement of concurring with its teachings or practice. Others do not formalize their membership either because of a spouse or because they themselves were confused as to what they believed.

## Summary

Adherents, or non-member members, are here to stay. Some will choose to have their relationship to the congregation formalized, many will not. They are members of Christ's Church, if not members of the Presbyterian Church. Their level of commitment, their need for pastoral care and support, their willingness to commit themselves to the life and ministry of the local church parallels that of the majority of members.

## **How Can the Church Respond**

Congregations can respond in a positive way to adherents in a number of ways:

- Recognize that a growing number of persons will choose to affiliate with the congregation without formalizing their membership. They are, none-the-less, members of the Body of Christ.
- Spend time in listening to and learning from adherents. They represent the growing edge of the Church and provide valuable clues to the meaning of effective ministry.
- Offer adult classes on what it means to be Presbyterian. Such classes should help persons to understand The Presbyterian Church in Canada but, should not be construed as membership classes.
  - Provide the same level of pastoral care to adherents as to members.
- Make room for meaningful participation of adherents in the life and ministry of the congregation without the requirement of membership.
- Provide opportunities for spiritual growth and nurture. Many adherents, as well as
  members, are searching for a meaningful faith. Opportunities not only to study the
  Bible but, to reflect on their own spiritual journey and growth in faith, should be
  provided.
- 7. Explore ways of affirming and celebrating a person's relationship and commitment to Christ and the Body of Christ (the congregation apart from membership).

Recommendation No. 18 (adopted, page 51)

That the above be the response to Recommendation 12 of the Church Doctrine Committee (A & P 1988, pp. 50, 270).

## CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Programme Director: The Rev Dr. Raymond Hodgson

Major issues for 1989 included Biotechnology, Human Sexuality, the Environment, International Debt, Aboriginal Justice and Economic Justice. The work on Biotechnology concluded by the end of the summer and Environment took its place, beginning with the National Social Justice Consultation held in Vancouver in September.

Work on International Debt consisted mainly in the production of a statement for Assembly through International Affairs. Follow up meetings with bank executives continue.

The process of finding a 'place' for Aboriginal Justice Issues occupied quite some time in 1989 and I hope that the 'place' has now been resolved.

The sub-committee on Human Sexuality of Church Doctrine has required an increasingly greater amount of time for research and writing, as the Committee has asked for a report by March 1990. There is no consensus on some issues. In addition, both abortion and pornography were researched for a report to the Board.

Economic justice covers a wide variety of themes, including the agricultural crisis, affordable housing, Sunday shopping, tax reform, social welfare, mission responsibility through investment, and internal pension board and trustee questions.

The 1989 Social Justice Issues Consultation was held in Vancouver, September 21-24, 1989, on the subject of "the environment: caretakers or careless takers". The committee is grateful for the supplementary funding received from St. Andrew's Hall, which enabled a group of ten Presbyterians from across Canada to take part. The participants, both clergy

and laity, were knowledgeable and well-connected with business, government, education, theology, and local, regional and international environmental movements. The report going to General Assembly represents only one part of the action plan that was developed at the conference. The committee intends to continue to raise the issue of the stewardship of all of life and creation in a variety of ways in the years to come in order to enable people at the congregational level to address the serious environmental concerns facing our world.

Preliminary plans for the 1990 Social Justice Issues Consultation are being made with the Board of World Mission (BWM) on the subject of justice and inner-city ministries.

The Rev. Michael Caveney and Mrs. Dorothy Herbert of the Church and Society Committee, together with representatives of Presbyterian World Service & Development (PWS&D), participated in the remandating of GATT-Fly in the fall of 1989. This interchurch organization, which does research and provides educational resources on both Canadian and international economic justice issues, is now re-named the Ecumenical Coalition for Economic Justice. Dorothy Herbert currently represents The Presbyterian Church in Canada (PCC) on the Ontario Multi-faith Task Force on Substance Abuse. Four people are working hard and spending a great deal of time on the Church Doctrine and Sub-Committee on Human Sexuality: Rev. Patricia Strung, Rev. Dr. George Tattrie, Dr. Richard Isaac and the Rev. Dr. Ray Hodgson.

The committee is thankful for other volunteers who do not sit on the Church and Society committee, but who represent our Church on a variety of ecumenical coalitions, without which the PCC, with its small staff and budget, could not function effectively on social justice issues. Mr. Warren Bailie of Thornhill, Ontario, represents us on the Task force on the Churches and Corporate Responsibility, the Rev. Alan Beaton of Cambridge, Ontario, represents us on People for Sunday, Ms. Ann Gedke represents us on the Task Force on the Feminine Face of Poverty and Mr. Gary Patton of Nobleton, Ontario, represents us on the Ontario Commission on Holiday Closing Laws. Ms. Phyllis Drennan-Searson of Ottawa, has been representing us on the Church Council of Justice and Corrections (CCJC). She is not seeking reappointment, and we extend thanks to her for her several years' service. A new appointee to CCJC needs to be named from the Ottawa Presbytery.

#### CARETAKERS OR CARELESS TAKERS

## Background

Presbyterian concern for the environment dates back almost twenty years. Several General Assemblies have addressed the theological and practical implications of the environment/ecology. Recommendations on these subjects were made by the following General Assemblies - 98th (ecology - limits to growth), 99th (theology of ecology), 102nd (non-renewable resource development in the Canadian north), 107th (energy policy), 108th (commitment to life in a nuclear age), 109th (peaceful uses of nuclear energy), 110th (acid rain), 113th (Canada/US free trade agreement) 114th (crisis in Canadian agriculture) and 115th (genetic engineering). Recommendations flowing from these General Assemblies form a consistent and coherent framework for further action on the environment.

In theological terms two major themes have been emphasized namely - God's concern for all creation and our call as a covenant people to exercise creative stewardship rather than a destructive dominion through which humankind exploits nature for its own selfish purposes.

In the paper 'Theology of Ecology' approved as a study document by the 99th General Assembly, the Presbyterian Church's theological concern for the environment was expressed in the following terms:

Humankind participates in the rule and dominion of the Creator after whom it is patterned. God's redemptive and creative rule over us must define humankind's dominion in nature. As the divinely commissioned creative intelligence of nature, humankind is required to adopt a patient, upbuilding, gentle and creative attitude to nature. If it adopts a violent dominion over nature, it will bring about the destruction of nature and humankind. The creative role of humankind in nature is to continue the process of bringing order out of chaos.

The Church must relate humankind's redemption through Christ to the redemption of all creation as St. Paul does in Romans 8: 19-21.

For the created universe waits with eager expectation for God's children to be revealed. it was made the victim of frustration, not by its own choice, but because of him who made it so; yet always there was hope, because the universe itself is to be freed from the shackles of mortality and enter upon the liberty and splendour of the children of God.

Our mandate of dominion is a mandate of caring. When this is a living issue in the Church, only then can it be the ecological imperative the uneasy world is looking for. The prevention of ecological calamity depends on humankind's rule altered by the grace of God and the transformation of values and priorities.

## **Practical Concerns**

In terms of the practical implications of our stewardship we have been encouraged to combat pollution, campaign against nuclear power, exercise restraint in buying habits, recognize our obligations to future generations, commit ourselves to an equitable sharing of the earth's resources and 'to pledge ourselves in our work, our loyalties, our contacts and our style of life to try and live as citizens of a loved yet endangered planet and to share our common heritage with respect for all living things and in justice and amity with the people and planet earth' (99th General Assembly).

## The World Commission on Environment and Development

In December 1983 the United Nations established the World Commission on Environment and Development, with a mandate to propose long term environmental strategies for achieving sustainable development by the year 2000 and beyond. The Commission met in many locations (including Canada) over the ensuing three years and surveyed the state of the world environment in the most comprehensive and detailed review since the Stockholm Conference in 1972. In its report 'Our Common Future' the Commission drew attention to the accelerating rate of ecological damage which was being inflicted on the planet.

# The Commission's Findings

The chairperson Gro Harlem Brundtland noted, in her foreword to 'Our Common Future', 'that during the time we met as a Commission, tragedies such as the African famines, the leak at the pesticides factory in Bhopal India and the nuclear disaster at Chernobyl, USSR appeared to justify the grave predictions about the human future that were becoming common place during the mid 1980's. But at public meetings we held on five continents, we also heard from the individual victims of more chronic, widespread disasters: the debt crisis, stagnating aid to and investment in developing countries, falling commodity prices and falling personal incomes.' (xiii)

# The Commission noted the following:

- each year another 6 million hectares (15 million acres) of productive dry land turns into worthless desert.
- 11 million hectares (27 million acres) of tropical forest are destroyed yearly. Over three decades this will equal an area about the size of India. Much of this land is converted into low grade land unable to support the farmers who settle it.
- in Europe and North America acid precipitation kills forests and lakes and may have acidified vast tracts of soil beyond reasonable hope of repair.
- the burning of fossil fuels which emit carbon dioxide into the atmosphere is causing gradual global warming. The 'Greenhouse effect' may by early in the next century have increased global temperatures enough to disrupt national economies.
- other industrial gases threaten to deplete the planet's protective ozone shield with risk of increased human and animal cancers and disruption to the ocean's food chain.
- industry and agriculture put toxic substances in the human food chain and underground water tables beyond reach of cleansing.
   These developments are occurring in a world in which:

- population continues to expand particularly in the poorest countries. The birthrate doubled between 1950 and 1985 and the world population could double in the next fifty years to over 9.6 billion.
- the gap between developing and developed nations continues to widen. The debt crisis in developing countries requires an acceptance of growing poverty and rising exports of scarce resources.
- despite an increase in per capita world food production, a significant decline occurred in Africa during the past twenty years.
- in 1980 there were 340 million people in 87 developing countries not getting enough calories to enable reasonable growth and good health.
- developed countries with one quarter of the world's population consume three quarters of its non-renewable resources.
- the limits of some of these resources have been identified. The peak in oil production will soon be reached and will decline steadily into the next century. World gas supplies are estimated at 200 years. Reserves of gold, copper, nickel, aluminum, lead, mercury and silver are all estimated at less than 200 years at current consumption forecasts.

The commission concluded that the world as we know it cannot withstand for any prolonged period the combined onslaught of escalating population, non-renewable resource depletion and the degradation of ecological systems flowing from the level and mix of industrial/energy/agricultural development.

#### Canadian Parallels

Although the Commission dealt with global issues and problems, many of its findings pertain equally to Canada. A country-specific review of Canada's environmental condition would reveal the following:

- the average Canadian household produces 20 to 40 litres of hazardous waste each year. Federal government estimates place the total annual generation of these substances at 3-to-4 million tonnes.
- Each Canadian baby adds 6500 disposable (but not bio-degradable) diapers to our garbage sites. 200,000 tons of disposable diapers were thrown away in 1987.
- Canadian forest companies lag behind their European competitors in reducing emissions and more carefully harvesting their forests.
- significant shortages of wood are now being reported at the local level in every province. Restocking of productive forest land has not kept pace with the harvest and this threatens future forest productivity.
- at a time when concern is being expressed about the cutting of oxygen-producing carbon dioxide-absorbing rainforests in Latin America, licenses have been issued for massive cutting in Alberta's boreal forests.
- Canada produces 16 million tonnes of municipal refuse a year plus 61 million tonnes of industrial solid waste.
- Seven fishery zones off British Columbia have been closed after federal tests of shell
  fish showed high levels of dioxin and furan, toxic chemicals produced by B.C.'s pulp
  mills
- Scientists have identified approximately 1000 chemicals in the Great Lakes. Of the ten most valued species of fish in Lake Ontario, seven have almost completely disappeared.
- Between 100,000 and 150,000 eastern Canadian Lakes have already suffered biological damage from acid rain. Ontario Hydro a publicly owned corporation is one of the province's largest contributors to acid rain.
- 10 million tonnes of the air pollutants per year in Canada come from the exhaust of cars
- For each \$1000 in sales in the average supermarket, 75 kilograms of cardboard and other packaging materials are thrown out.
- soil degradation and erosion cost Canada up to \$1.4 billion a year in lost revenue and through the clogging of dams and waterways with sediment.

- near Elliott Lake over 80 million tonnes of radioactive wastes or mine tailings sit piled up on 1800 acres.
- There are already over 7000 tonnes of high level radioactive wastes being stored by Ontario Hydro.

## Sustainable Economic Development

As a result of its finding the Commission concluded that the planet's only hope lay in a new approach to environment and economy - sustainable economic development which it described as 'ensuring that humanity meets its needs without compromising the ability of future generations to meet theirs. A senior staff member of the Commission saw sustainable economic development as 'living off the earth's interest without encroaching on its capital and even enhancing the earth's present stocks of environmental resources so that future dividends can be ensured and enlarged.' Also, the Commission noted that 'poverty is not only an evil in itself, but sustainable development requires meeting the basic needs of all and extending to all an opportunity to fulfil their aspirations for a better life.'

The Commission accepted that economic growth was a fundamental component of sustainable economic development, in that only through a revitalization of the world economy could the disparity between and within the developing and developed countries be addressed. An annual growth of three percent in minimum national per capita income was required, in the Commission's view, if any appreciable dent was to be made in the world poverty ratio. As well massive redistributive efforts (sharing of resources) between rich and poor nations would be required.

To the extent that limits were required the Commission believed that such limits should be those imposed by 'the present state of technology and social organization on environmental resources and by the ability of the biosphere to absorb the effects of human activity'.

In incorporating economic growth in its recommendations the commission distanced itself from the 'no growth' scenario which has been popular in certain circles since the Club of Rome report 'Limits to Growth' in the early 1970's. In doing so it appears to have acknowledged the significant opposition to the 'no growth' approach in both the governmental and business sectors worldwide and the difficulty of addressing the environmental crisis without the active involvement of these key players. As well the Commission considered that within a 'no growth' approach the poorer countries would be required to bear a disproportionate share of the burden of ecological restoration.

# The Challenge of Sustainable Economic Development

The Commission acknowledged the difficulties which face the world community in introducing and continuing a sustainable development approach to environment and economy. Clearly individually and collectively humankind faces painful decisions which will call for the highest possible levels of international co-operation, a political and a societal will to change, in many cases a willingness to take less than we might have otherwise felt entitled to.

No country will be free to pursue policies of benefit to its citizens without consideration for all the world's citizens. No group can claim possession of a disproportionate share of the world's resources. No industry can pursue its economic interests if they impact negatively on the population at large or the environment. Restoration of the well being of the planet cannot be achieved by freezing growth in the developing world. On the contrary global economic growth must be revitalized with primary emphasis on the developing world. Traditional trade policies which discriminate against the free flow of goods, and subsidies for agriculture, energy and industry in the developed world must be reappraised, the rate of technology transfer from the developed to developing world must be accelerated, increased reliance must be placed on the development of renewable energy sources and energy conservation efforts must be intensified. Of paramount importance is a need to stabilize population growth particularly in Asia, Latin America and Africa. Unless this occurs no amount of economic stimulation and redistributive policies will arrest the decline in these regions and establish a basis for sustainable economies. At the individual level simpler and more restrictive life styles and greater sharing of resources will be obligatory.

Christians have a unique role to play in the world-wide acceptance and implementation of sustainable economic development. Our biblical heritage speaks to us as wise and caring stewards, calls us to love our neighbours and to restore and redeem all creation. Given the state of the planet, the faith which has enabled Christians to live with hope in the midst of apparently hopeless conditions should strengthen their prophetic voice for ecological renewal and their commitment to play a leading role in reversing the degradation of the earth and the economic oppression which weighs down so many of its citizens.

'God as Jesus has acted to reunite all things and to call the human creature back to the role of the steward, the responsible servant who as God's representative cares for creation and acts in society for the sustenance and fulfillment of the one human family.' (A&P 1984, page 364)

## Response to the Commission

The World Commission concluded its work with the Tokyo Declaration in 1987. (see pages 367-68) It enumerated eight principles; to revive growth, to conserve and to enhance the resource base, to ensure a sustainable level of population, to re-orient technology and to manage risks, to integrate environment and economics in decision-making, to reform international economic relations and to strengthen international co-operation. These principles have been welcomed by many parties and have begun to influence the thinking of governments, the business sector and individuals. At this point in time the beginnings, however tentative, of a new awareness of the threat to the earth and its people and a commitment to reverse the downward spiral is becoming evident.

#### Governments

Following the visit of the World Commission in 1986 the Canadian Council of Resource and Energy Ministers formed a Task Force on Environment and Economy. The Task Force composed of representatives of government, business and environmental groups issued its report in September 1987. The report gave a Canadian expression to many of the recommendations of the Commission. The Task Force called on governments to take the lead in formulating a sustainable economic development strategy and to work with the private sector in developing policies to ensure its attainment. Governments were encouraged to make environmental considerations an integral part of the policy decision-making process. Most jurisdictions in Canada formed Roundtables on Environment and Economy and some have reached a point in their deliberations where guidance to both the public and private sector is beginning to emerge.

There is a need for continued emphasis by governments as there are certain indications that the full implications of sustainable economic development have not yet reached as far as is needed into government decision-making. The delays in the introduction of federal legislation on the environment, the exemption of the Export Development Corporation from the requirement to consider environmental factors in its loans, the award of timber cutting rights in a vast segment of the boreal forest in Alberta and the massive harvesting of the British Columbia rainforest indicate that not all governments have digested the full significance of a new approach to the environment and economy. The refusal of government to have environmental assessment hearings on certain major projects raises concern about the level of government commitment to environmental issues.

## Business

All the Roundtables on Environment and Economy in Canada have significant representation from the business sector. This reflects the pivotal role which business can and should play in the development and implementation of a new strategy. The business sector will be called upon to initiate very significant departures from past practices if environmental damage is to be curtailed without a reduction in economic growth. Business/Industry Associations across Canada have responded to this challenge and are now proposing an Environmental Code of Ethics (Mining), an Environmental Statement (Pulp & Paper), Responsible Care (Chemical Producers), a Code of Environmental Ethics (Chamber of Commerce) to guide their membership. Awareness of the need for new

directions is growing at the individual company level and most appear willing to rally around the concept of sustainable economic development as a basis for a new beginning. Difficult decisions lie ahead for business. Such decisions may impact on economic returns to individual businesses and entire industries. It will only be at that point that the commitment of business will be tested. It is to be hoped that executives, employees and shareholders are preparing themselves for such decisions.

## Churches

Most Canadian Churches (the Presbyterian Church among them) have issued environmental statements over the past two decades, most of them providing a theological basis for their concern. The Sixth Assembly of the World Council of Churches in Vancouver in 1983 focussed on the integrity of creation, peace and justice as the themes for its future work. The importance of the 'integrity of creation' has grown and now represents a major thrust of the Council world wide. It is fully consistent with the World Commission's recommendations for sustainable economic development. The statement from Vancouver urged Christians to a practical response to 'those who must live with the consequences of technological development' and to see this dialogue 'as part of the Church's witness to the world's responsibility for the future of creation' and to use it 'to develop ethical guidelines for a participatory society which will be both ecologically responsible and environmentally just'.

However this statement and others which have been made over the past twenty years have suffered from a lack of take up and follow through by congregations and individuals. For example the 99th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada 'encouraged each congregation to initiate within its own community an environmental chapter to examine the social and spiritual considerations to accommodate the kinds of change which must be brought about to provide a lasting legacy for succeeding generations'. Had such an initiative been taken by Presbyterians in 1973 and emulated by others, a significantly broader and more durable base for sustainable development would now be in place.

Only a genuine commitment by churches in the knowledge that they have the total support of their members will provide the theological, spiritual and ethical framework which a new beginning on environment and economy demands.

#### Individuals

It is difficult to form an accurate picture of the extent to which individuals have responded to sustainable development in particular and the environment in general. While there are some positive signs, as a general statement life styles in Canada hardly reflect 'the exercise of restraint' which the General Assembly recommended over sixteen years ago. Excessive packaging abounds. Two hundred thousand tons of 'disposable' diapers were thrown away (but not bio-degraded) in 1987. Personal use of automobiles is profligate, with cars emitting over 250,000 kilograms of lead into the environment each year. Although energy consumption has declined over the past fifteen years, it was from an astronomically high base in 1973. There is little evidence that the population at large in Canada is pressing governments for re-distributive policies.

The commitment of individuals to a sustainable future will to a large extent determine what they will be able to leave to their children and grandchildren. As an Amish proverb states 'we didn't inherit the land from our fathers, we are borrowing it from our children'.

#### **Actions of Previous Assemblies**

The main thrust of most of the recommendations of the World Commission have already been reflected in recommendations and statements which have been made by General Assemblies over the past seventeen years, the following in particular:

 That the General Assembly encourage each congregation to initiate within its own community an environmental chapter which will examine the social and spiritual considerations to accommodate the kinds of change which must be brought about to provide a lasting legacy for succeeding generations (1973).

- That the General Assembly, aware of the dangers to the environment and the quality
  of human life caused by over-population, declares itself in favour of family planning
  in order to limit population growth in Canada and the rest of the world (1973).
- 3. That the General Assembly, aware of the dangers to the environment caused by pollution of the air, water, and land, and affirming that the earth is the Lord's and mankind its steward, urge people to take the steps that lie within their power individually and corporate to combat pollution even though such steps may be expensive in the short run (1973).
- 4. That the General Assembly, aware of the dangers to the environment caused by extravagant productivity and consumerism in the affluent nations of the earth including Canada, urge our people to exercise restraint in their buying habits even though such steps may be disadvantageous to the economy in the short run, and encourage them to support policies and practices which further social justice and an improved standard of living among the poor of the earth (1973).
- 5. The General Assembly endorse the principle that there must be an equitable distribution for consumption of [material and energy] resources within the Canadian society....we must further acknowledge Canada's continuing responsibility to contribute to international development funds so that people in under-developed parts of the world may start to enjoy an advancing standard of living (1973).
- 6. That congregations find means of improving their energy efficiency to conserve energy and to save on fuel costs (1981).
- 7. Justice requires a fairer distribution of energy between rich and poor, the marginalized and the powerful, within countries and between them....It is necessary to find inequality reducing [energy] technologies'(1983).
- 8. Energy choices should be carefully evaluated in terms of their implications for the world's long term ecological sustainability and for the existence of other species on the earth (1983).
- 9. We, therefore, call on the governments of Canada (federal and provincial) to stop the development of new nuclear facilities and the expansion of existing facilities (uranium mines and nuclear plants) (1983) [until verifiable safeguards are met].
- 10. Industrial and pollution abatement/control strategies [should be developed which]
  - are environmentally sound
  - preserve existing jobs and create new ones
  - protect the poor
  - encourage energy conservation and renewable energy systems (1984).
- 11. That the Federal and Provincial Ministers of Agriculture be requested to take steps to stop the soil degradation and the abuse of water resources that is presently occurring on Canadian farms, by actively encouraging Canadian farmers to engage in less destructive and more restorative methods of farming. (1988)
- 12. That a communication be sent...supporting 'the principle of reducing debt of heavily indebted countries of Latin America, Africa, Asia and the Caribbean through whatever mechanism can be mutually agreed upon, to a level that is humanly possible for these countries to carry and that will leave within the countries sufficient capital to promote their own development (1989).

Recommendation No. 19 (adopted, page 51)

That "Caretakers or Careless Takers?" be adopted as a contemporary statement on the environment.

Recommendation No. 20 (adopted, page 51)

That the federal Cabinet be urged to bring forward promised environmental legislation without delay.

Recommendation No. 21 (adopted, page 51)

That the federal government be requested to continue to press the Government of the United States for stricter environmental standards and for more vigorous enforcement of same.

Recommendation No. 22 (adopted, page 51)

That the federal and provincial Roundtables on Environment and Economy be urged to broaden their membership to include representatives from faith groups.

Recommendation No. 23 (adopted, page 51)

That the federal and provincial Roundtables on Environment and Economy be urged to pay particular attention to manufacturer's/distributor's/retailer's packaging standards and press for the expansion of Canadian material recycling capability.

Recommendation No. 24 (adopted, page 51)

That the Canadian and World Councils of Churches be commended for their work in Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation and that the Canadian and World Council of Churches be urged to implement the covenants established at the Seoul Conference in March 1990.

Recommendation No. 25 (adopted, page 51)

That agencies of the General Assembly be instructed, and presbyteries and congregations be requested to examine the environmental impact of their purchasing practices in areas such as food service, child care and stationery supplies.

Recommendation No. 26 (adopted, page 51)

That congregations be encouraged to seek and/or create opportunities to promote the stewardship of creation in conjunction with local or national environmental groups through worship and education - e.g., environmental Sabbath, World Food Day, etc.

Recommendation No. 27 (adopted, page 51)

That sessions be urged to encourage members and adherents to examine their lifestyles in terms of consumption of resources and generation of waste.

Recommendation No. 28 (adopted, page 51)

That sessions be urged to encourage members and adherents to become involved in or to establish local and regional groups, to study environmental issues, to promote education and to advocate sound environmental policies and practices.

Recommendation No. 29 (adopted, page 51)

That the federal and provincial governments be urged to take immediate steps to control, and to develop, ways of dealing with toxic waste and hazardous waste disposal sites.

Further Reading

Our Common Future; Oxford University Press 1987

Caring for Creation, The environmental crisis: A Canadian Christian Call to Action; D. G.

Hallman; Wood Lake Books 1989. (available from the W.M.S. Bookroom)

Earthkeeping-Christian Stewardship of Natural Resources; Ed. Loren Wilkinson; W. B. Eerdmans 1980

Ecology & Religion: Towards a New Christian Theology of Nature; John Carmody; Paulist Press 1983

Keeping and Healing the Creation: Presbyterian EcoJustice Task Force

Religion: The Environmental Crisis; Ed. E. C. Hargrove; University of Georgia Press 1986 Fragile - Handle with Care - an earthkeeping handbook; Mennonite Central Committee; Ontario 1989

Towards a Credible Ecumenical Theology of Nature' Ecumenical Review Vol. 38; June 1986; David Gosling

The Scientific-Environmental Crisis - Where do the churches stand?' Ecumenical Review

Vol. 40; April 1988

# The World Commission on Environment and Development TOKYO DECLARATION

Revive Growth

Poverty is a major source of environmental degradation which not only affects a large number of people in developing countries but also undermines the sustainable development of the entire community of nations - both developing and industrialized. Economic growth must be stimulated, particularly in developing countries, while enhancing the environmental resource base. The industrialized countries can, and must contribute to reviving world economic growth. There must be urgent international action to resolve the debt crisis; a substantial increase in the flows of development finance; and stabilization of the foreign exchange earnings of low-income commodity exporters.

2. Change the Quality of Growth

Revived growth must be of a new kind in which sustainability, equity, social justice, and security are firmly embedded as major social goals. A safe, environmentally sound energy pathway is an indispensable component of this. Education, communication, and international co-operation can all help to achieve those goals. Development planners should take account in their reckoning of national wealth not only of standard economic indicators, but also of the state of the stock of natural resources. Better income distribution, reduced vulnerability to natural disasters and technological risks, improved health, preservation of cultural heritage - all contribute to raising the quality of that growth.

3. Conserve and Enhance the Resource Base

Sustainability requires the conservation of environmental resources such as clean air, water, forests, and soils; maintaining genetic diversity; and using energy, water and raw materials efficiently. Improvements in the efficiency of production must be accelerated to reduce per capita consumption of natural resources and encourage a shift to non-polluting products and technologies. All countries are called upon to prevent environmental pollution by rigorously enforcing environmental regulations, promoting low-waste technologies, and anticipating the impact of new products, technologies and wastes.

4. Ensure a Sustainable Level of Population

Population policies should be formulated and integrated with other economic and social development programmes - education, health care, and the expansion of the livelihood base of the poor. Increased access to family planning services is itself a form of social development that allows couples, and women in particular, the right to self-determination.

Reorient Technology and Manage Risks

Technology creates risks, but it offers the means to manage them. The capacity for technological innovation needs to be greatly enhanced in developing countries. The orientation of technology development in all countries must also be changed to pay greater regard to environmental factors. National and international institutional mechanisms are needed to assess potential impacts of new technologies before they are widely used. Similar arrangements are required for major interventions in natural systems, such as river diversion or forest clearance. Liability or damages, from unintended consequences must be strengthened and enforced. Greater public participation and free access to relevant information should be promoted in decision-making processes touching on environment and development issues.

- 6. Integrate Environment and Economics in Decision-Making Environmental and economic goals can and must be made mutually reinforcing. Sustainability requires the enforcement of wider responsibilities for the impacts of policy decisions. Those making such policy decisions must be responsible for the impact of those decisions upon the environmental resource capital of their nations. They must focus on the sources of environmental damage rather than the symptoms. The ability to anticipate and prevent environmental damage will require that the ecological dimensions of policy be considered at the same time as the economic, trade, energy, agricultural, and other dimensions. They must be considered on the same agendas and in the same national and international institutions.
- 7. Reform International Economic Relations Long term sustainable growth will require far-reaching changes to produce trade, capital, and technology flows that are more equitable and better synchronized to environmental imperatives. Fundamental improvements in market access, technology transfer, and international finance are necessary to help developing countries widen their opportunities by diversifying their economic and trade bases and building their self-reliance.
- 8. Strengthen International Co-operation
  The introduction of an environmental dimension injects an additional element of
  urgency and mutual self-interest since a failure to address the interaction between
  resource degradation and rising poverty will spill over and become a global ecological
  problem. Higher priorities must be assigned to environmental monitoring,
  assessment, research and development, and resource management in all fields of
  international development. This requires a high level of commitment by all countries
  to the satisfactory working of multilateral institutions; to the making and observance
  of international rules in fields such as trade and investment; and to constructive
  dialogue on the many issues where national interests do not immediately coincide but
  require negotiation to be reconciled. It requires also a recognition of the essential
  importance of international peace and security. New dimensions of multilateralism
  are essential to sustainable human progress.

The Commission is convinced that if we can make solid progress towards meeting these principles in the balance of this century, the next century can offer a more secure, more prosperous, more equitable, and more hopeful future for the whole human family.

Recommendation No. 30 (adopted, page 51)
That the Tokyo Declaration of the World Commission on Environment and Development be endorsed.

OVERTURE NO. 25, 1989 (A&P 1989, p.523-524) Re: Abortion

This overture was referred to the Board of Congregational Life by the 115th General Assembly. This overture asks the Church to do seven things. The first two would involve a statement by the Church that goes beyond its present position. The Church has never said that human life from conception is inviolable, but has stated clearly that "we believe that the mother's life is a matter of even greater importance than the life of the foetus, and indeed that the physical and mental health of the mother, when these are most seriously threatened may be adjudged to be of such importance as not to preclude an abortion"(1967). In 1977 this was changed to give priority to the principle that "the principle that the unborn has the right to life and that only a danger to the mother's health indicating the likelihood of permanent or prolonged mental or physical impairment be regarded as grounds for abortion". Also, the Church has never limited the criteria for abortion to life alone but life and health (1967), strictly interpreted (1976).

The overture further asks that the Church express the compassion of Christ to women in pregnancy and to find ways to support women through such pregnancy and in the upbringing of the child or children. This the Church did in 1972.

The 114th General Assembly passed a recommendation requesting the Board of Congregational Life "to continue to study the implications of whatever legislation may emerge dealing with this subject and take appropriate action that is consonant with our Church's stated position...." The seventh point of overture 25 makes the same request. Bill C-43 An Act Respecting Abortion was tabled on November 3, 1989.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has consistently opposed 'abortion on demand'. It recognizes that "an abortion involves a decision fraught with serious moral and spiritual implications" (1967). "There is always a balancing of rights because there is no point in time when it can be asserted that the foetus does not qualify as human life. (1976)" Alternatives to abortion should be pointed out and churches are to offer support and counsel. In addition, the Church affirms that abortion is not an entirely individualistic decision. Some process needs to be in place where the value of the community, the rights of the unborn, and the rights of women are brought to bear on each decision.

Bill C-43 is a Criminal Code measure stating that abortions are legal when one doctor determines that the pregnant woman's physical, mental or psychological health is at risk. In other words, it is a medical decision. Also the Bill does not guarantee access to medical services for women, who after serious consideration, decide to obtain an abortion. Protection for those who refuse to participate in an abortion on grounds of conscience are not sufficiently protected.

Therefore, those who are 'pro-choice', those who are 'pro-life' and those who seek to ensure a balance of rights cannot support this proposed legislation.

Recommendation No. 31 (reworded as below and adopted, page 51)
That the House Leaders of the Senate and the Special Committee of the Senate be informed of our opposition to Bill C-43.

Recommendation No. 32 (adopted, page 51)
That the prayer of Overture No. 25, 1989 be answered in terms of the above.

## GOODS AND SERVICES TAX

The proposed Goods and Services Tax (GST) is part of the general reform of the Canadian tax system. The GST will apply to virtually all goods and services supplied in Canada and at every stage of the production and distribution cycle. Basic groceries, prescription drugs, medical devices and exports will be completely tax free. Residential rents, health and dental services, day care, legal aid and financial services will be tax-exempt.

According to the National Council of Welfare, the income tax bill for a working poor family increased by 44.1% from 1984 to 1988, while that of a middle income family grew by 10.2%. Income tax paid by upper income families decreased by 5.9% over the same period. The proposed GST, even though lowered from 9% to 7%, unfairly shifts the tax burden to middle and low income Canadians. In addition, this is a regressive tax (everyone taxed at the same rate regardless of income). For example:

- a single person earning \$20,000 would pay \$952 or 4.8% of income
- a single person earning \$50,000 would pay \$1,953 or 4.3% of income
- a single person earning \$100,000 would pay \$3,619 or 3.6% of income
- a two-earner couple with two children earning \$20,000 would pay \$1,036 or 5.2% of income
- a two-earner couple with two children earning \$50,000 would pay \$2,714 or 4.2% of income
- a two earner couple with two children earning \$100,000 would pay \$3,920 or 3.9% of income

The refundable sales tax credit will partly help families with 1991 incomes under \$35,000: For example,

- a single person earning \$12,500 will pay about \$630 in GST, but will get a credit of \$290.
- a single parent with two children earning \$15,000 will pay about \$735 in GST but will get a credit of \$580.
- a one-earner couple with two children earning \$15,000 will pay about \$938 in GST, but will get a credit of \$580.

Those earning between \$35,000 to \$50,000 will be disproportionately taxed. Lowering the middle tax rate in 1991 will not adequately alleviate this inequality.

Canadian manufacturing firms will benefit from the GST. The manufacturing tax rate goes down from the present 13.5% and these businesses will receive a credit for taxes paid on inputs used in production. Greater profits from export sales will result. Small businesses will have to purchase new equipment and set up procedures for collecting the tax which will increase the costs of doing business. The current refusal of the provinces to agree on a combined tax structure complicates the collection process and increases costs further.

It is important to assess the equity and fairness of the entire tax system and its effects on people. This is why a review of the tax system should include substantive discussion of a wealth tax, a full capital gains tax, restoration of progressivity to personal income tax, effective collection of corporate tax, reform of the existing manufacturers' tax, reducing the loopholes, preferences and special arrangements in the income tax system, and spending cuts.

Recommendation No. 33 (adopted, page 51)

That an expression of concern be sent to the Minister of Finance over the effects of returning to regressive taxation with the Goods and Services Tax.

Recommendation No. 34 (adopted, page 51)

That the Minister of Finance be requested to initiate a thorough review of the Canadian tax system, including substantive discussion of a wealth tax, a capital gains tax, restoration of progressivity to personal income tax, effective collection of corporate tax, reform of the existing manufacturer's tax, reducing loopholes, preferences and special arrangements in the income tax system.

## OVERTURE NO. 41, 1989 (A&P 1989, p. 531) Re: Church Responds to Pornography

This overture was referred to the Board of Congregational Life by the 115th General Assembly. Previous recommendations on pornography and pornographic materials have been adopted by the 90th, 97th, 98th, 99th and 113th General Assemblies. It is clear that a climate of opinion which takes away human dignity on the basis of gender leads to atrocities such as the December massacre of women in Montreal. It is equally clear that pornography contributes to such a mind-set. Since the defeat of Bill C-54 organizations opposed to the depiction of sexual violence and sexual exploitation of women and children have reconsidered what are the most appropriate advocacy steps to reduce the amount of available pornographic material. The Supreme Court of Canada, upholding a Manitoba court decision on obscenity provisions, currently gives more protection against pornography than the proposed legislation would have. Therefore, groups need to continue to monitor the situation and to address any future proposed legislation. The overture also requested that Inter-church Committee on Pornography be contacted. It is a local group which monitors the situation and is currently not active. The Church and Society Committee will continue to advocate for legislation regarding child pornography and the depiction of sexual violence.

**Recommendation No. 35** (adopted, page 51) That this be the answer to the prayer of Overture No. 41, 1989.

Wayne Gretzky said: "I skate to where the puck is going to be not to where it's been." We pray that as people of vision and commitment we will have the energy and enthusiasm to go where God is, where God leads us. It is a privilege to be fellow servants with you in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, joyfully facing God's future and our hope.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

## WORSHIP

## The Book of Common Worship

The preparation of a new Book of Common Worship has been in process for more than fifteen years.

In 1974, the General Assembly instructed its Committee on Church Worship to make modest revisions to the Book of Common Order which had been published in 1964. By the next year, 1975, the Committee on Church Worship was directed to do a complete revision of the Book of Common Order. After two years of work, the Committee requested that it become a part of the Board of Congregational Life and that the Board be directed to carry out its mandate. This was done in 1977.

The Board of Congregational Life proceeded to re-order the work which had been assigned to it and by 1982 was prepared to establish a Committee on Worship as one of its regular committees and to assign to it one executive staff, Margaret MacNaughton and one support staff.

The Committee on Worship was named and its work was to begin in 1983. The seven years since have seen the committee devote much of its energy to the study, theological and liturgical debate, as well as the creative work that goes into such a task. The Committee has prepared two books of provisional services entitled Word and Sacraments (1987) and Worship For The Way: Prayers and Services For The Life Journey (1988). These have been used and evaluated by members, ministers, sessions, presbyteries and committees of the Church and much valuable advice has been received by the Committee on Worship. The closure date for receiving comments was established by General Assembly as June, 1990. The revision and preparation text now begins for the complete text.

It is expected that the report from the Board of Congregational Life, including the revised text for the new Book of Common Worship, will be before the 117th General Assembly, 1991.

## RESEARCH & CHURCH GROWTH

The following report is based on an 76% return of statistical forms from congregations. Figures represent a projection based on these returns.

## Slipping into the Decade

Early returns of the statistical forms from congregations indicate that The Presbyterian Church in Canada slipped into the decade of the 90's with a loss of some 1,200 members. If this holds true with the complete returns, then the Presbyterian church will be only 1,000 members larger (155,912) than it was following union in 1925 when its membership stood at 154,243. This will mean that since 1964 when membership peaked at 202,566 The Presbyterian Church in Canada has lost close to 47,000 members.

#### Who Are The Lost Members?

Death accounts for 32% of the removals from the roll. Given the age spectrum of Canadian Presbyterians and barring an influx of a significant number of younger members, this figure can be expected to increase in subsequent years.

26% of the removals from the roll have been by transfer. The high mobility of Canadian families appears to be the most significant factor behind the number of transfers and in terms of raw numbers, this is likely to hold true indefinitely. While there is little that can be done to reduce the number of transfers which occur as a consequence of a change of residence, it should be noted that 11% of all transfers were to a non-Presbyterian church and were not precipitated by a move. 17% of the transfers were to a non-Presbyterian church following a move. Taken together, 28% of all persons transferring their membership affiliate with a non-Presbyterian church. On a congregational level better pastoral care needs to be exercised and more attention paid to assimilation issues to reduce unnecessary transfers. Denominationally there may be an opportunity for a strategy to encourage movers to affiliate with a new Presbyterian congregation.

The most significant losses, however, are those incurred through revision of the roll. This accounts for 42% of all persons removed. As in the past, this figure needs to be highlighted. A 1988 study revealed that of those removed by revision of the roll, 58% were not precipitated by a move. Of these, 23% affiliated with a another denomination, 48% dropped out of congregational involvement and of the remaining 29% it was not known what their present relationship to a congregation was. These figures reflect, in large measure, a failure to assimilate and provide adequate pastoral care for members. This is further illustrated by interviews with dropouts from Presbyterian congregations. These interviews reveal that fewer than 10% of the persons who have withdrawn from active participation have received a pastoral visit to express care and concern.

Church Growth has long called attention to the need for churches to "close the back door" if membership decline is to be arrested. This need is reiterated here. With the trend in transfers projected to continue and the probability that losses due to death will be on the rise over the next two decades, this is the one category where the number of persons removed from the roll can and should be reduced.

## Facing the Future: Change and Conflict

Two related issues have gained prominence within the church over the past decade: change and conflict. A look at those congregations which have experienced significant membership decline reveals that in upwards of 70% of the cases this decline has accompanied significant congregational conflict. Frequently this appears to be associated with an inability to successfully manage change. Having sad this, it must also be noted that the failure to change—to adapt the ministry and mission of the congregation to reach and enfold new persons—is also the major contributing factor in a congregation's membership decline. The issue, therefore, is not change vs. no change, but rather in successfully managing the change which is prerequisite to renewal and growth. The Board of Ministry is to be commended for the task force on conflict which it has created. Not withstanding this initiative, however, presbyteries in particular, need to explore ways of helping ministers to be more effective change agents and deal with conflict in a health-giving way.

## Evangelism: The Church's Cutting Edge

Living faith asserts that "mission is evangelism" (and) "mission is service." Given this declaration, only 19% of Presbyterian congregations have any on going involvement in community outreach and social action. Previous studies have shown that 80% of Presbyterian congregations lack anything as basic as a means of recording guests to worship and that fewer than 3% can be said to regularly engage in evangelism. There is, in short, little congregational engagement in mission. Yet, in terms of evangelism, there are signs of a renewed interest. Information from the congregations indicate that 37% now have members who are trained to share their personal faith with others. 25% indicate that they have members who have been trained in evangelistic skills. 28% say that they have a strategy in place for reaching others with the good news. When congregations were

surveyed as to which areas of ministry they would most appreciate help with and benefit from, 27% indicated evangelism and outreach. What is particularly significant is that this was the most frequent reply given to the question. Given these responses, The Presbyterian Church in Canada's struggle to engage in its mission of evangelism and the nearly universal concern presently being expressed for the future of the denomination, evangelism will need to be given a clear priority in the life of the church at least for the next decade.

## Children and Youth: A Lost Opportunity?

Young people making a profession of faith continues to lag significantly behind the number of children being baptized into the church. Some 51% of those baptized are not making a profession of faith. There is, however, an apparent recognition of this when 20% of Presbyterian congregations indicated that they would appreciate and benefit from help with youth. In addressing this concern, congregations are counselled to see faith development as being relational as well as informational, effective as well as cognitive, and as a process rather than as an event. Such an approach will represent a radical departure from the approach to Christian nurture which characterizes many congregations.

## Who Will Be The Presbyterians of the Next Century?

The aging of the present Presbyterian population, the waning of the church's Scots-Irish heritage, the weakening of denominational loyalty and the shift of immigration away from Europe to Asia and the Pacific resulting in an increasingly pluralistic society are among the significant factors that have come together to raise the question: "Who will be the Presbyterians of the next century?" While the precise answer will in large measure depend upon the church's willingness and ability to engage in cross-cultural evangelism, it is certain that these new Presbyterians will be significantly different than those who comprised the church during the 1950's and 60's. No only will they be increasingly non-European and thus not share the historically predominant culture of the church, but they will come with a different understanding of the Christian faith and a different experience of the polity of the church. To the extent that the church engages itself in evangelism, which is the prerequisite to growth, there will also be a growing number of persons with no Christian background or experience.

For a growing majority of these new members, allegiance will be less to The Presbyterian Church in Canada than it will to the particular congregation which they have chosen to affiliate with. Even this allegiance may prove to be tentative. On the congregational level these trends will necessitate the building of unity around a clarity of purpose, vision and philosophy of ministry rather than around a commitment to "things Scottish", Presbyterian polity or Reformed doctrine. At the same time it will mean developing ways of effectively communicating to these new members an understanding of the church's distinctives and beliefs while acknowledging that in all likelihood they will not be immediately embraced by many. It will also challenge congregations to find ways of bringing new members "up to speed" in terms of their ability to function effectively as leaders within the church. The more mobile the congregation's membership, the more essential this will be.

As a denomination The Presbyterian Church in Canada may face a new congregationalism, the result of the increasing pluralism of its membership and the need for congregations to contextualize their ministry for increased effectiveness. This will challenge program staff who have traditionally tacitly assumed a marked degree of similarity among congregations. It will also challenge the church to develop a vision which catches the imagination of the whole church and engenders the support of these new Presbyterians who will be less likely to support the program of the General Assembly than those who have been born and raised within the church.

## One Thing Needful

Vilfedo Pareto, the Swiss economist, is famous for the 80/20 principle. This principle suggests that in any situation, 80% of the desired results are the product of 20% of the effort. This suggests, then, that good stewardship requires that resources be allocated to that 20%. With the high incidence of two-income families, single parent families, and commuters who spend a considerable amount of time on the road and the multiple

demands placed on a person's time, the church can ill afford to squander its human resources. The 80/20 principle suggests that it needs to be crystal clear about its mission and its priorities—that it learn to distinguish the essentials from the non-essentials. It suggests that time spent in meetings need to decrease, that the time spent in ministry might increase. It suggests that congregations need to mobilize the whole of their membership for ministry. No longer will a small committed core be adequate to provide a growing spectrum of nurture and ministry opportunities. Though present data indicates that 18% of the church's membership has dropped out of the church and a further 23% are inactive, there are indications of a move toward a renewal of the ministry. 46% of the congregations presently have a mission statement and a further 5% have plans to develop one. 30% have a vision statement while 35% are in the process of developing such a statement. 36% of the congregations currently have a strategy for the growth and/or development of their ministry, 32% anticipate having one. While there are abundant reasons to be concerned for the future of The Presbyterian Church in Canada given the membership trends over the past 26 years, there are also signs of a renewed vision and commitment.

Ian Clark Convener L. E. (Ted) Siverns Interim Executive Director

## ECUMENICAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

In keeping with the Church's activity in the area of visioning, this committee is presently considering its mandate and vision for the future. Should we continue with what has been, primarily, an inter-church focus, or should the focus be broadened to encompass inter-faith as well? At this time, members of the committee are processing the increasing mail pertaining to issues that are inter-faith and the committee is devoting segments of our meeting time to various studies, one such being on the Islam religion. At the forefront of our thinking is the question, "How do we approach dialogue with people of others faiths?"

In the arena of inter-church, we have recently received an invitation for dialogue from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada and report that the committee has appointed two people from our Church to be part of this dialogue.

The committee is pleased, as always, to introduce Ecumenical Visitors to the Court and to invite them to address us.

## WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES (WARC)

The 22nd General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches met in Seoul, Korea - August 15-27, 1989. The Presbyterian Church in Canada was represented by five delegates: Dr. Stephen Farris, who was named by WARC to the Council Executive for the next seven years, Mr. Gyeong Jin Kim, Mrs. Beth McIntosh, Dr. Art Van Seters, and the Rev. Linda Bell.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 40)
That the members of the above delegation who are present in the Court, be introduced and invited to address the Assembly on the 22nd General Council of World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

#### ECUMENICAL DECADE OF CHURCHES IN SOLIDARITY WITH WOMEN

The Committee has responded to the request for an official liaison from our Church to the Canadian Ecumenical Decade Co-ordinating Group by appointing the Rev. Dr. Harrold Morris. Patti Talbot, a member of the Committee, has been assigned the responsibility of

calling a meeting of representatives of boards and committees at 50 Wynford Drive for the purpose of discussing how each agency might respond to the decade, how the National Church can co-ordinate its efforts in this regard, and how information on the decade can be sent regularly to congregations.

In 1989, our committee contributed toward the start-up work of the Decade with a grant of \$3500.00. In 1990, we have made provisions for a grant of \$2000.00.

The Decade publication (published four times a year), with updates about activities and initiatives is "Groundswell", available by writing to: Women's Inter-Church Council of Canada, 77 Charles Street North, Toronto, Ontario, M5S 1K5.

## WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)

The World Council of Churches Assembly will meet in Canberra, Australia, February 7-20, 1991. The delegates from our Church are the Rev. Stephen Hayes, Dr. Alexandra Johnston and Ms. Annabelle Cameron. The theme of the Seventh Assembly is "Come, Holy Spirit: Renew the Whole Creation." Visitors may attend the Assembly, at their own expense, by applying as soon as possible to the address that is available through your Presbytery Clerk.

## CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (CCC)

The General Board met twice during 1989. It was noted that the three Commissions were working well. The Council approved the change in name of the Faith and Order Commission to the Faith and Witness Commission. As was reported last year the change was to allow the Commission's mandate to take in such ecumenical concerns as Mission, evangelization, inter-faith discussion and theological consideration relative to ecological concerns. Dr. Nancy Cocks is the new Associate Secretary for the Commission.

The Faith and Witness Commission continues to work on the development of an ecumenical Cathechesis on baptism and inclusive language. A publication to be put out by the Commission on Ecumenical Education and Communication is intended to assist in strengthening the links that exist between local Councils of churches and Ministerial Associations and the CCC. It will also be an ecumenical animation tool, providing long-term in depth education on national and international ecumenical issues such as the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity and serve the interests of the Council's Committees and Coalitions.

The Commission on Justice and Peace reported that a joint Committee of Justice & Peace and Ecumenical Education and Communication had been set up to begin work on a process for commitment to Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation. There are at present 12 ecumenical Coalitions enabling the Churches working together for Justice and Peace. They are: (ARC) Aboriginal Rights Coalition; Canada-China Programme; (GATT-FLY); (CAWG) Canada Asia Working Group; (ICCAF) Inter-Church Coalition on Africa; (ICCHRLA) Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America; (ICCR) Inter-Church Committee on Refugees; (ICFID) Inter-Church Fund for International Development; (PLURA) assistance to grass-roots anti-poverty groups; (Project Ploughshares) Peace & Disarmament; (TCCR) Taskforce on Churches & Corporate Responsibility and Ten Days for World Development.

A major paper on the Middle East was adopted after much discussion. The document was prepared by the Middle East working group. In its preparation, discussions were held with local Jewish and Arab groups and the document has obtained a certain degree of acceptance from these groups.

Rev. Linda Bell Convener Mrs. Brenda Adamson Secretary

## HISTORY, COMMITTEE ON

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Committee would report diligence in responding to the various responsibilities entrusted to it by previous Assemblies. This report to the 1990 Assembly, in addition to the annual emphasis on historical and archival matters of current concern, includes (1) a response to the 115th General Assembly in terms of "matters of fact" in reference to "past misdeeds" in Jewish/Christian relations, plus (2) extensive amendments to the Book of Forms, presented for the consideration of the Court.

## HISTORY PRIZE

Two Presbyterian History prizes are usually awarded annually by the Committee, one recognizing excellence in scholarly research, the other honouring the author of a volume dealing with some aspect of localized Presbyterian history. In 1989, a prize was presented to Dr. Richard Vaudry for his scholarly tome, "The Free Church in Victorian Canada, 1844-61". The other was granted to the Rev. George Johnston for his outstanding history of The Presbyterian Church in the Yukon after 1925, entitled, "Northwest Above Sixty". Submissions for the 1990 Church History prizes are now being solicited, and should be forwarded to The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives, 59 St. George Street, Toronto, ON, MSS 2E6.

#### PUBLICATIONS

Nine manuscripts are presently being edited by Dr. John Moir, for inclusion in volume III of "Called to Witness", with publication planned for 1990. Other printed materials distributed by the Committee in the past twelve months included "Hints for History Conveners", "Step into Your Archives", and "Microfilming Your Church Records". Two issues of "Presbyterian History" were published entitled, "Laura K. Pelton, Architect of Mission" by Dr. Mary Whale.

## RECORDS MANAGEMENT

Letters of agreement between the Archives and all departments at 50 Wynford Drive have been established with respect to a commitment to a records management programme. It is understood that the Deputy Archivist will be called upon to provide increased blocks of time at Church Offices as the Records Management programme develops.

## MICROFILMING

Church Courts are increasingly supportive of programmes involving the deposition of official records in The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives. Disastrous fires in Presbyterian buildings across Canada recently have highlighted the importance of the directive of the General Assembly to place microfilm copies of official materials in the Church's Archives. The Committee is delighted to report that the first presbytery in Canada to have a 100% success rate in microfilming records of congregations has now been achieved by the Presbytery of Hamilton, a goal which it is hoped will be emulated by similar groups in the future.

Church Courts are reminded that records of congregations are not the personal property of individuals. In the case of congregations which have closed, records should not remain in the possession of former members. Courts are encouraged to be ever diligent in forwarding without delay such records to The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives.

In spite of the General Assembly's decision that records of Church courts be placed in The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives, there are occasions when this is not followed. One such example is the silence exhibited by the Synod of the Atlantic Provinces and other courts pertaining to the congregation of Zion, Charlottetown, which has purportedly placed its records in a secular depository without copies of such materials being forwarded to The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives. The Committee brings this to the attention of

the Assembly, seeking its assistance in eliciting a response to this particular situation and by promoting the official Presbyterian archival policy (A&P 1985, p. 344, Rec. No. 2).

In order to increase awareness by the Church as to the role of the Archives, group tours of the Archives have been arranged, and the Deputy Archivist has accepted invitations to address presbyteries and other Church courts.

#### **ARCHIVES**

The addition of stack space, made available because of the relocation of Caven Library's rare books, was greatly needed and is much appreciated. The office computer has enabled staff and patrons alike to utilize the archival resources more efficiently. Through the data base package Inmagic, the Archives will be able to index the records and facilitate the retrieval process.

A special year-long grant will provide for an additional staff person (Assistant Archivist) to complete the re-cataloguing of the Archive's holdings. Areas of concentration will be congregational records and personal papers.

Archival government grants in 1989-90 allow the Archives to completely process the following collections: "The Presbyterian College Papers, 1964-1972", "Dr. Allan Farris Papers, 1945-77". A further grant of \$14,196.00 has been awarded to the Archives by the Ontario Council of Archives/Canada Council of Archives for the year 1990-91. This will enable our facility to process the "Board of World Mission - Committee and Administrative Papers, 1941-1980". The Deputy Archivist and Ms. E. Reid are jointly preparing a 30pp+"Archival Policy and Procedures Manual".

Deepest appreciation is extended to the Archivist, the Rev. Dr. T. Melville Bailey; the Deputy Archivist, Miss Kim Arnold; and to Ms. Elspeth Reid and Mr. Ian Moir for their sacrificial and professional leadership. The Committee is also most grateful for the labours of such dedicated volunteers as Miss Margaret Waterman, Mrs. Janet Bailey and Mr. Gordon Allison for their outstanding service to the Church.

#### BURNING BUSH MUSEUM

The congregation of First Church, Pictou, together with a myriad of staff and volunteers are to be highly commended for their dedication to the history of Presbyterianism in Pictou County, Nova Scotia, through their development of the Burning Bush Museum. Each summer, artifacts and historical materials are attractively arranged and placed on public display in First Church. Thousands of visitors are introduced to the history of the Kirk in this historic area. Valuable records have been preserved and retrieved from obscurity through the gifts of individuals and congregations, under the auspices of the Burning Bush Museum. Members of the Committee on History have visited and corresponded with museum authorities regarding the microfilming of unduplicated materials, realizing the unique value of the holdings of this depository, irreplaceable if lost through fire or theft.

#### CANADIAN SOCIETY OF PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY

Annually, the Canadian Society of Presbyterian History gathers for the presentation of scholarly papers dealing with Presbyterianism. The lectures are bound and printed with copies distributed to the Archives, colleges and members of the society.

The next meeting of the Society will be held on Saturday, September 29th, 1990, 10:00 a.m. in the Department of Religious Studies, Robarts Library, Toronto. This day-long symposium is open to all interested in Presbyterian history.

#### APPENDICES

#### Appended to this report are:

The response of this Committee to the 115th General Assembly in regard to an
"investigation of matters of fact" in reference to "past misdeeds", and to report to the
116th General Assembly. A five page bibliography on the subject of historic
Christian/Jewish relations is available from the Archives or from Dr. J.A. Johnston.

- proposed revisions to the Book of Forms, related to archival and historical concerns and regulations.
- 3. Collections Mandate, The Presbyterian Church in Canada

#### RETIREMENTS

The Assembly acknowledges the impending retirement of the Rev. Dr. T. Melville Bailey as editor of "Presbyterian History" and as secretary of this Committee. At the same time, the Rev. Dr. John A. Johnston is completing a further six year appointment as convener and will be replaced by the 116th General Assembly. Over the past thirty years, while actively serving the Church on this Committee, these two persons have seen significant developments in the realm of history, archives and records management. Publications, beginning with "Reformed and Reforming" in 1960, continuing with such 1975 centennial productions as "Enduring Witness", and expanding its list to include the new 1990 volume of "Called to Witness", volume III, etc., have provided the Church with new insights and perspectives.

The Archives moved from cramped spaces on the third floor of the Caven Library, resources often uncatalogued and on occasion unknown, to a professionally staffed climate controlled and fire resistant facility in the basement of Knox College. This transformation has only been made possible through the support of Church Office staff, Knox College, the Administrative Council and the will of the Church. The Archives has experienced unprecedented growth in terms of both acquisitions and usage. More recent improvements outlined in this report bear witness to the growing importance in which history is held, both by the denomination and by the Canadian government.

The expansion of microfilm projects, networking with other archives, the collection of oral histories, an expanded list of publications, the development of local depositories, as well as possible alternate sites for The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives are recognized as ongoing concerns which the Church and this Committee must address in the future.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 55)

That presbytery and synod conveners of History be urged to forward to the Committee annually a record of those historical events being celebrated within the bounds.

Recommendation No. 2 (reworded as below and adopted, page 55)

That the paper "Christian-Jewish Relations: An Historical Review" (Appendix A, pages 378-84) be accepted as the response to the referral from the 115th General Assembly.

Recommendation No. 3 (reworded as below and adopted, page 56)

That the proposed amendments to the Book of Forms (Appendix B, pages 384-85) be referred to the Clerks of Assembly for the preparation of suitable enabling legislation.

Recommendation No. 4 (withdrawn, page 56)

That the Regulations Aneni the Records of Church Courts, as set forth in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1876, page 72, be amended in terms of the recommendations contained in Appendix C (page 385).

John Alexander Johnston Convener

T. Melville Bailey Secretary

# HISTORY COMMITTEE, APPENDIX A

# CHRISTIAN-JEWISH RELATIONS: AN HISTORICAL REVIEW (A&P 1989, p. 63)

The Torah and the historical books of the Hebrew Bible record countless incidents of conflict between the Jewish tribes and their neighbours. In later centuries, during the Greek and Roman empires, Jews spread throughout the eastern Mediterranean and formed

communities in many towns and cities. There they often faced persecution as alien minorities whose customs and beliefs differed from those of their neighbours. For example, anti-Jewish sentiments surfaced in the third century B.C. when the Greeks in Alexandria resented Jewish claims to be the chosen people. The Romans accused the Jews of holding the pagan deities in contempt. In the second century B.C., Antiochus Epiphanes invaded Jerusalem and desecrated the temple, displaying a Syrian contempt for the God of the Jews. Historians conclude, however, that the persecution of the Jews was spasmodic and comparatively rare in this era, with Jews serving under the Ptolemies as army officers and trusted officials.

In the first century, Christians and Jews originally worshipped in the same synagogues and contended, in part, for the hearts and minds of the same constituency. Christians, at this time, were protected under Roman law which recognized Jewry as a tolerated religion (religio licita), and the followers of Jesus were seen as one more sect. However, as early as the New Testament era a bitter struggle had developed between Jews and Christians, and this deep hostility left its mark on the literature of the period. Scholars recognize this, for example, in the Gospel of John (e.g., 8:44, 8:40) and in certain letters of Paul.

With the destruction of the temple in 70 A.D. the Jewish state and the Sadducean puppet rule came to an end. The centre of Christianity moved to Pella, east of Jordan, while the Jewish leadership transferred first to Jabneh, and then to Babylon. Matters further deteriorated after 135 A.D. with the crushing of the Jewish rebellion and the death of Simon Bar Kochba who had received considerable Jewish support as the promised Messiah, resulting in Roman oppression and hostility between Christians and Jews. History records the Jews of this period as not adverse to aiding and abetting Rome in its persecution of the Christians. The latter found themselves increasingly unable to co-operate with official Jewry and concluded they must make their peace with Rome independent of the synagogue.

With the fourth century recognition of Christianity as the official religion of the Rome Empire, under the Emperor Constantine (312 A.D.), formerly favoured Jewry along with other faiths faced persecution. Church Laws became the edicts of the empire. At this point in history, anti-semitism, properly understood as a heresy of the Christian faith came to full fruition. Jews were despised and persecuted not only because they did not accept the official faith but also because they were Jews, regarded as being descended from those to whom Christ had been sent, and by whom he had been rejected. The early Christian fathers went even further. Eusebius, Cyril, Chrysostom, Augustine, Origen, Justin and Jerome, carried on a vicious campaign against the Jewish "killers of Jesus". Their writings are laced with pictures of Jews as bloodthirsty creatures, torturers of Jesus, pitiless killers and traitors who sold their souls for thirty pieces of silver. The Synod of Elvira in 306 A.D. stated that Christians could not marry Jews and were not even permitted to eat with them. Augustine stated that as Jews had dishonoured the Christ, they should henceforth be slaves. Perhaps the most outspoken enemy of the Jews was Chrysostom. In his diatribes against Jewry, this Bishop of Constantinople condemned the synagogue, Jewish festivals and ministry and any Christian who showed support for the Hebrew people. "The Synagogue is a place of prostitution. It is a den of thieves and a hiding place of wild animals . . . not simply wild animals but impure beasts. The Jews are possessed by demons. They are handed over to impure spirits." Principal accusations included deicide (killing of God), desecrating the host and ritual murder. Between 495 and 558, Jews in many areas could not appear in the streets during Holy Week. The Synod of Clermont, in 535, decreed that Jews could not hold public office. The 4th Council of Toledo, 636, stated that children of Jews baptized as Christians were not to be returned to the blood parents. King Sisebut of Spain (612-21) issued an ultimatum to all Jews: convert or be exiled. Jews were excluded from the army and could not own or work land or operate certain industries. Further measures included the burning of the Talmud and other Jewish literature by the Twelfth Council of Toledo, 681, the prohibition against Christian patronage of Jewish physicians (Trulanic Synod, 692) and the order that Jews and Christians alike be taxed to support the Christian Church (Synod of Geneva, 1078).

One of the darkest periods of Christian-Jewish relations occurred in the time of the Crusades. Pope Urban II, in 1120, stated that Jews could be tolerated but kept in subjection. Innocent II carried this one step further, ordering that Jewish babies were to be

forcibly baptized, and parents to be burned if opposed. Under Pope Urban II the first Crusade brought untold suffering to Jewry who were equated to Islam as the enemies of At the Fourth Lateran Council, (1215) Jews were ordered to wear a distinctive yellow badge in the form of a ring. They were not allowed to wear their best clothes on Sunday nor walk in public on special days such as Easter. Christians allowed to attend Jewish ceremonies nor were learned Jews allowed to dispute with simple Christians (Synod of Vienne 1267). In 1222, the English bishops at Oxford issued an injunction forbidding Christians under pain of ex-communication to sell any provisions to Jews. Thomas Aquinas said that Jews could not be treated as neighbours but should live in perpetual servitude. Christians were entitled to make use of Jewish property but should leave enough for the Jews to subsist. The Bishop of Lincoln, 1235-53, stated "As murderers of the Lord, as still blaspheming Christ, and mocking his Passion, they were to be in captivity to the princes of the earth. As they have the brand of Cain and are condemned to wander over the face of the earth, so were they to have the privilege of Cain, that none was to kill them." Jews who were moneylenders were often the property of the king who reaped the profits. In 1290, all the Jews in England, numbering about 15,000, were ordered to leave the country. The Inquisition, which had been ordered in 1233 to deal with Christian heretics like the Albigensians and the Waldensians, was later used to destroy the Jews. In 1391, 50,000 Jews were killed and 160,000 forced baptisms took place. In 1492, the Jews were expelled from Spain, a country where they had contributed greatly to development. Plagues were attributed to the Jews - "the pestilence of mankind". Following a period of relative calm in the Renaissance, the Reformation brought renewed persecution of the Jews who were caught up in the Protestant-Roman Catholic conflict. The Papal Bull, "Cum nimis absurdum", is recognized as the most devastating Christian anti-Jewish document ever written and, like the edicts of Adolf Hitler, required Jews to wear badges of shame, live in ghettos and sell any property outside the ghetto walls.

In Germany, just before the Reformation, the atmosphere between Christians and Jews was gradually being poisoned, when the Dominicans in Cologne converted several Jews to their position. These converts wrote extremely hostile volumes, intending to inflict the utmost damage on Judaism. One can cite, for example, the writings of Victor of Carben (1505), John Pfefferkorn (four vitriolic pieces from 1505-09), as well as the later input of Anthony Margharita (1530).

The Dominicans also denounced the study of the Hebrew legacy in the Bible and Talmud in the original language ("The Reuchlin Affair"), but in Wittenberg the first reformers, Karlstadt and Luther, and after his later arrival, also Melanchton, favoured the study of Hebrew. Thus it would seem only natural, that Luther reacted against the harsh treatment meted out to the Jews, as he did in "The Magnificat" (1521) and his more specific "That Jesus Christ was born a Jew" (1523).

In similar vein, the Swabian Reformer John Brenz (1499-1570) became an advocate of toleration, while two major (if controversial) theologians Andrew Osiander (1498-52) and Matthew Flacius (1520-75) were quite sympathetic towards the Jews. Jews, like David Gans, were very appreciative of Luther, and expected a wholesome Protestant conversion to a more open attitude to Judaism.

Unfortunately, this was exploited by the veteran Roman Catholic polemicist John Eck, who then wrote "Refutation of A Jewish Book" in 1541. He renewed all the ancient charges against the Jews, especially the charge of the ritual killing of infants, citing the recent disappearance of several Christian children. He also quoted an earlier Jewish convert to Christianity, who had alleged that the Jews ritually crucify Christian infants and toddlers. Having vilified Jewry, Eck then went out of his way to note Protestant sympathies towards Jews, attacking Osiander especially, and finally branding Germany's Protestants as "toadies and lovers of Jews".

Luther must have sensed the danger of Eck's attack; moreover, the "evidence" produced by Eck concerning ritual infanticide, apparently convinced Luther that he had been wrong in his earlier view that such stories were based on unreliable rumours. Luther then felt that he had been exploited by the Jews, and thus (1543) leaked a series of tracts, entitled "On the Jews and Their Lies, On Shem Hamphoras" and "On the Last Words of David". Luther

had reverted to a medieval position. He stated, "their synagogues should be set on fire . . . their houses should likewise be broken down and destroyed . . . let them earn their bread by the sweat of their noses, as is enjoined upon Adam's children". Though these writings contained the most vicious slanders, Luther had suggested nothing new: nothing, for example, that the English Church had not already put into practice by 1290. In "On the Last Words of David", Luther moderated his position, but followed tradition in offering a christological interpretation on the Hebrew Bible.

Luther's anti-semitic pamphlets proved unpopular, and were nearly consigned to oblivion until the Nazis resurrected them in the Munich Edition (first vol. 3, 1934).

Although the Reformation did not eradicate anti-semitism from Germany, Lutherans in Scandinavia gradually became more progressive. Striking is the case of Andrew Osiander's conservative son Luke, who repudiated his father's sympathies, and became a rabid anti-semite. Just as striking, however, was the action of the public authorities in banishing him from Germany for his anti-semitism (1599-1603).

Systemically, the teachings of Calvinism come closer to Judaism than do other branches of Christendom, e.g., in its acceptance of the Hebrew canon as exclusively authoritative (thus rejecting the "Apocrypha"), its reverence for the patriarchs and prophets, and the liturgical recital of the Ten Commandments every "Sabbath", including the observance of the prohibition against images.

Nonetheless, the early Calvinists were intolerant (especially because they were a despised minority on the defensive). Calvin, for example, never barred any Jews from Geneva, but because everyone settling there had to sign the "Confession de Foi", Jews by implication were also excluded. Sebastian Castellio doubted whether the Song of Songs was part of Scripture, and, like other dissenters, he was removed from Geneva at Calvin's behest, whereupon he published an eloquent plea for religious freedom. As a rejoinder, Theodore Beza (Calvin's assistance and successor to be) published in Geneva (with Calvin's approval), a huge tome on "Why Heretics should be Punished by the Magistrates" (1554), upholding the traditional Augustinian, i.e., Western position.

In the late sixteenth to early seventeenth centuries, a revival swept the Reformed Churches of Holland - as distinct from the Reformation in Geneva. Intense eschatological speculations led to the expectation of a sudden reconciliation between Christians and Jews. From then on Dutch society could always match its number of anti-semites with at least an equal number of philo-semites, and an overwhelming number in favour of toleration. Beza's reputation was diminished and Castellio's argument was now freely published in the original Latin as well as in a new Dutch translation. Thus, The Republic of Seven United Netherlands (especially Amsterdam) became a haven for exiled Jews.

A similar, if not quite as intense, change of feeling occurred in Scotland and England among Presbyterians, Independents, and assorted Puritans. Thus, in the "Scots Confession" (ch 18), John Knox upheld the original Calvinist tenet of intolerance, distinguishing "the true Kirk" from "the Harlot" (Rome) and "the filthy synagogues". He also noted that "no man of judgment" would regard the "Aaronic Priesthood", and the "priests" (Levites?) as well as the "Scribes and Pharisees" as belonging to "the Kirk of God". However, the Westminster Confession (1646), by act of the Scottish parliament (1647), superseded the Scots Confession. Westminster had defined the church in "Catholic", i.e., universal terms. It also contained no anti-Roman or anti-semitic defamations in its chapter on the church.

In the eighteenth century, a period often referred to as the "Age of Enlightenment", European Jews were given new hope as doors formerly closed tightly were opened one by one. Trade, industry and commerce proliferated and Jews benefitted in the process. Following the French Revolution, Jews were given citizenship in France in 1791.

This "Age of Reason" produced a Descartes and a rationalism which was applied to social and economic issues. The Industrial Revolution offered previously forbidden opportunities for Jewish economic growth. At the same time, a Jewry which spread over political borders was perceived as not fitting easily into a narrowing sense of nationhood and growing protectionist policies. Anti-Semitism found fertile ground among the new industrialists, the

ruling houses and entrenched ecclesiastical authorities. The emphasis changed from persecution on specifically religious grounds, a conflict between Christianity and Jewry, to a conflict on racial or nationalistic grounds. The Jews were distrusted because they were seen as not being truly French or truly German. The Dreyfuss Affair in France and the late 19th century riots in Germany, for example, reflected anti-semitic emphasis in the daily press, among many church leaders and the general populace.

As the persecution of Jews escalated in Eastern Europe, four million Jews fled to Western Europe and America. The new nationalistic movement known as Zionism proved an attraction to many. A desire to return to Palestine had previously been based on religious grounds, but the growing anti-semitism transformed this quest into a nationalism offering the Jews their own state. Tens of thousands of Zionist pioneers left the ghetto of Europe for a land they could call their own. With the Balfour Declaration of 1917, the British Foreign Secretary declared Palestine to be the "national home" for the Jews. The result was Arab protests and demonstrations. The 1936 rebellion in Palestine was an expression of animosity both against Zionism and the British decision to offer the Jews land which had been the age-old homeland of a large Arab population. By the beginning of World War II, half a million Jews were settled in Israel, many of whom were escapees from the persecutions of Poland, Germany, Austria and Czechoslovakia. History records the attempts of Britain to restrict this immigration, to blockade immigration routes, to deal with her conflicts with Jewish paramilitary organizations and to placate Arab apprehensions. This culminated in the 1947 proposed partitioning of Palestine between the Jews and Arabs by the United Nations, the 1948 British withdrawal and the establishment of Israel as an independent Jewish State.

Chief Canadian Presbyterian expositors of the "Jewish Question" were the Rev. Morris Zeidman, director of the Scott Institute (Mission to the Jews) in Toronto, and the Rev. W.M. Rochester, editor of The Presbyterian Record. In June 1936, the Presbytery of Chatham made an overture to General Assembly, calling for a "deeper spirit of friendship between Judaism and Christianity". Optimistically noting "an increasing appreciation of Jesus and his message" among Jews, the Presbytery of Chatham prophetically called for ecumenical conversations between the leaders of Jewry and The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

However, in reporting on the overture, the Committee on Bills and Overtures, without giving any reasons, noted its "opinion" that "this Overture does not properly come before the Assembly and recommends that no action be taken". The General Assembly agreed to do nothing (144).

In the pre-1939 period, the Jewish people were described to Presbyterians in the words of no less a personage than Lord Tweedsmuir, Governor General of Canada, who defined the Pharisees as "loyal to conventions which have lost any binding spiritual force". The Presbyterian Record of 1938 published a speech given to the General Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, by this leading Presbyterian layman, inferring that obedience to the Torah "is no basis for virtue". In this period, Presbyterians supported specialized programmes and agencies, either ecumenical, e.g., "Friends of Israel", in Hamilton, or church controlled, e.g., Scott Institute, Toronto, as a means of proselytizing, seeing "unprecedentedly vast fields of ripe unto harvest" due to the persecution of Europe, the plight of the refugees, the vacuum created by the breakdown of the ghetto life and general economic conditions.

However, when the Rev. Morris Zeidman resigned as Superintendent of the Presbyterian Mission to the Jews in 1941, an era of evangelistic optimism came to a close, and in the following year, the General Assembly was informed that "even the poorest Jews look upon the Gentiles as Goyim - heathen - and worshippers of a dead carpenter. They despise our Saviour, sneer at His miraculous birth and deny His resurrection. To them He is the cause of all the sorrows of the Jewish race".

It would appear that humanitarian rather than evangelistic concerns gradually came to the fore as the extent of the Nazi atrocities became known. A leading Presbyterian laywoman, Senator Cairine Wilson, president of the Canadian National Committee on Refugees and

Victims of Political Persecution, headed a campaign in 1942 in support of the Jewish victims of Germany's policy of racial purity. Yet, how little support did the Canadian churches and the Canadian government, led by the Presbyterian W.L.M. King, offer the persecuted Jews! Well known is the refusal of Canada to allow the refugees on the St. Louis to dock in Canada, sending all back to Germany and almost certain death. In the twelve years of Nazi terror, while Great Britain accepted 70,000 Jewish refugees, Argentina 50,000, and China 25,000, Canada admitted just over 5,000.

The Editor of The Presbyterian Record seemed most ready to grant space and support to the plight of the refugees. Letters to the Editor condemning Hitler as "anti-Christian" and employing "fiendish force and diabolical scheming", but very little is recorded as acknowledging that the Jews were those suffering in these persecutions. Almost alone was it left to Morris Zeidman to report the massacres in Poland, Rumania, Ukraine and Lithuania.

Unique was the Overture from the Presbytery of Saskatoon to the 1943 General Assembly, entitled "On Behalf of the Jewish Race":

Whereas, never before, perhaps in the history of Christianity have the ancient race of Israel been tortured and persecuted as at the present time, and

Whereas, the Presbyterian Churches of Europe have gone on record as being sympathetic to that race, and anxious to be of help to them in the dreadful predicament in which they find themselves in almost every part of Europe, and

Whereas, as far as we are aware, no Church in Canada has taken a like stand,

We, therefore, petition the Venerable, the General Assembly, to go on record that we, as a Church, are sympathetic to the Jewish Race in their trials and persecution in every part of Europe, and urging it to do all in its power to mitigate the suffering of God's ancient Race, to open the doors of our Dominion to a fair share of the refugees as opportunity presents itself, and to provide as far as possible for the immediate necessities of such refugees as may come to us from time to time during the war, and in the immediate postwar period. And we would still further petition the Venerable, the General Assembly, to urge the people of our Church to denounce anti-semitism wherever found, and to remember at all times that "the Author and Finisher of our Faith" was born of Mary, a Jewish maid.

This was approved by the highest court of the Church that year. Eight months later, the Moderator of the General Assembly signed a statement along with the United Church Moderator and Anglican and Roman Catholic Archbishops, in support of a petition from the Canadian National Committee on Refugees, seeking the admission of European Jewish Refugees in order to escape the persecutions engulfing Europe. While this statement was approved, The Presbyterian Record recorded considerable discussion has ensued, and diversity of opinion was evident as a "knotty point" was debated. It is significant to point out that no other mention of the persecution of the Jews in Europe, with the above two exceptions, is recorded in the records of the church's highest court or in its official periodical in this 1945 period. While The Presbyterian Church in Canada did not remain entirely silent on the subject of the "Holocaust" and the "final Solution", it is concluded that individual voices who stood up and were counted did not receive the widespread and visible support of the official church bodies, and there is little indication that the Church attempted, or was prepared, to take action in this regard.

In the post World War II era, Presbyterians have been active in the support of local, regional and national organizations of the Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, seeking to educate Canadians pertaining to issues concerning Christians and Jews while promoting a medium for common action. Officially supported representatives of the Canadian Council of Churches (Presbyterian participation), Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops and Canadian Jewish Congress in the 1970's organized the Tripartite Liaison Committee, now know as the Canadian Christian Jewish Consultation with a Presbyterian presently serving as chair. These officially supported representatives provide a forum for an exchange of concerns with delegates seeking to combat anti-semitism in their several faith communities. The present generation can recall anti-semite restriction in

various university faculties, especially law, engineering and medicine, residential building clauses prejudicial to Jews in many of our major cities, clubs and recreational facilities (signs at Sunnyside Beach, Toronto, informed bathers: "No dogs or Jews allowed").

Today, Canada prides itself on its Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms and the protection guaranteed religious and racial minorities. Protecting the rights of both the Jewish Community and the Ernst Zundel's of this world at the same time is proving a difficult challenge. Unfortunately, overt and covert anti-semitism continues to be a reality which cannot be denied.

#### HISTORY COMMITTEE, APPENDIX B

# PROPOSED REVISIONS TO THE BOOK OF FORMS RELATED TO ARCHIVAL AND HISTORICAL CONCERNS AND REGULATIONS

- 21.2 That The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archivist is permitted to extract from the records deposited in the Archives by church courts when permission is received in writing from the body in question.
- 27.9 Pages commonly called loose-leaf (typewritten, mimeographed, printed or otherwise produced) are permissible. Minutes shall be on good quality bond paper to ensure durability and preservation, and shall be temporarily bound in a commercial-type binder of the rigid fastener form. The ring type of book is not acceptable.
- A single copy of the minutes of the Kirk-Session shall be produced by the Clerk of Session. These minutes shall be restricted and may not be accessed by non-Session members. When agreed to by the Session, a summary of minutes composed under the supervision of the moderator and the clerk, and containing only material judged by the composers to be suitable for distribution to all members of the Session, may be prepared and distributed.
- 27.13 Minutes of Kirk Sessions placed in The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives may be examined and excerpts reproduced upon the granting of permission in writing by the appropriate Session.
- 31. Minutes and other parts "in retentis" are docketed, then placed in an acid-free envelope and this is then sealed with a wax seal. The seal may not be broken except by written order of the court, or by its superior.

# Appendix G Title: "ARCHIVES AND RECORDS MANAGEMENT"

- 177.4 Congregations, with permission of the presbytery wherein they are a part, and presbyteries, and synods should deposit their records in The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives.
- 177.7 Each board/committee of General Assembly should retain custody of its records and documents for a period of time that is established between the Archivist and departmental officials, after which time, the record will either be transferred to the Archives or destroyed, based on the record scheduling policy in place.
- 177.8 Delete.
- All official records and documents . . . Further, the permission to deposit any official records of any church court in any repository other than The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives be granted only on the condition that a copy of such material be placed, at no cost, in the Presbyterian Archives.
- 179.13 Normally, donations of materials from private sources . . . the property of The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives upon their deposit.

- 179.14 Normally, no materials deposited in the Archives . . . from the Archives premises for . . . permission from the Archives. Authorization for the temporary removal of records to another archival institution or to Presbyterian Church Offices must similarly be sought. Conditions, to be placed in writing, for the transfer, access, use and return must be approved by the Archivist.
- 179.15 Access to and use of archival materials in The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives are subject to normal working hours and other practical considerations determined by the Archivist.

## HISTORY COMMITTEE, APPENDIX C

# COLLECTIONS MANDATE, THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

- 1. To establish policies for a continuing programme for the management of current records of the Church, its officers, committees and congregations in order to provide for the archival retention and preservation of those items of enduring research and historical value.
- 2. To unify and develop the archival activities of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
- 3. To oversee the archival needs, both physical and operational, of the Church and to recommend such measures as may be deemed advisable to advance the preservation and use of the records of enduring value.
- 4. To provide liaison with other ecclesiastical and secular archives.
- 5. The Committee may adopt such rules and regulations as may be found necessary from time to time to carry out its purpose as defined herein.
- 6. The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives is committed to a programme of records management, collecting and preserving the records of the Church. policies and operation of the Archives is determined by the General Assembly through the Committee on History.
- 7. The Archives will consider for deposit and retention:
  - a) Records of administration of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, including all boards and committees.
  - b) Official records of all church courts, vital records including baptisms, marriage and burial records.
  - Minutes, records, etc. of committees and organizations related to the several c) church courts of the denomination.
  - Photographic records including films, videos, tapes and slides. d)
  - Pictorial materials including maps, plans and architectural drawings. e)
  - f) Private manuscripts and personal papers of persons of significance to the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
  - g) h) Oral history, music and computer records.
  - Consideration may be given to the reception and preservation of artifacts.
  - i) The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives reserves the right to accept or decline collections or parts of collections transferred to it. Material that is not considered suitable for the Archives will either be returned to the donor or destroyed at the option of the donor.
  - j) Receipts for Income Tax purposes may be issued by The Presbyterian Church in Canada for archival material appraised and donated to the Church.
  - k) The Archives agrees to provide adequate storage and preservation facilities for materials added to the collection: to receive, arrange and describe material according to archival principles and to make materials available to researchers according to policy established by The Presbyterian Church in Canada through its Archives Committee.

# **INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE**

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

#### PREAMBLE

We "serve and love God by the service and love of creation" (Living Faith, 2.3.2). The March 1990 world convocation in Seoul, Korea of the World Council of Churches, the Roman Catholic Church, and other members of the Christian communion calls us to theological reflection on justice, peace and the integrity of creation, and challenges us to fulfill God's purpose for our world.

As in 1989, the gap between rich and poor, exacerbated by the international debt crisis, continues to grow at an immense cost in human suffering. On the one hand, lending institutions now acknowledge that repayment of debts must produce less social and environmental damage. Nevertheless, these institutions still assume unrestrained growth in consumption and profits, with little regard for human needs and the limitations of our fragile biosphere. The substantial portion of the current debt load that originated in high interest rates and the other portion that sits in western banks in the accounts of third world elites raise another question: how can we hold the third world accountable for debts incurred by their elites for militarization and misguided development, while their people are destitute? This moral issue echoes Old Testament protests against excessive interest rates and those who accumulated the debts of others (Exodus 22: 24-27; Nehemiah 5: 1-13, and Habbakuk 2: 6-7), and the more familiar words: "forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors."

The human cost of war and repression, the economic effects of military expenditures, persistent civil strife, and the general political instability engendered by relations between states based on distrust and narrowly defined national interest - all show that true peace is "the effect of justice" (Isaiah 32: 17). Whether minority or majority or powerless and powerful, ethnic and social groups throughout the world live in conflict instead of community. God's call for justice and peace requires the church to both challenge unjust situations and to seek reconciliation of enemies. Our concerns must not even unintentionally become narrow or biased in favor of those who are known to us or who share a common cultural heritage with us. We must also support groups who work on behalf of others, whether the well-known plight of the Kurds in the Middle East or the Tibetan people, or the lesser-known struggles of the hill peoples of Burma/Myanmar and Thailand.

Nor can we any longer deal with international affairs in isolation from the natural habitat that nurtures us all. The sickness or health of one group of people or one region of the world affects the sickness or health of the entire planet. "If one member suffers, all members suffer; if one member is honored, all rejoice together" (I Corinth. 12: 26). Christian environmental concern is grounded in the agricultural codes of ancient Israel, the creation hymns of Job and the Psalms, and the prophetic visions of the peaceable kingdom. Jesus' references to God's care for the sparrow and Paul's vision of the whole creation groaning for freedom (Romans 8) support these themes.

Brazil is a timely example of the relationship between justice, peace and the integrity of creation. In the Brazilian crisis, we can see how the materialism and greed of our individual and corporate lives, Third World poverty and patterns of development, environmental damage, and human rights violations are overlapping problems. 'First World' fiscal demands and our consumption of beef and timber have contributed to the destruction of rain forests, by encouraging both the construction of mega-projects to generate wealth against Brazil's debt payments and the levelling of forests for timber or cattle raising. At the same time that the Indians, the peasants, and their advocates are persecuted and even murdered, land reform which could provide a sustainable food source for Brazil's urban poor is suppressed, and the quality of the world's atmosphere is threatened.

Because of God's special concern for the powerless and as a reminder to Israel of the Egyptian and Babylonian exiles, the Bible abounds in appeals for the care of the widow, the orphan, the poor and the stranger. Since the new Canadian refugee law came into effect, organizations such as Amnesty International have intervened on behalf of many individuals. most recently from Somalia, Malawi and Afghanistan who were turned away either at the screening or at the full hearing. The church must continue to work to help refugees, and to join and support such organizations as Amnesty, the Inter-Church Council on Refugees, or the Vigil Network, in responding quickly to flaws in our current procedures, so that we may prevent tragedies.

Many global issues involve the domestic and foreign policies of the United States, and so we invite input from individuals committees and church courts as we continue to study our relationship with our nearest and most influential neighbor. Thus, Canada-US relations, while not given separate treatment in this report, are implicit in the issues raised, such as minority rights, poverty and debt, international economic policies, the environmental crisis, and the need for peace initiatives in a world grappling with radical political change and yearning for social justice. In general, we welcome the promise of greater democracy in Eastern Europe and South Africa, and pray that this promise will be fulfilled. Though we focus this year on Central America, Ireland, the southern and Horn region of Africa, the Middle East, and three Asian nations, we remember those who suffer elsewhere from injustice, war, or environmental destruction, and those who struggle to help them. As we consider this year's international concerns, let us with the help of God be faithful "ambassadors for Christ (2 Corinth. 2: 20).

# Further reading:

Richard Cartwright Austin, "Hope for the land: Nature in the Bible" (John Knox Press, 1988)

"A Christian declaration on human rights: Theological studies of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches" ed. Allen O. Miller (Eerdmans, 1977);

"The Reformed Ecumenical Synod Testimony on Human Rights", 1983; "The Church and the Rights of Man", ed. Alois Muller and Norbert Greinacher - the Concilium Series (Seabury Press, 1979);

Towards an Ecumenical Theological Affirmation on Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation", First draft for the world convocation on justice, peace and the integrity of creation, 6-12 March, 1990.

#### On debt:

"The Earth is Paying the Debt", Ten Days for World Development, 1989; "Third World Debt", Bridgehead Trading, 1989;

"Here to Stay": A resource kit on environmentally sustainable development, CUSO, 1989.

#### On Brazil:

for the pre-1980s see Peter Evans Dependent Development: "The Alliance of Multinational, State and Local Capital in Brazil" (Princeton, 1979);

for more recent material see Brazil: "Who Pays for Development" - theme issue of Cultural Survival Quarterly Vol. 13, no. 1, 1989; Brazil: "Killing with Impunity" Amnesty International Bulletin (Canadian Section - English speaking branch) September 1988.

#### **AFRICA**

If economic change is the single most prominent global issue at this particular historical moment, then the African manifestation, the debt crisis, is definitely a matter that affects most every man, woman and child on the continent. What should be going for health care, education or local development is instead going to pay national debt service. Ivan Head, president of the International Development Research Centre, in a speech to the annual meeting of the Group of '78 (G&M 1/12/87), said it well:

"Years ago, someone, somewhere, coined the catchy but misleading phrase "foreign aid". These unfortunate words have perpetuated the image of us in the North, in our philanthropy, willingly sharing with the destitute in the South our brilliant technologies, our surplus food and our superior wisdom, little of which, it must seem to the average taxpayer, is either graciously received or effectively employed... How many Canadians, after all, turn to the inside pages of the financial sections of their newspapers to learn that this year the net flow of financial resources continues to be from South to North, that it increased from \$43 billion US to \$50 billion? That, increasingly, private banks are disengaging from developing countries, literally writing off those societies and those economies, foregoing their own responsibility for the original loans and for high interest rates, abandoning any prospect of future business profit - all this in order to preserve the absolute purity of the concept of debt?

"At best, bilateral aid programmes are of marginal help. At worst, ill-conceived, politically attractive conditionality lends negative influences. The very term North-South is misrepresentative because it assumes the dominance of the North, avoids the perverse and unsustainable transfers of wealth from the poorest to the richest, fails to understand that the South is not able indefinitely to pay its debts, buy our goods, protect our environment, respect our values and refrain from destabilizing our world.

"It is in our long term interest that the South develop in the broadest sense of the word - economically, socially, culturally and spiritually. That means among other things, that those aberrant financial flows must be stemmed, even reversed."

#### NAMIBIA: In transition

The year 1989 was eventful for the people of Namibia. South Africa, as a result of several factors, including the financial burden of maintaining a colonial administration and an occupying force in Namibia, and political pressure from western countries, especially the United States, finally accepted a call for the implementation of the UN's independence plan for Namibia, resolution 435 (1978). The UN moved with some difficulty, especially at the early stages, to set up a transitional assistance group (UNTAG).

Walvis Bay, the only deep sea port on the coast of Namibia, was not included as part of Namibia but remains under the control of South Africa.

A UN special representative was appointed and arrived with a core group in mid-March 1989. The Namibia Council of Churches monitored developments closely and interceded several time with the UN and South African officials.

Namibia held its first ever democratic elections on November 14th, 1989 to elect a constituent assembly charged with drafting a new constitution. The drafting process reportedly went well. Independence was celebrated on March 21st, 1990.

The holding of the election does not spell an end to South Africa influence in Namibia and in the region. South Africa's open hostility to SWAPO does not hold much promise for good relations between the two neighbors. The Namibian economy is inextricably linked to South Africa, and in the early post-independence days will be extremely vulnerable to hostile economic action from that country.

The role of international actors is also unclear. The USA was instrumental in stalling the implementation of resolution 435 by introducing the Cuban linkage issue. It has not been friendly toward SWAPO and may not go out of its way to support the SWAPO government. The role the British prime minister played in April of 1989 when she had assisting in persuading the UN special representative to unleash South African forces on the 'invading' SWAPO guerillas, is indicative of the distrust Britain has for SWAPO. The Soviet Union has been rapidly disengaging itself from various regional conflicts as it tries to deal with its domestic economic and political crises and is unlikely to be very active in the region. There is a long road ahead.

The churches have played and will play a key role in the transition and independence periods. The Christian Council of Namibia (CCN), which includes the Roman Catholics, is supported by the churches and seems to be exercising cohesive leadership. Through the World Council of Churches CCN invited and received international observers including eight Canadian church observers through the period of voter registration and election in November of 1989. The WARC (World Association of Reformed Churches) member in Namibia is the United Congregationalist Church of Southern Africa. Its representatives

have taken a leading role. The southern African region of WARC was to meet in Windhoek in April 1990 hosted by the United Congregationalist Church of South Africa.

# **MOZAMBIQUE**

At this point two things might be said about the situation in Mozambique. Because of international pressure, and perhaps because of the withdrawal of some of the covert support of South Africa, the RENAMO force in Mozambique has shown some willingness to negotiate an end to the civil war. In order to avoid the clash of personalities long embedded in the struggle, the FRELIMO government of Mozambique asked the Council of Churches to act as go-betweens for the initial stages of talks with RENAMO. Several unpublicized, quiet, discussions have been held between representatives of the CCM and RENAMO. Some small progress reportedly has been made. All the while local skirmishes continue in the countryside of Mozambique.

Secondly, the initiative in Mozambique suffers somewhat from the lack of international spotlight. During the past year the events in South Africa to accede to UN resolution 435, and developments in Namibia have drawn a lot of international media attention. Consequently very little news has been forthcoming about Mozambique. This is not to indicate that now no issues worthy of considerable international exist there. Canadian churches along with other NGOs have begun a major development programme in Nampula province. Canadian churches might use their experience to urge particularly the churches of the USA to become more interested and involved in Mozambique.

#### THE HORN OF AFRICA

When is a war not a war? When it is declared an internal regional uprising, a tribal conflict or a local police action. Such wars are being fought in the Horn of Africa, notably in Southern Sudan and Northern Ethiopia. And they have been going on for more than a quarter century.

#### SOUTHERN SUDAN

In 1989 the Sudan Council of Churches reported that the situation in Sudan, including the capital city of Khartoum disabled due to severe flooding. Juba (the main southern centre) had run out of food supplies. The ongoing war in the south drained the economy; currency had been devalued; the government refused to negotiate with rebels of the Christian south; and Islamic laws were being introduced into all sectors of the country. Little has changed since then.

During the past eight years conflict has resulted in the displacement of more than 3 million people from the south of the country to refugee camps outside of the country or to areas free of conflict elsewhere in the country. They have been driven from their home areas and now live with little recognition and no hope for an immediate return to security and self sufficiency. During the past two years approximately 500,000 people died from the combined effects of war and climatically induced crop failure, and from the effects of conflict.

Early in 1989 the United Nation's UNICEF coordinated a massive programme called Operation Lifeline to arrange for the delivery of necessary foods to communities and towns in desperate need. On the first of July, 1989 the government was overthrown by a military coup, and peace arrangements were upset. The new governing council calling itself the Revolutionary Command Council (RCC) suspended all political parties, all private newspapers, all trade unions, and in fact all forms of freedom of expression. The RCC has since sought support from Arab neighbors to improve its capacity to wage war in the south.

A consequence of this conflict is that several large towns in the south have been cut off from any sources of food delivery; i.e., roads have been cut and relief flights suspended.

The World Council of Churches has active appeals, both for the relief work of the Sudan Council of Churches in various parts of the country, and for the food needs of those towns served by the airlift operation. We have to remain on standby to continue supporting these appeals.

#### ETHIOPIA

"The drought has caused crop failure; the war has caused the famine."

The pro-western and rebel provinces of Eritrea and Tigray lie in a high mountainous region of Ethiopia between the Sudan and the Red Sea. At best it is difficult to scratch a living from the arid soil of the region. In famine years this becomes impossible. In 1984 the hunger marches from this region went into the Sudan to find food.

In 1989 the rains failed again, signaling another famine probably just as severe as the 1984 famine. Disaster might have been averted or diminished by building on past experience. However, the government in its wisdom denied the existence of a problem and clamped down on all relief agencies.

In economic terms Ethiopia may be categorized as one of the poorest countries in the continent of Africa. There is, however, every potential for the country and its people to achieve much better standards of living. At the moment the country fields the largest army (300,000 soldiers) on the continent. Approximately half of the national budget is spent to pay for this army. This point, accompanied by the fact that the army is engaged in warfare with four liberation groups/rebel movements, explains why infrastructure is inadequate and food supplies cannot be effectively transported. It is indeed a tragic state of affairs which must be addressed by efforts dedicated to the resolution of conflict and the realization of peace.

In spite of the beginnings of discussion, no cease fire exists and food cannot be securely delivered to those living in areas of active conflict. Church leaders, including those from Canada, visited Ethiopia to relate to and learn from church leaders within Ethiopia, for example, the Ethiopian Orthodox Church, Roman Catholic Church and the Mekane Yesus Church (Lutheran). They advocated for peace and offered any services which may be appropriate. The most meaningful example was an offer made by Archbishop Desmond Tutu to mediate in any of the conflicts within the Horn area.

It is estimated that more than one million tonnes of food grains will be needed during 1990 to meet the shortfall in essential food to avert both famine and the displacement of vast numbers of people. At present less than one half of that requirement has been pledged by national and international agencies/governments. People are already on the move in search of food for themselves and their families. If they have to move too far from their home areas and if they have to be lodged in camps and receive assistance on a charitable basis, they will not be able to begin planting crops in June, when hopefully new rains will begin.

#### SOUTH AFRICA

South Africa remains an area of continuing concern to Presbyterians in Canada as well as to many other Canadians.

With the change in government leadership from Botha to de Klerk there has been a change in government attitude, a relaxing of some repressive legislation and a professed interest in negotiation of a new constitution. However, at this date (March 1, 1990) the pillars of apartheid - the group areas act, the population registration act, the homelands act, and others, remain cemented in law. The change in attitude by the South African government and the concessions it has made should not be interpreted simply as a change of heart by the state president or his government. It is also the result of pressure exerted by increasing internal resistance and international sanctions. This view has been accepted by the government of Canada.

This promises to be a year of reckoning in South Africa, both for the ruling Nationalist party, and the African National Congress (ANC), the main opposition. Negotiations toward a new constitutional arrangement are essential for the future of the country. Whether the respective sides are willing and/or politically able to move in this direction will become clear in the months ahead.

That climate of willingness will be affected by the pressure felt for change, both from within and from without the country. Those who support those committed to democratic change in South Africa will play a key role by calling for continued economic, political and political relations pressure on the South African government. The alternatives to democratic change are not pleasant to contemplate.

Nelson Mandela and the ANC leaders have never relished the use of violence, even though a wing of that organization has always held that state violence against part of its citizenry must not be accepted without response. They are committed through the Harare declaration of 1988 to a set of principles that amount to a western style multi-party democracy.

Friends of democracy and the oppressed people of South Africa must be vigilant and ready to respond to the signals from the leaders of the democratic movement. Sanctions and calls for sanctions, which have been an effective tool in the past for putting necessary pressure on government, should not be discarded before conditions for a free political process obtain. The resources for extensive public relations and propaganda have not been available to the pro-democratic movement. The churches, for example those in the Inter Church Coalition on Africa (ICCAF), therefore must be ready to continue their role of rallying public pressure should the need arise, as expressed repeatedly in calls for continuing support of the anti-apartheid movement in South Africa.

It is anticipated that there may be different views between the government and the ANC as to what constitutes negotiation. Both sides may declare they wish to see an end to apartheid. However, for those who favor the status quo of economic and political power, this means the repeal of the more odious legislation associated with apartheid while leaving the structures of economic and political power in place. They see negotiation at a 'round table' with the opposition well divided into linguistic, racial or cultural groups, discussing matters like "group rights". Those who oppose the status quo prefer a 'square table' with the negotiation taking place between two parties: those favored by the present apartheid structures and those disadvantaged by them. The goal of the latter is genuine non-racial democratization.

Negotiations, if and when they begin, could take years. The big breakthrough will be when they begin at all.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 62)

That the Moderator be asked to convey greetings to and solidarity with the Reverend Allan Boesak, WARC (World Alliance of Reformed Churches) president and South African church leader.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 62)

That the Moderator be asked to send greetings and a statement of support to the moderator (or equivalent) of the United Congregational Church of Southern Africa, our WARC sister church in Namibia, as Namibians begin nation building.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 62)

That Assembly record its appreciation for the leadership shown by the Canadian Council for International Cooperation in seeking to make a contribution to peacemaking and relief of suffering in Sudan and Ethiopia.

Recommendation No. 4 (adopted, page 62)

That calls of the Inter Church Coalition on Africa (ICCAF) for continuing, vigorous support of the anti-apartheid movement in South Africa in its refusal to accept anything less than steps leading to full democratization be endorsed.

**Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 62)

That Assembly join with our ICCAF partners, if the South African authorities demonstrate lack of seriousness about negotiations, in calling on the government of Canada to set a bold example of support of the democratization movement in South Africa by

- 1) implementing full economic sanctions, and
- exercising appropriate diplomatic sanctions.

# Further reading:

Jim Wallis and Joyce Hollyday, editors, "Crucible of Fire: The church confronts apartheid". (Orbis Books/Sojourners, 1989).

Charles Villa-Vicencio, editor, "On reading Karl Barth in South Africa" (William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988).

Alberta Nolan, "God in South Africa: The challenge of the gospel" (David Philip, 1988).

#### CENTRAL AMERICA

The Presbyterian Church in Canada now has a history of involvement in Central America, in particular through the presence of our area missionary, Joseph Reed. The 109th, 111th, 112th and 114th general assemblies have all engaged in substantial examination of the pertinent issues and have declared the need to seek peace with justice in the region, stating in part:

109th General Assembly (1983): "The 108th General Assembly affirmed its belief 'that the violations of human rights in Central and South America are rooted in human sin, expressed in social injustice and are complicated by East West tensions."

"The wars now being waged in Central America, 111th General Assembly (1985): especially in El Salvador and Nicaragua, are causing untold pain and suffering. Villages are bombed and burned, civilians are massacred, death squads strike terror into the hearts of the people, refugees by the thousands have fled their homes, economies are in chaos.

"The overwhelming desire of the people is for peace, but not peace at any price. They also want some measure of justice, which require basic changes in systems that have kept the poor in grinding poverty while the rich have multiplied their wealth."

112th General Assembly (1986): "The United States must be brought to an understanding of the wider picture, the broader spectrum of human and international relations in its geopolitical policies. The present democratic leaders of Latin America are humane, moderate, pragmatic, reformist and willing to co-operate. They are centrists, holding off the extremes of left and right. These leaders believe that the most overwhelming threats to the hemisphere are debt, poverty and unemployment - not guerillas, Soviet influence, terrorists or drugs. They want Washington to work with them, not against them. What they ask from Washington is international economic co-operation, the mobilization of US, European and Japanese credit for the stabilization of the hemisphere."

114th General Assembly (1988), on El Salvador: "The calm which occurred after the signing of the Esquipulas Accord was short lived .... The anti-subversive strategy of the security forces combined with the activities of the death squads, which have reappeared as a result of the amnesty decreed by the government in compliance with the Esquipulas Accord, are very disturbing. Many Christian observers say that they fear a return of repression equal to that experienced by the country during the era of Archbishop Romero, when assassinations numbered 40 per day."

Two years later, the situation is little changed.

Recommendation No. 6 (adopted, page 62)

That members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be urged to seek to broaden their understanding of the issues through exposure to additional sources of information such as publications of Amnesty International, Americas Watch, the United Nations High Commission on Refugees, the Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America and the actions of the previous general assemblies referred to above.

Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 62)
That the government of Canada be commended for its decision to make peacekeeping forces available for deployment in Central America.

Recommendation No. 8 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged to use its membership in the Organization of American States to support all peaceful efforts by Central Americans to achieve self-determination and deliverance from the injustices of the past.

#### EL SALVADOR

During the hostilities of late 1989, when the FMLN moved the civil war into the capital, San Salvador, for the first time, government forces bombed the suburbs. As a result, many were killed and thousands left homeless. Since then, reprisals by the security forces have escalated once again - the murder of six priests, their cook and her daughter being the best publicized example. Church, labor and women's groups that attempt to provide humanitarian aid have been subjected to increased harassment. Foreigners who worked with these groups have been forced out of the country or have fled for their safety. Many Salvadoran have likewise fled, leaving family members behind.

Recommendation No. 9 (adopted, page 62)

That Canadian consular officials in San Jose, Costa Rica and Guatemala City, Guatemala be informed of our prayerful support as they make life and death decisions concerning people's futures.

Recommendation No. 10 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged, on the basis of the continuing violence in El Salvador and the growing number of families divided between that country and this country, to grant admittance to Canada to all legitimate Salvadoran claimants.

Recommendation No. 11 (reworded as below and adopted, page 62)

That a communication be sent to Emmanuel Baptist Church in San Salvador expressing our prayer for God's protective presence as that congregation seeks to be a faithful witness to God's love, forgiveness, peace and justice.

Recommendation No. 12 (reworded as below and adopted, page 62)

That a communication be sent to Catholic leaders in El Salvador expressing our sadness regarding the murder of church workers in El Salvador whose quest for peace was labelled 'subversive', in particular the murder of the six Jesuits at the Universidad Centroamericana in San Salvador, 16 November 1989: Ignacio Ellacuria (rector of the university), Segundo Montes (head of the university's human rights office), Juan Moreno, Joaquin Lopez y Lopez, Armando Lopez (dean of the National University in Nicaragua who was visiting) and that of Julia Ramos (the Jesuits' cook) and her daughter, Celia.

#### NICARAGUA

The election of a new government took place 25 February 1990. Over 8000 international observers were present and most declared that it was free and fair. The government of the United States indicated its willingness to assist in the rebuilding of the Nicaraguan economy and to disband the contras. Both actions are necessary if the country is going to recover from an armed conflict that has claimed 30 000 lives in a country with a population of fewer than three million.

A decade in power is a long time for any government; at some time the democratic institutions Nicaraguans have developed need testing. Governments in true democracies come and go, their rise and decline insured by the traditions in place and the certainty that today's losers may win again tomorrow. Such faith was suggested by one of the FSLN leaders when he remarked [after the election] that "We are working hard with the new government to turn over power cleanly and fairly, and intact; because we expect them to turn power over to us in the same way after the next elections". The FSLN, it is hoped will turn over power democratically. Whether it can hope to regain control through the same process is a matter which the UNO and their North American friends will largely determine.

Recommendation No. 13 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged to continue, and to increase, its assistance to Nicaraguans as they rebuild their economy.

**Recommendation No. 14** (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged to communicate, both directly and through its membership in the OAS, with the government of the United States of America, encouraging it to provide substantial assistance to Nicaraguans including the disbanding of the contras.

#### **PANAMA**

The United States of America invaded Panama in December of 1989. Air bombardments caused great loss of life and extensive material damage, especially in poorer neighborhoods. A corrupt military dictatorship came to an end, but the entire infrastructure of the country was left in a shambles. The United Nations general assembly, in a poorly supported resolution, condemned the invasion; Latin American countries were divided in the vote. However, all agreed that the United States of America had a responsibility to provide the assistance needed to repair the damage.

As noted by Richard Warren writing on the invasion of Panama (the Ecumenical Committee of US Citizens in Mexico 28 Feb/90), "The 'war on drugs' is emerging as the focal point [in which] a new north-south axis [is] replacing the east-west one as the lightning rod of hostility and providing new justification for old-style military activity, including gun boats off the coast of Colombia and the increased militarization of the border with Mexico. This is the tableau into which the invasion of Panama must be placed and it does not bode well for the future."

The following is based on a recommendation adopted by the member churches of the Ecumenical Committee of the Republic of Panama.

**Recommendation No. 15** (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged to communicate, both directly and through its membership in the OAS, with the government of the United States of America, encouraging it to accept responsibility for the deaths and damages caused by its invasion and to make reparations giving priority to the needs of the poor.

## Further Reading:

Acker, Alison. "Honduras: The making of a banana republic. Between the Lines". Toronto, 166 pages, 1988.

Berryman, Phillip. "Inside Central America: The essential facts past and present on El Salvador, Nicaragua, Honduras, Guatemala and Costa Rica". Pantheon Books, New York, 166 pages, 1985.

"Central America Update", vol 10, May/June: no 6, 53-60 (1989).

"Central America Update", vol 11, Sept/Oct: no 2, 9-16 (1989).

Chomsky, Noam. "Turning the tide: The US and Latin America". Black Rose Books, Montreal/New York, 333 pages, 1987.

Fried, Jonathan, Gettleman, Marvin E., Levenson, Deborah T. and Peckenham, Nancy, editors. "Guatemala in rebellion: Unfinished history". Grove Press, New York, 342 pages, 1983.

Langley, Lester D. "Central America: The real stakes - Understanding Central America before it's too late". Crown Publishers, New York, 280 pages, 1985.

#### MIDDLE EAST

In last year's report on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, we noted that the Canadian Council of Churches (CCC) was engaged in the process of formulating a comprehensive statement on the Middle East which we hoped to present to a future general assembly. The CCC

completed that process in October 1989 when a position paper on the Middle East was adopted. In the drafting process, input was received from a variety of groups including the Canadian Jewish Congress and the Arab League of Canada. The resulting paper represents a carefully worked out consensus among Canadian churches on a variety of complex issues in a region characterized by problems which seem to defy solution.

The CCC position paper is presented here in its entirety. It is the hope of the International Affairs Committee that the Assembly will not only endorse the position paper, but that it will encourage congregations to use this paper as a study resource, along with study guide materials available from the Board of World Mission.

Position Paper on the Middle East prepared by the Canadian Council of Churches and approved by the general board of the CCC, 13 October 1989:

"The General Board of the Canadian Council of Churches includes representatives of sixteen member churches of Protestant, Catholic and Orthodox traditions. We recognize that Christians are called to a concern for justice for all. Consequently, the Board has often spoken on behalf of victims of violence and injustice around the world.

The Middle East today is a region in crisis and in conflict. People of the various nations of the region and of different religious faiths are victims of violence and injustice. In our awareness of the human suffering caused by the conflicts of the Middle East we cannot, in conscience, be silent.

We are able to state a position on the situation of the Middle East, however, only in deliberate acknowledgement of our special relation to the people and places of the Middle East. We speak, therefore, in full awareness of the following facts:

- As Christians we have common roots with the Jewish people. Since the Christian Church emerged with an identity distinct from Judaism, however, our relationship with the continuing Jewish community has not been a happy one. We recognize the great suffering that Christian anti-Judaism has caused to the Jewish community and we recognize our Christian culpability in the events that have led to the present crisis.
- 2. As Christians we have a common heritage with, and a long history of relationship to Islam. As is the case with Judaism, Christian relationships with Islamic communities often have not been happy. We recognize that Islamic communities in the Middle East still remember the violence and injustice inflicted by Western Christians in the Crusades.
- 3. As Christian churches, we have close relations with churches in the Middle East itself. Our Orthodox members are closely related to the Orthodox churches in the region. The Maronites in Lebanon and other groups in the area are in full communion with the Roman Catholic Church. Many of our Protestant and Anglican members have counterparts in the Middle East. The Council itself is in close contact with the Middle East Council of Churches. Because of these relationships, we have gained an appreciation for the enduring witness of the churches of the Middle East.
- 4. The region itself holds a special significance for us. With Muslims and Jews, we have special memories of the area. The Biblical stories, the very events upon which the Christian tradition is founded, are connected to the very places which are now the scene of this conflict.

Acknowledging out our special relationship to the people and places of the Middle East and in recognition of our common culpability in the historical roots of this conflict, we make this statement of our concern. It is presented here in a spirit of reconciliation, and with the hope that it will contribute to a deeper understanding of the issues that have shaped the contemporary Middle East, and the people who live there, whose earnest hopes for peace deserve our attention and constructive effort.

#### Overview

We lament the sad paradox that the region which is the birthplace of the three Abrahamic faiths, faiths that speak of a God of justice, mercy and peace, is today the scene of so much human anguish. The peoples of the Middle East have long suffered from hardships caused by war, repression, terrorism, and civil strife. At least four distinct conflicts can be identified, and each of these, though inter-related to some degree, grows from its own deep-rooted history of injustice which has given rise to suspicion and alienation. Periods of peace are experienced only as the absence of active hostilities; there is as yet no sign of a regional peace settlement which would permit the various peoples and differing faith groups to live together in harmony. The Middle East remains a challenge to peacemakers and all those who seek justice.

We regret the violation of human rights in many of the countries of the region. Many states lack political structures which would allow for dissenting voices, and opposition therefore finds expression in violent acts whose victims are often the most vulnerable members of society. In much of the region, chronic poverty and underdevelopment creates the soil from which succeeding generations reap crops of vengeance and despair.

We note the rise of religious fundamentalism in all the region's faiths, and lament the intolerance which this breeds, intolerance towards those of other faiths, and towards other branches of the same faith. We particularly regret the role of those who carry a Western-style fundamentalist Christianity to the region where it is an alien and disruptive presence, discrediting the witness of indigenous Christians. We earnestly hope that representative of these groups will accept the offer of dialogue put forward by the Middle East Council of Churches in the interest of developing a cooperative approach to mission.

We rejoice that the improvement in relations between the super-powers has provided an opportunity to loosen the deadlock in relationships between the regions' states. We pray for all people of goodwill who are working toward a resolution of the conflicts, and a new era of peace for the region. We celebrate the witness of our partners as they carry out works of mercy and reconciliation in Christ's name for those who suffer as a result of war and oppression, regardless of their faith, and we pay tribute to the many generous acts of charity performed by those of other faiths. These are the signs of hope which point the way to a brighter future.

#### The Churches of the Middle East

We recognize that the lands within the Middle East are lands of revelation and of holiness. For Christian churches around the world the land described in Scripture, the lands known to the Old Testament Patriarchs, and to the Apostles, and particularly the lands where Jesus carried out His earthly ministry must hold special significance.

Many of the churches in the Middle East date from the First Century. Some Canadian churches are in direct communion with these ancient churches; others have come to know them as friends and partners in the world-wide ecumenical family. We give thanks for their continued presence and witness in the region, in which we see a reflection of their vigorous response to the challenge of living the Gospel in that part of the world. The Church everywhere shares a responsibility to uphold and support the ministry of the churches in the Middle East, particularly the ministry of reconciliation towards peace. In this regard, we especially uphold the work of the Middle East Council of Churches which is a significant representation of the presence and witness of Christians in the Middle East.

#### Canada and the Middle East

Over the years the Canadian government has attempted to be constructive and evenhanded in its policy towards the conflicts in the Middle East. Although Canadian actions have not always been as even-handed as the policy would indicate, there is a perception in the region that Canada is fair-minded and sincerely concerned to promote peace. Canadians can take pride in, for example, the work of Canadian troops in peace-keeping forces over the years in Cyprus, the Sinai, Lebanon, the Golan Heights, and Jerusalem. We recognize with appreciation the humanitarian aid provided by the Canadian International Development Assistance (CIDA) for the relief of suffering in the region. We urge the Canadian government to use its position in the region in support of diplomatic initiatives for peace negotiations.

In our lifetimes we have seen an increasing flow of people travelling, as visitors and as emigrants, from the Middle East to Canada, and, especially in the case of Israel, from Canada to the Middle East. Many have come to Canada from Middle East countries which are tormented by political instability, economic troubles, and growing extremism; they have contributed to Canadian society in many ways. In particular, they have brought diversity to the Canadian church community, and several churches with roots in the Middle East now belong to the Canadian Council of Churches. Members of these churches have direct family links with the region.

Thousands of Canadian church people each year travel to the Middle East on Holy Land tours. It is regrettable that this opportunity rarely leads to an encounter with the life of the local churches; guided tours lead pilgrims quickly through the Biblical sites, and there is neither time nor opportunity for meeting Arab Christians.

We note that the Canadian churches have participated in service programmes in the Middle East, providing support for the Middle East Council of Churches' Department of Service to Palestine Refugees, and its Emergency Relief and Rehabilitation Programme in Lebanon.

These contacts and involvements of the Canadian churches with the region led to the sending of a delegation from the Canadian churches to the Middle East in September 1987. This experience contributed to a strengthening of ties between the Canadian Council of Churches and the Middle East Council of Churches, and a deepened understanding of the complexity of the issues facing the region.

#### The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict

A major conflict in the region is that between Israel and the Arab states, which has at its core the painful struggle between Israelis and Palestinians over one land. This is a conflict between two rights: on the one hand, the rights of the Jewish people to a recognized homeland with safe and secure borders, and on the other, the right of the Palestinians to self-determination, including the right of establishing a sovereign Palestinian homeland. Neither people can claim its human and political rights at the expense of the other. Forty years of war and reprisals have surely shown that the only real and lasting solution will come, not from military strength, but from a negotiated solution based on justice and a shared recognition of the rights and aspirations of both parties.

Since December, 1987, the intifada of the Palestinians living under Israeli occupation has altered the shape of the conflict. Young Palestinians have illustrated the depth of their despair in the present tragic situation, and given irrefutable proof of the sacrifices they are willing to make for their cause.

We are grieved both by the suffering of the Palestinian people whose human rights are being daily violated by the Israeli authorities, and by the dilemma in which the Israeli people now find themselves. The policy the present government of Israel believes essential for the security of the country stands in sharp contradiction to its founding principles. We applaud the efforts of peace groups in the area, particularly among Jews and Palestinians in Israel who have struggled, against great odds, to build bridges of understanding in the interest of reconciliation, justice and peace for both communities.

We affirm that a comprehensive settlement of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict must recognize the rights and concerns of both parties. A resolution of this core issue is a key to resolving the wider conflict between Israel and the Arab states.

We therefore affirm that the basis for a peaceful settlement is found in UN Security Resolutions 242 and 338, with revisions which would take into account changes which have occurred since 1967. The principles found in these resolutions would ensure:

- 1. the withdrawal of Israel's armed forces from territories occupied in 1967, and the recognition by all the states in the region of Israel's right to exist.
- the right of all states, including Israel and the Arab states, to live in peace with secure and recognized borders.
- the implementation of the right of the Palestinians to self-determination, including the right of establishing a sovereign Palestinian state.

While the second principle explicitly requires all the states in the region to recognize Israel's right to a secure existence, the third affirms that the Palestinians have the right to determine their own future, including the establishment of a sovereign state.

We affirm that this conflict cannot be resolved through force, but only through peaceful means. We strongly support the call for a UN-sponsored peace conference as envisioned by UN General Assembly Resolutions 38/58C and 43/176. Negotiations within this framework should include all those parties most intimately involved: Israel, the Palestinian Liberation Organization, and the neighboring Arab states. Any negotiations to resolve this conflict must involve the superpowers: the active support of the United States and the Soviet Union is vital if such negotiations are to succeed. In this light, we welcome indications of improving relationships between the Soviet Union and Israel.

#### Syria

Following years of political instability in the 1950s and '60s, Syria entered a period of stable government in the early 1970s with the coming to power of Hafez Assad in a coup. Since that time, Syria has become a major regional power and has pursued foreign power initiatives which at times have drawn criticism from other Arab states - particularly its support for Iran during the Gulf war, its attempts to influence the Palestinian nationalist movements, and its military presence in Lebanon. Syria views itself as the frontline state in the confrontation with Israel, and as such, has built up a formidable military force, intended to equal that of Israel. However, this military buildup had diverted funds desperately needed for economic programmes into arms spending, and has been a drain on hard currency reserves.

Over the years, human rights groups around the world have expressed concern about the human rights situation within Syria, and we are aware of expressions of specific concern about the situation faced by certain groups in the country, including the small Jewish community that remains. While President Assad seems to have genuine support in the country, it is apparent that economic difficulties, and a demanding and costly foreign policy, particularly in Lebanon, have put strains on the country.

International concerns about Syria's role in the region, including its controversial role in Lebanon, and its uncompromising approach in the confrontation with Israel will probably continue to be expressed, despite the fact that Syria has shown itself to be resistant to such criticisms.

It would be to the great benefit of the region, particularly in view of improving superpower relations, if Syria were to play a constructive role in the Middle East. Its interactions with western countries have been distant at best and antagonistic at worst; Canada is in a good position to offer Syria a constructive opportunity for modelling a better relationship.

# Iran/Iraq

During the past year, we have seen a cease-fire in the horrific war between Iran and Iraq, a war in which hundreds of thousands of people, many of them civilians, lost their lives. In retrospect, we confess that we in Canada regarded this war with almost callous indifference, even when poison gas was used on both military and civilian targets. Now that hostilities have ceased, we pray that these two nations may turn their energies to rebuilding their countries, and providing a better life for their peoples, most of whom struggle against overwhelming poverty.

We protest the oppression of religious and ethnic minorities in these countries, and urge our own government to continue to register its opposition to the harsh treatment by both countries of their Kurdish minorities, the repression of their remnant Jewish communities, and the persecution of the Ba'hai minority in Iran. The Christian churches in both countries, but particularly in Iran, are severely restricted by government policies. We remember them in our prayers, and assure them of our ongoing concern and support.

#### Lebanon

Through the centuries, people of various faiths and ethnic groups have lived together on the Lebanese coast and mountains in relative peace. In recent times Lebanon has represented an attempt to model an Arab country with a western-oriented culture and economy. Flawed as it was, it was comparatively open, democratic and non-belligerent in a region plagued with military confrontations and restrictive regimes. Through the 1950s and '60s, Lebanon held an enviable position in the region as a prosperous and progressive country.

Given their history, the suffering of the Lebanese people since 1975 seems all the more tragic. We have at time felt helpless in the face of their agony. Lebanon's pluralistic democratic structures, which sought to accommodate the political aspirations of a wide spectrum of religious and ethnic communities, proved vulnerable to the pressures of regional and international powers which sought to pursue their security interest from within Lebanon. Competing visions within Lebanon of a just political system for the country have played into the hands of external forces which brought a succession of potential and actual regional conflicts to be fought out on Lebanese soil. Lebanon is not at war with any of its neighbors, and yet finds itself faced with many enemies. At the same time, those who could have brought an end to this cycle of conflict and suffering have been willing to allow it to continue, and even, in some cases, to perpetuate it.

The human cost to Lebanon is immeasurable, in thousands of people killed, wounded and displaced, and incalculable economic and social devastation. The political cost is equally tragic. A nation is being held hostage to outside interests, and denied the opportunity to devise a programme of political reform that would allow it to rebuild itself and prosper.

The situation in Lebanon is very complex. Nevertheless, we can affirm that the recovery of the territorial integrity of Lebanon is a key to peace and justice for the whole region. This clearly necessitates the removal of all foreign forces from Lebanon.

We welcome the growing tendency of regional groupings such as the Arab League to take responsibility for resolving the conflict. For the sake of the beleaguered civilians of Lebanon, we pray that the voices of moderation may prevail.

We support the churches of Lebanon in their attempts, together with the leaders of other religious communities, to work towards reconciliation and harmony among all communities in the country. A constructive role that can be played by the churches in Canada is to make available accurate and balanced information about the country.

We covenant together to maintain an active concern for Lebanon in the midst of so much fatigue and despair. We will continue to assist the Middle East Council of Churches' humanitarian and relief programmes for all who are suffering from the conflict, and work in partnership with them towards the reconstruction and rehabilitation of this battered country.

## Jerusalem

We affirm that the status of Jerusalem is an important issue in itself, quite separate from the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, and so merits particular attention.

In our view, the Israeli annexation of East Jerusalem is a violation of international law.

Jerusalem is a Holy City for the three Abrahamic faiths, and there should be no attempt to minimize its importance for any of these three communities. Dialogue among Christians, Muslims, and Jews can deepen our understanding of this profound religious attachment to Jerusalem.

We affirm the vital importance of free access for members of all three religious traditions to the holy places in Jerusalem.

As Christian churches we are concerned at the dwindling Christian population in Jerusalem because of widespread emigration. We believe that a continuing Christian presence and witness in Jerusalem is of importance to the whole Christian church.

## A role for churches in Canada

We uphold in our prayers the churches of the Middle East as they continue to respond to new challenges in the midst of grave difficulties. We pray for the healing of the wounds among the nations of the region, and affirm the efforts of all people of good will who continue the work of reconciliation and peacemaking.

Our government would be enabled to make stronger and more constructive initiatives in the region if it were responding to better informed and articulate public opinion. The churches can assist by raising the level of public awareness about the area. In particular they should undertake to build greater awareness among their people concerning the two conflicting rights in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, coupling a recognition of the urgency and justice of the Palestinian cause, with a parallel recognition of the urgency of Israel's right to a peaceful and secure existence. In addition, an understanding of the external forces which have exacerbated Lebanon's conflicts could lead to a greater compassion for the suffering of its people and willingness to assist in the task of reconstruction.

We also affirm the importance of dialogue between the faith groups in Canada. As the process of dialogue strengthens the ties of trust and understanding among Christians, Jews and Muslims in this country, we may begin to share with each other our differing perspectives on the Middle East. Our hope and prayer is that each party in such a dialogue will receive an open hearing from the others, and, through listening to the others, find its own understanding enriched."

Recommendation No. 16 (adopted, page 62)

That the CCC position paper on the Middle East be endorsed.

Recommendation No. 17 (adopted, page 62)

That the CCC position paper be commended to congregations as a helpful resource for study and discussion, and that Assembly draw attention to the availability of a study guide from the Board of World Mission - a guide that was prepared specifically to accompany the position paper.

#### SRI LANKA

There are two major communities on the island of Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon): the Sinhalese who compose about 80% of the population, and the Tamils (18%) who are concentrated mainly in the north and along the east coast. These two communities, both of which have inhabited the island for many centuries, are divided by language, religion, racial

origin and skin color. The Sinhalese are Buddhist while the Tamils are Hindu. There is a small influential Christian minority in each community (composing about 8% of the total population.)

The root of the problem in Sri Lanka lies in the antagonistic relationship between the two major communities. An important factor in that relationship is the perception of each that it is a threatened minority. Clearly the Tamils are a minority within Sri Lanka. Sri Lanka (15 million) however sees itself overshadowed and threatened by the mass of India (which is only 60 km away at the closest point). The 12 million Sinhalese specifically feel threatened by the 50 million Tamils in the adjacent state of Tamil Nadu in southeastern India.

The political struggle for independence from Britain had to some extent united the two communities in Sri Lanka. After independence in 1948, however, fierce competition between parties of the left and right for Sinhalese votes led to increasing appeals to Sinhalese chauvinism by both major parties. The introduction of discrimination against Tamils in the allocation of government jobs and university places and the refusal to give equal status to the Tamil language led Tamils to form separate parties and to demand regional political autonomy.

A second dimension to the Sri Lankan problem is that of class, which is closely related to caste in both Sinhalese and Tamil societies. Although Sri Lanka has been relatively prosperous by south Asian standards, with a high literacy rate and well established educational and social welfare systems, its economy is fragile and large segments of both communities remain poor, while political power in each community has lain in the hands of the most high caste upper classes. Poverty has been the breeding ground for political extremism. There was a Marxists-led Sinhalese uprising against the socialist government in the 1970s.

The serious deterioration of the situation in Sri Lanka started with the emergence of Tamil guerilla groups in 1983 demanding an independent state in the north. They were responding to government discrimination and outbreaks of violence against Tamils living in the south. Rival guerilla armies, recruiting from poor lower caste youths, soon pushed aside the traditional Tamil political leaders and engaged the Sri Lankan army directly. The predominantly Sinhalese army was handicapped in dealing with the situation by general Tamil antipathy to it and the ability of the guerillas to receive supplies and sanctuary from sympathizers in nearby India.

In 1987 the Sri Lankan government, desperate to stem the violence in the north and under severe pressure from the Indian government, agreed to the creation of provincial governments in Tamil areas and the introduction of an Indian army peacekeeping force in the north. This agreement enraged Sinhalese extremists and provided the opportunity for the reemergence of Marxist guerillas in the south who vowed to bring down the government by any means.

For the last several years the level of violence has been extraordinarily high all across Sri Lanka. There has been civil war on two fronts. Assassinations and massacres have become almost daily occurrences. The presence of the Indian army in the north had not solved the political problem there or lowered the level of violence. The Indians have been drawn into the fighting among guerilla groups and have themselves been accused of massacring civilians. In the south, in their efforts to stamp out the guerillas, the Sri Lankan army and police have themselves resorted to extra-judicial violence including the execution of prisoners and the sponsorship of vigilante attacks on suspected guerilla supporters.

The widespread violence has created large numbers of refugees: many thousands of Tamils have had to abandon their jobs in the south and flee either to the north or abroad; Sinhalese villagers have fled massacres in contested areas in the east; the violence has gravely undermined the Sri Lankan economy (most obviously in the tourist industry) and thus added to the widespread poverty. The general breakdown of law and order has endangered human rights across the society.

Recommendation No. 18 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged to work for international mediation of the conflict in Sri Lanka.

Recommendation No. 19 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be urged to refrain from involuntary repatriation of Sri Lankan refugees.

# Further reading:

A.W. Jeyaratnam, "The Break-Up of Sri Lanka: The Sinhalese-Tamil Conflict", Hurst, 1988.

Chelvandurai Manogaran, "Ethnic Conflict and Reconciliation in Sri Lanka", University of Hawaii Press, 1987.

Canada Asia Working Group, "Sri Lanka: Background to the Human Rights Situation", (1989).

#### **PHILIPPINES**

Genuine peace comes when justice is served:

For as long as peasants remain landless,

For as long as we are politically and economically dominated by foreign nations,

For as long as we channel more money into the military than into basic social services,

For as long as the causes of social unrest remain untouched,

There will be no peace.

- Council of Bishops, United Church of Christ in the Philippines, August 21, 1986

Life in the Philippines is a study in contrasts. It is a country rich in resources, yet many of its people suffer extreme poverty. In four centuries the Filipino people have struggled through the colonial rule of Spain and the domination and interventions of the USA in Philippine economy and political development, finally to overthrowing a corrupt dictatorship and seeking authentic democracy. One pundit has likened their history to 300 years of a Catholic convent and 100 years of Hollywood.

The struggle of the Filipino people for freedom and a better life is especially evident in four major areas: sovereignty, economic development, human rights and land.

# The Philippines: Sovereignty and economic development

Prior to 1521 and the arrival of Ferdinand Magellan, the Philippines was a loose configuration of tribal groups spread over many islands. Following Magellan's discovery, Spain sent church, military and business leaders along with other settlers to mold the islands into a nation with a sense of national unity. In the process they developed convenient trade with China, established a Catholic church that could not lay claim to a Christian foothold in Asia, and possibly more importantly, through its system of providing land grants to its settlers, created a mestizo oligarchy that continues to wield power today. Spain dominated the Philippine archipelago for over 300 years, relinquishing that control only to the United States in 1898 when the American commodore, Dewey, under secret orders from the then Secretary of the Navy, Theodore Roosevelt, sank the Spanish fleet in Manila Bay. With the exception of the three years it suffered under Japanese domination in World War II, the Philippines remained under American rule up until July 4, 1946 when independence was granted during the presidency of Harry S. Truman. At that time, the Philippines became "politically independent but remained economically dependent on the United States. It has thus entered the era of neocolonialism" (Rice in the Storm, p 18).

The Philippines has vast mineral reserves. Yet today, of all the countries on the Asian rim of the Pacific, its people suffer extreme poverty; many wander the globe as refugees - a direct result of the feudalism established by the Spaniards. Land which originally belonged to the people was appropriated by Spanish officials, soldiers, settlers and friars. It was also given to local chieftains who became collaborators and subjugators of the people (Rice in the Storm, p 63). Landless and burdened with taxes, their lifelong indebtedness extended

sometimes over several generations. When rebellion resulted, the church was there to remind the people that rebellion against authority was rebellion against God.

When the United States arrived at the end of the last century they found a people little prepared to resist economic policies that would benefit Americans but do little to prepare Filipinos for the events of the twentieth century. Having no prior experience as a colonial power, the Americans made an effort to relate the Philippine people directly to the United States through public education. Using American textbooks, curricula and American teachers they influenced Filipinos in a way highly unusual for a conquering people. By the time World War II was over many Filipinos were glad the American conquerors were still there because the struggle had drawn them into such a close alliance.

After that war that the Bell Trade Act was agreed upon. It pegged the Philippine peso to the US dollar thereby enabling American business interests to be protected from wildly fluctuating currency (In Our Image, p 334). However, although American exporters were granted a monopoly in the Archipelago and Filipinos received unrestricted access to the US market, Filipinos could not sell products that might "come into substantial competition" with articles made in the US. This stunted the industrial growth of the Philippines while at the same time preserving it as an agricultural land dependent on the US.

In addition to the Bell Act, a military base agreement was signed between the two nations, permitting the US to establish 23 base sites for a period of 99 years, renewable on expiration. (It also provided American military officials with exclusive jurisdiction over all military personnel, an option they are not permitted to enjoy with the US itself.) These agreements are at the heart of much of the opposition to America evidenced in the Philippines today. A report in the UN Observer of April, 1989, p 2 noted "The US has just pledged \$962 million for the next two years' rent on its bases, the Subic Bay naval station and Clark air base on Luzon Island. While the bases are controversial, the government [of the Philippines] needed the money." The bases are up for renewal again in 1997.

Economically, the Philippine oligarchy still controls the purse strings and the vast majority of the people are landless. This situation has been exacerbated by the very things the people hoped would eliminate such economic inequality. The "Green Revolution", which was the result of American geneticists' discoveries that enabled rice output to increase dramatically, saw the people fall deeper into debt and worse off than before the "miracle rice" appeared on the scene. Demanding three crops a year per land parcel, the government encouraged the use of fertilizers, herbicides and insecticides, all of which required more funding than the small landholder could produce. Borrowing capital against their land, too often they lost everything, eventually being reduced to poverty and removal to the unknown overcrowded barrios of the city.

Agribusiness took over. Mindanao became a main target of transnational corporations (TNCs). The TNCs expropriated vast tracts of land for the benefit of a foreign controlled elite. Former landowners became plantation workers. "On rubber plantations, mothers and children have to assist the fathers, for the wages of one, in order to meet the quota for the day" (Rice in the Storm, p 71).

Export processing zones (EPZs) were created by the government as a means of economic development. Huge areas were expropriated with export-import facilities that enabled a host of companies (50 in the largest, the Bataan EPZ - BEPZ) to set up shop with tax incentives, cheap labor and protection from labor disputes. BEPZ employs 28 000 workers, mostly women, young, single and vulnerable to the exploitive practices of the companies. Average daily take home pay equals 50 cents. Forced overtime, restrictions concerning leaving work even when ill, difficult monotonous jobs such as sewing thousands of sleeves for Barbie dolls, putting together minute parts of watches looking through microscopes all give evidence of poor human rights practices, loss of sovereignty and a third world economy.

Under the Marcos regime a terrible national indebtedness occurred which at this point seems impossible to overcome. Interest payments take 44% of the national budget. Excessive taxes on real estate and income, tolls for bridges, increasing fares for transport all

hit the poor the hardest. In addition, the huge military budget added to the foregoing makes the national debt a most serious problem.

Science and technology have done little to overcome the injustices, nor has the government. Multinationals continue to exploit the land for gold and timber. The wealthy make quick profits in garden vegetables while destroying the environment with chemicals. The rich get richer and the poor poorer. Somehow economic development must be tied to some basic social and political changes as well. Reform must overcome the feudalism of the nation as well as provide the sovereign control a nation must have for its own well-being.

# The Philippines: Human rights and land

Following the ousting of Marcos, the Filipino people looked towards a new climate of democracy and mutual respect. Instead, by all reports - including that of Amnesty International - the incidence of human rights abuses has doubled since Corizon Aquino came to power in February of 1986.

People's organizations and community workers have struggled to organize the populace to be aware of their situation and work for a more fair and just society. Those who are committed to work on justice issues are faced with the awesome challenge of a powerful and unruly military and a mostly conservative church with clergy who cater to the wealthy supporters. They have been labeled leftists or communits in the guise of helpers. Increasingly, community development workers are the targets of harassment and assassination. Personal security is a major concern for those working for justice. It is impossible to avoid the direct relationship between efforts to promote the organization of the grassroots and the violation of human rights.

The continued violation of human rights is symptomatic of the failure of the government to address the concerns of the people, and its political policy of "total war" against the opposition has pitted people against people - the military and vigilante groups (sanctioned by the government) against the opposition insurgents (the people). Victims of the military's counter-insurgency programme, usually described as low intensity conflict (LIC) are active workers and peasants whose demands include food, freedom, land and liberation. The New People's Army (NPA) whose ranks have been augmented through the peoples' frustrations has itself earned displeasure for human rights violations.

The escalating spiral of violence of militarizing repression and opposition insurgency is taking a drastic toll on the civilian population. In an unacknowledged civil war, communities are being uprooted and individuals violated. Serious human rights violations have continued to result from indiscriminate military attacks upon civilian populations, and human rights lawyers have been assassinated.

Continuing high levels of human rights violations are also having an impact on foreign aid, which for several donor countries is tied to human rights considerations. The government has adopted an increasingly aggressive posture to human rights criticism by portraying information as distorted, and human rights groups as biased, unreliable and motivated by political goals. In response to a statement by the World Council of Churches on the link between militarization and human rights violations, the Philippine government's formal response accused the WCC of seeking to "defend" a communist ideology and of "trying with all its might to protect" enemies of the state.

The increased use by the military of forced mass evacuations as a strategy in its counter-insurgency programme is one of the most prominent human rights issues in recent months. This has produced hundreds of thousands of "internal" refugees throughout the Philippines during 1989. The possible long term effects on these displaced persons is of grave concern. Many have lost their homes, their draft animals and an entire harvest. The flight of hundreds of thousands of evacuees from areas of military activity remains largely unacknowledged by government and unassisted by the international community.

Because of their opposition to the government's imposition of IMF-set austerity measures, the oil price increase and the continued stay of the US bases, civilians and workers have incurred the ire of the murderous military establishment and the government-created

vigilantes. And the communist bogey man has been an easy scapegoat for the Aquino government to use to conceal its bankruptcy in meeting the legitimate demands of the people.

In October of 1989 Robert Smith, a former moderator of the United Church of Canada was delegated by the Canada Asia Working Group (CAWG) to an international fact-finding mission investigating the phenomenon of internal refugees through the Philippines. During their stay members of the mission met and interviewed many local authorities, clergy, military officials, NGOs, refugees and refugee workers.

The delegation heard stories of civilians forced to evacuate their homes by the onset of general military operations, sometimes with no prior warning. The civilian population in all areas was assumed to be supportive of the NPA which often led to harassment.

Internal refugees returning to their homes faced extreme hardship, economic deprivation and the fear of a renewal of military operations. The situation in the evacuation centres continues to be extremely harsh. Hundreds of children have died. There appears to be an enormous gap between the stated policy of the military to be humane and sensitive, and their inability to provide even minimal care.

Among the recommendations of the fact-finding mission were pleas for the avoidance, where possible, of displacement of civilians; the provision of safe, humanitarian evacuation centres; sufficient relief to refugees on the part of the government and access to relief organizations.

Since the coming to power of Corizon Aquino in February of 1986, the Philippines government has become a signatory to a number of important international human rights treaties. These treaties perform an important function - demonstrating the state's acceptance of its responsibilities for actively protecting and promoting human rights, and defining the nature of its special obligations and accountabilities. Since June of 1989 the issue of the particular role and duty of the state has been at the centre of the debate over the 'politicization of human rights' and has generated a storm of activity in the Philippines.

These issues arise in an international context in which increasing numbers of nations are citing a range of internal pressures as reasons why they should not be held accountable to accepted human rights standards - burdens of poverty, foreign debt, illicit drug industries and the need to fight insurgencies or counter-revolutionary groups. The Philippines government seems to be joining this trend.

The issue of land is critical to peace and justice in the Philippines. Two per cent of the population owns and controls 75% of the land and capital. The Philippines is still basically an agricultural economy - its land is chiefly cultivated under the tenancy system. Sixty to 70% of Filipinos live in rural areas, working as farmers, engaged in agribusiness. Very few own land and those who are tenants groan under onerous tenant's agreements. Some plantations have passed into the hands of transnational corporations engaging in agribusiness.

Local people have been dispossessed of their land and virtually enslaved on the plantations. Low wages, high production quotas, forced overtime, inadequate protection from health and production hazards, poor medical services, and miserable housing conditions are the result. Women and children suffer the most in yet another abuse of human rights.

Unfortunately, recent land reform programmes are not likely to solve the problem. They affect a very small percentage of the agricultural sector and protect those most guilty of exploiting the land. Multinationals are exempted from changes for ten years. Efforts to enable the Filipino people to control their own resources are painfully difficult. Church and community workers are working for a programme that provides for land being redistributed at a fair market value.

Canadian corporations are involved in agribusiness in the Philippines and in the export processing zones. According to the Philippine Daily Inquirer, 5 February, 1989, Canadian investments in the Philippines were expected to double in 1989. It is important that Canadian Presbyterians keep abreast of Canadian involvement in this troubled area.

The work of the National Council of Churches in the Philippines has grown in its 27 years of existence. According to a report of the World Council of Churches in One World, March 1989, p 9

"It grew as it discovered that the work of Christian unity must be situated in the larger effort at seeking the renewal and transformation of both church and society....It grew as it came to know more deeply that the pathway of Christian obedience must be wrought in its immersion in and servanthood to the poorest and most deprived people." "[The National Council of Churches in the Philippines] gave succor to people who were victims of human rights violations, sanctuary to people who were being harassed by oppressive military practice, support to workers seeking more just conditions for their work, tents to peasants who were marching to express long-festering needs for agrarian reform." Finally, "It grew above all as it discovered and became part of that larger march of the Filipino people for a more just, more compassionate and freer society where all may share with greater equity the resources of God's world and participate more freely in the life of a peaceful social order..."

Churches in the Philippines in 1989 took a different approach from those originally settling the country. Today they work to provide health care education, nutritional and community child care. They deal with consumer issues. They teach practical skills: backyard farming, care of animals and sanitation. They serve as refugee centres for people evacuated by the military. All this is done in the name of Christ.

Recommendation No. 20 (adopted, page 62)

That congregations be encouraged to make themselves aware of human rights violations in the Philippines, through agencies like Amnesty International, the United Nations, church organizations, and coalitions such as CAWG (Canada Asia Working Group).

Recommendation No. 21 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be encouraged to appeal to the government of the Philippines to provide better conditions for refugees displaced by conflict.

Recommendation No. 22 (adopted, page 62)

That strong disapproval be expressed to the government of Canada regarding the persecution and harassment of members of church groups in the Philippines, members of non-governmental organizations, primarily church and human rights groups, and peasant and trade union organizations seeking to actively promote justice.

Recommendation No. 23 (adopted, page 62)

That the Canadian Manufacturers Association be informed that it is important for Canadian corporations to respect land rights of peasants in the Philippines and to adhere to international standards for environmental protection.

Recommendation No. 24 (adopted, page 62)

That presbyteries and sessions be encouraged to promote the use of the mission study materials "The Philippines" available in the WMS book room.

Recommendation No. 25 (adopted, page 62)

That presbyteries and sessions be encouraged to have congregations uphold our brothers and sisters in Christ in the Philippines in prayer.

#### Further reading:

Rebecca C. Asedillo and B. David Williams (ed) "Rice in the Storm", Friendship Press, NY, 1989.

Karnow, Stanley, "In Our Image: America's empire in the Philippines", NY Random House, 1989.

Robin Gibson, Asia Pacific Development Coordinator, Primate's World Relief and Development, "Trip Report - Philippines. January/February 1989". The Anglican Church in Canada.

#### CAWG documents.

"Hunger for Land" - a 71-minute video outlining the struggle for land reform in the Philippines. Available from PCC communications services.

"In Their Own Words" - a 28-minute video recounting the stories of four Filipino people. Available from PCC communication services.

#### NORTHERN IRELAND

The origins of the political situation in Northern Ireland:

The root of the continuing problem in Ireland is the existence of two distinct cultural groups on the island: the Catholic Irish who are a majority on the island; and the Protestant Irish who are a majority in the northern province of Ulster.

The relationship between England and Ireland over several centuries has been an unhappy and often violent one. England always treated Ireland as a colony, a backward area which nevertheless posed a potential threat to English security and thus had to be controlled by force. The religious divide of the Reformation increased the mutual incomprehension and antagonism. In the course of the long struggle for Irish self-determination, Catholicism became closely linked to the Irish national identity.

The Ulster Protestant (mainly Presbyterian) community was planted by the English government about four hundred years ago in a radical new attempt to take control of Ireland. Similar plantations failed in the south, but the Ulster Protestants flourished and transformed the north of the island. The gap between the two cultures in Ireland widened when the industrial revolution touched the north but by-passed the south.

In 1800 Ireland was incorporated politically into the United Kingdom. Throughout the nineteenth century a long campaign was waged for Irish self determination. The campaign was pursued by peaceful political means for the most part. However, when the British promise of Irish Home Rule was deferred by World War I, the proponents of violence took over. The most notorious incident was the abortive coup in Dublin (the Easter Rising) in 1916, the leaders of which were executed by the British government. It was this episode which has been accorded legendary status by the fanatical, violent, strain of Irish nationalism, from which the modern Irish Republican Army (IRA) claims descent.

The campaign for Irish independence was anothema to the Ulster Protestants. Irish Home Rule supporters in Ireland and Britain completely ignored the interests of the Protestants. Rather than find themselves a minority in an independent Catholic Ireland, the Protestants, encouraged by Home Rule opponents in Britain, were prepared to fight.

In the end, Ireland was partitioned in 1921 with the South becoming independent. The irreconcilables in the IRA wanted to continue to fight for the whole island and precipitated a civil war in the South in which they were defeated. The constitution of the Republic still claims sovereignty over the whole of Ireland, but the Republic never seriously attempted to reopen the question. By the 1930s the IRA had become a marginal factor in Irish politics. Attempts to sustain a campaign of violence against the government of the North, as in the 1950s, did not last long.

After 1921 the North remained part of Britain but with its own parliament for domestic affairs (the remnant of a hoped-for federal scheme for Ireland). The effect of partition was to concentrate the "Irish problem" within the boundaries of Northern Ireland since the Catholic minority left in the North identified with the South.

On their own the two parts of Ireland moved even further apart. The Republic became a conservative Catholic state. In the north the Unionist (Protestant) majority flaunted its Britishness but remained on the defensive, never sure of how much British support it could count on in the last analysis. Internally they were also on the defensive since the Catholic third of the population in the north rejected the legitimacy of the Northern Ireland government.

The mutual isolation of the two communities in the north, based on entirely separated church/school/social networks, was further intensified by segregated employment and

residential patterns. The Protestant majority controlled and staffed the apparatus of the state: government, civil service, judiciary, police and paramilitary forces, as well as most municipal governments.

Since the central aim of Unionist politics was to maintain the separation of the Protestant north from the Catholic south, every attempt to pursue politics along British (i.e., class) lines was strongly resisted and there was substantial discrimination in the allocation of services and jobs against the minority community. Such overt domination of the state by Protestants perpetuated Catholic alienation from it. Tentative attempts in the 1960s by Unionist leaders to initiate political dialogue between the two parts of Ireland and the two communities within the North were met by hostility from the Protestant community.

The current bloody resurgence of the IRA dates from the late 1960s in the North. Influenced by events in the United States and Europe, a civil rights movement developed in the North to protest discrimination against the Catholic minority. The demands of the demonstrators were met with hostility by the Northern Ireland government and with violence by elements in the police and the Protestant majority. Some reforms were made but inter-community violence escalated. British troops were sent to the North in 1969 to protect the Catholic minority. In 1972 the government and parliament of the North were suspended and the British government took direct control.

#### The current situation:

There are two aspects of the current problem in Northern Ireland which are distinguishable but ultimately inseparable: (1) the terrorist campaign by the Irish Republican Army; and (2) the lack of a stable political settlement in Northern Ireland.

#### 1. IRA terrorism

Over the past twenty years the IRA has become an extremely sophisticated terrorist organization capable of attacking British military and political targets in Northern Ireland, mainland Britain, and, more recently, in Europe. The British government has used a variety of methods to try to stamp out the violence, including internment (detention of suspects without trial), informers ("supergrasses"), as well as a range of military and intelligence operations. There has also been increasing cooperation between the British, Irish and American governments. Despite these massive efforts, the IRA remains capable of devastating surprise attacks over a wide area. The British minister for Northern Ireland recently admitted that there was little prospect of eliminating the terrorist threat without a political settlement.

While the IRA had nothing to do with the civil rights movement, the re-inflamed climate in the North enabled them to re-enter the scene with a new campaign of violence against British "occupation" of part of Ireland. The strength of the IRA lies in its nationalist base. Terrorist groups which can tap nationalist, ethnic, or religious grievances have been much more difficult to eradicate than purely ideological terrorists.

The IRA appeal to ancient nationalist hatreds has brought them a small but steady stream of young recruits in a situation where anti-Catholic discrimination and generally poor economic conditions exist. The passive support of a somewhat larger section of the Catholic community has made the terrorists very difficult to root out. Indeed the use of anti-terrorist tactics by the British has tended to reconfirm old nationalist fears. The money needed to buy arms, much of which originally came from misguided Americans, now seems mainly to come from racketeering and extortion within the North. Contacts with other European terrorist organizations has brought a high degree of sophistication to IRA campaigns in recent years.

The stated goal of the IRA, to force Britain to abandon Northern Ireland and thus solve all of Ireland's problems, bears no relation to reality and is not supported by any other participants in the situation. Their violent strategy is not only morally abhorrent but counter productive of their goal. While the battle against terrorism must be continued, ultimately it cannot be divorced from the unresolved political situation in the North.

## 2. A political settlement

Since 1972 there have been several attempts by British governments of both parties to get agreement on a political mechanism which would guarantee effective Catholic participation in the government of the North and thus, it is hoped, gradually undercut the IRA. Every attempt, however, has foundered on the Unionist insistence on untrammeled majority rule.

In 1985 the Thatcher government, by-passing the Unionists, signed the Hillsborough Agreement with the government of the Republic. This Anglo-Irish agreement established a formal mechanism for regular consultation between the two governments about security and other matters concerning the North. The British intent was to reassure the Catholic community in the North, increase cooperation with the Republic in dealing with the IRA, and place some responsibility on the Republic for solving the problem of the North. On the other hand, by negotiating the agreement without their knowledge or consent, Britain increased the political insecurity of the Unionist majority.

Despite guarantees from British governments, repeated in recent years by the Irish government, that no change in the status of Northern Ireland would take place without the consent of the majority of its inhabitants, the Unionists seem unwilling to agree to anything short of total control of the government of the North. The continuation of IRA terrorism makes for further poisoning of inter-community relations. The political stalemate continues.

#### Discussion:

From the beginning, the divisions over theology and church practice which brought about the Reformation became heavily entangled in politics. So bitter were the religious divisions that they were not permitted to coexist within a single state. In both Catholic and Protestant states religious minorities were seen as a threat to the security of the state and were officially persecuted. While such practices were slowly moderated over the centuries, attitude of mutual hostility and suspicion between the churches on opposite sides of the Reformation divide persisted well into the twentieth century.

The situation in Northern Ireland has to be seen in this religio-political context. While the division between the two communities has its origin in genuine religious difference and the distinct cultures which developed around the churches, it is the political framework which has left the communities paralyzed in postures of such isolation, insecurity and intransigence.

No matter where the boundary was drawn, there was always a religious minority trapped inside: the Irish Catholics in the United Kingdom up to 1921; the Ulster Protestants in a united Catholic Ireland, if the demand of the Irish nationalists had been granted; the Ulster Catholics in Protestant Northern Ireland as a result of the partition of 1921.

There is plenty of blame to go around for the persistence of the violence in Northern Ireland: the Irish nationalists who refused to accept the reality of two cultural communities in Ireland until recently; the British who washed their hands of Ireland after 1921 and thus permitted the discrimination against the minority to continue; the Ulster Catholics for their prolonged refusal to accept the legitimacy of the 1921 settlement; the Ulster Protestants for discriminating systematically against the minority community and their continued refusal to share power.

Two things are necessary if there is to be any prospect of peace in Northern Ireland: 1. a secure political framework which guarantees the civil and political rights of both communities, and 2. a change of heart among the members of both communities.

- The Protestant community has to have the guarantee that the status of Northern Ireland will not be changed without their consent; the Catholic community has to be given a share of governmental power to guarantee their rights as citizens. This clearly will require some modification of majority rule.
- Political agreements cannot be reached, and will in any case not work, unless there is a radical change in the dominant attitudes of the two communities towards the other.

One of the sad ironies in the situation is that a large proportion of both communities are professing Christians and that the isolationism of both communities is practiced in the name of protecting Christian truth.

Recommendation No. 26 (adopted, page 62)

That both the use of violence in Northern Ireland and the justification of it for any reason whatever be condemned.

Recommendation No. 27 (adopted, page 62)

That Assembly welcome all efforts to find a just political settlement which recognizes the rights of both communities and the equality of all citizens under the law.

Recommendation No. 28 (adopted, page 62)

That Assembly welcome the many efforts by Christians to break down personal barriers and foster reconciliation between the two communities in Northern Ireland.

Recommendation No. 29 (reworded as below and adopted, page 62)

That, as a body of Christians of the Reformed Protestant tradition, Assembly applauds the efforts of our brothers and sisters in Northern Ireland as peacemakers.

# Further reading:

J. C. Beckett, "A Short History of Ireland", Hutchinson, 1973.

F.S. Lyons, "Culture and Anarchy in Ireland", 1890-1939, Oxford University Press, 1982.

Oliver MacDonagh, "States of Mind: A Study of Anglo-Irish Conflict", 1780-1980, Allen and Unwin, 1983.

Conor Cruise O'Brien, "States of Ireland", Panther Books, 1974.

Martin Wallace, "British Government in Northern Ireland", David and Charles, 1982.

# **CHINA**

On 7 June 1989 the 115th General Assembly protested the 4 June 1989 action of the government of the People's Republic of China in putting down the movement for reform and democracy. It also sent a message of prayerful support to Chinese churches. Throughout the past year the Board of World Mission has maintained close contact with Christian partners in China by direct communication and through the Canada China Programme. Our PCC English teacher with the Amity Foundation, Susan Raeburn-Gibson, returned to her assignment in Nanjing in August 1989 after spending six weeks in Hong Kong. Our China area liaison person, Bernard Embree, made several visits to China in 1989.

The Canada China Programme has adopted a position of patient waiting and listening, while continuing to support the programmes of the churches in China.

The Canada Asia Working Group prepared a statement of human rights in China which is reproduced here in full:

#### The issue:

The military crackdown against last spring's democracy movement and the subsequent campaign of repression, have highlighted human rights abuses in the People's Republic of China (PRC).

#### Background:

For most of the last decade, China under Deng Xiaoping's leadership has pursued a course of economic reform. These reforms, which included dismantling of the agricultural commune system, have brought a measure of economic progress to the lives of hundreds of millions of Chinese people. The economic reforms were accompanied by efforts to reform China's legal system, primarily in commercial law matters, but also with respect to criminal justice. The leadership acknowledged that

the cultural revolution (1965-1975) was a period of widespread serious violations of human rights, and attempted to move away from the arbitrary excesses of the past, when criminal law and the justice system were largely subjugated to political considerations.

These efforts were only partially successful. First of all, central government directives from Beijing were often ignored by local authorities. As well, the willingness of the central government to eliminate arbitrariness in the criminal law, or to end torture, conflicted with the need to maintain political control and repress dissent. Throughout the reform period of the 1980s, for example, a number of individuals continued to be arrested and sentenced, sometimes without trial, for non-violent protest.

The death penalty has long been imposed in China without uniform availability of full rights of appeal. The unrest in Tibet, the scene for the past two years of numerous demonstrations against Chinese rule, has resulted in human rights violations, such as ill-treatment of arrested persons, and long periods of administrative detention without trial.

Notwithstanding these serious problems, the decade or so from 1979 to 1989 can be described as a period of slow but significant improvement in China's human rights record.

The rise last spring of an urban movement protesting corruption and demanding greater political openness, and the occupation of Tiananmen Square for weeks, exceeded the limits of the regime's tolerance, and was met with a bloody crackdown and numerous civilian deaths. The repression continues at present. Although the Chinese have released no numbers, several thousand people may have been arrested in Beijing alone following the crackdown of 4 June. Beatings, ill-treatment of detainees, trials with minimal legal safeguards for accused persons, and a number of executions immediately following the crackdown, have been a setback for the progress registered before these events.

The repression is part of a concerted attempt since June 1989 to stamp out "counterrevolutionary elements". People are exhorted to denounce those involved in last spring's unrest. Mandatory "study sessions" have been instituted. However, China is far from returning to the anarchy and systematic gross violations of human rights which occurred during the cultural revolution, and despite the desires of the hardline leadership, a return to the ideological fervor of the cultural revolution is unlikely.

#### Canadian position:

On 30 June 1989, the [Canadian] Secretary of State for External Affairs, Joe Clark, announced a series of measures designed to express Canada's strong disagreement with these developments. These measures included suspension of a number of programmes of cooperation, and the imposition of new criteria for continuation of development assistance and export credit:

- no support for the military, security or propaganda apparatus;
- encouragement of the preservation of existing academic, business and cultural links so as not to isolate the Chinese people; and
- 3. focussing new initiatives on people-to-people exchanges.

Well before the events of last spring, Canada made known its concern with respect to the situation in Tibet and human rights in China generally. Officials from the Department of External Affairs have met with Chinese officials on these issues, and Prime Minister Mulroney raised human rights concerns with the Chinese government during his 1986 visit to China. These matters were also raised during the May 1989 visit to Canada of Chairman Wan Li of the National People's Congress of China.

In September 1989, Canada supported a resolution adopted by the UN subcommittee on the prevention of discrimination and protection of minorities asking the UN secretary general to report on the human rights situation in China in 1990. Our

ambassador to the UN, Yves Fortier, raised China's human rights record in his address to the UN general assembly in November of 1989.

While we remain concerned about the human rights situation in China, and have strongly criticized the Chinese leadership, Canada believes the door must be kept open to China, and it must be encouraged to return to the slow but steady progress it was making prior to last June [1989]. The cultural revolution taught us that China's worst human rights abuses have occurred during its time of greatest isolation." [End of the statement.]

The Church in China now is in an extremely delicate position. We must be very careful that we do nothing to jeopardize the life and witness of the Church there. Therefore, it is extremely important for us to listen carefully both to what is said and what is not said by our Christian partners in China. Here is a brief quote from a letter K.H. Ting wrote to friends of the Church in China in August 1989: "If, under the present circumstances, we should find that Christians do not seem to have the same wave length in speaking about what happens in China or indeed anywhere else, let us then approach the situation as a test of our love and trust, and a call to prayer, to self-examination and to waiting before God. We are thankful to God and to Christians everywhere for enabling us to see in recent months more than any time previously a universal network of concern and prayer, forming a sea of upheld and supporting arms in which we are saved from sinking."

Here is a poignant plea for prayer, patience and trust. It is more important now than ever before that we stand with Christian friends and support them in this very difficult time.

Recommendation No. 30 (adopted, page 62)

That a message of prayerful support be sent to the China Christian Council, and congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be called upon to uphold in prayer, on a regular basis, the Christians of China as they seek to witness to the gospel and to serve the people of their country.

# Further reading:

Huan Guocang, "China after Tiananmen: The Roots of the Political Crisis", World Policy Journal, vol 6, no 4, p 609 (1989).

Dorothy J. Solinger, "Democracy with Chinese Characteristics", World Policy Journal, vol 6, no 4, p 621 (1989).

David Zweig, "Peasants and Politics", World Policy Journal, vol 6, no 4, p 633 (1989).

June Teufel Dreyer, "The Role of the Military", World Policy Journal, vol 6, no 4, p 647 (1989).

# PEACEMAKING

At the last two assemblies, the International Affairs Committee has placed before the church the need for peacemaking as a high priority task. As a result we are looking forward to implementing a programme of peacemaking throughout the PCC. In the light of current events in eastern Europe, southern Africa and many other locales, some may be tempted to think this should no longer be a priority. However, we need to recognize continuing conflicts and conceptualize the potential benefits which accrue in an environment where 'peace' is a popular topic. Accordingly, this year's focus in peacemaking is the so-called 'peace dividend'.

"Peace in Our Time?" is the intriguing title of the annual statement of the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. It is its assessment that 1989 was a landmark year as significant as the French revolution of two hundred years ago. Thus the antiauthoritarian revolution which swept eastern Europe in 1989 now challenges the very fabric of society in the Soviet Union itself. With the thaw in the cold war it no longer appears hopeless to consider peace in our time. Nevertheless we observe tremendous tensions emerging within individual nations themselves. If nation may not be rising up against nation, sectional rivalries, ethnic tensions (for example, the case of ethnic Hungarians being

abused by Romans in Transylvania that we discussed in this report last year) threaten to change global warfare into a plethora of civil wars around the globe. This is apparent not only in long-standing hot spots such as the Middle East and Central America, but also in many of the nations of eastern Europe where there has been a dramatic shift in the perception of 'the enemy'. A very real threat of civil war may exist within the Soviet Union itself. If nothing is done to address social and economic inequities that continue to exist around the world, tensions will remain high, if not in east-west super-power relations, then surely so in north-south relations.

The 'peace dividend' - the vast financial resources potentially available because of a presumed de-escalation of the super-power war machines - should now be directed toward assuring a more fundamental common security of the world.

Canada seems unconcerned about the peace dividend, as indicated by recent newspaper articles saying "After last year's budget cuts, the peace dividend is off." The national budget of February 20, 1990, appeared to ignore the concept of a peace dividend, with the Canadian military receiving a 5% increase in spending (even though the cold war was substantially over) whereas health care and educational assistance to the provinces were trimmed further.

Other issues deserving attention during this exciting time of fundamental reorientation around the world include the topic of conversion of war industries to more productive, civilian, enterprises. This is no easy task as noted by Dave Todd of Southam News, "The economic and social costs of dismantling military-industrial establishments are proving much more complicated than political analysts once imagined. The situation in the Soviet Union helps us understand the problem. A centrally planned economy geared for war production has not only to reorganize the industrial complex, but has to prepare for the repatriation of half a million troops from eastern Europe". Western nations face similar challenges.

Further, we must be vigilant about trade in weapons of warfare. New markets abound as civil strife breaks out in many parts of the globe. It is tempting for the war industry to increase arms production to sell new, more sophisticated, weaponry to newly warring factions.

The concern for peace therefore remains. Human experience tells us that wars and violence are a much too prevalent option in 'settling' human differences. Thus The Presbyterian Church in Canada must continue to work toward implementing a peace programme that takes into account the new realities in humanity's penchant for war and strife. In this way we could develop our particular expression of peacemaking based on a national peace dividend.

It remains as true and as important today to know the condition of blessedness that comes from being peacemakers. "Blessed are those who make for peace."

#### Recommendation No. 31 (withdrawn, page 62)

That the necessity and priority for a peacemaking programme be reaffirmed by urging the Administrative Council to follow through with the peacemaking programme approved by the 115th General Assembly.

#### Further reading:

Bernard Wood, "Peace in Our Time: A Canadian Agenda into the 1990s", Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security (1990).

"Together or Not at All: Choosing Real Security", Project Ploughshares working paper 90-1 (1990).

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL STEWARDSHIP**

God has promised that "As long as the earth endures, seedtime and harvest, cold and heat, summer and winter, day and night, shall not cease" (Genesis 8:22). But now the impact of modern civilization has begun to change the climate and to make natural systems less

dependable. For the first time in history, humankind is changing the character and degree of cold and heat, summer and winter, with massive effects on seedtime and harvest.

This report cannot adequately cover all the areas where environmental degradation is harming creation. Nor can it detail all the specific causes and effects of humankind's abuse of the planet. What the report will deal with are some major environmental problems that the church, with its unique perspective on accountability for creation including human and non-human creatures, can speak to and encourage governments to act on.

# **Global Warming:**

Many scientists expect an overall warming of the earth's climate over the next half century. Even a minor change in average global temperature will result in extreme weather patterns (more floods, droughts, storms) and in the long-term effects to the environment (crop failures, changes to the migratory patterns of animals, soil erosion).

The sun's energy or solar radiation heats up the earth. Most of this would be reflected back into space if it were not for a blanket of gases surrounding the planet. These gases trap the sun's energy as heat. Commonly called 'greenhouse gas', these gases include carbon dioxide, methane, ozone, water vapour and nitrous oxides. Through activities such as industrial production, forestry, and burning of fossil fuels, humankind has added to the amount of greenhouse gas in the atmosphere. Carbon dioxide doubling could take place by 2030 AD.

The third world currently is responsible for 25% of greenhouse gas. Increasing industrialization in the third world will raise this total to 40-50%. In addition the burning of tropical rainforests in some developing countries to make room for ranches and farms reduces the capability of the planet to put oxygen back into the atmosphere and contributes to the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere. Forest area the size of a football field disappears every second. (In addition, tropical forests cover only 7% of the earth's surface but they house between 50% and 80% of the planet's species.)

One third of the world's population and more than one third of the world's infrastructure lie in coastal regions 1.5 metres or less above sea level. As oceans warm up and expand, sea levels rise, leading to severe flooding over low-level lands.

#### Ozone layer:

Ozone, composed of three oxygen atoms, surrounds the planet and protects the planet and its inhabitants from ultraviolet radiation. Because there is so little ozone, and because its presence is so important, small changes in ozone concentrations could have dramatic effects on life on earth. Over Antarctica, the ozone has at times been depleted by as much as 50%.

Several chemicals used in or produced by industry greatly affect the speed at which ozone is broken down. These include chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) which are used as the propellants in aerosols, in refrigeration technology, as foam-blowing agents in the plastics industry and as solvents in electronics. Other gases that speed up the breakdown of ozone include nitrous oxide, and those containing chlorine, fluorine and bromine.

Ultraviolet radiation is responsible for sunburn, snow blindness, eye damage, skin cancer, and the ageing of skin. It affects plant growth, slowing down photosynthesis and delaying germination in many plants, including trees and crops. Algae are particularly sensitive to ultraviolet radiation, raising fears that damage to the ozone layer could upset marine ecology and reduce fish populations.

Nations representing more than two-thirds of the world's use of ozone-destroying gases have signed agreements (the Montreal Protocol of 1987, greatly strengthened at Helsinki in 1989) to phase out CFCs by 2000 AD. The Helsinki Declaration commits them to assist developing countries to comply with the pact by providing information, funding mechanisms, and technology transfers.

# Waste disposal:

As nations produce millions of tonnes of household garbage and toxic industrial waste, the world is running out of places to dispose of the refuse, and the danger to human health is rising fast. The throwaway societies of the developed countries generate the most trash. The developing nations have problems of their own, most notably their lack of technology to dispose of hazardous chemical wastes safely and the growing global trade in toxic waste.

More than seven million chemicals are now known, and thousands of new ones are discovered every year. Many of these chemicals are potentially hazardous; some are in common use precisely because they are extremely toxic. The disposal of industrial wastes has led to the serious pollution of ground water in many countries. Global production of organic chemicals increased from about 1 million tonnes a year in the 1930s to 7 million in 1950, 63 million in 1970 and about 250 million tonnes in 1985. Annual production now tends to double every seven or eight years. It is difficult for public health workers in any country, but particularly in developing ones, to keep abreast of the range of the threat attending such production.

Problems can occur not only when highly toxic chemicals are released in large quantities by accident. For example, low levels of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), of which there are more than 200 forms, can produce highly toxic effects if ingested in small quantities over long periods. It is also hard to assess the effects produced when chemicals are concentrated in the bodies of other animals, or when two or more chemicals react with one another in the body frequently producing toxic derivatives.

Most chemical industries produce potentially dangerous by-products during the manufacturing process which have to be disposed of. In developed countries, regulations concerning the disposal of hazardous wastes are now so severe that industries often shift the problem elsewhere, for example by building plants in other countries where controls are less stringent or more loosely enforced. They may even export waste products for disposal in developing countries, arguing the build-up of waste disposal industries in less developed countries will bring badly needed jobs and revenue to those areas.

Comparable problems surround the disposal of radioactive wastes from nuclear weapons production, nuclear energy plants, hospitals, universities and research centres. Many geologists have expressed concern that underground storage may lead at some future time to serious public health problems.

# Atlantic Fisheries:

Canadians recently have become aware that one of the great resources of the world-fishing stocks off Atlantic Canada-are in danger of being destroyed. Combined with the cut-back in fish quotas and the closing of fish-processing plants, this could lead to major economic disruption for communities in the area. In the ground fish sector (cod and haddock) the problem is a resource problem along with a fisheries management problem. Severe overfishing in the nose and tail of the Grand Banks by foreign vessels has reduced fish stock. Scientists agree that Canadians are fishing about 100,000 tons less per annum than what projections promised. In the herring industry there has been a large drop in demand for herring roe in Japan due to the death of the Emperor. The lobster market has suffered near collapse due to United States protectionist action.

Recommendation No. 32 (adopted, page 62)

That Assembly declare its conviction, in concert with ecumenical partners, that global warming represents one of the most serious global environmental challenges to the health, security, and stability of human life and natural ecosystems.

Recommendation. No. 33 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to work through the United Nations and appropriate diplomatic channels to reach firm international agreements for steady and substantial reduction of the gases causing climate change, and for halting deforestation and promoting reforestation.

Recommendation No. 34 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to work with other industrialized nations to assist developing countries in achieving the energy sufficiency necessary for the general improvement of living standards that these countries desperately need, such assistance to include appropriate technology transfers for pollution control and energy efficiency, and assistance to enable developing countries to find equitable solutions to the problems of debt and land use that figure heavily in the destruction of their forests.

Recommendation No. 35 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be commended for signing the Montreal and Helsinki agreements on phasing out the production of CFCs and request the government of Canada to urge additional nations to sign the agreements.

Recommendation No. 36 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested, along with other industrialized nations, to give assistance to developing countries by providing them with information, training, funding mechanisms, and technology transfers that will enable them to participate in the Montreal and Helsinki agreements and to have access to improved technologies and substitute chemicals.

**Recommendation No. 37** (adopted, page 62)

That federal, provincial and territorial governments be requested to increase funding for the testing of chemicals to assess their toxicity and cancer-causing potential.

**Recommendation No. 38** (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to speak out clearly in international forums against the dumping of chemicals in lesser developed countries.

Recommendation No. 39 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to initiate negotiations for a circumpolar arctic treaty that would reduce the fallout of airborne toxic chemicals on arctic terrestrial and marine ecosystems.

Recommendation No. 40 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to ratify immediately the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea and take steps to ensure strong enforcement of the ocean dumping provisions of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act.

Recommendation No. 41 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to vote 'no' on all projects proposed by multilateral development banks that cause environmental destruction and involuntary resettlement of people, and to make Canada's voting record in multilateral development banks fully public.

Recommendation No. 42 (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to develop fisheries management programmes that effectively implement the government's "no net loss of fish habitat" policy and promote demand management to ensure that fish stocks are sustained, including serious consideration of temporary unilateral extension of Canadian jurisdiction over the "nose" and "tail" of the Grand Banks.

**Recommendation No. 43** (adopted, page 62)

That the government of Canada be requested to make prompt changes to the requirements of existing fishing gear (both in-shore and off-shore) that would allow for greater discrimination in fish size, thereby protecting immature fish and enabling them to reach the age of reproduction, and that the government of Canada urge other countries which fish the Atlantic Coast to implement the same changes.

# Further reading:

David G. Hallman, "Caring for Creation: The environmental crisis - A Canadian Christian call to action", Wood Lake Books (1989)

"Canadian Water Watch: A national news bulletin on aquatic ecosystems", Rawson Academy of Aquatic Science (1990).

Gordon Hodgson Convener Rodger Talbot Secretary

# LENDING FUNDS COMMITTEE

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

During 1989 17 new loans were approved for congregations from all the funds. 17 congregations completed repayment of their debt. At December 31, 1989 133 loans totalling \$3,045,939 were outstanding.

The committee wishes to report that it will hold stated meetings on November 1, 1990 and February 13, 1991 to consider applications and urges presbyteries to forward new applications to the Secretary well before those dates.

The committee would remind congregations who have outstanding debt to do what they can to ensure payments are forwarded on time as the cash flow will enable further loans to be made to deserving new applicants.

Dr. Robert G. MacMillan Convener

Donald A. Taylor Secretary

# **MACLEAN ESTATE COMMITTEE**

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

Throughout 1989 the Maclean Estate Committee has been diligent in its responsibilities as outlined in its terms of reference. Most particularly it has been engaged in activities connected with the administration and operation of Crieff Hills Community as a retreat and conference centre for The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It has been a year of challenge and growth.

#### INTERNATIONAL

Crieff Hills Community is a long time member of the North American Retreat Directors Association, an ecumenical network of lay leadership development centres and trainers in the USA and Canada. The association is involved in empowering leadership and enriching management practices in Centres, sharing programme ideas, promoting renewal for personal and social transformation, equipping persons to reflect theologically and ecumenically on lay leadership issues. The director and some staff participate in the meetings of this association. Through its director, CHC is also actively involved in the World Collaboration Committee of Christian Lay Centres, Academies and Movements of Social Concern. This organization joins together centres around the world in the promoting of ecumenical lay leadership formation and cooperation. Last year the director attended the annual meeting of the European Association and participated in an

international consultation, "Partnership in Ecumenical Leadership Formation", representing NARDA on the planning and steering committee. He also represents The Presbyterian Church in Canada on the sub-unit of Renewal and Congregational Life of the World Council of Churches. This advisory group met last in a Coptic monastery in Egypt. At that meeting they worked on several reports on Renewal (Renewal-from the Roots (Base Communities) - through Iconography, - and the Laity, - and the Congregation, - and worship) and on a report based on several years of study and consultations: "A Spirituality for our Times". The last draft of this document was completed at Crieff Hills Community last November by three members of the sub-unit living in North America, including our director.

Crieff Hills Community also participates in the international Elderhostel network that includes 1,500 educational institutions worldwide. We offer programmes with a definite Christian perspective. Elderhostelers attend our courses from all over North America and the name of Crieff Hills is spread over the entire continent.

There are many useful ideas and resources that come from these international contacts and they have had an influence on the vision and programme of CHC. In the past there have been international visitors and resource persons participating at our centre because of this networking. The sharing of ideas and experiences have been most helpful. For example, many of the centres in German speaking Switzerland call themselves "Heimstätte" instead of "centre". They take this word to represent something very similar to our word "homestead". Their goal is very similar to ours, as we try to develop a place to which church people will return to keep in touch with their spiritual roots and to feel "at home" spiritually, physically and emotionally. The homestead also expresses the reality of a pioneering family dwelling and activities. Throughout the 15 years of CHC's life there has been a pioneering spirit in its committees and staff.

#### **PROGRAMMES**

Crieff Hills Community is attempting to pioneer in some of its programmes and groups that it serves. One such area in 1989 and 1990 was a spiritual retreat programme for developmentally handicapped adults carried out with the cooperation of two regional associations for the mentally handicapped. The programme was a success and could be expanded to other regions if volunteer staff and time were available.

Crieff Hills Community expanded its programmes for senior adults and junior high school aged teens. These are well attended and appreciated programmes. We now have seven weeks per year specifically for seniors. Junior High programmes are held in the winter months on one week and on another weekend. The latter programmes are carried out in cooperation with the PYPS leadership teams in two synods. New experimental programmes were planned for Public School teachers, and a guided spiritual week-long retreat for people in ministry. A planned programme on Justice, Peace & Integrity of Creation did not take place because of insufficient registration.

Regular ongoing areas of programme include those for elders, church managers, minister's wife, young adults, married couples and pre-marriage, women's retreats, church secretaries, church musicians and singers, pastoral care teams, church school teachers and youth leaders, divorced and separated persons, etc. The remainder of 1990 has the following programmes planned.

| June 8-10      | For Single Parent Families                  |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
| June 15-17     | For Public School Teachers                  |
| June 18-21     | Mission & Volunteer Work Week               |
| June & August  | 4 Weeks of Elderhostel with                 |
| J              | 3 courses each week                         |
| Sept. 24-28    | Senior's Autumn Week                        |
| Sept. 28-30    | Volunteerism in the Church (Marlene Wilson) |
| Sept. 29       | Sunday School Teacher's Skills Workshop     |
| Oct. 12-14     | Pastoral Care Workshop                      |
| Oct. 26-28     | Women's Autumn Weekend Retreat              |
| Oct. 28-Nov. 1 | Guided Retreat for Ministering Leaders      |
|                |                                             |

Nov. 9-11 Elder's Training Workshop
Dec. 7-9 Junior High Joy Break
Dec. 31-Jan. 1 New Year's Celebration

In addition to these programmes we have three day long fun and fellowship events, designed for family participation and to acquaint people with CHC.

#### **ENROLMENTS**

There were more people attending programmes and events at CHC than in previous years. Day use involved 3338 people in 1989 (3140 in 1988). There were also about 70 children day camping in the woods for eight days. Overnight use totaled 3676 people or when these guests are multiplied the number of nights they stayed then the figure is 7876 people-nights. (1988 the figures were 3204 and 7350). In all, 7084 people were registered at CHC in 1989. The number of church groups using CHC remained about the same. Non-church groups, who can use the facilities only in the mid-week, have increased. These mid-week groups are important to maintain a positive financial balance for the operation of the centre. Non-church groups are charged a higher rate structure. Every weekend of the year was well occupied by several groups and programmes. Most week days also had some groups, or individuals on private personal retreats. In 1989 we had to turn down requests from over one hundred groups, representing well over 3000 persons, because we had no room.

#### **STAFF**

The staff to operate and maintain CHC totaled about 18 people (part-time and full-time). New full-time staff members included Norene Anderson, a former volunteer, now our registrar; and David Krueger as maintenance assistant. Other full-time or near full-time employees, beside the director, are Marion Taylor, (bookkeeper-secretary), Ken Pearce, (maintenance manager), Maureen Spencer, (kitchen supervisor) and Muriel Mast (housekeeping & kitchen).

We truly appreciate the dedicated work of these people and the many part-time and volunteer staff, without whom we could not operate a successful residential lay training centre. There are very busy times when even the part-time staff is working full-time hours for a few weeks or months at a time. The Maclean Estate Committee provides three staff houses for its employees and their families. Most others live close to the centre. Additional housing is needed as we bring in more seasonal and short term staff. Rental units are unavailable and the cost of the country housing with land is too high to purchase. Alternatives will need to be explored.

# **COMMITTEE WORK**

The Maclean Estate Committee is divided into several sub-committees to accomplish the necessary work. There are several additional members on each sub-committee. The programme and publicity committee has planned the various programmes and set up design teams to organize the events and find leadership. They also try to promote the programmes in every way possible. We are looking for people with publicity skills for this committee.

The Property Management Sub-committee has carefully monitored the maintenance work and the repair needs on the property. They have provided regular work projects and tried to encourage other groups to help in this way. St. Paul's Simcoe men finished off an open shed for shelter in the woods next to the group camping area. This is the second project accomplished by that group and we are very thankful to that group and their team leaders. There are many other projects that can use volunteers or donations. Please contact our office at R.R. #2 Puslinch, ON, NOB 2J0, phone no. (519) 824-7898 for details or suggestions. These repair and development projects benefit so many people throughout the year.

The Finance Sub-committee worked out the rates, salaries and annual budget, and they gave oversight to the finances throughout the year. They also ensured that bursaries to local students who attend two designated universities are distributed in an equitable manner and in a way that is fair to J.B. Maclean's earlier will.

The Personnel Committee watched over personnel matters. The Campaign Steering Committee was not busy either, since the building campaign is in its follow-up stages in most congregations. There have been 21 congregations who have reached or surpassed the goal of \$20 times the number of members. Others are proceeding toward that goal and some have stalled. To date there are 132 individuals or families who have become Covenanters. A gift of \$150 or more entitles one to be recognized as a covenanter. There is no new campaign publicity being produced but there is plenty of the original or updated information available for those interested.

The Building Task Force brought the building, in its two or three staged phases, to the point of being ready to go to tender. Several contractors were prepared to bid and all local approvals were passed and the licence was almost issued. Then two local gravel companies, who own farmland 1 km. to the north of the building site, objected to the Ontario Municipal Board. This has delayed our construction until a hearing can be scheduled. One of the gravel companies has been delaying or objecting to every other possible development in this area until they succeed to get their agricultural land rezoned for aggregate extraction.

The Maclean Estate Committee has been involved in 14 months of OMB hearings on this complex aggregate issue. Several gravel companies and the Ministries of Natural Resources, and of Transportation have been trying to overturn the new policies of the local township. We have been involved out of fulfillment of our terms of reference 2.(c), "to ensure, as far as possible, that the uses of the surrounding properties are not incompatible with the programme and atmosphere of Crieff Hills Community (CHC) as a retreat and conference centre. The hearing took much longer than anyone involved had predicted, Because of the nature and importance of the hearing, the sitting for 154 days. Administrative Council agreed to hire a lawyer who was experienced on these matters. The first half of her cost was covered by The Presbyterian Church in Canada and for this we are grateful. To keep the amount of time of the lawyer's presence to a minimum, Doug Calder of our Property Management Committee volunteered and attended 124 days of the hearings. His experienced and skilled assistance was invaluable. The director was present on 92 days and kept the committee fully informed. Many local citizens, in support of our common position, kept very full notes of each hearing day which also assisted us.

We are still waiting the judgement from this hearing which concluded February 12, 1990. People experienced on these matters state that CHC programme and The Presbyterian Church in Canada's property will be protected from the full impact of the gravel companies' extraction plans as a result of the strong and consistent position taken by our representatives.

The Maclean Estate Committee appreciates the support of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and many congregations and volunteers in its work of operating a retreat and conference centre for lay training and renewal. Every aspect of our work in the service of the people of God is helped by this support. We are moving forward in many ways and we ask for your continued prayers and personal support in the ongoing tasks. We particularly look forward to receiving more programme participants, sent and supported by their congregations. We hope more congregations will provide funds for this lay leadership development.

It was an exciting and challenging year in 1989 and 1990 has already shown similar promises.

Dr. Maynard Nordine Convener

Robert C. Spencer Director



#### **Chartered Accountants**

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

# **AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Venerable The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the balance sheet of J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1989 and the statements of operating fund revenue, expenditure and undistributed income and capital and building fund campaign revenue, expenditure and undistributed income for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Fund as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Lest Marwick Thome

February 23, 1990



# J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND

# **BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1989**

| ASSETS                                                                                         | <u>1989</u>                      | 1988<br>(restated as<br>Note 5)   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Cash and term deposit                                                                          | \$ 23,667                        | \$ 41,020                         |
| Accounts receivable - The Presbyterian Church in Canada                                        | 21,404                           | 5,047                             |
| - Other                                                                                        | 4,586                            | 3,613                             |
| Interest in consolidated portfolio of The Presbyterian                                         | 4,300                            | 3,013                             |
| Church in Canada, at market value Property (net of accumulated depreciation, 1989 - \$217,261; | 951,468                          | 925,979                           |
| 1988 - \$204,560)                                                                              | 243,667                          | 254,366                           |
| Cash and term deposit - building fund                                                          | 599,291                          | 461,300                           |
| Deferred Expense - Building Fund                                                               | <b>72,540</b>                    | 16,800                            |
|                                                                                                | <u>\$1,916,623</u>               | <u>\$1,708,125</u>                |
| LIABILITIES                                                                                    |                                  |                                   |
| Accounts Payable - The Presbyterian Church in Canada - Other                                   | \$ 369<br>33,389<br>33,758       | \$ 2,063<br>12,217<br>14,280      |
| Loan Payable (Note 2)                                                                          | 25,000                           | 25,000                            |
| Deferred revenue                                                                               | <u>19,593</u><br><u>\$44,593</u> | <u>15,944</u><br><b>\$</b> 40,944 |

# CAPITAL AND ACCUMULATED EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE

| Capital                                        | \$1,232,367      | \$1,209,049 |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Accumulated excess of expenditure over revenue | (65,926)         | (34,248)    |
| Building fund                                  | 671,831          | 478,100     |
|                                                | <u>1,838,272</u> | 1,652,901   |
|                                                |                  |             |
|                                                | \$1,916,623      | \$1,708,125 |

# J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND

# STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ACCUMULATED EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE

# YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                         | <u>1989</u>         | 1988<br>(restated as<br>Note 5) |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| REVENUE<br>Income from Conference Center                | \$232,411           | \$196,528                       |  |  |
| Investment income                                       | 91,507              | 70,875                          |  |  |
| Rent 12,081                                             | 14,358              | 70,075                          |  |  |
| Gifts - General                                         | 2,774               | 5,038                           |  |  |
| Miscellaneous income                                    | _5,463              |                                 |  |  |
| Misociaricous mooriic                                   | 344,236             | 293,954                         |  |  |
| EXPENDITURE                                             | 9 1111111           | 200100 .                        |  |  |
| Property Expenses                                       |                     |                                 |  |  |
| Salaries                                                | 166,297             | 154,481                         |  |  |
| Programme supplies                                      | 47,125              | 42,871                          |  |  |
| Utilities                                               | 19,805              | 16,463                          |  |  |
| Employee benefits                                       | 20,310              | 17,158                          |  |  |
| Maintenance                                             | 17,738              | 13,487                          |  |  |
| Taxes                                                   | 7,717               | 7,065                           |  |  |
| Insurance                                               | 8,928               | 6,139                           |  |  |
| Laundry                                                 | 4,832               | <u>3,053</u>                    |  |  |
|                                                         | 292,752             | 260,717                         |  |  |
| General expense                                         | 9,225               | 8,849                           |  |  |
| Audit                                                   | 4,300               | 3,598                           |  |  |
| Legal (net of \$50,000 paid by the Presbyterian Church) | 49,212              | -                               |  |  |
| Bursaries 1,700                                         | 1,800               |                                 |  |  |
| Director's expenses                                     | 5,630               | 4,741                           |  |  |
| Committee expense                                       | <u>394</u>          | 90                              |  |  |
|                                                         | <u>363,213</u>      | <u>279.795</u>                  |  |  |
| EXCESS OF (EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE) REVENUE            |                     |                                 |  |  |
| OVER EXPENDITURE BEFORE DEPRECIATION                    | (18,977)            | 14,159                          |  |  |
| Depreciation                                            | (12,701)            | (18,651)                        |  |  |
| EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE                      | (31,678)            | (4,492)                         |  |  |
| Undistributed income at beginning of year               |                     |                                 |  |  |
| as previously reported                                  | 170,312             | 156,153                         |  |  |
| Prior Period Adjustment (Note 5)                        | (204,560)           | (185,909)                       |  |  |
| Accumulated excess of expenditure over revenue          | 1-0.1000            | 1100100-/                       |  |  |
| as restated                                             | (34,248)            | (29,756)                        |  |  |
| ACCUMULATED EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE          | (5.,2.5)            | (==,:==,                        |  |  |
| AT END OF YEAR                                          | <u>(\$ 65,926</u> ) | <u>(\$ 34,248</u> )             |  |  |
| STATEMENT OF CAPITAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989       |                     |                                 |  |  |
|                                                         | 1989                | <u>1988</u>                     |  |  |
| CAPITAL AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                            | \$1,209,049         | \$1,226,994                     |  |  |
| Adjustment of interest in consolidated portfolio        |                     |                                 |  |  |
| to market value at December 31                          | 23,317              | <u>(17,945</u> )                |  |  |
| CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR                                  | <u>\$1,232,366</u>  | \$1,209,049                     |  |  |

# J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND

# **BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN**

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                                                        | <u>1989</u>                        | 1988                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| REVENUE<br>Donations<br>Interest                                                       | \$157,873<br>_54,007<br>_211,880   | \$301,338<br><u>25,883</u><br><u>327,221</u>                |
| EXPENDITURE Promotion Salaries Meeting, Public Awareness Office & Miscellaneous Travel | 4,008<br>11,465<br>38<br>1,481<br> | 2,431<br>17,115<br>1,045<br>4,428<br><u>1,439</u><br>26,458 |
| EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE                                                     | 193,731                            | 300,763                                                     |
| UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                                              | <u>478,100</u>                     | 177,337                                                     |
| UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME AT END OF YEAR                                                    | <u>\$671,831</u>                   | <u>\$478,100</u>                                            |

#### J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND

#### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### **GENERAL**

The J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund is a testamentary trust established for the benefit of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and as such forms part of Church's Endowment, Restricted and Trust Funds. The major activity of this fund is the operation of the Crieff Hills Community Conference Centre.

#### 1. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

#### a) Interest in consolidated portfolio

The Fund follows the practice of valuing marketable securities in the consolidated portfolio at market value, rather than at acquisition cost. Adjustments to the market value are allocated between capital and undistributed income, on the basis of the ratio of original capital to undistributed income.

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis.

Division income is recorded on the date of declaration.

Realized gains and losses from investment transactions are recorded on the trade date.

#### b) Property

Property is recorded at values determined by executors with subsequent additions recorded at cost. Depreciation is provided on buildings, furniture and equipment and vehicles on a straight line basis using the following annual rates:

| Building                | 3%  |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Furniture and Equipment | 10% |
| Vahicles                | 20% |

#### 2. LOAN PAYABLE

In 1988 The Presbyterian Church in Canada advanced \$25,000 to the Fund. This amount is non-interest bearing and is not repayable until 1990.

#### 3. BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN

The building fund campaign has the objective of raising approximately \$2.5 million for the design and construction of a meeting facility complex. Funds collected to date are committed to the construction which is scheduled to begin in Spring 1990.

#### J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### 4. STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

A statement of changes in financial position is not included in the financial statements, as it does not provide any additional meaningful information.

#### 5. PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

For 1989, not-for-profit organizations are required to meet generally accepted accounting principles as defined by the CICA Handbook. Accordingly, J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund changed its accounting practice to reflect depreciation on its depreciable assets. This change has been applied retroactively.

# MINISTRY, BOARD OF

To The Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

It's a time of "ferment in ministry" and a time of "the shaking of the foundations" of the Church. Among the curious "co-incidences" we observe, is the number of North American denominations who are in the process of restructuring, evaluating their programmes of theological education, moving or considering moving their denominational offices, wondering about future directions of ministry. The sheer weight of these movements leads us at least to entertain the possibility that God's Spirit is working to move the Church in new directions and/or to new commitment and enthusiasm. In all of this ferment, it is important to keep our vision fixed on Jesus Christ whose ministry we all are called upon to emulate and fulfill. The Board of Ministry is privileged to participate in these activities which are at once exciting and challenging. In such circumstances, steady and faithful leadership is required. We continue to support Church leaders in their ministries and in their pursuit of excellence as teachers, preachers, liturgists, pastors and servant rulers in the body of Christ.

#### PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY

#### RECRUITMENT

During this current academic year, the colleges have reported a concern regarding a decline in the number of entering students. Since the Church continues to have more vacancies than candidates to fill them, the subject of recruitment will continue to be important. The Board's role is to provide resources for congregations and presbyteries as they fulfill their roles in calling forth and encouraging candidates.

#### **GUIDANCE CONFERENCES**

The Guidance Conference Committee has reviewed the theological reflections and the evaluations of the participants from three recent conferences, and has suggested that the balance between assessment and guidance needs to be maintained. Another suggestion was the need for a lengthened conference to allow more time for interaction between counsellors and candidates. The Personnel Committee has approved further study of the concept of a lengthened conference, and if deemed feasible, has granted permission to pursue a pilot project of an extended conference in 1990 if the budget permits. The possibility of holding a guidance conference in the Synod of the Atlantic Provinces is also being studied.

#### **Summary of 1989 Conferences**

- 3 conferences were held.
- 10 candidates attended a conference at Vancouver School of Theology in March.
- 18 candidates attended a conference in Hamilton in April.
- 19 candidates attended a conference in Hamilton in August.
- 47 candidates in total.

#### Results of the Conference

- 36 candidates were recommended for certification.
- 10 candidates were recommended with additional recommendations.
- 1 candidate was not recommended for certification.

The Personnel Committee has noted with appreciation the contribution of those who give leadership at the guidance conferences, and has recognized, in particular, the administrative duties carried out by Margaret Henderson.

# VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION

The 115th General Assembly instructed the Board of Ministry, in consultation with the Task Force on Theological Education, to review the Agreement of Association with Vancouver School of Theology, if at all possible before the 116th General Assembly. The

Board of Ministry has appointed a special committee to carry out this review. On studying the Agreement of Association, it was discovered that a review is not called for until 1991 (A&P 1988, p.389 - an amendment to the Agreement of Association).

In light of the study of theological education in our Church, the special committee and the Board believe it best to report in 1991 to the 117th General Assembly.

#### Dr. Brian J. Fraser

The Board has received notice from Vancouver School of Theology that Dr. Brian Fraser has been promoted to the rank of Associate Professor of Church History. The Board congratulates Professor Fraser.

# PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING

The Board has considered a preliminary study into the feasibility and desirability of instituting psychological testing as part of the process of candidacy. There seems to be enough consensus to pursue the matter further, and the Board expects to have recommendations for a future Assembly.

# LAY MISSIONARIES: BASIC REQUIREMENTS (A&P 1989, page 66)

The 115th General Assembly instructed the Board of Ministry to study and report on basic requirements for lay missionaries. The same Assembly instructed the Board of World Mission to establish standards for presbyteries to follow when appointing and training lay missionaries. The two Boards have agreed to establish a joint committee to work on these two requests, and we expect to be in a position to report to the 117th General Assembly.

### GUIDELINES FOR STUDENT OBSERVERS AT GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Administrative Council (March 30-31, 1990) decided that the cost of travel and accommodation expenses of student observers from each of the three colleges and Vancouver School of Theology in excess of the initial \$200 paid by each college will be charged against the General Assembly funds. In light of this decision, the Board now brings to this Assembly the guidelines which were referred back to the Administrative Council by the 115th General Assembly.

A programme of young people being present at General Assembly began in 1968. In 1986 student observers from the colleges were separated from the young adult observers who came from presbyteries. The Board of Ministry was asked to develop an alternate programme for the observers from the colleges. For 2 years, each college acted independently in sending observers. After consultation with the participants and the college faculties, some guidelines are being proposed:

- That each college be invited to send one student observer to the General Assembly.
- 2. That an alternate observer be named.
- 3. That the college return the student observer registration form to the General Assembly office by April 1st, and that a cheque for \$200 payable to The Presbyterian Church in Canada accompany the registration form.
- 4. The registration fee (\$200) will be deposited to the General Assembly account. Travel and lodging will be covered in the usual manner by General Assembly. Like commissioners, the student observers will be responsible for their own meal expenses. The college may wish to provide assistance to the observer in this area.
- The college may send another observer and cover his/her expenses.
- 6. The student observer will receive the usual mailings that are sent to commissioners and will be assigned to briefing groups. The student observers will be introduced to Assembly and given a name tag that distinguishes them.
- 7. The college should arrange for orientation and preparation for the student observers.
- A briefing session will be arranged at the beginning of the Assembly by the Board of Ministry.
- Each college will set up an informal network of commissioners for the student observers.

- 10. Student observers should report back to the college student body and to the Board of Ministry. Student observers are encouraged to attend the presbytery meeting before and after Assembly in their home presbytery, or the presbytery in which the college is situated, and to meet with the commissioners of that presbytery. The presbytery is encouraged to include the student observer in the reporting about the Assembly.
- 11. If a student observer wishes to speak to an issue on the floor of Assembly, a commissioner must request the court's permission on his/her behalf.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 56)
That the above guidelines for student observers at General Assembly be approved.

# **RE-WORDING SECTION 221, BOOK OF FORMS**

Some time ago, the Clerks of Assembly asked the Board to consider the wording of this section of the Book of Forms. The proposed re-wording is designed to take cognizance of recent changes in the law of the Church:

"If the court is satisfied, the call is sustained; in the case of a licentiate, it is presented to him/her or sent to his/her licensing presbytery, and he/she is required to give his/her decision to the presbytery within 7 days. When the call is not sustained or is declined, the congregation is permitted again to take steps toward a settlement". (See A&P 1980, pp.218-221).

Recommendation No. 2 (referred back to consult with Clerks, page 56)
That the above re-wording of section 221 of the Book of Forms be approved and sent down to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

# **GUIDELINES FROM CERTIFICATION TO ORDINATION**

The 115th General Assembly adopted "Procedures In The Pastoral Care of Candidates". The Board now proposes to complete the work on the process of candidacy with the following procedures for Examinations for Ordination, which would replace presbytery examination of candidates for licensing and designation.

Responses from the presbyteries in 1988 revealed that there was some misunderstanding about the nature of the proposal and, therefore, confusion about the process that was envisaged. It became obvious that we needed to clarify the proposal and to be explicit about procedures. The responses from the presbyteries, both affirmative and critical, were helpful to the further development of the proposal, which we now present.

We understand all the stages from initial certification right through to ordination to be a continuum. Each step is intended to lead on to the next, and the goal is ordination. Licensing, as it developed, provided a status and an authority prior to ordination and separate from ordination. This resulted in a Service of Licensure that, to the uninitiated, looked very similar to a Service of Ordination.

The move away from licensing makes it very clear that the candidate, from the very beginning, is proceeding toward ordination to the ministry of Word and Sacraments. The examination by presbytery is not to result in a candidate being given some kind of official status or authority, but is to declare that this person is now eligible to receive a call or appointment which would lead to ordination. Accordingly, the present 'trials for licensing' would be replaced by 'examination for ordination', but this will continue to be the responsibility of the presbytery to whom belongs the right of determining who is qualified for ministry.

We gave some consideration to national examinations but concluded that such a change would not be necessary in our situation. However, uniformity of presbytery procedures is desirable in the examining process, and we are proposing some procedures to replace the present practice of licensing.

# Procedures for Examination for Ordination

# Application

- A person who is completing the required course of study and is desirous of 1. proceeding to ministry will make application to the presbytery in accordance with present regulations, to be examined as to suitability for ministry.
- 2. The candidate will provide to the presbytery the following submissions. candidate would be informed that the presbytery, in the course of its examination, would use the submissions as a means of exploring theological and relational issues.)

Personal Report:

A written statement of intent to proceed to ordination in The Presbyterian 1) Church in Canada, and the intent to accept the Preamble on Ordination and the Subordinate Standards of The Presbyterian Church in Canada through appropriate responses to the ordination questions at the time of a call or appointment.

A written statement by the candidate of his/her faith journey.

A Case Study Report that would address some issue of ministry in the candidate's experience. (The format and directions for the development of the Case Study would be available from the Board of Ministry.)

An exegetical paper and a sermon based on it.

The candidate will conduct a Service of Public Worship, arranged by the 5) Presbytery or its examining committee, and provide a copy of the manuscript of the sermon to the presbytery.

One or more papers on theology.

The Diploma of the College, or its equivalent. (If a candidate has applied prior to graduation, such a statement would be provisional only).

Supervised Field Report:

Such evaluative statements as may be forthcoming from supervisors or agencies with whom the applicant has had work assignments.

#### Examination

- 1. The presbytery, or its examining committee, will be familiar with the candidate's written submissions prior to an interview.
- 2. The examination by the presbytery should be seen as the final step in the process of candidacy. In normal circumstances, the candidate will already have been under the care of the presbytery. Therefore, the examination will take into account the knowledge of the candidate gained from previous certification interviews.

3. Issues for the presbytery to consider:

- Will the candidate make a useful contribution to the ministry of the Church?
- 2) Does the candidate have the necessary spiritual and personal resources to endure the pressures of the ministerial office?
- 3) Does the candidate show ability to express his/her faith in a way that is real, articulate, and integrated?

Is there evidence of growth and continuing personal development?

- Does the candidate's theology lie within the Reformed tradition?
- Is there evidence of sensitivity to the process of group decision-making?
- 5) 6) 7) Does the candidate exhibit good skills in interpersonal relationships?
- Does the candidate show recognition of diversities of opinion and practice within The Presbyterian Church in Canada?
- 4. The interview may take the form of questions, discussion, case studies, hypothetical situations, in order to elicit information.

# Presbytery Action

- The candidate will be present at the meeting of the presbytery when the report of the examination is considered.
  - If this takes place while the candidate is still in course, the presbytery sustains
    the examination conditional on graduation, and the Moderator will formally
    inform the candidate that permission is granted to be presented to a
    congregation by an interim-moderator, in accordance with Book of Forms 215.1.
  - 2) When certification from the Senate of a College has been received in accordance with 206.2, and the presbytery examination is sustained, the moderator shall declare to the candidate, being present, that he/she is now a Candidate Certified for Ordination, and therefore eligible to receive a call or an appointment.
- 2. The clerk will issue an extract of certification to the candidate.
- 3. The presbytery will inform the Board of Ministry of the names of all Candidates Certified for Ordination, with the date of certification.
- 4. The Board of Ministry will report annually to the General Assembly the names of all Candidates Certified for Ordination, to be included in the Acts and Proceedings.

# Standing and Accountability

- Candidates Certified for Ordination will continue under the jurisdiction of the presbytery which certified them, as long as they live, work and/or study within the bounds of the presbytery which certified them, or are working or studying abroad with the permission of the said presbytery.
- Candidates must request a transfer to the jurisdiction of the appropriate presbytery if
  they leave the bounds of the presbytery which certified them, to live, work and/or
  study elsewhere in Canada.
- 3. Candidates may receive notice of meetings of the presbytery of the bounds.
- Candidates will have their standing reviewed by the presbytery at the end of a threeyear period, if they have not been ordained.
- Candidates may request to have their standing removed as a Candidate certified for Ordination.

Recommendation No. 3 (combined with Rec. 4 and adopted, page 57)
That the above procedures for Examination for Ordination replace the Church's present practice of licensing.

It is understood that if these procedures are accepted, it would be necessary to revise sections 205-210 in the Book of Forms.

Recommendation No. 4 (combined with Rec. 3 and adopted, page 57)
That the Clerks of Assembly be instructed to prepare the necessary revisions to Book of Forms sections 205-210 for submission to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

# Overture No. 2, 1989 re Practice of Licensing (A&P 1989, pages 512-13)

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted, page 57)
That Overture No. 2, 1989 be answered in terms of Assembly's action on the above proposal re Examination for Ordination Procedures.

#### COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND RECEPTION

#### SUPPLY OF MINISTERS

This committee has been monitoring the supply of ministers and our need for ministers, especially in relation to the numbers who apply for admission to our ministry from outside our system. A review of the statistics for the past ten years revealed that there has been a

growth in the vacancy rate. This is in spite of high enrolments at our colleges and a sometimes high rate of interest from outside our system. During this period there has been a growth in the number of pastoral charges, and of multiple-staff charges. There has also been a number of resignations from the ministry, and a growth in the number of ministers eligible for retirement each year. All of this leads the Board to the conclusion that there does not exist an over-supply of ministers, nor will there be in the foreseeable future.

# **EXEMPTION FROM BIBLICAL LANGUAGE REQUIREMENT**

Persons applying for special General Assembly courses have been exempted, under certain circumstances, from the biblical language requirement. Recently, a number of persons who hold a B.A. degree or equivalent have applied for this exemption. The Committee on Education and Reception, through the Board of Ministry, wishes to inform the Church that this exemption is not normally intended to apply to persons holding a B.A. degree or equivalent.

#### FRANCOPHONE MISSION STRATEGY

After consultation with the Board of World Mission, the Committee on Education and Reception wishes to co-operate in the development of a mission strategy for francophone Canada by:

- Encouraging The Presbyterian College, Montreal to formulate a programme to encourage francophone candidates for ministry and bring them into the academic community in Montreal.
- Expressing a willingness to co-operate with the B.W.M's proposed strategy, including
  working with a co-ordinator for francophone ministries to develop a programme of
  theological study that meets the needs of the francophone sector.
- A willingness to transfer supervision of francophone candidates to an appropriate body within Quebec.

#### CONTINUING EDUCATION

#### CONTINUING EDUCATION ALLOWANCE

The Board annually reviews the adequacy of the allowance. As a result of the review this year, the Board has agreed that the allowance for continuing education remain at \$400 for 1991.

#### PORTABILITY OF THE CONTINUING EDUCATION ALLOWANCE

Twenty-one presbyteries responded to a statement made on this subject to the 115th General Assembly, of which 15 generally approved the concept of portability. As a result, the following policy statement on portability of the continuing education money allowance, and on the use of continuing education allowances near the conclusion of a ministry, is being presented.

# Policy

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has required that its professional church workers be provided with an annual continuing education allowance of time and money. Through this provision, congregations minister to those in ministry. The use of this allowance offers potential benefits for the persons involved, the congregations they serve, and the church at large. By participating in continuing education programmes, professional church workers have an opportunity to grow spiritually, emotionally, and cognitively and to be refreshed and invigorated. In turn, congregations or agencies and the church at large will be enriched if their leadership is experiencing positive growth.

Professional church workers are encouraged to use their continuing education allowance regularly and to give feedback to colleagues and to the congregation or employing agency on what has been learned. From time to time, it may be appropriate to accumulate time and money for courses which cover a more extended period of time. In such circumstances,

the professional church worker is encouraged to keep the session and congregation informed of such goals, and congregations should plan accordingly.

Since the allowance of time and money is provided by the congregation or agency it is normal that the congregation will expect that the course content is pertinent and will be applied to its situation. On the other hand, professional church workers are servants of the whole church and it is legitimate that their continuing education course could be related to responsibilities they fulfil in the larger church or could be preparing the participants for service beyond the particular situation in which they are presently serving. The professional church workers' responsibilities to the congregation and the larger church must be balanced.

The procedures that follow address the potential issue of portability of accumulated unused continuing education allowance. These procedures direct that a portion of the monetary allowance be portable but that time entitlement not be transferred. Since it is considered desirable to engage in continuing education on an ongoing basis these procedures are intended to provide an incentive to use both allowances regularly rather than accumulate them.

#### **Procedures**

# Before Leaving A Position

- 1. That, under normal circumstances, it is not advisable for a professional church worker to use accumulated entitlement of time and cash allowance for study leave purposes when he/she knows that there are firm plans to leave the parish.
- Nevertheless, in particular circumstances, there may be a negotiated understanding between the professional church worker, the congregation, and presbytery whereby the full accumulated entitlement might be used for continuing education before the official termination with the sending congregation.

# When Leaving A Position

- 3. That the professional church worker be allowed to retain entitlement for up to 50% of any accumulated, unused continuing education money allowance when he/she leaves a congregation or place of employment, if requested for a specific programme and approved at the time a call is accepted, or at resignation, termination, or retirement.
  - During the Transition Period:
     If the programme of study occurs before the person is inducted or installed in the new position, the money will be transferred from the session to the presbytery where the individual will be residing at that time, allowing the person to draw on those funds.
  - 2) After Entering a New Position: If the programme occurs after the professional church worker begins a new position, time leave will have to be negotiated with the new congregation or employer. The continuing education money will be transferred directly from session to session, or to the presbytery of the bounds if the professional church worker is in a non-congregational setting.
- 4. That the receiving congregation or employer will continue to set aside the annual continuing education allowance until the five-year maximum is reached.

**Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 57) That the above statement of policy and procedures be adopted.

#### CONTINUING EDUCATION FUND

The Board continues to allocate funds from its authorized expenditures to the support of continuing education for professional church workers. In addition, income from a small capital account is used for this purpose. During 1989, 19 grants totalling \$8,791 were made

to 15 applicants. Research and Church Growth (B.C.L.) and Presbyterian World Service and Development also provide funds for specific types of continuing education. Applications for all such grants should be made through the Board of Ministry. From the various sources, approximately \$16,500 will be available for grants in 1990.

The Board has considered the eligibility of doctoral students for grants from the Continuing Education Fund, and has adopted the following regulation:

That students in the second or third year of Doctoral studies (i.e., Ph.D., Th.D., or Ed.D.) should apply first to the Cameron Doctoral Bursary Fund. Only after a decision has been reached by the Cameron Doctoral Bursary Fund Committee, will an application to the Continuing Education Fund be considered.

# THE DR. W.A. AND MRS. M. CAMERON DOCTORAL BURSARY FUND

This fund was established to encourage study at the Doctor of Theology, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Education level among ministers and members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries. As a bursary fund, it is awarded in consideration of the needs of applicants in the second and/or third years of a doctoral programme. Generous gifts to the fund have brought the capital up to the initial goal of \$250,000, for which the Board is very grateful.

In 1989 awards were made to the Rev. Carrie Doehring, the Rev. Michael Farris, and the Rev. Ronald Wallace. Application forms are available from the Board of Ministry office. The deadline for applications is February 1st of the year in which the bursary is to be awarded.

# SUPPORT FOR PROFESSIONAL CHURCH WORKERS

# GUIDELINES FOR PRESBYTERIES, INTERIM MODERATORS AND SEARCH COMMITTEES

This booklet is a revision of what was formerly known as "Guidelines for Filling Pulpit Vacancies". It will be printed in the larger  $8\ 1/2\ x\ 11$ " format. The Board provides one copy to each interim moderator upon appointment. More copies can be ordered through the Resource Distribution Centre.

#### INCOME TAX GUIDE

This guide has been made available for the past five years, with a special edition for Quebec. It has proven to be popular and useful. The Board will continue to prepare this guide annually and send it out as early as possible to assist in income tax preparation.

#### **CLERGY COUPLES AND COMMUTER MARRIAGES**

The Board has been considering the inter-relationship of marriage and vocation especially for clergy couples and the particular situation where the acceptance of a call by one member of the clergy couple would mean that each partner would live in different locations. These considerations are pertinent to any couple where each spouse is pursuing a vocation, career or job. Researchers have identified a number of strategies and characteristics of couples who have maintained successfully their marriage and vocations. Some of these factors are:

- strong commitment to marriage and vocation and a willingness to work hard at making the marriage succeed
- both partners' vocations becoming and remaining a basic part of the marriage
- complementary personality styles important similarities
- good communication skills
- an egalitarian style of marriage providing a setting of mutual respect, flexibility and negotiation
- regular negotiation and re-negotiation of vocation, marriage and family
- keeping the first few hours back together for themselves during travelling and commuting periods
- using a vacation month as a renewal for the family unit

- keeping in touch with supportive persons and systems
- sense of humour

The Board, therefore, presents the following guidelines to presbyteries for the support of ministers and clergy couples in particular in their blending of marriage and vocation.

- 1. That presbyteries instruct ministers new to a charge to give high priority to establishing, with the assistance of presbytery, a mentor system or pastoral support team, consisting either of members of presbytery, members of congregations or others to provide an opportunity for support of and reflection by the minister (already approved by General Assembly, 1989, p.56).
- To enable the above recommendation to the fulfilled, the appropriate presbytery
  committee should designate a person or persons to be responsible for helping each
  minister select his/her support system.
- Research has shown that ministers may wish to attend counselling sessions. Names of such counsellors and centres should be available upon request from presbytery clerks.
- Presbyteries should offer opportunities for clergy couples or prospective clergy couples to do some prior reflection when they are contemplating commuter marriages.
- Possibilities for dual arrangements should be explored both within the presbytery and across presbytery boundaries in order to provide opportunities for employment of clergy couples. Such arrangements should not be construed as contrary to Book of Forms Section 197.

Recommendation No. 7 (adopted, page 57)
That the above guidelines be sent to presbyteries for implementation.

#### ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON RETIREMENT PLANNING PROGRAMMES

Following consultation with the Board of World Mission, the Pension Board, and The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation it has been agreed that an Advisory Committee on Retirement Planning Programmes be established under the Board of Ministry with representatives from the above named agencies, as well as from the Women's Missionary Society (WD), and from users of such programmes.

# OVERTURE NO. 2, 1990, PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA (page 598)

The Board has begun work on the matter of a definition of full-time ministry and ways to implement part-time ministries that are not unreasonable or exploitative, and plans to bring its full report to the 117th General Assembly.

#### COMMITTEE ON WOMEN IN MINISTRY

The purpose of this committee is to provide support, advocacy and education for women working professionally in the Church, seeking to function in such a way as to embody its purpose.

#### Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Ordination of Women

1991 marks the 25th Anniversary of the historic decision of 1966 to ordain women to the teaching and ruling eldership, a recognition that God calls women to ordained leadership in the Church.

Recommendation No. 8 (adopted, page 57)

That sessions, presbyteries, synods, and General Assembly be called to make 1991 a year of creative celebration of the ordination of women to the teaching and ruling eldership in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

# **Presbytery Statistical Reports**

In the statistical reporting of presbyteries there are two different practices used to list ministers when there is more than one minister serving one congregation. When the ministers are a clergy couple both ministers are usually listed with the congregation. In other multiple staff situations assistant or associate ministers are usually listed as "Others". This designation is also used in the address list of Professional Church Workers in the Acts and Proceedings. The code states that ministers in a congregation have no marks by their name yet assistant or associate ministers in congregations are identified with a mark indicating they are "Others". In some instances, one partner of a clergy couple is listed with the congregation in the presbytery statistical list and identified as "Other" in the address list. Uniformity of practice should be implemented.

Recommendation No. 9 (adopted, page 57)

That the General Assembly instruct the Clerks of the Assembly that all ordained ministers in a congregation, whether associate or assistant, full-time or part-time, be listed with their congregation in the statistical reports and none be given the classification "Other".

# Declaratory Act 1989

Overture No. 5 from the Presbytery of East Toronto (A&P 1989, p.514) attempted to clarify the clause in the 1982 Declaratory Act (Section 407.4 of the Book of Forms), "have freedom of belief on the question of the ordination of women but do not have freedom of action". It did not seek to change what the Church has stated about participation in the ordination of women by ministers and elders. The Clerks of Assembly agreed that the preamble to the Prayer of Overture No. 5 was a fair representation of the situation and favoured a revised wording of the intent of the Declaratory Acts of 1981 and 1982 (A&P 1989, p.271). An amendment from the floor was moved and adopted substituting the word "candidates" for the word "women" (A&P 1989, p.65).

The Clerks of Assembly did not rule on whether Overture No. 5, as amended, was in keeping with the Declaratory Acts of 1981 and 1982.

Recommendation No. 10 (adopted, page 57)

That the Clerks of Assembly be asked to examine whether the 1989 Declaratory Act found in Section 11.2 of the Book of Forms is in keeping with the intent of the Declaratory Acts of 1981 and 1982.

# RECOGNIZING AND CELEBRATING 25TH ANNIVERSARIES

The Board has been considering this matter along with the Order of Diaconal Ministries. As a result, presbyteries have been requested to encourage congregations and other employing bodies of members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries and ministers of Word and Sacraments to recognize and celebrate the 25th year anniversaries of these professional workers.

#### GUIDELINES FOR FILING CALLS

The 115th General Assembly approved a request that presbyteries keep on file copies of calls to ministers within their bounds. The following procedures are now offered:

When a call is accepted, the Clerk of Presbytery should place a photocopy of the initial page, along with the guarantee of stipend, on file. This should be done at the same time the call is given to the minister.

In the case of those ministers where there is also a job description, and/or other material relating to the call in addition to the two items noted above, a copy of these related documents should also be included in the file. It would be to the advantage of those ministers who have changes made to existing job descriptions, to send a copy to the Clerk of presbytery in order to maintain the currency of their files at all times.

Recommendation No. 11 (adopted, page 57) That the above procedures be adopted.

#### THE ORDER OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES

#### REPORT FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE ORDER

1989 has been a time of responding to and anticipating the changes which will occur within our Church during the next few years. Our sanity has often been restored, and our visions renewed, by the verses in Ephesians 1:18-19, some of which says " ... how very great is God's power at work in us who believe".

Early in the year, two of our members began research into the concept of being an "Order"; dealing especially with the history of Christian spirituality and the spiritual discipline in relationship to orders. We hope that this research will help us to better understand and articulate our concept of Order and what it means to be an Order within a reformed tradition.

Our relationship with Ewart College has been strengthened in three ways:

- The executives of the Order and the Board of the College met together to discuss mutual concerns and challenges re the place of specialized ministries within the Church.
- The President of the Order is now an ex-officio member of the Board of Ewart College.
- The executive met with the graduating students of Ewart College to introduce them
  to the constitution of the Order and to discuss the meaning of being a member of the
  Order of Diaconal Ministries.

Two of our members attended the conference for the Diakonias of the Americas and the Caribbean. The conference was held in Kingston, Jamaica with the theme, "Being Made in the Image of God". Besides the lectures and bible studies on the theme, participants were also able to observe some of the community projects sponsored by the churches in Kingston.

During the fall, the executive had an opportunity to respond to two documents:

- 1. From Ted Olson, Chair of the Task Force on Theological Education, a paper on "Place of the Order of Diaconal Ministries in our Theology and Polity".
- From Brian Fraser, Co-ordinator, Study of Ministry Group, "Toward Full and Equal Participation", concerning the Ordination of Members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries.

Biennial Council will be held June 17-19, 1990 in London, Ontario. The theme of the Council will be "Hope in the Call", based on Ephesians 1:18-19. JoAnne Walter and Colleen Smith will be the facilitators for the Council.

We welcomed the following to the membership of the Order: Elizabeth Johnson and Denise Zimmer.

We extend congratulations to Judy Young on the anniversary of having served the church for 25 years in diaconal ministry.

Again, we must acknowledge the support and help we receive from both Margaret Henderson and Tom Gemmell. They keep in touch with our membership through correspondence and the telephone, are always ready to provide an answer or research a question, and keep alert to changes that affect our members. We are very grateful for their time and energy and concern.

# OVERTURE NO. 18, 1988 (A&P 1988, page 516; A&P 1989, page 410)

The Board of Ministry's recommendation to the 115th General Assembly was referred back to the Board for more careful wording. After due consideration and consultation, the Board has decided to present the following:

Recommendation No. 12 (referred back, page 57, then reworded as below and adopted, page 68)

That Book of Forms section 174.7 be deleted and the following inserted in its place and sent down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act:

- 174.7 Authority to make and terminate appointments of members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries resides in the presbytery and in superior courts or their agencies.
- 174.7.1 Presbytery shall conduct a service of installation for every appointment.

# **RECOMMENDATION NO. 11, 1989** (A&P 1989, pages 410-11, 65)

This recommendation concerning membership for members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries in the courts of the Church was referred back to the Board. It is still under consideration in the study of our doctrine and practice of ministry.

# SICK LEAVE POLICY FOR MEMBERS OF THE ORDER

An assumption has been at work in the Church that members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries are covered under the Sick Leave Policy as applied to ministers of Word and Sacraments. The following written policy is offered to regularize our practice:

That where presbyteries or provincial governments do not make adequate provisions for diaconal ministers, the following items be required as minimum support in the terms of agreement of the covenant between the diaconal minister and the congregation or other employer: (1) The congregation or other employer is to be responsible for paying the diaconal minister during the first three months of disability; (2) Thereafter, the diaconal minister may receive unemployment insurance benefits as applicable.

**Recommendation No. 13** (adopted as amended, page 57) That the above policy be adopted.

#### DOCTRINE OF MINISTRY

Since 1984 the Board has been working on a study of our doctrine of ministry with special reference to the place of the Order of Diaconal Ministries within our understanding and practice of ministry. The Board has had two reports before it (1987 and 1990) from different task groups. These reports have dealt with our total doctrinal and conceptual understanding of ministry. The Board has become increasingly aware, therefore, that the results of this study will be of great importance and moment in the life of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. How we proceed will influence and colour the life of the Church and its ministry for decades. We, therefore, want to proceed carefully. The Board wishes to consult the Order of Diaconal Ministries, the Committee on Church Doctrine and the presbyteries before it brings a report to the General Assembly. Indeed, the task group working on the report has asked for more time so that it can bring adequate theological reflection to the task. The Board, therefore, must report that it is not prepared to report to this Assembly as it had hoped. The intention is to use the coming year for consultation and reflection as outlined above, and to bring a major report to the 117th General Assembly.

Two matters have arisen in our work on our doctrine and practice of ministry which the Board does wish to bring before this Assembly.

- 1. The Board wishes to report its support for the recommendation of the Board of Ewart College that no student be accepted into studies at Ewart College without a first degree (mature students being exempted from this policy).
- As Ewart College moves toward post-graduate education for Christian Educators, and as the Church is moving toward parity for members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries in the matter of housing, the Board of Ministry wishes to encourage the Administrative Council to increase, as soon as possible, the stipend of members of the

Order of Diaconal Ministries to parity with the stipend of ministers of Word and Sacraments where experience and qualifications are deemed equivalent.

Recommendation No. 14 (adopted, page 57)

That the concern in number 2 above be communicated to the Administrative Council for its study and report to a future Assembly.

#### SPECIAL MINISTRIES

#### CANADIAN FORCES CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE

There are nine of our ministers serving full-time as chaplains to the Canadian Forces. There is an increasing number of them serving in the militia and the reserves as chaplains.

The names and appointments of the full-time and reserve chaplains are:

**Full-Time Chaplains:** 

Major W.C. MacLellan, Assistant Command Chaplain(P), Mobile Command, St. Hubert, Quebec; Major R.E. Baker, Base Chaplain, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Major L.E. Clifton, Base Chaplain, Edmonton, Alberta; Major D.E. Kettle, Aumonier Protestant, le Cinquieme Groupe-Brigade du Canada, Valcartier, Quebec; Lieutenant (N) G.L. Zimmerman, Ottawa, Ontario; Lieutenant (N) C.I. MacLean, Trenton, Ontario; Captain J.E. Wylie, Goose Bay, Labrador; Captain A.H. Self, Petawawa, Ontario; Captain R.H. Sparks, Cold Lake, Alberta.

Reserve Chaplains Militia (Army):

Major D.T. Craig, Sr. Chap. (P), Quebec Area, Montreal, Quebec; Major R.J. Foulis, Sr. Chap. (P), Pacific Area, Vancouver, British Columbia; Major I.K. Johnston, Sr. Chap. (P), Ottawa Mil. Dist., Ottawa, Ontario; Major R.W. Maddock, 25 (Toronto), Svc. Bn.; Capt. D.H. Forget, Sherbrooke Hussars, Sherbrooke, Quebec; Capt. J.A. Fraser, Sr. Chap. (P), Calgary Dist. and Calgary Highlanders, Calgary, Alberta; Capt. T.J. Kay, The Essex and Kent Scottish, Windsor, Ontario; Capt. B.W. Kemp, SD&G Highlanders, Cornwall, Ontario; Capt. R.C. Kunzelman, Camerons of Canada, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Capt. G.S. MacDonald, 2nd Bn., The NS Highlanders, Sydney, Nova Scotia; Capt. A.M. McPherson, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, Hamilton, Ontario; Capt. D.E. Nelson, Sr. Chap. (P), Toronto District and 48th Highlanders; Capt. D. Sherbino, Queens York Rangers, Toronto, Ontario.

Reserve Chaplain Militia (Navy):

Lt. (N) AEH Campbell, HMCS Discovery, Vancouver, British Columbia.

There is a summer training plan for theological students. There is also a plan whereby a serving member may do theological studies toward ordination while maintaining pay and pensionable service.

The committee provides support on denominational matters and is a constituent member of the Canadian Council of Churches' Committee on Chaplain (P) Service in the Forces, other member denominations are: Anglican, Baptist, Lutheran, and United Church. The chairman of the Presbyterian Committee is currently chairman of the Council's committee.

For 1988, the last year with complete figures, the Presbyterian share of chapel offerings contributed to "Churches' Missions" was the per capita of the total. The amount was \$4,003.38.

#### INSTITUTIONAL CHAPLAINCIES COMMITTEE

The committee wishes to express its thanks to the retiring convener, Dr. Arnold Bethune, who chaired the committee for a number of years, and whose mind is replete with knowledge of the facts. Under Arnold's leadership, the Mission Statement of the committee (A&P 1989, pp.413-15) was prepared and has been adopted by the 115th General Assembly.

An ongoing issue with institutional chaplains has been the feeling of being outsiders in the courts of the Church. A major goal of the report is to encourage presbyteries (through

their ministry committees) to take a more active role in the pastoral care of chaplains, and to take more responsibility for matters of concern to chaplains in publicly funded institutions. A further goal is to enable presbyteries to become more active in the ecumenical/interfaith process for providing pastoral care in public institutions. Other goals include alerting the Church to the implications of government policy in community care, and enabling the Church to become more actively represented in the supervised pastoral education movement.

The chief work of the Institutional Chaplaincies Committee in the near future is to work towards implementing the objectives of the Mission Statement report.

#### TASK FORCE ON MINISTRY WITH SENIORS AND SHUT-INS

Under the current chairmanship of Bob Harvey, the task force has met seven times. Discussion has been rich and comprehensive.

It appears necessary to develop "A Guide for Ministry with Seniors and Shut-Ins through The Presbyterian Church in Canada". This would pull together many of the avenues of needs and care for persons involved in such ministries. There is already much available in our society of published directories/registries, etc., regarding agencies and groups administering pastoral care, palliative care and community services for needful persons in their own homes. A distillation of the above information must become available in a format that is readily accessible, understandable and applicable for congregations as required.

#### DECADE OF CHURCHES IN SOLIDARITY WITH WOMEN

The Board considers that the following areas, if addressed constructively, would indicate solidarity with women. They are, the use of inclusive language, the presence of women in denominational executive positions and on faculties of the theological colleges, equity for women working in the Church, and improving the experience of women in the call system. To further these ends, the Board is promoting a workshop for executive staff of the General Assembly.

#### APPRECIATION

The Board of Ministry, as do all boards and committees, benefit greatly from the gifts and commitment of its members and officers. We are grateful to the many persons who serve on our committees, task forces, executive, and the Board itself. The Board would like to recognize two of its members who will have completed six years of service and, therefore, are not eligible for re-appointment. They are Rev. Paul Scott, whose incisive analytical skills have enlivened our meetings and helped us to be more daring than we otherwise were inclined, and Ms. Cathrine Campbell, who has served as our Chairperson for four years; her inquisitiveness has kept us more open in our communication, and her many interests have kept our horizons open to new possibilities. Paul and Cathrine are rich illustrations that Christ continues to give gifts to the Church. Thanks be to God.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Board of Ministry submits the following supplementary report:

#### COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND RECEPTION

#### CURRENT GUIDELINES

# Graduates of Other Theological Colleges Seeking Licensure:

 Candidates for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada are normally required to acquire a B.A. degree, or equivalent, from an accredited university plus a M.Div. degree, and diploma, or equivalent, from a theological college of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

- Candidates, who are considering attending colleges other than those of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, shall apply with the consent of the presbytery of care to the Committee on Education and Reception for approval of the proposed educational program prior to certification by the presbytery.
- 3. Graduates of theological colleges not affiliated to The Presbyterian Church in Canada will be required to be formally examined under the auspices of the Committee on Education and Reception as to their readiness for ministry in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to determine how many years of additional study would be required at one of our theological colleges.
  - (a) Graduates from theological colleges affiliated with member churches of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, whose academic requirements are the equivalent of ours, viz., an arts degree, or the equivalent, plus three years in theology, will normally be required to complete one year of study under the care of the senate of one of the colleges of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
  - (b) Graduates of all other theological colleges not affiliated with the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, will normally be required to complete two years of study under the care of the senate of one of the colleges of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

# **Applicants for Special Courses:**

- 4. No application for a special General Assembly course may be recommended unless the applicant has attained at the time of first certification, the age of 35 years, and not attained the age of 60 years as of June 1st of the year in which the application is to be considered.
- 5. Requirements for special General Assembly programs shall be:
  - (a) Age 35-40. The equivalent of two full years of arts at the university level, three years intramural study in theology; one biblical language may be assigned at the discretion of the committee.
  - (b) Age 40-59. The equivalent of one full year of arts at the university level, three years intramural study in theology, with exemption from the biblical language requirement if desired by the applicant. These age guidelines shall come into effect at the time of application for a General Assembly course, or at the time a person begins the process of preparation for ministry, whichever is the earlier.
- 6. In January of the final year of study of an assembly student, the appropriate presbytery is permitted to take him/her on trials for licence, but approval of the trials must be subject to the certification by the college that prescribed studies have been satisfactorily completed and with affirmation, comparable to the college diploma, that the candidate has demonstrated fitness for ministry. The licensing presbytery shall inform the Board of Ministry of its action.

#### General:

- 7. In cases where the General Assembly does not approve a recommendation of the Committee on Education and Reception with regard to a particular candidate, the matter will be referred back to the Committee on Education and Reception for further consideration and report. (Book of Forms 202.1 and 202.2).
- 8. All candidates who have English as a second language and who are applying for a special course of studies in English, will be required to pass an English language examination under the supervision of the college the candidate proposes to attend.
- The responsibility to examine candidates for reception in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government belongs to the presbyteries. Presbyteries are invited, nevertheless, to use the colleges of our church as resources to assist them in this responsibility.

#### Note:

A reading course has been developed by the Presbytery of East Toronto in consultation with the faculty of Knox College. The Committee on Education and Reception is prepared to make this course available to presbyteries upon request.

#### 10. Travel Costs:

The policy of the committee is that applicants are responsible for any travel costs involved in appearing before the committee, except in those cases for which the committee accepts financial responsibility because of special circumstances.

- 11. All recommendations to the General Assembly are conditional upon receipt of a satisfactory medical certificate.
- All recommendations of eligibility for reception are valid for three years but may be renewed upon application.
- 13. Applications to the Committee on Education and Reception for a special General Assembly course, for permission to be taken on trials for licence, and for reception as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada should be in the hands of the secretary of the committee one full month before the next scheduled meeting of the committee.
- 14. (a) In the case of persons who apply for permission to be taken on trials for licence, the secretary of the committee will send a circular letter to all the presbyteries of the church, which will be given three months to lodge any competent objection with the secretary of the committee. (Book of Forms 205.2).
  - (b) In the case of applicants for reception as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the secretary of the committee will send a circular letter to all the presbyteries of the church which will be given two months to lodge any competent objection with the secretary of the committee. (Book of Forms 248.3).
- 15. The Committee has adopted a policy to not receive applications for exemption from the study of a biblical language from persons who have a B.A. degree or equivalent.

# CASES IN WHICH ACTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED

#### Graduates of Other Colleges, Licensed by Presbyteries as Shown:

- 1. Giovanna Cieli, Presbytery of West Toronto
- Clayton Kuhn, Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod.
- 3. Brice Martin, Presbytery of East Toronto.
- 4. Karen Timbers, Presbytery of London
- Cassandra Wessel, Presbytery of Brampton

# Ministers and Licentiates of Other Churches, Received by Presbyteries as Shown: (Book of Forms Section 248.12).

- 1. Rev. Lonnie S. Atkinson, Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg.
- Rev. Kenneth Barker, Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland.
- 3. Rev. Ross K. Macdonald, Presbytery of Paris.
- 4. Rev. Alison Stewart-Patterson, Presbytery of Montreal.
- Rev. Sung Choo Cho, Presbytery of West Toronto.
- 6. Rev. George E. Anderson, Presbytery of Montreal.
- Rev. Phyllis Snyder, Presbytery of West Toronto.

#### CASES TO BE DROPPED

- 1. Lynn Harris, Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington.
- Jack E. Hill, Presbytery of East Toronto.
- 3. DuWayne Hintz, Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)

- 4. Sung H. Lee, Presbyterian Church of Korea.
- 5. Jack Mooney, Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland.
- 6. Je Wan Whon, Presbyterian Church of Korea.
- 7. Gil-Yong Sohn, Presbyterian Church of Korea.
- John M.A. Thomson, Church of Scotland.
   Glenn Davis, Presbytery of Cape Breton.

# CASES IN PROGRESS

# **Special Course Students:**

- David Adlard, Presbytery of Edmonton.
   Expects to have completed the Arts requirements by December 1990, and to enter Vancouver School of Theology in September, 1991.
- Bruce A.D. Anderson, Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough. No report.
- Priscilla M. Anderson, Presbytery of Pickering. Has completed another year of the M.Div. programme at Knox College.
- Diane Beach, Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod.
   Has completed the Arts requirements and has applied for admission to Vancouver School of Theology.
- Mary B. Campbell, Presbytery of West Toronto.
   Has graduated from Knox College with the M.Div. degree and Certificate of the College.
- James W.A. Cooper, Presbytery of Hamilton.
   Has graduated from The Presbyterian College with the B.Th. degree from McGill University, the Diploma in Ministry, and the General Assembly Certificate.
- James B. Cuthbertson, Presbytery of Brampton.
   Has successfully completed the first year of study at Knox College.
- Kenneth Haggerty, Presbytery of Superior. No report.
- Annetta Hoskin, Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough. Has completed one year of studies at Knox College.
- Kenrick Keshwah, Presbytery of West Toronto.
   Has graduated from Knox College with the Certificate of the College.
- Lois Lyons, Presbytery of Barrie.
   Has graduated from Knox College with the M.Div. degree and the Certificate of the College.
- 12. Jack MacLeod, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
  - Recommendation No. 15 (adopted, page 29)
    That, in light of the report from The Presbyterian College, the case of Jack MacLeod be dropped.
- Kathleen Matic, Presbytery of Hamilton. Has graduated from Knox College with the M.Div. degree.
- Jack Mooney, Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland. No report.
  - Recommendation No. 16 (adopted, page 29) That the case of Jack Mooneybe dropped.
- Linda Robinson, Presbytery of Assiniboia.
   Has graduated from The Presbyterian College with the B.Th. degree from McGill University, the Diploma in Ministry, and the General Assembly Certificate.

- R. Ian Savage, Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough.
   Has completed one term of studies at Knox College and withdrew early in the Spring term.
- Alan Stewart, Presbytery of East Toronto.
   Has graduated from Knox College with the M.Div. degree and the Certificate of the College.
- Cornelius Vanbodegom, Presbytery of Barrie.
   Has graduated from Knox College with the Certificate of the College.
- Pearl Vasarhelyi, Presbytery of Paris.
   Has completed the second year of studies at Knox College.
- James Young, Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod. No report.

# Candidats Francophones:

 Pierre Desveaux, Consistoire de Québec. M. Desveaux a complété la deuxième année des études en ars a l'Université de Sherbrooke.

# Francophone Candidates:

 Pierre Desveaux, Presbytery of Quebec - has completed the second year of Arts at the University of Sherbrooke.

#### Licentiates and Ministers of Other Churches:

- Nam Yoo Cho, Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington. No report.
- David Lefneski, Presbytery of Montreal.
   Is studying at The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

# Graduates from Other Colleges:

Glenn Davis, Presbytery of Cape Breton.
 Cape Breton Presbytery reports that Mr. Davis has joined The Presbyterian Church of America.

Recommendation No. 17 (adopted, page 29) That the case of Glenn Davis be dropped.

- Vincent Lee, Presbytery of Pickering.
   Has completed one term of study at Knox College. His progress and candidacy is being reviewed by the Presbytery of Pickering.
- Stephen Lindsay, Presbytery of West Toronto.
   Knox College reports that Mr. Lindsay is expected to have completed the academic requirements in August 1990.
- Christopher Little, Presbytery of West Toronto.
   Knox College reports that Mr. Little has completed one year of the academic requirements.
- Brice Martin, Presbytery of East Toronto.
   Has completed the requirements at Knox College and has been licensed.
- Robert Pankratz, Presbytery of Kamloops.
   The presbytery reports that he has moved to the Presbytery of Hamilton.
- Jack E. Hill, Presbytery of East Toronto.
   Completed one year at Knox College, and has indicated his decision to withdraw.

Recommendation No. 18 (adopted, page 29) That the case of Jack Hill be dropped.

#### NEW APPLICATIONS

# To be Taken on Trials for License:

James Murchison, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

Recommendation No. 19 (adopted, page 29)

That the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island be permitted to take James Murchison on trials for license subject to his successful completion of two years' intramural study of theology at one of the colleges of this Church, one year to focus on theological issues, and the second year to focus on the practice of ministry.

2. Ralph Fluit, Presbytery of London.

Recommendation No. 20 (adopted, page 29)

That the Presbytery of London be given permission to take Ralph Fluit on trials for license subject to his completion of 4 courses under the care of the senate of Knox College.

George Bitar, Lebanon.

Recommendation No. 21 (reworded as below and adopted, page 41)

That George Bitar be received as a licentiate of this Church, subject to satisfactory completion of two years' study of theology in one of the colleges of this Church as a requirement for ordination.

4. Balwant Paradkar, Presbytery of East Toronto.

Recommendation No. 22 (adopted, page 29)

That Balwant Paradkar be assigned a one year course of subjects in the practice of ministry at one of the colleges of this Church, one half of which will be supervised field education, after which the committee will receive a report from the college as to his suitability for ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada and will make a further recommendation to the 117th General Assembly.

#### Licentiates and Ministers of Other Churches:

#### Note:

All recommendations are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly (A&P 1977, page 15) that:

"All ministers from other denominations and Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on the rules and forms of procedure: the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; results of such examination to be sent to the Committee on Education and Reception; the Chairman shall advise the Clerk of the General Assembly that all requirements have been met. The Clerk of Assembly may then inform the presbytery concerned that it may proceed to license or ordain or induct as the case may be."

# Reception of Ministers of Other Churches:

1. Alain Chapdelaine, Presbytery of Quebec.

Recommendation No. 23 (reworded as below and adopted, page 41)
That Alain Chapdelaine be received as a licentiate of this Church, subject to satisfactory completion of two years' study of theology, including Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government, under the care of the Committee on Education and Reception and the Francophone Ministry Committee of the Board of World Mission.

2. Ian McPhee, Presbytery of Hamilton.

> Recommendation No. 24 (adopted after reconsideration, pages 29 and 41) That the Presbytery of Hamilton be permitted to take Ian McPhee on trials for license subject to his successful completion of two years' study at one of the colleges of this Church, the first year to focus on the Presbyterian ethos and Clinical Pastoral Education, the second year to be a supervised internship.

Choong Sik Ryu, Korea. 3.

> Recommendation No. 25 (adopted, page 29)

That Choong Sik Ryu's application to be received as a minister of this Church be not granted.

Tae Gon Yoon, Korea.

Recommendation No. 26 (adopted, page 29)

That Tae Gon Yoon be declared eligible for reception as a minister of this Church and that he be required to complete satisfactorily an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.

5. Paul Kantor, United Church of Christ.

Recommendation No. 27 (adopted, page 29)

That Paul Kantor be declared eligible for reception as a minister of this Church and that he be required to complete satisfactorily an examination in Canadian Presbyterian Church History and Government.

Ministers of Other Churches Declared Eligible for Reception: (Book of Forms Section 248.5)

Thomas Schultz, Reformed Church of America. 1.

- Florence Johnson, The Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
- 3. Young Taik Cho, The Presbyterian Church of Korea. 4.
  - Ferenc Szucs, Hungarian Reformed Church of Hungary.

Joseph Hsu, The Presbyterian Church of Taiwan.

# **Applications for Special Courses:**

1. Helen Hartai, Presbytery of Pickering.

Recommendation No. 28 (adopted, page 29)

That Helen Hartai be assigned a General Assembly Course to consist of one year of Arts to be followed by three years' intramural study of theology, with exemption from the biblical language requirement, at one of the colleges of this Church.

Lorna Thompson, Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough. 2.

Recommendation No. 29 (adopted, page 29)

That Lorna Thompson be assigned a special General Assembly course consisting of one year's study of Arts, followed by three years' study of theology at one of the colleges of this Church.

3. Mary B. Bowes, Presbytery of Hamilton.

Recommendation No. 30 (adopted, page 29)

That Mary Bowes be assigned a General Assembly Course to consist of three years' intramural study of theology at one of the colleges of this Church with encouragement to include an internship in this course.

4. Byron Grace, Presbytery of Pickering.

> Recommendation No. 31 (adopted, page 29)

That Byron Grace be assigned a General Assembly Course to consist of one year of Arts to be followed by three years' study of theology at one of the colleges of this Church.

5. Rosemary Anderson, Presbytery of Pickering.

> Recommendation No. 32 (adopted, page 29)

That Rosemary Anderson be assigned a General Assembly Course leading to eligibility for the Order of Diaconal Ministries under the direction of the Senate of Knox College, the first year being the first year of the M.Div. programme with exemption from the biblical language requirement, and the second year to consist of courses focused on the special needs of pastoral care in the Church.

Elizabeth Phillips-Mitchell, Presbytery of East Toronto. 6.

Recommendation No. 33 (adopted, page 29)

That Elizabeth Phillips-Mitchell be assigned a General Assembly Course to consist of three years' intramural study of theology with exemption from the biblical language requirement at one of the colleges of this Church.

Ms. Cathrine Campbell Convener

Rev. Thomas Gemmell Secretary

# NOMINATIONS BY PRESBYTERIES

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

# Moderator of 116th General Assembly

Rev. John F. Allan Halifax & Lunenburg, Montreal, East Toronto,

Stratford-Huron, Westminster, Vancouver

Island

Bruce-Maitland (Late) Dr. Everett H. Bean Dr. Eric A. Beggs Rev. Calvin B. Brown Halifax & Lunenburg, Barrie

Kootenay

Prince Edward Island, Paris Dr. John R. Cameron

Rev. Evelyn Carpenter Glengarry, Assiniboia

Rev. H. Glen Davis Sarnia Kingston Rev. William F. Duffy Rev. J. Karl English Assiniboia

Dr. William J.O. Isaac Paris

Rev. Wallace I. Little Brampton, Waterloo-Wellington

Dr. R. Sheldon MacKenzie Westminster Dr. Alex M. McCombie West Toronto

Dr. William I. McElwain East Toronto, Niagara, Stratford-Huron

Dr. George C. Vais West Toronto

#### Executive Director - Presbyterian World Service and Development

Dr. Rick Allen Lake of the Woods

Rev. Edward Hicks Winnipeg Rev. Joseph W. Reed Brockville

Rev. Thomas A. Rodger Pictou, Montreal, Ottawa, West Toronto,

Brampton, Niagara, London, Sarnia, Brandon,

Northern Saskatchewan, Edmonton,

Westminster

Glengarry Mrs. Marjorie Ross Rev. Robert D. Wilson Cape Breton

#### PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

There were two general meetings of the Pension Board held on October 2 1989, and March 19, 1990.

The Board expresses its appreciation to the office staff, Mrs. Diane Reid, Miss Patti Whynotte, and Mrs. Joy Hann. The Board acknowledges its indebtedness to Mrs. Diane Reid, Senior Administrator, whose resignation, effective June 30, 1990, has been accepted with regret. For over fourteen years, she has served the Board, the Church and in particular the members of the Pension Plan with efficiency and compassion. Throughout her service she continually studied to improve her knowledge of Pension Plans and government pension and tax legislation which knowledge greatly facilitated the work of the Board at its meetings. Her desire to keep members informed was demonstrated in her attendance at meetings of interested groups and Church courts, and especially in her planning of individual interviews during meetings of Assemblies. Our sincere thanks, Diane, and may God continue to bless you and your family.

**Recommendation No. 1** (adopted, page 37)

That Assembly record its appreciation for the efficiency and compassion of Mrs. Diane Reid during 14 years of faithful service to the Pension Board and members of the Pension Plan.

# **BEQUEST MONIES**

Bequest monies received by the Pension Board continue to be applied, as directed by the 99th and 113th General Assemblies, to supplement the benefits of those retired ministers, diaconal ministers and widow/widowers of same who receive little or no Canada/Quebec Pension Plan. At the beginning of 1990 there were 11 ministers, 8 diaconal ministers and 61 widows/widowers who were receiving such assistance.

#### **CANADA LIFE**

Representatives of Canada Life reported on their stewardship at the March meeting of the Pension Board and responded in an acceptable manner to questions from Board members concerning investment policy and performance of the Fund. At the end of 1989, the market value of the Fund was \$49,726,834 (Fixed Income 44.8%, Stocks 42.1%, Cash and Short Term 13.1%).

#### LEGISLATION AND THE CONSTITUTION

The Pension Board has been diligent, through the sub-committee appointed for this task, in re-drafting the Constitution so that it meets the Federal and Provincial standards. The fact that changes might be forth coming in the Constitution was brought to the attention of the 113th General Assembly. The "Constitution of the Pension Plan" is nearing the completion of the re-draft and will be forwarded to the various regulatory bodies.

#### OVERTURE NO. 2, 1988

In response to Overture No. 2, 1988, regarding Investments in Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco and in South Africa, referred back to the Board as per 1989 Acts and Proceedings p. 29, the Board has now reviewed its response in consultation with the Board of Congregational Life, and responds as follows:

- 1. The Investment Guidelines set forth by the General Assembly serve as a background to all investments considered by the Board.
- The Board discharges its investment activities through a professional Fund Manager, who has specifically confirmed that it understands and follows the Investment Guidelines.
- 3. The Board monitors the content and performance of the Fund on a regular basis through (a) a quarterly review by the Investment and Actuarial Committee and (b) an annual review by the full Board.
- 4. The Chairman of the Board and the Chairman of the Investment and Actuarial Committee each confirm that the guidelines are followed.

- The Pension Board is prepared to consider taking action with respect to any investments within its portfolio upon the direction of Assembly, or through its duly appointed nominees.
- The Pension Board must declare however that it has both a legal and moral obligation for the performance of the Fund, which, it might be argued belongs to its members and not to Assembly.

 The Pension Board at all times exercises reasonable care with respect to investing in corporations which directly or indirectly may be actively involved in countries having significant human rights problems.

8. The Board does confirm that it has, and will continue to exercise the care of a "prudent man" with respect to both the solvency and performance of the Fund on the one hand, and with respect to avoiding investments which would be inconsistent with the expressed social and moral concerns of the church as a whole on the other.

Recommendation No. 2 (reworded as below and adopted, page 38) That the above be the response to Overture No. 2, 1988.

## **OVERTURE NO. 8, 1989**

In response to Overture No. 8, 1989, Regarding Group Insurance Plan Regulations, the Pension Board would respond in the following way:

- The Pension Board has researched this issue and has determined that references to the benefits being available to "common-law spouse and children's benefits" must be contained in contracts, by Canadian law.
- The Pension Board recognizes that this is not the Church's stand and the Board is not
  in any way promoting this stand but the law states that these types of relationships
  must be defined.

Recommendation No. 3 (reworded as below and adopted, page 38) That the above be the response to Overture No. 8, 1989.

#### NEW PLAN DESIGN

The Administrative Council set up a Task Force to explored the whole concept of pensions in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. This task force, through the EPSS Committee, made recommendations to the Administrative Council regarding a New Plan design for the Church's Pension Plan. The proposed Plan design was endorsed by the Administrative Council and passed along to the Pension Board for study and implementation. The Pension Board undertook a serious study of the proposal which included an Interim Actuarial Report for the year ending 1988, in order to determine the financial impact of the proposals. The Pension Board has completed this study and is prepared to recommend the following with regard to the New Plan:

- The formula for determining pensions for members would have the following components:
  - (a) Determine the best 5 years (not necessarily consecutive) ratios of an individual's pensionable income to maximum pensionable income and take an average;
  - (b) Apply the percentage ratio from (a) to the average maximum pensionable income of the last 5 years before retirement;
  - (c) Determine the member's years of service;
  - (d) Apply a formula of 1.5% x (b) x (c).
- 2. The individual member contributions would increase from 4% to 5% of pensionable income effective January 1, 1991.
- 3. This New Plan Design would apply to all members actively at work January 1, 1990.
- 4. The Plan amendments will provide equal or better benefits based on the accrued value of the member's pension as at 31 December 1989.
- 5. The cost of this improved pension Plan design will be covered by the proposed increase in the Member's individual contribution and by the use of approximately \$13,000,000 from the surplus, derived on the basis of the Interim Actuarial Report.

Recommendation No. 4 (adopted, page 38)
That the proposed New Plan design as outlined above be approved effective January 1, 1990.

## **Recommendation No. 5** (adopted, page 38)

That the Pension Board prepare and submit the necessary amendments to the Constitution of the Pension Plan to the Pension Commission of Ontario.

#### INTERIM ACTUARIAL REPORT

The Pension Board at its Spring meeting examined the Interim Actuarial Report and received certain recommendations from the consulting Actuary. One of the items covered in the report was the periodic ad hoc increases that are granted to retired members and the spouses and children of deceased members of the Pension Plan. The consulting actuary noted that there was a surplus in the Fund at the end of 1988. The Actuary reported that a 10% increase in pension benefits would use approximately 1.9 million of the surplus in the Fund as determined by calculations.

## **Recommendation No. 6** (adopted, page 38)

That a 10% increase in the annual pension of retired members, spouses and children of deceased members, and paid up members be granted effective from January 1, 1990.

## APPLICATIONS TO RECEIVE PENSION FUND BENEFITS

Rev. P. Sharren, March 1, 1989
Rev. E.R. Fenton, January 1, 1989
Rev. H.D. Smith, June 1, 1989
Rev. D.T. Stiel, July 1, 1989
Rev. D.A. Smith, July 1, 1989
Rev. D.A. Smith, July 1, 1989
Rev. D.A. Smith, July 1, 1989
Rev. P.D. Mellegers, July 1, 1989
Rev. P.D. McCombie, September 1, 1989
Rev. D.N. McCombie, September 1, 1989
Rev. L.R. Renault, January 1, 1989
Rev. E. McKinley, January 1, 1989
Rev. G. Bannerman, September 1, 1989
Mr. K. Horne, January 1, 1990
Rev. W.R. Allum, January 1, 1990
Rev. J.E. Philpott, September 15, 1989

Mrs. N. Openshaw, June 28, 1989
Rev. W.J. Graham, July 1, 1989
Rev. E. Zugor, August 1, 1989
Rev. D.N. Henry, September 1, 1989
Rev. A.J. Ramsay, September 5, 1989
Rev. J.J. Jennings, September 1, 1989
Rev. D.C. Robertson, May 23, 1989
Rev. J.C. Brush, July 1, 1989
Rev. J.C. Brush, July 1, 1989
Rev. J.H. Wiseman, November 26, 1989
Rev. G.E. Wilson, January 1, 1989
Rev. A.D. MacKinnon, August 1, 1989
Rev. A. Houston, January 1, 1990
Mr. J.W. Collett, July 1, 1989

### PENSIONS GRANTED WITHOUT RETIREMENT

Rev. D.L. Crocker, February 3, 1989 Rev. L. Donahue, September 19, 1989

## **Recommendation No. 7** (adopted, page 38)

That the above applications to receive benefits from the Pension Plan be approved.

## ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Dr. R.K. Cameron, April 25, 1989
Rev. D. McCullough, April 30, 1989
Rev. F.C. Knox, May 2, 1989
Mrs. W. Bentum, May 18, 1989
Mrs. T.H. McCleary, February 15, 1989
Mrs. A.M. McCurlie, November 1, 1989
Mrs. A.H. Kennedy, January 13, 1990
Mrs. K.A. Jackson, January 3, 1990
Rev. A. Houston, March 2, 1990
Rev. A. Houston, March 2, 1990
Rev. G.H. Young, June 8, 1989
Miss H.F. McTavish, June 17, 1989

Rev. C. Foote, July 27, 1989 Mrs. H. Rusza, July 23, 1989 Mrs. M. Reoch, September 3, 1989 Mrs. D.S. McLaren, September 3, 1989 Rev. J.F. Donald, October 16, 1989 Mrs. J.B. Lawson, December 1, 1989 Dr. H.G. Lowry, January 27, 1990 Mrs. A.N. Thomson, February 10, 1990 Dr. D.C. MacDonald, September 16, 1989 Rev. J.H. Marshall, June 6, 1989

#### ACTIVE RATEPAYER DECEASED

Rev. J.H. Openshaw, June 28, 1989

D.L. Crocker Convener Mrs. K. MacDonald Recording Secretary



#### Chartered Accountants

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

## **AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Venerable The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada

We have examined the statement of net assets for benefits of The Presbyterian Church in Canada Pension Fund as at December 31, 1989 and the statement of changes in net assets available for benefits for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pension Fund as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Leat Marwich Thomas

March 1, 1990



## **PENSION FUND**

## STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS

## AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1989

|                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1989                                                     | <u>1988</u>                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ASSETS                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                          |                                                          |
| Investments, at market value Bonds and convertible debentures Stocks Mortgages Short-term notes, at cost which approximate market value Specialty Growth Section of the Pooled Pension Investment Fund | \$21,612,592<br>18,934,608<br>1,591,630<br>4,040,675<br> | \$16,387,726<br>17,970,737<br>1,567,797<br>2,528,521<br> |
| Contributions receivable                                                                                                                                                                               | 378,886                                                  | 192,365                                                  |
| Accrued interest and dividends receivable                                                                                                                                                              | 636,239                                                  | 671,104                                                  |
| Cash                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1,259,445                                                | _1,153,300                                               |
| Total Assets                                                                                                                                                                                           | 49,805,478                                               | 41,607,337                                               |
| LIABILITIES                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                          |                                                          |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities                                                                                                                                                               | <u>78,644</u>                                            | <u>30,444</u>                                            |
| Net assets available for benefits (Note 3)                                                                                                                                                             | \$49,726,834                                             | <u>\$41.576.893</u>                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                        | \$49,805,478                                             | \$41,607,337                                             |

Approved by the Administrative Council.

Muridge.

S. M. Jones Treasurer

Approved by the Pension Board.

Chairman Chairman

## PENSION FUND

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS

## YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

| REVENUE                                            | <u>1989</u>         | <u>1988</u>         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Investment income                                  |                     |                     |
| Bond and note interest and dividends               | \$3,149,423         | \$2,911,109         |
| Net unrealized/realized gain on investments        | 3,479,931           | 2,024,272           |
| Mortgage interest                                  | 138,458             | <u> 135,744</u>     |
|                                                    | <u>6,767,812</u>    | <u>5,071,125</u>    |
| Contributions                                      |                     |                     |
| Contributions from congregations, boards,          |                     |                     |
| colleges and for cognate work                      | 1,589,515           | 1,439,787           |
| Contributions by The Presbyterian Church in Canada | 873,775             | 777,203             |
| Individuals' rates                                 | <u>889,586</u>      | <u>821,462</u>      |
|                                                    | <u>3,352,876</u>    | <u>3,038,452</u>    |
| Other                                              |                     |                     |
| Bequests                                           | 229,714             | 46,270              |
| Estate income                                      | 9,526               | 12,120              |
| Gifts                                              | <del></del>         | <u>3,670</u>        |
|                                                    | 239,240             | 62,060              |
| Total revenue                                      | <u>10,359,928</u>   | <u>8,171,637</u>    |
| EXPENDITURE                                        |                     |                     |
| Benefits                                           |                     |                     |
| Annuities purchased                                | 1,750,663           | 3,738,127           |
| Supplement to pensioners and widows (Note 4)       | 218,760             | 236,463             |
| Withdrawals from funds                             | <u>25,054</u>       | 9,731               |
|                                                    | 1,994,477           | 3,984,321           |
| Administrative Expenses                            |                     |                     |
| Canada Life Assurance Company charges              | 79,759              | 82,310              |
| Salaries                                           | 67,400              | 58,301              |
| Other                                              | 40,638              | 31,750              |
| Actuarial                                          | 20,743              | 8,693               |
| Audit                                              | <u>6,970</u>        | 4,000               |
|                                                    | <u>215,510</u>      | <u> 185,054</u>     |
| Total expenditure                                  | <u>2,209,987</u>    | <u>4,169,375</u>    |
| INCREASE IN NET ASSETS AVAILABLE                   |                     |                     |
| FOR BENEFITS                                       | 8,149,941           | 4,002,262           |
| Nick cooks surjichle for honofite of               |                     |                     |
| Net assets available for benefits at               | 41 576 000          | 27 574 524          |
| beginning of year                                  | <u>41,576,893</u>   | <u>37,574,631</u>   |
| NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS                  |                     |                     |
| AT END OF YEAR                                     | <u>\$49,726,834</u> | <u>\$41,576,893</u> |
|                                                    |                     |                     |

#### PENSION FUND

#### **NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE PLAN

The following brief description of The Presbyterian Church in Canada - Pension Fund (plan 36890) is provided for general purposes only. For more complete information participants should refer to the text of the plan.

#### (a) General

The plan is a contributory defined benefit pension plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The plan was established to provide ministers, employees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and other designated individuals with benefits on retirement.

## (b) Funding Policy

The plan is funded by contributions from the members, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and by contributions from congregations, boards and colleges of the Church.

## (c) Retirement Benefits

Retirement benefits are based on 2% of career pensionable income (plus other increases as approved by the General Assembly).

#### (d) Disability Allowance

A disability pension is available to contributors where these persons have been determined by the Pension Board to be incapable of further employment.

#### (e) Death and Survivor Allowances

Death and survivor allowances are paid to spouses with provisions available for individuals to name beneficiaries in the event they are unmarried or are predeceased by their spouses.

#### (f) Vesting

Benefits earned for services prior to January 1, 1987 are vested after five years of plan membership. Benefits earned since January 1, 1987 are vested after two years.

#### (g) Income Taxes

The plan is not subject to income taxes since it is a Registered Pension Plan as defined by the Income Tax Act. Benefits paid by the plan are taxable to recipients in accordance with provisions of the Income Tax Act.

### **PENSION FUND**

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### 2. SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES

#### (a) Basis of Presentation

The financial statements pertain to the fund as a whole, they provide no information about the portion of assets attributable to any individual member or groups of members.

## (b) Basis of Accounting

These financial statements show the net assets of the Pension Plan under the control of the Pension Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and do not purport to show the adequacy of these assets to meet the obligations of the Pension Plan.

The accounts of the fund are maintained on the accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, dividend and interest income is accounted for as earned rather than when received, and security transactions are recorded on a trade-date basis.

## (c) Contributions

Contributions are recorded in the year in which they are received, except that individual rates are recorded to January 31 in the following year.

## (d) Investments

The assets of the fund are held by the Canada Life Assurance Company, which acts as the corporate trustee for the fund and has discretionary investment authority.

All investments are stated at current market value.

Market values are determined as follows:

Publicly traded bond and convertible debenture issues are valued at mid-market quotations from Canadian investment dealers. Unlisted bonds are recorded at values reflecting current market yields of similar debt obligations.

Stocks are valued at the closing sales price on the stock exchange where listed or at the average of the closing bid and ask prices if the security did not trade on the valuation date.

Mortgages linked to CPI are valued at year end on the basis of a real rate of 4.875%, this being the most recent transaction in the market place.

Short-term investments are carried at cost which approximate market.

#### PENSION FUND

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

## (e) Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are expensed in the year of acquisition.

#### (f) Expenditure

Benefits to plan participants (pension, survivors and disability benefits and termination refunds) will be recorded in the year in which payments are made. However, provisions for such amounts are included in the determination of the actuarial liabilities.

### (g) Translation of Foreign Currencies

Foreign currency assets and liabilities are translated into Canadian dollars at prevailing year end exchange rates. Foreign currency denominated transactions during the year are translated into Canadian dollar at prevailing exchange rates at the transaction date.

Realized and unrealized gains and losses are included in gains (losses) on investments.

#### 3 ACTUARIAL VALUE OF ACCRUED BENEFITS

Accrued benefits are those future payments attributable to member of the plan for services rendered to the valuation date. The actuarial value of plan benefits, determined triennially by the fund's actuary, is the amount that results from applying actuanial assumptions to adjust the plan benefits to reflect the time value of money (through discounts for interest and the probability of payment by means of decrements such as death, disability, withdrawal or early retirement) between the valuation date and the expected date of payment.

During 1987 an actuarial valuation of the plan, as at December 31, 1986, was undertaken. Based on the actuarial report, the net assets available for benefits plus estimated future contributions exceeded the estimated future obligations of the fund by \$13,694,000.

## 4. SUPPLEMENT TO PENSIONERS AND WIDOWS

As approved by the 99th General Assembly, bequests, commencing in 1972, will be used to provide additional payments to pensioners and widows receiving only small amounts from the Canada Pension Plan. The revenue and expenditure and balance on hand, as follows, are included in these financial statements.

|                                                               | <u>1989</u>               | <u>1988</u>              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Balance at beginning of year<br>Bequests received through The | \$411,328                 | \$536,172                |
| Presbyterian Church in Canada                                 | <u>229,714</u><br>641,042 | <u>46,270</u><br>582,442 |
| Income attributed to fund                                     | <u>55,893</u><br>696,935  | <u>65,349</u><br>647,791 |
| Paid out during the year                                      | 218,760                   | <u>236,463</u>           |
| Balance at end of year                                        | <u>\$478,175</u>          | <u>\$411,328</u>         |

# ACTUARIAL REPORT TO THE PENSION BOARD ON THE

## PENSION PLAN OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

#### I. INTRODUCTION

We were instructed to perform a valuation of the Pension Plan of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as of December 31, 1989 in accordance with Section 17.3 of the amended Constitution governing the plan and in accordance with the requirements of the Pension Benefits Act of Ontario.

In addition to reporting on the condition of the plan as of December 31, 1989, we also report on the effect on the plan's financial condition of introducing a revised pension formula as recommended by the Pension Board.

## II. HISTORY OF THE PLAN

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada adopted the present earnings-related pension plan on January 1, 1974 to provide pension and ancillary benefits for plan members. This plan superseded a number of previous pension plans.

Since its inception, the plan has been amended from time to time, in response to General Assembly decisions, and changes in provincial and federal pension regulations. The following two major changes have taken place since our previous valuation as of December 31, 1986:

- a) Effective January 1, 1987 the plan was merged with the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, and all the assets and liabilities under the Retirement Fund were transferred to and assumed by the Pension Plan as of that date.
- b) The provisions of the plan were rewritten effective January 1, 1988 for compliance with changes in provincial pension legislation.

A summary of the main provisions of the plan as amended to December 31, 1989 is included as Appendix A of this report.

#### III. DATA

The valuation was based on data provided by the administrative staff of the Church. We subjected this data to such tests of reasonableness, accuracy and consistency with the data used in the previous valuation as we considered necessary and, after making certain adjustments, were satisfied that the data was adequate for the purposes of the valuation. The data is summarized in Appendix B.

## IV. ACTUARIAL ASSUMPTIONS AND METHODS

The actuarial assumptions and methods used in the valuation are summarized in Appendix C. These are exactly the same as those used in the previous valuation as of December 31, 1986. The actuarial assumptions are deliberately conservative in order to (a) minimize the risk that possible future adverse experience could cause an increase in the required employer contribution rate, and (b) provide a margin for emerging surpluses in future valuations, which could be utilized to increase pensions increase on an ad-hoc basis.

As noted above, the plan is now merged with the Retirement Fund for Church Employees. Prior to January 1, 1974, the Retirement Fund provided benefits on a money-purchase basis. In view of the proposals to revise benefits in respect of service under that previous money-purchase plan (see VI. below), for the purposes of this valuation we have taken into account both the assets and liabilities of that previous plan.

## V. VALUATION RESULTS - PRESENT PLAN

Based on the data and actuarial assumptions and methods referred to above, the actuarial balance sheet of the present plan as of December 31, 1989 is as set out in Appendix D. This Appendix also shows comparative figures as of January 1, 1987, after taking into account the benefit improvements and merger with the Retirement Fund for Church Employees effective as of such date.

The rates of contribution to the plan are specified in its provisions and could not readily be increased. Accordingly, for the purposes of assessing the overall financial condition of the plan and determining the amounts of benefit improvements which may be provided, it is appropriate to compare the sum of the value of the existing assets of the plan, plus the present value of the expected contributions that will be made in the future on behalf of the existing active members, with the total present values of all benefits that are expected to be paid in the future to existing members and their beneficiaries plus future administrative expenses. The use of this method to determine the surplus available for benefit improvements ensures that, provided future experience is not less favourable than the assumptions used in the valuation and provided that contributions continue to be made at the rates specified in the plan, the plan will be able to meet its expected obligations even if no additional members join the plan in the future.

The actuarial balance sheet in Appendix D shows that on this basis, the value of existing assets exceeds the estimated liability for accrued benefits by \$17,779,000 and the present value of future contributions exceeds the present value of future benefit accruals and expenses by \$3,342,000, for a total estimated surplus of \$21,121,000. It should be noted that since the portion of the estimated surplus related to future service is based on an assumed total contribution rate of 14%, its amount is less certain than the portion of the surplus related to accrued service.

The derivation of the total estimated surplus is approximately as follows.

|                                                                                                                                 | (\$1,000's) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Residual surplus as of January 1, 1987 with interest at assumed rates to December 31, 1989                                      | 9,980       |
| Plan improvements effective January 1, 1988 for compliance with pension legislation                                             | (590)       |
| Recognized investment income in 1987, 1988 and 1989 in excess of the assumed 6% rate                                            | 8,145       |
| Approximate gain from purchases of pensions in 1987, 1988 and 1989                                                              | 1,660       |
| Gain from "excess" contributions (i.e. difference<br>between specified rates and those required using<br>valuation assumptions) | 1,925       |
| Loss from higher than assumed administrative expenses                                                                           | (89)        |
| Net gain from experience differing from actuarial assumptions in other areas                                                    | 90          |
| Estimated surplus as of December 31, 1989                                                                                       | 21,121      |

## VI. BENEFIT REVISIONS

At its meeting on March 19, 1990, the Pension Board approved in principle the following benefit revisions:

- Increase in pensions for retired and paid-up members by 10%, with effect from December 31, 1989.
- Revision of the pension formula for active members effective January 1, 1990 in accordance with the recommendation of the Pension Task Force in its report of March 1989. This includes the following main features:

- a) The pension formula would be revised to provide a pension equal to 1.5% of a member's best 5 year average pensionable earnings for each year of pensionable service. Pensionable service would include service under the previous and existing plans. (For members of the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, we have made the assumption that the revised formula would be based on pensionable service from date of entry into the Retirement Fund - i.e. including service under the previous money-purchase plan).
- b) The revised formula would apply only to active members, and not to existing retired and paid-up members.
- c) Active members as of January 1, 1990 would be guaranteed that the pension under the revised formula would not be less than the pension provided under the existing formula (i.e. the existing pension accrued to December 31, 1989, including money-purchase benefits under the previous plan of the Retirement Fund, plus future pension accruals equal to 2% of pensionable earnings after December 31, 1989).
- d) In order to fund the revised benefits, member contributions would be increased from 4% to 5% of pensionable earnings, with effect from January 1, 1991.

The actuarial balance sheet of the revised plan, including the 10% pension increases for retired and paid-up members (1 above), is shown in Appendix E. That balance sheet shows that the revisions will reduce the total estimated surplus to \$995,000. This total surplus is the net result of an unfunded liability (i.e. "negative surplus") related to accrued service of \$5,659,000 and a surplus related to future service of \$6,654,000. The unfunded liability related to accrued service is due to (i) the pension increases granted to retired and paid-up members (\$1,929,000); and (ii) the fact that the adoption of the revised final average earnings plan has a relatively greater impact on accrued liabilities, which have increased by about 80% (from \$26,065,000 to \$47,574,000).

## VII. FILING REQUIREMENTS

For the purpose of reporting to the Pension Commission of Ontario in accordance with the requirements of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act, the actuarial surplus (or unfunded liability) should be determined on a basis that is independent of any rates of

contribution specified in the provisions of the plan. It is therefore necessary to determine the "normal cost" of the plan (i.e. the total rate of contributions required to finance currently accruing benefits). For this purpose we used the "attained age single premium" actuarial cost method, under which the actuarial surplus is defined as the excess of the value of existing assets over the liability for only accrued benefits (i.e. for service before the valuation date).

As shown in Appendix D, the estimated actuarial surplus under the present plan determined on this basis was \$17,779,000. The corresponding "normal cost" of the present plan is 10.6% of members' pensionable incomes (inclusive of members' contributions). As the plan had an actuarial surplus and the "normal cost" is less than the actual rates of contribution to the plan, the solvency requirements of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act were being met (and in fact exceeded) as of December 31, 1989.

Appendix E shows that, determined on the above basis, the revised plan would have an unfunded liability of \$5,659,000. Under the Pension Benefits Act, unfunded liabilities must be amortized over a maximum period of 15 years by making special payments of at least \$566,000 per year. The corresponding "normal cost" of the revised plan would be 11.0% of pensionable incomes as of January 1, 1990 (estimated annual cost \$2,650,000). The total annual contribution requirements of about \$3,216,000 represents about 13.3% of pensionable incomes. Since this is less than the proposed rates of contribution to the revised plan, the solvency requirements of the Pension Benefits Act would be met as of January 1, 1990.

The actuarial opinion required under the present plan for the purposes of the Ontario Pension Benefits Act is included as Section IX of this report. A supplementary actuarial opinion will be filed with the Pension Commission after the revised plan is formally approved.

## VIII. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We would like to acknowledge the generous assistance of the administrative staff of the Church in connection with the preparation of membership data for the valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

John Pettigrew, F.F.A., F.C.I.A.

May 18, 1990.

JP:jm

#### IX. ACTUARIAL OPINION

This actuarial opinion forms a part of the actuarial report on the Pension Plan of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as of December 31, 1989. This plan has been assigned Registration No. 36890 by Revenue Canada, Taxation and Registration No. C-6327 by the Pension Commission of Ontario.

- 1. The purpose of the report was to prepare actuarial estimates of the funded position of the plan as of December 31, 1989, as well as the relationship between the projected contributions that will be made to it, at the rates specified in the provisions of the plan, and the amounts needed to meet the funding requirements of the plan for the period from January 1, 1990 to the effective date of the next valuation (which will be due to be made not later than as of December 31, 1992) in such a manner as to comply with applicable legislation.
- The required employer normal cost contributions under the present plan (including administrative expenses) for the period referred to above are 10.6% of members' pensionable incomes less members' required contributions.
- 3. The present plan was fully funded as of December 31, 1989, having an estimated actuarial surplus of \$17,779,000.
- In my opinion, there was no solvency difficiency under the plan as of December 31, 1989.
- 5. The rates of employer contribution specified in the existing provisions of the plan are deemed to be equivalent to about 14% of members' pensionable incomes less members' required contributions. This exceeds the rate of required employer normal cost contributions referred to in item 2 of this opinion, and accordingly the projected contributions that will be made at the specified rates will be sufficient to meet the funding requirements of the plan.

- 6. In my opinion:
  - the data on which this report is based are sufficient and reliable for the purpose of the valuation;
  - (b) the assumptions used are adequate and appropriate for the purpose of the valuation; and
  - (c) the methods employed are consistent with sound actuarial principles.

Nevertheless, emerging experience differing from the assumptions that I used will result in gains or losses, which will be revealed in future valuations.

 This certificate and report have been prepared and my opinions given in accordance with generally accepted actuarial principles and conform with the Recommendations for Valuation of Pension Plans adopted by the Canadian Institute of Actuaries.

John Pettigrew, F.F.A., F.C.I.A.

May 18, 1990.

JP:jm

#### APPENDIX A

## Summary of Pension Plan Provisions as of December 31, 1989

## Effective Date

The present plan came into effect on January 1, 1974, superseding a number of previous plans.

## **Eligibility**

Ministers, missionaries, professors, graduates of Ewart College, executive staff of the Church and salaried employees of the Church or a congregation are eligible to become members of the plan provided they are in pensionable service with an eligible employer.

## Contributions

Participating employers remit contributions in accordance with a formula specified in the Constitution, which is approximately equivalent to 14% of members' pensionable incomes. Of this amount, 4% of pensionable income is contributed by the member. For the purposes of the plan, "pensionable income" includes a housing allowance provided by the employer, and is subject to a maximum in 1989 of \$30,700 in a full year.

## Retirement Date

A member may retire on an unreduced pension at age 65 or over. In this valuation we have again assumed that the "frozen" pension accrued in respect of the member's own contributions to the previous plan will be payable in full at age 65.

A member aged 55 or over may retire on a reduced pension, with his accrued pension being reduced by 0.5% for each month by which his age at retirement is less than 65.

A member who defers retirement beyond age 65 continues to make contributions to the plan and receives an actuarially increased pension on his actual retirement date.

## Retirement Pension

The annual pension payable to a member on normal retirement is equal to:

- (i) \$150 for each year of pensionable service under the previous plan; plus
- (ii) a portion of the pension accrued under the previous plan ("frozen" pension), which represents member contributions under that plan; plus
- (iii) the pension accrued under the Retirement Fund for Church Employees prior to January 1, 1987; plus
- (iv) 2% of his total pensionable income from January 1, 1974 on which required contributions to the present plan have been paid.

In addition, pensions accrued under the present plan in respect of pensionable service to December 31, 1980 were increased by 10% following the 1980 valuation, in respect of pensionable service to December 31, 1983 by a further 15% following the 1983 valuation and in respect of pensionable service to December 31, 1986 by an additional 12% following the 1986 valuation.

The normal form of pension is payable for the member's lifetime with 67% of the pension continuing to the member's surviving spouse after his death. Optional forms of pension are available on an actuarial equivalence basis.

## Disability Pension

A member who becomes totally disabled is entitled to a disability pension equal to the member's full accrued pension.

## Surviving Spouses' Benefits

The surviving spouse of a member who dies before or after retirement is entitled to a pension equal to 67% of the member's accrued pension, subject to a minimum of \$1,365 per annum, payable until the spouse's death.

## Children's Benefits

A surviving spouse with dependent children is entitled to an annual pension of \$560.74 for one child, \$1,009.32 for two children, \$1,401.84 for three children, plus \$280.37 for each additional child, payable until the child reaches age 18 (age 21 if attending school or university). Higher benefits are payable to the child's guardian in the event of the death of both parents.

## Minimum Death Benefits

A minimum death benefit is payable on the death of a non-retired member equal to:

- the member's contributions made up to December 31, 1986 with interest, plus the value of the member's accrued pension entitlements after December 31, 1986; less
- the value of the surviving spouse's pension and/or children's pension payable in respect of the member.

## **Termination Benefits**

A member whose employment terminates after completing two years of plan membership or five years of pensionable service is entitled to a deferred pension commencing at age 65 equal to the pension accrued up to the date of termination. The amount of deferred pension is also subject to the minimum requirements of provincial pension legislation.

Such a member may elect to leave his pension entitlements in the fund ("paid up" member) or, if he is under age 55, transfer the value of his pension entitlements to a subsequent employer's pension plan, to an individual RRSP or to purchase a lifetime pension. A "paid up" member may elect to retain entitlement to pre-retirement spouse and children's pensions by paying premiums equal to 3% of the paid up pension (minimum \$60 per year).

Any other terminating member is entitled to a refund of his contributions with interest.

## Special Provisions for Employees in Various Provinces

Notwithstanding the other provisions of the plan, special provisions for compliance with Alberta, Manitoba, Nova Scotia, Quebec and Saskatchewan pension legislation apply to members employed in those provinces.

## Administration

The administration of the plan is the responsibility of a Pension Board consisting of members appointed by the General Assembly.

APPENDIX B

## Summary of Membership Data

## Active Members

| Age<br>nearest<br><u>birthday</u> | Number<br>of<br>members | Annual pensionable <u>income</u> \$ | Accrued annual pensions* | Years of pensionable service |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Males                             |                         |                                     |                          |                              |
| 25-29                             | 25                      | 548,374                             | 20,906                   | 128                          |
| 30-34                             | 74                      | 2,007,635                           | 167,098                  | 352                          |
| 35-39                             | <i>7</i> 7              | 2,074,588                           | 245,866                  | 815                          |
| 40-44                             | 96                      | 2,712,201                           | 366,003                  | 964                          |
| 45-49                             | 86                      | 2,498,498                           | 428,348                  | 1,302                        |
| 50-54                             | 96                      | 2,775,975                           | 572,997                  | 1,780                        |
| 55-59                             | 83                      | 2,430,959                           | 556,155                  | 2,117                        |
| 60-64                             | 94                      | 2,689,494                           | 690,908                  | 2,488                        |
| 65-69                             | 39                      | 1,104,499                           | 309,127                  | 1,164                        |
| 70-74                             | 3                       | 60,278                              | 12,909                   | 55                           |
| Total Males                       | <u>673</u>              | 18,902,503                          | 3,370,317                | <u>11,165</u>                |
| Females                           |                         |                                     |                          |                              |
| 20-24                             | 1                       | 14,707                              | - 585                    | 2                            |
| 25-29                             | 17                      | 319,636                             | 12,483                   | 31                           |
| 30-34                             | 31                      | 762,194                             | 58,479                   | 242                          |
| 35-39                             | 36                      | 837,977                             | 92,789                   | 258                          |
| 40-44                             | 20                      | 480,429                             | 58,790                   | 155                          |
| 45-49                             | 24                      | 548,963                             | 61,220                   | 258                          |
| 50-54                             | 32                      | 773,212                             | 95,749                   | 262                          |
| 55-59                             | 22                      | 503,435                             | 70,396                   | 217                          |
| 60-64                             | 32                      | 682,188                             | 94,359                   | 289                          |
| 65-69                             | 11                      | <u>263,593</u>                      | <u> 52,843</u>           | <u>_ 160</u>                 |
| Total Females                     | <u>226</u>              | 5,186,333                           | 597,693                  | <u>1,874</u>                 |
| Total Actives                     | <u>899</u>              | <u>24,088,836</u>                   | 3,968,010                | <u>13,039</u>                |
| Average atta                      | ined age:               | males 48.1 years                    |                          |                              |

females 46.1 years

includes pensions earned under present and previous plans and Retirement Fund for Church Employees from January 1, 1975 (i.e. excludes prior money-purchase plan).

# Paid-up Members

|                            |                      | Males                  |               | Females               |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Age                        | Number               |                        | Number        | * V                   |
| nearest<br><u>birthday</u> | of<br><u>members</u> | Accrued annual pension | of<br>members | Accrued annualpension |
|                            |                      | \$                     |               | \$                    |
| Paying                     |                      |                        |               |                       |
| 30-34                      | 1                    | 2,416                  | 3             | 3,010                 |
| 35-39                      | 8                    | 10,651                 | -             | •                     |
| 40-44                      | 4                    | 9,707                  | 2             | 3,925                 |
| 45-49                      | 7                    | 19,819                 | -             | •                     |
| 50-54                      | 10                   | 36,466                 | - '           | -                     |
| 55-59                      | 6                    | 26,400                 | 2             | 5,544                 |
| 60-64                      | 9                    | 36,199                 | -             | •                     |
| 65-69                      | _1                   | <u>2,958</u>           | <u>-</u>      |                       |
| Total:                     | <u>46</u>            | <u>144,617</u>         | <u>7</u>      | <u>12,479</u>         |
| Average attained           | ed age:              | 50.3 years             |               | 42.1 years            |
| Non-Paying                 |                      |                        |               |                       |
| 25-29                      | -                    | -                      | 3             | 3,829                 |
| 30-34                      | 5                    | 4,507                  | 8             | 13,682                |
| 35-39                      | 17                   | 36,983                 | 13            | 24,315                |
| 40-44                      | 4                    | 14,918                 | 3             | 6,821                 |
| 45-49                      | 7                    | 11,736                 | 6             | 8,722                 |
| 50-54                      | 15                   | 43,009                 | 6             | 12,350                |
| 55-59                      | 16                   | 41,314                 | 4             | 15,626                |
| 60-64                      | 16                   | 44,372                 | 4             | 8,629                 |
| 65-69                      | _1                   | <u>8,796</u>           | <u>-</u>      | <u> </u>              |
| Total                      | <u>81</u>            | <u>205,634</u>         | <u>47</u>     | <u>94,478</u>         |
| Average attaine            | ed age:              | 49.8 years             |               | 43.4 years            |

## APPENDIX C

## Actuarial Assumptions and Methods

## Investment Return

We assumed an investment return of 6% per annum, net of investment expenses.

## Salary Increases

General salary increases of 4% per annum, plus seniority increases in accordance with the following table.

| age         | salary index |
|-------------|--------------|
| 25          | 0.780        |
| 35          | 0.880        |
| 45          | 0.980        |
| 17 and over | 1.000        |

## **Mortality**

1971 GAM Table rated down 2 years in age before retirement, after nondisability retirement, and for spouses. We assumed that future disability retirees will have the same life expectancy after retirement as members of the same sex retiring at age 65.

## Retirement

We assumed that all members aged less than 65 on the valuation date will retire at age 65, and that members over the age of 65 will retire immediately. We also assumed that the frozen benefit related to the member's own contributions before 1974 would be available in full at age 65.

## Disability

We assumed annual rates of disability retirement for male and female members in accordance with the following table.

| age          | rate of disability retirement |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 30 and under | 0.0000                        |
| 35           | 0.0006                        |
| 40           | 0.0011                        |
| 45           | 0.0016                        |
| 50           | 0.0026                        |
| 55           | 0.0042                        |
| 60 and over  | 0.0130                        |

## Termination of Membership

We assumed that all members would continue in employment until death or retirement.

## Administrative Expenses

We assumed that non-investment expenses charged to the fund in each future year will equal 0.4% of total pensionable incomes.

# Miscellaneous Assumptions

We assumed that 90% of members who die before retirement will be married, and that the same percentage of retiring members will be married. We further assumed that, on average, wives will be three years younger than husbands.

## Retired Members

Pensions for retired members and their surviving spouses and dependent children are bought from an insurance company at the date of the members' retirement or death. Existing pensions in payment on the valuation date are not therefore carried as liabilities of the plan in the actuarial balance sheet. In order to estimate the additional

The state of the s

liabilities in respect of the pension increases effective January 1, 1990, we assumed that the additional pensions would also be bought from an insurance company, on the basis of current annuity purchase rates.

## Asset Valuation

Assets were taken at market value, less 2/3 of net capital gains in 1989 and less 1/3 of net capital gains in 1988.

The calculation of the adjusted asset value at December 31, 1989, determined from the audited financial statement after deducting the balance of \$478,175 held in respect of bequests (which is used to provide additional payments to certain pensioners and widows over and above payments provided from the pension plan) was as follows:

| Marke | et value, December 31, 1986             | \$49,327,303         |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Less: | One-third of net capital gains in 1988  | ( 674,757)           |
| Less: | Two-thirds of net capital gains in 1989 | (2,319,954)          |
| Adjus | ted value of assets, December 31, 1989  | <b>\$</b> 46,332,592 |

## Actuarial Cost Method

The actuarial opinion (Section IX of this report) was prepared on the basis of the attained age single premium actuarial cost method with salary projection.

For the purposes of the actuarial balance sheets (Appendices D and E), future contributions on behalf of the present active members, at the expected average rates as provided in the plan, together with the value of existing assets, were taken as assets of the plan, and the present values of all future benefit payments to existing members and their dependents along with future administrative expenses were taken as plan liabilities.

APPENDIX D

Actuarial Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1989 - Present Plan

|                                                                                                                       | Dec                                      | ember 31, 19                                   | 089                                  | Dec. 31, 1986               |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
|                                                                                                                       | For<br>Accrued<br>Service<br>(\$1,000's) | For<br>Future<br><u>Service</u><br>(\$1,000's) | Total (\$1,000's)                    | Total (\$1,000s)            |  |
| <u>Assets</u>                                                                                                         |                                          |                                                |                                      |                             |  |
| Assets on hand at market value Adjustment for capital gains                                                           | 49,327<br>(2,995)<br>46,332              | <u>-</u>                                       | 49,327<br>( <u>2,995</u> )<br>46,332 | 32,635<br>(2,779)<br>29,856 |  |
| Value of future 14% contributions                                                                                     |                                          | 46,300                                         | 46,300                               | <u>34,336</u> u             |  |
| Total Assets                                                                                                          | 46,332                                   | <u>46,300</u>                                  | <u>92,632</u>                        | <u>64,192</u>               |  |
| Contingent Liabilities                                                                                                |                                          |                                                |                                      |                             |  |
| Liabilities for active members - for accrued service - for future service                                             | 26,065<br>-                              | -<br>41,635                                    | 26,065<br>41,635                     | 20,712<br>30,290            |  |
| Liabilities for paid-up members<br>Liabilities for retired members<br>Liability for future administrative<br>expenses | 2,488<br>-<br>                           | -<br>-<br><u>1,323</u>                         | 2,488<br>-<br>                       | 1,328<br>2,501<br>981       |  |
| Total contingent liabilities<br>Actuarial surplus                                                                     | 28,553<br>17,779                         | 42,958<br>3,342                                | 71,511<br><u>21,121</u>              | 55,812<br>8,380             |  |
|                                                                                                                       | 46,332                                   | 46,300                                         | 92,632                               | <u>64,192</u>               |  |

APPENDIX E

Actuarial Balance Sheet as of January 1, 1990 - Revised Plan

|                                                                                                                                                                                          | January 1, 1990                 |                                         |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                          | For Accrued Service (\$1,000's) | For<br>Future<br>Service<br>(\$1,000's) | Total<br>(\$1,000's)               |
| Assets                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |                                         |                                    |
| Assets on hand at market value<br>Adjustment for capital gains                                                                                                                           | 49,327<br>(2,995)<br>46,332     | -                                       | 49,327<br>(2,995)<br>46,332        |
| Value of future 15% contributions (14% in 1990)                                                                                                                                          |                                 | <u>49,366</u>                           | 49,366                             |
| Total assets                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>46.332</u>                   | <u>49.366</u>                           | <u>95,698</u>                      |
| Contingent Liabilities and Surplus                                                                                                                                                       |                                 |                                         |                                    |
| Liabilities for active members - for accrued service - for future service Liabilities for paid-up members Liabilities for retired members Liabilities for future administrative expenses | 47,574<br>-<br>2,717<br>1,700   | 41,389<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>               | 47,574<br>41,389<br>2,717<br>1,700 |
| Total contingent liabilities<br>Actuarial surplus (unfunded liability)                                                                                                                   | 51,991<br><u>(5,659</u> )       | 42,712<br>_6,654                        | 94,703<br>995                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                          | 46,332                          | 49,366                                  | <u>95,698</u>                      |

JP:jm pre\*prescr-so.

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The increased building activity of the past several years was sustained in 1989, in spite of the high cost of borrowing money. Interest rates, which ended 1988 at 9.75%, rose to 13.5% during the year, and have continued to rise into 1990. All churches have met the full interest payments required, and all but two have met or exceeded the principal repayment required by the Corporation. It is to be hoped that increased support across the Church for the Church Extension Loan Fund will reduce our dependance on Bank financing, with its floating interest rate.

New loans were approved in 1989 for Beaches Church, Toronto, ON; Emmanuel Church, Nottawa, ON; St. Paul's Church, Winchester, ON; Guildwood Church, Scarborough, ON; Gloucester Church, Ottawa, ON (additional); Chapel Place Church, Markham, ON; Unionville Church, Unionville, ON; The Synod of Saskatchewan (Camp Christopher); First Church, Winnipeg, MB; Trinity Church, Calgary, AB; Chalmers Church, London, ON; Toronto Formosan, ON. The total of these guarantees is slightly more than 2.5 million dollars.

As of the 31st of December, 1989 there were forty-five bank loans and four Corporation loans outstanding, totalling \$6,043,525.00. The Corporation loans have been made possible through the support that Presbyterians have given to the Church Extension Loan Fund. This fund now stands at \$450,000. We appreciate the willingness of individuals, churches and Presbyterians to lend to us at eight per cent interest, when the open market offers much higher returns. Were we to offer higher rates, we would then be forced to charge correspondingly higher rates to new congregations, which would defeat the purpose of the programme.

In accordance with the instruction of the General Assembly in 1975, the Corporation continues to assist retired servants of the Church in securing housing accommodation. During 1989, seventeen families were assisted in one manner or another. The work of the General Manager in attending to the retirement housing programme has been greatly supported by volunteers across the church who look after the houses in the various communities, and show an interest in the welfare of our retired servants.

The details of the Corporation's investment portfolio are available from the Corporation, or the Comptroller's office of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 39)

That Presbyteries, congregations, and individual Presbyterians be encouraged to loan funds to the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation at reasonable rates of interest for the Church Extension Loan Fund.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 39)

That congregations and individuals be encouraged to help the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation by gifts of money or real estate for its housing programme for retired ministers, missionaries, and members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries and their spouses.

### NOMINATIONS FOR DIRECTORS

The By-Laws of the Corporation provide that "Directors shall be elected annually by the General Assembly from nominees of the Directors."

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 39)

That Dr. W.I. McElwain, St. Catharines, ON, Mr. D.S. McKercher, Saskatoon, SK; Mr. J.B. Barbour, Toronto, ON; Dr. K.G. McMillan, Thornhill, ON; and Mrs. B. Treleaven, Toronto, ON be elected directors of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation for the next four years.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation is a limited Company, established under the Canada Corporations Act, by the will of Assembly. Its Charter and By-laws were approved by the 1968 General Assembly and the Office of the Secretary of State. Its powers and authority are contained in and limited to those documents. It must at all times fulfill the requirements of the Act in order to maintain its standing as a Corporation, and save the Directors (and, by implication, The Presbyterian Church in Canada) any risk or embarrassment for having acted in other than a legal and prudent manner.

Several items in the proposals of the Task Force on Restructuring create conflicts that cannot be reconciled with the Charter and By-laws. If approved, they would place the Corporation in the untenable position of either abiding by Assembly or meeting the statutory requirements of the Canada Corporations Act. Failure to meet these requirements would place the Corporation in jeopardy at a time when close to sixty Presbyterian congregations or institutions depend on its Guarantee for loans approaching eight million dollars (\$8,000,000). In addition, the Corporation carries the responsibility for an extensive retirement housing programme, on behalf of the Church.

The Directors and Officers of the Corporation, appointees of Assembly, are bound to act in accordance with the law, in the name of the Church. To do otherwise would be irresponsible, and bring discredit to the Church they serve.

The report recommends that the PCBC become part of the proposed Services Agency, and report to Assembly through that Agency. (pages 509, 10; Rec. No. 1, page 518) It also indicates that the General Manager would report to the Executive Director of the Services Agency. Neither is possible. Both are in conflict with the By-laws of the Corporation, which state:

- 7. The affairs, property and business of the Corporation shall be managed by its directors, the number of whom shall be not fewer than three nor more than twenty-one, as fixed from time to time by resolution of the directors.
- 26. The General Manager shall have the general management and direction, subject to the authority of the directors and the supervision of the Chairman, of the Corporation's business and affairs, and shall perform such other duties and have such other powers as may from time to time be assigned to him by the directors, including the powers and duties of secretary, treasurer, or both.
- 37. The directors shall present to the General Assembly at each Annual Meeting thereof a report in which shall be set forth . . .

Page 517 of the report lists those standing committees and boards to be named by the Assembly. The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation is not included. The By-laws state:

11. Directors shall be elected annually by the General Assembly from nominees of the Directors for the terms set out in Paragraph 9 hereof...

Recommendation No. 25 (page 529), if approved, would create a vacancy in the office of General Manager of the Corporation. Recommendation No. 26 would appoint a Commission to fill that vacancy. The position of General Manager is not subject to either Recommendation. The By-laws state:

21. A General Manager shall be appointed by the General Assembly on the nomination of the directors and shall hold office until removed by the General Assembly upon the recommendation of the directors.

It must be noted that the procedures for amending any of the By-laws quoted above are complex and lengthy.

It is our prayer that Assembly will act in a manner which will respect the integrity of its Corporation. Be assured that the Directors and Officers of the Corporation have been and will continue to be committed to the cause of Christ, through The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and wish under all circumstances to serve the best interests of that Church, in those specific areas for which the Corporation was established, and which it alone can do.

The Hon. R.J.H. Stanbury, Q.C. Convener

The Rev. F.R. Kendall General Manager



## Chartered Accountants

4120 Yonge Street
Suite 500
North York, Ontario M2P 2B8

Telephone (416) 250-2500 Telefax (416) 250-2525

## **AUDITORS' REPORT**

To the Directors and Members of The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation as at December 31, 1989 and the statements of revenue, expenditure and accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure and changes in financial position and fund continuity for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests and other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, these financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Corporation as at December 31, 1989 and the results of its operations and changes in its financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year after giving retroactive effect to the change in the method of presentation referred to in note 11 and the change in accounting practice referred to in note 12.

Leat Marwel Thome

February 15, 1990



Balance Sheet

December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                            |    | 1989      | 1988      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| Assets                                                                     |    |           | (note 11) |
| . 100010                                                                   |    |           |           |
| Cash and deposit receipts                                                  | \$ | 192,591   | 347,088   |
| Cash held for deferred maintenance account                                 |    | 20,807    | 12,644    |
| Accrued interest                                                           |    | 49,036    | 37,635    |
| Short-term investments, at cost                                            |    | 194,416   | 229,232   |
| Notes receivable (note 2)                                                  |    | 218,235   | 236,610   |
| _oan receivable                                                            |    | 9,277     | 10,400    |
| Mortgages receivable (note 3)                                              |    | 330,499   | 253,506   |
| Guaranteed investment certificates, due                                    |    |           |           |
| 1990 to 1993, at cost                                                      |    | 561,000   | 430,000   |
| Reserve fund (note 4)                                                      |    | 589,000   | 546,000   |
| and and buildings                                                          |    | 816,319   | 709,797   |
|                                                                            | \$ | 2,981,180 | 2,812,912 |
| _iabilities and Equity                                                     |    |           |           |
| <b>-</b>                                                                   |    |           |           |
| Liabilities:                                                               | _  |           |           |
| Accrued liabilities                                                        | \$ | 9,191     | 7,968     |
| Promissory notes payable (note 5)                                          |    | 447,418   | 351,639   |
|                                                                            |    | 456,609   | 359,607   |
| Equity:                                                                    |    |           |           |
| Operating Fund:                                                            |    |           |           |
| Contributed capital                                                        |    | 839,920   | 833,420   |
| Charles Brine Estate Fund(note 6)                                          |    | 40,000    | 40,000    |
| Max Bell Foundation Fund (note 7)                                          |    | 153,076   | 146,561   |
| Accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure                             |    | 60,089    | 65,620    |
| Housing Fund:                                                              |    |           |           |
| Contributed capital                                                        |    | 974,895   | 962,895   |
| Deferred maintenance account (note 9)                                      |    | 20,807    | 12,644    |
| Accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure                             |    | 435,784   | 392,165   |
|                                                                            |    | 2,524,571 | 2,453,305 |
|                                                                            | \$ | 2,981,180 | 2.812,912 |
| Continuent Habiltaine.                                                     |    |           |           |
| Contingent liabilities: Guarantees of bank loans to congregations (note 8) | \$ | 5,889,400 | 5,429,171 |
| Countries of bank loans to congregations (note of                          | Ψ. | 0,000,400 | 0,120,111 |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Approved by the Board:

Thaman H. Lamora Directo

Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Accumulated Excess of Revenue over Expenditure

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                 | 1989           | 1988      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
|                                                                 |                | (note 11) |
| Revenue:                                                        |                |           |
| Rental income                                                   | \$ 43,310      | 45.765    |
| Interest                                                        | 181,774        | 139,973   |
| John Penman Endowment Fund income                               | 10,500         | 10,500    |
| Gain on sale of property                                        | <del>-</del>   | 75,786    |
| Donations                                                       | 19,081         | 64,517    |
| Total revenue                                                   | 254,665        | 336,541   |
| Expenditures:                                                   |                |           |
| Salaries                                                        | 51,191         | 44,857    |
| Employee benefit                                                | 834            | 970       |
| Study leave                                                     | 400            | 533       |
| Housing expense and rent subsidies                              | 51.095         | 34,530    |
| Maintenance expense                                             | 31,033         | 11,271    |
| Moving costs                                                    | 8.500          | ,         |
| Interest on promissory notes                                    | 32,010         | 27,888    |
| Legal fees                                                      | 5,466          | 6,685     |
| Travelling expenses:                                            | 3,400          | 0,005     |
| Directors                                                       | 3,549          | 2.000     |
| General manager                                                 | 8,362          | 10,709    |
| Audit fees                                                      | 5,800          | 5,218     |
|                                                                 | 2,501          | 1,118     |
| Miscellaneous expenses                                          | 2,501<br>5,176 | 3,196     |
| Office expenses                                                 |                |           |
| Telephone                                                       | 1,183          | 1,321     |
| Pension                                                         | 2,254          | 1,897     |
| Annual meeting                                                  | 870            | 646       |
| Advertising                                                     | 938            | 2,844     |
| Office furniture and equipment (note 12)                        | 3,270          | 235       |
|                                                                 | 183,399        | 155,918   |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure                              | \$ 71,266      | 180,623   |
|                                                                 |                |           |
| Attributable to the undernoted Funds:                           |                |           |
| Operating Fund:                                                 |                |           |
| Contributed capital                                             | \$ 6,500       | 10,000    |
| Max Bell Foundation Fund                                        | 6,515          | 4,441     |
| Accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure<br>Housing Fund: | (5,531)        | (2,325)   |
| Contributed capital                                             | 12 000         | 12 000    |
|                                                                 | 12,000         | 12,000    |
| Deferred maintenance account                                    | E 1 700        | (11,271)  |
| Accumulated excess of revenue over expenditure                  | 51,782         | 167,778   |
|                                                                 | \$ 71,266      | 180,623   |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                    | 1989       | 1988      |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Cash provided by (used for):                       |            |           |
| Operations:                                        |            |           |
| Excess of revenue over expenditure                 | \$ 71,266  | 180,623   |
| Gain on sale of property                           | -          | (75,786)  |
| Change in net operating assets                     |            |           |
| other than cash (note 10)                          | 24,638     | (41,819)  |
|                                                    | 95,904     | 63,018    |
| Investments:                                       |            |           |
| Purchase of guarantee investment certificates      | (334,000)  | (170,000) |
| Disposal of guarantee investment certificates      | 160,000    | 110,000   |
| Purchase of land and building                      | (106,522)  | (6,742)   |
| Repayments of notes, loan and mortgages receivable | 62,730     | 47,085    |
| Increases in notes, loan and mortgages receivable  | (120,225)  | (192,988) |
| Proceed from sale of property                      |            | 215,000   |
|                                                    | (338,017)  | 2,355     |
| Financing:                                         |            |           |
| Promissory notes payable                           | 126,918    | 142,639   |
| Reduction of promissory notes payable              | (31,139)   | (85,000)  |
|                                                    | 95,779     | 57,639    |
| Increase (decrease) in cash position               | (146,334)  | 123,012   |
| Cash position at beginning of year                 | 359,732    | 236,720   |
| Cash position at end of year                       | \$ 213,398 | 359,732   |

Cash position is defined as cash and deposit receipts and cash held for deferred maintenance account.

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Fund Continuity

Year ended December 31, 1989, with comparative figures for 1988

|                                                                          |    |                      | Op                                 | erating Fund                   |                                                            |                        | Housing Fund                       | j                                                          |               |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                                                          | Co | ntributed<br>Capital | Charles<br>Brine<br>Estate<br>Fund | Max Bell<br>Foundation<br>Fund | Accumulated<br>Excess of<br>Revenue<br>Over<br>Expenditure | Contributed<br>Capital | Deferred<br>Maintenance<br>Account | Accumulated<br>Excess of<br>Revenue<br>Over<br>Expenditure | 1989<br>Total | 1988<br>Tota |
| Fund balance at beginning<br>of year:<br>As previously stated            | \$ | 833,420              | 40,000                             | 146,561                        | 72,050                                                     | 962,895                | 12,644                             | 392,165                                                    | 2,459,735     | 2,278,995    |
| Prior period<br>adjustment (note 12)                                     |    |                      | -                                  | _                              | (6,430)                                                    |                        |                                    | _                                                          | (6,430)       | (6,313       |
| As restated                                                              |    | 833,420              | 40,000                             | 146,561                        | 65,620                                                     | 962,895                | 12,644                             | 392,165                                                    | 2,453,305     | 2,272,682    |
| Allocation of excess revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue) |    | 6,500                | _                                  | 6,515                          | (5,531)                                                    | 12,000                 | -                                  | 51,782                                                     | 71,266        | 180,623      |
| Transfer between funds                                                   |    | -                    | _                                  | _                              | -                                                          | -                      | 8,163                              | (8,163)                                                    | -             | -            |
| Fund balance at<br>end of year                                           | \$ | 839,920              | 40,000                             | 153,076                        | 60,089                                                     | 974,895                | 20,807                             | 435,784                                                    | 2,524,571     | 2,453,305    |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 1989

#### General:

The Corporation is incorporated without share capital under the laws of Canada and its principal functions include providing bank guarantees and loans to Congregations for capital purposes and housing for retired servants of the Church. The Corporation is exempt from income tax under provisions related to not-for-profit corporations.

#### 1. Summary of accounting practices:

The following is a summary of accounting practices followed by the Corporation:

(a) Investment transactions and income:

Income from investments is recorded on the accrual basis.

(b) Land, buildings and office equipment:

Land and buildings are recorded at cost. Depreciation is not provided on the buildings.

(c) Office furniture and equipment is expensed in year of purchase.

#### 2. Notes receivable:

|                                                                                                                                                               | 1989_                             | 1988                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Non-interest bearing promissory notes receivable from congregations: Interest assistance loans Max Bell Foundation Fund loans Charles Brine Estate Fund loans | \$<br>119,235<br>65,500<br>33,500 | 119,610<br>81,800<br>35,200 |
|                                                                                                                                                               | \$<br>218,235                     | 236,610                     |

#### 3. Mortgages receivable.

Principal repayments on the mortgages are received monthly or annually. The mortgages become due in 1993, 1995 and 1996 and bear interest at rates varying between 6% and 11% per annum.

Notes to Financial Statements, p.2

December 31, 1989

#### Reserve fund:

Under the Corporation's Guidelines as approved at the Annual Meeting on April 7, 1989 the Corporation's directors have agreed to keep a specified reserve fund to cover 10% of the guaranteed bank loans referred to in note 8. This reserve fund is composed of guaranteed investment certificates due in 1989, 1990 and 1991. As at December 31, 1989, the actual reserve exceeded the required reserve by \$60.

# 5. Promissory notes payable:

Promissory notes payable to congregations and individuals for church extension bear interest at annual rates varying between 8.0% and 14.5% per annum and become due as follows:

| 1991 | 110,000 |
|------|---------|
| 1992 | 20,000  |
| 1993 | 122,000 |
| 1994 | 104,418 |
| Open | 5,000   |

#### 6. Charles Brine Estate Fund:

This fund is restricted for use in Alberta only.

#### 7. Max Bell Foundation Fund:

As stipulated in the minutes of the Executive of September 20, 1979, all interest earned from the proceeds of this fund is to be added to the balance of the fund. During 1989, this interest amounted to \$6,034 (1988 - \$4,441).

Notes to Financial Statements, p.3

December 31, 1989

# 8. Contingent liabilities:

The Corporation has guaranteed the following congregational loans:

|                                                           | 1989      | 1988      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Markham, Ontario \$     | 1,020,000 | 1,020,000 |
| Chedoke Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario            | 277,000   | 292,500   |
| Cheyne Presbyterian Church, Stoney Creek, Ontario         | 292,964   | 329,309   |
| Oakridge Presbyterian Church, London, Ontario             | 98,000    | 134,000   |
| Manitoba Korean Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, Man.       | 150,000   | 180,000   |
| St. James Presbyterian Church, Chatham, Ontario           | 163,800   | 169,200   |
| Aldershot Presbyterian Church, Burlington, Ontario        | 113,500   | 132,100   |
| St. Andrew's Church, Stratford, Ontario                   | 129,000   | 183,000   |
| Heartlake Presbyterian Church, Brampton, Ontario          | 139,060   | 156,810   |
| Braeside Presbyterian Church, St. Albert, Alberta         | 123,300   | 128,500   |
| Millwoods Presbyterian Church, Edmonton, Alberta          | 85,000    | 89,500    |
| Amberlea Presbyterian Church, Pickering, Ontario          | 91,800    | 97,800    |
| Erindale Presbyterian Church, Mississauga, Ontario        | 105,800   | 115,700   |
| Riverdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario           | 60,000    | 70,000    |
| Kortright Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Ontario            | 66,200    | 74,800    |
| West Flamboro Presbyterian Church, RR#1 Dundas, Ont.      | 45,000    | 60,000    |
| United Korean Church, Calgary, Alberta                    | 58,333    | 65,000    |
| St. David & St. Martin Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, Ont.  | 51,500    | 62,500    |
| McKercher Drive Presbyterian Church, Saskatoon, Sask.     | 54,847    | 62,000    |
| London Korean Christian Church, London, Ontario           | -         | 37,000    |
| Waterloo North Presbyterian Church, Waterloo, Ont.        | 36,000    | 43,000    |
| St. John's Presbyterian Church, Scarborough, Ontario      | 4,579     | 36,000    |
| Grace Presbyterian Church, West Hill, Ontario             | 49,040    | 15,040    |
| Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, P.E.I. | 49,500    | 45,000    |
| St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Tweed, Ontario          | 34,502    | 35,200    |
| Wexford Presbyterian Church, Scarborough, Ontario         | 40,000    | 50,000    |
| Lockport Community Church, Selkirk, Manitoba              | 16,500    | 22,000    |
| White Oak Presbyterian Church, Mississauga, Ontario       | 17,177    | 21,497    |
| Forest Glade Presbyterian Church, Windsor, Ontario        | 16,000    | 21,000    |
| Trinity Presbyterian Church, Kanata, Ontario              | 6,700     | 11,500    |
| Beaches, Toronto, Ontario                                 | 40,000    | -         |
| Emmanuel Presbyterian Church, Nottawa, Ontario            | 105,000   | -         |
| St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Ontario       | 75,000    | -         |
| First Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba             | 100,000   | -         |
| Guildwood Community, Scarborough, Ontario                 | 42,500    |           |
| Total carried forward \$                                  | 3,757,602 | 3,759,956 |

Notes to Financial Statements, p.4

December 31, 1989

# 8. Contingent liabilities (continued):

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1989                   | 1988                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Total brought forward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | \$ 3,757,602           | 3,759,956                                                                                   |
| St. Mark's Presbyterian Church, Malton, Ontario Centennial Presbyterian Church, Calgary, Alberta St. Andrews Church, Hespeler, Ontario Kildonan Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba North Bramalea, Brampton, Ontario St. James Church, Stouffville, Ontario St. Paul's Church, Nobleton, Ontario Varsity Acres Church, Calgary, Alberta Gloucester Church, Ottawa, Ontario Camp Geddie, Synod of the Atlantic Provinces Grace Presbyterian Church, Orleans, Ontario Knox Church, Stratford, Ontario Gracefield Presbyterian Centre, Synod of Quebec & Eastern Ontario | 9,500<br>              | 9,500<br>5,000<br>440,000<br>180,000<br>225,000<br>165,000<br>190,000<br>265,000<br>189,715 |
| Quebec & Eastern Ontario                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 65,000<br>\$ 5,889,400 | 5,429,171                                                                                   |

#### 9. Deferred maintenance account:

The Corporation maintains a deferred maintenance account for properties housing retired servants of the Church. The purpose of this account is to meet extraordinary maintenance expenditures. The amount deferred for 1989 is calculated as being 1% of the cost of the properties held by the Corporation as at December 31, 1989.

#### 10. Change in net operating assets:

|                        | 1989        | 1988     |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Accrued interest       | \$ (11,401) | (9,959)  |
| Short-term investments | 34,816      | (32,662) |
| Accrued liabilities    | 1,223       | 802      |
|                        | \$ 24,638   | (41,819) |

Notes to Financial Statements, p.5

December 31, 1989

#### 11. Comparative figures:

For 1989 the Corporation's financial statements were prepared on an integrated fund basis. The 1988 comparative numbers have been restated to reflect this method of presentation.

#### 12. Prior period adjustment:

In 1989, the Presbyterian Building Corporation changed its accounting practice to expense office furniture and equipment in the year of purchase. This change has been applied retroactively. The effects of this change have been to increase expenditures by \$3,270 (1988 - \$235) and to decrease the accumulated excess of Revenue over Expenditures as at January 1, 1988 by \$6,430.

# PRESBYTERIAN RECORD COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The contents of the Record are intended to inform and stimulate interest in the life and work of the Church in Canada and around the world. To achieve this, the staff, in conjunction with all contributors, from feature writers to those who send letters to the Editor, require from each of us a faith-inspired vision of the Church, creative comments and continued financial support.

The Record should be recognized as a vital means of communication to inform and help implement a meaningful response to the General Assembly call to prayer and strategic planning. From the pages of our national magazine, subscribers in each region of the country have the opportunity to relate to one another with encouragement and understanding.

Commitment to maintaining an intimate relationship between us across this land can only be fulfilled by accepting and overcoming costs beyond our control. The Federal Government will cut the postal subsidy to magazines from 210 million dollars to zero by April 1, 1992. This will be replaced by a new fund of 110 million dollars. We hope that the Record will be eligible for assistance from this fund but the amount is uncertain. proposed Goods and Services Tax will be added to the cost of subscriptions. In the light of all of these factors including a 1990 budget that indicates a small operating deficit, the Committee has reluctantly decided to increase individual subscriptions to \$10.50, and the Every Home Plan to \$8.50 per year. Advertising rates will be increased by 5 per cent. We appreciate the difficulties that this presents to financially hard-pressed congregations, but our only alternative would be to request a grant from Presbyterians Sharing. the majority of our members would like the Record to remain financially self-supporting. We appeal to those who feel the new increase is beyond their resources, as well as congregations who have discontinued the Every Home Plan, to vigorously promote the support of the Record using the special Record Envelope, thus reducing the financial burden on normal congregational funds.

Your Committee is considering charging a flat rate for vacancies listed in the Transition column. Presbyteries would be asked to assume this cost. Hopefully, it would provide a new source of revenue as well as providing an incentive to Clerks of Presbytery and interim moderators to keep this column up-to-date.

Our circulation department is greatly indebted to the hundreds of volunteer Record Secretaries in congregations who give hours promoting the magazine and updating subscriber lists. Sample copies of the Record plus other materials are available to promote the Every Home Plan and the magazine generally.

The Committee expresses appreciation to the present Editor, John Congram, for his leadership in relation to the staff and the way in which he deals with the Church and community. Our gratitude is extended to our present staff, who though small in number, work hard and faithfully to ensure that the Record fulfills its purpose.

At the present time, the Record is not able to use recycled newsprint. This is a result of the present high demand and low production of recycled newsprint in Canada. We shall continue to monitor the situation with the hope that in the future we might be able to use recycled newsprint.

Your Committee is also looking into the possibility of sponsoring a Writers' School to benefit both those who would like to write for the Record and those in local congregations who are responsible for newsletters. We are also considering sponsoring a contest for congregational newsletters.

Traditionally, the Record has conducted a Readers' Survey every five years. One is included in the June issue of our magazine. We hope you will take time to fill one out and encourage members of your congregations to do the same.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 27)

That presbyteries commend congregations that continue to use the Every Home Plan and encourage others to become involved.

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 27)

That presbyteries urge congregations to make use of promotional materials available from the Record Office in making the magazine better known and used throughout the Church.

K.A. Baird Convener William Fairley Vice-Chairman

# PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE, BOARD OF

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The story of the Residence this year has been a mixture of bad and good news.

We have served the needs of about one-half the number which could have been accommodated. We were without a Dean after August, and the Residence was not on the University's list of places available to serve students. Moreover, in the last few years there has been a changing lifestyle among post-secondary students, many of them seeming to prefer living in a co-operative "group home," rather than in a more formal residence. Thus, we are likely to be in debt at year's end.

Mr. Bill Campbell, Board Treasurer, who had been appointed in 1988, asked to be relieved of duty to fulfill responsibilities as District Governor for Kiwanis. We have been fortunate in securing the help of Mr. Leroy Pugsley to take over the task, and he has been assisted by Mr. Campbell. Mr. Pugsley is serving also as Office Manager. He has excellent rapport with residents and kitchen staff. He has been able to secure contracts with a new wholesale company when the larger firm with which we dealt for many years decided that our account was too small.

Mr. Pugsley, with the aid of the residents, will be launching a positive campaign to reach out to more students, and we look for co-operation from the Presbyterian congregations throughout the Synod.

In view of a tax bill that has doubled in less than a decade, and in the face of what may be changing needs on the part of students, the Board was directed by the 112th General Assembly to present a plan for meeting future needs. That plan is to be presented to the 117th General Assembly. Already it has been submitted to the Administrative Council. It is a proposal for a multi-purpose building on the present site, a very strategic location in the City of Saskatoon. The proposed building is designed to meet the needs of students. Also, it can provide space required for the proposed Synod of Western Canada - if and when the proposed restructuring takes place. Finally, it will offer housing to Presbyterians and others in an attractive area of the City of Saskatoon.

This is a large undertaking, and a considerable amount of work has been done by volunteers on the Board. A grant from The Presbyterian Church in Canada to complete the proposal for next year's Assembly is required.

Harvey J. Reichelt Convener Walter A. Donovan Secretary

# PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

In 1989, the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee continued with enthusiasm to be that arm of The Presbyterian Church in Canada responsible for developmental projects and emergency relief services in developing countries, and world development education within Canada.

#### **DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES**

Over the years Presbyterian World Service and Development (PWS&D), in its effort to address the problem of an ever-spiralling cycle of poverty within the developing world, made it a priority to fund projects that had the potential for creating long-term positive developmental changes. Projects were funded in the areas of education and training, health, nutrition, agriculture, housing, water and sanitation, community organization, and human rights. In selecting projects to be funded, the degree of community involvement, the role of women, and environmental concerns were considered for each particular project.

Over the year, several issues concerning the development activities of PWS&D and world development activities in general came under discussion and study. The specific issues concerning PWS&D are 1) a further strengthening of overseas partnerships, and 2) a further defining of the focus areas of developmental projects with respect to the type of project and the geographical location. The purpose of looking at these issues is to further increase PWS&D's expertise and effectiveness in development.

Issues concerning world development activities include: 1) the possibility of further cuts in development assistance by the Canadian Government, and 2) a shift in assistance from the developing world to Eastern Europe, by West European countries in particular, and developed countries in general. As a whole, the Canadian public has voiced little objection to cuts by the Canadian Government in overseas development assistance. One of the roles of The Presbyterian Church in Canada will be to strongly express its objection and abhorrence to any future potential or real cuts in developmental assistance by the Canadian Government. With respect to Eastern Europe, assistance, of course, is warranted, but it must not be at the expense of assistance to developing countries.

#### RELIEF ACTIVITIES

Emergency relief services were often made in response to World Council of Churches' appeals. PWS&D relies heavily on the expertise and connections that the World Council of Churches has in assessing emergency needs. In 1989, the major geographical areas receiving emergency relief funds from PWS&D were the Horn of Africa (Ethiopia and Sudan) and Central America (El Salvador and Nicaragua).

In the latter part of 1989, the potential for another serious famine in northern Ethiopia (Tigray and Eritrea) became apparent. PWS&D is working through both the World Council of Churches and a consortium of Canadian non-governmental organizations in an effort to alleviate this crisis. The situation in northern Ethiopia will continue to be a major concern for PWS&D in 1990.

#### ECUMENICAL RESPONSIBILITIES

Within Canada and overseas via the World Council of Churches, PWS&D, on behalf of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, continues to be an ecumenical partner in areas of development and social justice.

In 1989, PWS&D re-mandated its support for the next three years to ICFID (the Inter-Church Fund for International Development), the Ecumenical Coalition for Economic Justice (formerly called GATT-Fly), and Project Ploughshares. PLURA is also being remandated, but this process will continue in 1990. In addition to these Canadian ecumenical coalitions, PWS&D participates in the Inter-Church Committee for World Development

(Ten Days for World Development) and the Inter-Church Campaign Committee ("Share"). PWS&D also represents The Presbyterian Church in Canada on the Development and Service Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches.

Through the World Council of Churches, PWS&D contributes to CICARWS - Commission on Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service; the Emergencies Desk; CCPD - Commission on Churches' Participation in Development; the PCR - Programme to Combat Racism; Women in Development; and the Urban-Rural Mission.

#### DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION

One of the priorities of PWS&D is world development education within Canada. This is largely carried out through PWS&D's Development Education Project. The Project received a 25% subsidy from the Canadian International Development Agency's (CIDA's) Public Participation Programme.

Two development educators (based in Edmonton and Toronto) worked with congregations and church groups, and prepared development education materials. The Toronto-based position became vacant in August, but will be filled again in spring 1990.

In an effort to facilitate the development education process, presbyteries were asked to name a contact person to whom PWS&D would relate. At the end of 1989, only one-third of presbyteries had named a contact person, but it is hoped that this number will significantly increase in 1990.

#### CONSTITUENCY SUPPORT

Constituency support needs to come in the form of prayer, interest in development issues and, of course, financial contributions.

With respect to financial contributions, strong support comes from some congregations, but not from others. 53% of congregations gave no contribution to PWS&D. Another significant percentage gave only token amounts, as compared to their givings to "Presbyterians Sharing". Total contributions to PWS&D (from both congregations and individuals) in 1989 showed an increase of only 2.7% over 1988. This percentage increase is only approximately half the rate of inflation, effectively representing a decline in real terms.

The five highest per capita givings by presbytery were in Red Deer (\$9.73), Sarnia (\$7.78), Newfoundland (\$7.26), Vancouver Island (\$6.84) and Kamloops (\$6.55). The national per capita givings averaged \$2.85.

PWS&D is grateful to those congregations that give strong continuing support. There are many small and medium-size congregations that give large contributions relative to their size. In absolute terms, twelve congregations gave over \$5,000 to PWS&D.

PWS&D wishes to encourage those congregations that do not now support PWS&D to seriously consider future support. It is only by prayer, interest, and financial support by congregations that The Presbyterian Church in Canada, through the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee, can help to improve the socio-economic status of the world's poor and oppressed.

#### **GOVERNMENT GRANTS**

PWS&D continued to receive matching government grants from the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA) and the provincial governments of Saskatchewan and Alberta. In general, this arrangement of matching grants has gone well, although much administration is involved in the process.

During 1989, CIDA carried out an evaluation of PWS&D. Within Canada, the evaluation looked at how PWS&D maintained office and financial records. Overseas, the evaluation assessed the degree of partnership that PWS&D has developed with overseas project-holders. The final draft of the evaluation will not be available until 1990. Upon completion of the final draft, PWS&D will then be considered for programme/block funding by CIDA. This should result in less administration in processing government

grants. At present, the development agencies of some of the other larger Canadian churches and ICFID (Inter-Church Fund for International Development) are already receiving programme funding from CIDA.

#### EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

In October 1989, Jean Davidson resigned as Executive Director of PWS&D. In her place, Dr. Richard Allen was appointed as Acting Executive Director and a Search Committee was established to select an official nominee for the position of Executive Director.

In March 1990, the Search Committee presented the name of Marjorie Ross to the Presbyterian World Service and Development Committee. The PWS&D Committee moved and passed the motion that Marjorie Ross become the official nominee to be presented to the General Assembly for the position of Executive Director.

Marjorie Ross has been active in The Presbyterian Church in Canada for many years. She is a member and an elder of Rosedale Presbyterian Church, Toronto. Following is a list of her memberships and activities in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, Canadian Council of Churches and the Canadian Council for International Co-operation:

- Missionary to Nigeria with Board of World Mission (1962-69)
- 2. Member of PWS&D Committee (1972-77)
- 3. Member of PWS&D Sub-committee for Promotion and Education (1977-87)
- 4. PWS&D representative on Ten Days for World Development (1976-88)
- 5. 6. Chairperson of Ten Days for World Development (1983-85)
- Member of Board of World Mission (1979-85)
- 7. Chairperson of International Ministries (BWM) (1983-85)
- 8. Chairperson of the Committee for Review of Overseas Missions (BWM) (1982-84)
- 9. Council Executive Member of Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) (1977-86)
- 10. Treasurer of Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) (1979-82)
- 11. Interim Associate Executive Secretary for International Affairs (CCC) (1985-87)
- Associate Co-ordinator with the Task Force on the Church and Corporate 12. Responsibilities (1987-present)
- 13. Chairperson of the Reconstruction and Rehabilitation Committee (CCIC) (1987-89)

(adopted in terms of Interim Executive Director, page 69) Recommendation No. 1 That Marjorie Ross be appointed Executive Director of Presbyterian World Service and Development.

# CONSTITUENCY SUPPORT (cont'd from page 493)

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 69)

That presbyteries be urged to thank congregations within their bounds which contributed to Presbyterian World Service and Development, and to encourage all congregations within their bounds to support the relief and development efforts of Presbyterian World Service and Development

John Small Convener

Richard W. Allen Acting Director

# PRESBYTERIAN WORLD SERVICE AND DEVELOPMENT FINANCIAL STATEMENT JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1989

| FINANCIAL STATEMENT JANUART 1 - DE                         | CENIDER.         | 31, 1969 |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|
| Balance on Hand, January 1, 1989                           |                  |          |           |
| General Funds                                              | 2,830            |          |           |
| Designated Accounts                                        | 105,301          |          |           |
| Government Grant Accounts                                  | 48,447           |          | 156,578   |
| GOVERNMENT GIAIR I 1000 BIRD                               |                  |          | 100,070   |
| Income                                                     |                  |          |           |
| Congregations Undesignated                                 | 396,379          |          |           |
| Congregations/Individuals Designated                       | 88,138           |          |           |
| Individuals/Others Undesignated                            | 58,620           |          |           |
| Government Grants for Development                          |                  |          |           |
| Projects & Project Administration:                         |                  |          |           |
| Canadian International Development                         | 440.654          |          |           |
| Agency- Projects - NGO                                     | 440,671          |          |           |
| - NGO Administration                                       | 16,025           |          |           |
| - Development Education PPP                                | 28,117           |          |           |
| Partnership Africa-Canada                                  | 775              |          |           |
| Government of Alberta                                      | 50,000<br>22,421 |          |           |
| Government of Saskatchewan Interest from Government Grants | 14,789           |          |           |
| interest from Government Grants                            | 14,709           |          | 1,115,936 |
|                                                            |                  |          | 1,113,530 |
| Expenditure                                                |                  |          |           |
| Development and Disaster Relief Projects                   |                  |          |           |
| <u></u>                                                    |                  |          |           |
| Africa                                                     |                  |          |           |
| Africa: Refugee Programme                                  | 3,000            |          |           |
| Cameroon: Social Ecumenical Centre                         | 13,120           |          |           |
| Ethiopia: EOC Rehabilitation                               | 5,000            |          |           |
| Ghana: Vehicle Maintenance                                 | 800              |          |           |
| Kenya: Project Evaluation                                  | 2,165            |          |           |
| Lesotho: VTIS "Litsoakotleng", Phase 3                     | 54,290           |          |           |
| Malawi: Refugees from Mozambique                           | 5,000            |          |           |
| Malawi: Relief for Needy Children, Mulanje                 | 10,000           |          |           |
| Malawi: Mulanje Hospital                                   | 38,245<br>2,390  |          |           |
| Mauritius: Community Development Mozambique: COCAMO        | 5,000            |          |           |
| Namibia: CCN                                               | 24,375           |          |           |
| Rwanda: Agricultural & Sewing                              | 500              |          |           |
| Sahel: Rehabilitation Programme                            | 6,000            |          |           |
| South Africa: SACC                                         | 24,375           |          |           |
| South Africa: Theatre Workshop                             | 25,000           |          |           |
| Sudan: Food Airlift                                        | 20,000           |          |           |
| Sudan: Reconstruction                                      | 6,000            |          |           |
| Zambia: CCAP Carpentry Shop                                | 4,875            |          |           |
| Zimbabwe: Grassroots Development Education                 | 31,874           |          |           |
| Zimbabwe: Literacy Courses                                 | 26,780           |          |           |
| Zimbabwe: Presbyterian Training Centre                     | 6,200            |          |           |
| Zimbabwe: Southern Africa Research &                       |                  |          |           |
| Documentation Centre                                       | <u> 1,500</u>    |          |           |
|                                                            |                  | 316,489  |           |
| Man Fee                                                    |                  |          |           |
| Middle East                                                | £ 000            |          |           |
| Lebanon: Emergency Relief                                  | 5,000            |          |           |
| Service to Palestine Refugees                              | <u>3,500</u>     | 8 200    |           |
|                                                            |                  | 8,500    |           |

| Europe                                                                     |               |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Russia: Armenia Earthquake Relief                                          | 2,630         |         |
| Translat Tittle Tartiful Tartiful Translation                              |               | 2,630   |
| Asia                                                                       |               | _,      |
| Bangladesh: Floods Relief                                                  | 1,916         |         |
| India: CMAI Community Health                                               | 40,000        |         |
| India: Nutrition & Health Education for Women                              | 4,585         |         |
| Kampuchea: Country Programme                                               | 5,000         |         |
| Korea: Mobile Medical Unit                                                 | 50,000        |         |
| Pakistan: Community Health                                                 | 53,690        |         |
|                                                                            | 500           |         |
| Philippines: Atlas Workers Video                                           | 5,500         |         |
| Philippines: Cooperative Training                                          | 30,305        |         |
| Philippines: Draught Animal Dispersal                                      |               |         |
| Sri Lanka: Nava. Fellowship                                                | 6,000         |         |
| Thailand: Critical Moment for Women Educators                              | <u>2,500</u>  | 100.007 |
|                                                                            |               | 199,996 |
| Latin America                                                              |               |         |
| Brazil: Centre for Popular Technology                                      | 12,554        |         |
| Brazil: Foreign Debt Study                                                 | 8,000         |         |
| El Salvador: Diakonia                                                      | 24,375        |         |
| El Salvador: Human Rights                                                  | 3,000         |         |
| El Salvador: Refugee Repatriation                                          | 2,000         |         |
| El Salvador: Civil Strife                                                  | 2,331         |         |
| ICCSASW: Sugarworkers                                                      | 2,000         |         |
| Nicaragua: Caribbean Hurricane Relief                                      | 9,933         |         |
| Nicaragua: CEPAD                                                           | 30,000        |         |
| Nicaragua: Refund to Baptist Education                                     | ,             |         |
| re CEPAD                                                                   | 2,292         |         |
|                                                                            |               | 96,485  |
| Ecumenical Development Work -                                              |               | ,       |
| World Council of Churches -                                                |               |         |
| Commission on Inter-Church Aid, Refugee &                                  |               |         |
| World Service - Block Grant                                                | 30,000        |         |
| Commission on the Churches' Participation                                  | 50,000        |         |
| in Development                                                             | 5,725         |         |
| Urban/Rural Mission                                                        | 5,000         |         |
| Women in Development                                                       | 5,000         |         |
|                                                                            | 3,480         |         |
| Programme to Combat Racism Inter-Church Fund for International Development | 27,600        |         |
| PLURA                                                                      | 18,838        |         |
|                                                                            | 3,770         |         |
| Canadian Council for International Cooperation                             | 3,770         | 00.412  |
| Development Education for Consdiens                                        |               | 99,413  |
| Development Education for Canadians                                        | 10.000        |         |
| Ten Days for World Development                                             | 10,980        |         |
| Ecumenical Coalition for Economic Justice                                  | 0.500         |         |
| (formerly GATT-Fly)                                                        | 9,500         |         |
| Inter-Church Committee for Refugees                                        | 6,500         |         |
| Project Ploughshares                                                       | 1,000         |         |
| IDÁFSA (Canada)                                                            | 1,500         |         |
| 'Share'                                                                    | 5,843         |         |
| Overseas Study Grant                                                       | 1,695         |         |
| Worship Resources                                                          | 10,409        |         |
| Other Education Grants                                                     |               |         |
| La Vie Chretienne                                                          | 750           |         |
| Inter-Church Coalition on Africa                                           | 1,000         |         |
| Local Refugee Initiatives                                                  | 800           |         |
| Development Education Project                                              | <u>81,514</u> |         |
| -                                                                          |               | 131,491 |
|                                                                            |               |         |

| Presbyterian World Service & Development Commit                                                                                                                                                                           | ttee (cont'd)                                                                           | Page 497                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Administration Salaries Staff Travel Project Visits Committee Expenses Office Expenses Distribution Expenses Literature and Brochures Communications Materials Coalition Expenses Government Grants/Administration Levies | 140,801<br>3,712<br>4,239<br>17,805<br>28,621<br>5,000<br>5,214<br>60<br>2,033<br>2,280 | 7 <u>65</u><br>1,064,769 |
| Total Expenditures                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                         | 1,004,707                |
| Fund Balance                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                         | 3                        |
| Balance on Hand, December 31, 1989 General Funds Government Grant Accounts Designated Accounts                                                                                                                            | (51,373)<br>147,655<br>111,466                                                          | 207 748                  |

207,748

# REMITS UNDER THE BARRIER ACT, PRESBYTERY REPORTS RE

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The following are the replies, from presbyteries on remits sent down by the 115th General Assembly.

REMIT A: A&P 1989, Clerks of Assembly, Recommendation 9, p. 270 & 72 (adopted, page 35)

That the following be added to the end of Book of Forms section 176.1: "whose ministry is carried out on a minimum of a half-time basis and not as a complement to some other vocational pursuit". (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 9, pages 270 and 72)

# Replies

#### APPROVE:

Presbyteries of Cape Breton, Pictou, Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Ottawa, Lanark & Renfrew, Brockville, Lindsay-Peterborough, East Toronto, West Toronto, Brampton, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma & North Bay, Waterloo-Wellington, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford-Huron, Bruce-Maitland, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Northern Saskatchewan, Peace River, Edmonton, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, Vancouver Island.

### DISAPPROVE:

Presbyteries of Halifax-Lunenburg, Miramichi, Kingston.

REMIT B: A&P 1989, Clerks of Assembly, Recommendation 9, p. 270 & 72 (adopted, page 35)

That the following be added to the end of Book of Forms section 176.1.3: "or who, as per section 201.2, are serving part-time in a congregation and have been appointed by the presbytery at the request of the minister and session of the congregation or on presbytery's own initiative". (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 9, pages 270 and 72)

### Replies

#### APPROVE:

Presbyteries of Cape Breton, Pictou, Halifax-Lunenburg, Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Ottawa, Lanark & Renfrew, Brockville, Lindsay-Peterborough, East Toronto, West Toronto, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma & North Bay, Waterloo-Wellington, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford-Huron, Bruce-Maitland, Superior, Brandon, Northern Saskatchewan, Peace River, Edmonton, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, Vancouver Island.

#### DISAPPROVE:

Presbyteries of Miramichi, Kingston, Brampton.

REMIT C: A&P 1989, Clerks of Assembly, Recommendation 9, p. 270 & 72 (adopted, page 35)

That the following words be deleted from Book of Forms section 176.1.7: "in full-time employment as such". (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 9, pages 270 and 72)

#### Replies

#### APPROVE:

Presbyteries of Cape Breton, Pictou, Halifax-Lunenburg, Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Ottawa, Lanark & Renfrew, Brockville, Lindsay-Peterborough, East Toronto, West Toronto, Brampton, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma & North Bay, Waterloo-Wellington, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford-Huron, Bruce-

Maitland, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Northern Saskatchewan, Peace River, Edmonton, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, Vancouver Island.

#### DISAPPROVE:

Presbyteries of Miramichi, Kingston.

REMIT D: A&P 1989, Clerks of Assembly, Recommendation 5 as amended, p. 64-65 & 266-67 (adopted, page 35)

That all the words in Book of Forms section 176.2.2 be deleted and replaced with the following: "sufficient elders to make their number on the roll equal to the number of ministers. Sessions in rotation shall be given the privilege of choosing such equalizing elders, one per session, to be chosen annually. These may be reappointed but not for more than three years in succession. This shall be done in rotation except that preference may be given to congregations in multi-point charges with no current representative." (Clerks of Assembly Recommendation 5 as amended, pages 64-65 and 266-67)

# Replies

#### APPROVE:

Presbyteries of Cape Breton, Pictou, Halifax-Lunenburg, Saint John, Miramichi, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Ottawa, Lanark & Renfrew, Brockville, Lindsay-Peterborough, West Toronto, Brampton, Barrie, Temiskaming, Algoma & North Bay, Waterloo-Wellington, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford-Huron, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Northern Saskatchewan, Peace River, Edmonton, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, Vancouver Island.

#### DISAPPROVE:

Presbyteries of Kingston, East Toronto.

# ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER, BOARD OF

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

It is with thankfulness to God and with full acknowledgement of our dependence upon Him that the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall presents this report.

Your Board reports another good year of service and witness at St. Andrew's Hall, our Church's residence on the campus of the University of British Columbia and the agency through which our Church relates to the Vancouver School of Theology. The ministry of the Hall continues to provide a warm Christian atmosphere for residential life and we as a Board continue to be conscious of our stewardship responsibilities in maintaining our facilities, and our work of assisting students through bursary aid. The Hall accommodates 41 students from a variety of faculties and provides a focus for the 10 Presbyterian M.Div. candidates now enrolled at Vancouver School of Theology. A weekly Chapel service and supper open to all Presbyterian students at the University of British Columbia continued this year.

The Hall makes its chapel and facilities available to the Korean Campus Mission led by the Rev. Alfred Lee of the Vancouver Korean Presbyterian Church. Currently some 50-60 students are involved in this ministry.

#### RESIDENCE

All rooms in the residence have been refurbished, painted and equipped with new furnishings.

# ADMINISTRATOR

Mrs. Helen Pigott, appointed Administrator in May, 1988, operates the Hall in a very efficient manner. Her business experience, good judgement and good humour are greatly appreciated by everyone associated with the Hall. The Board has established the

Administrator's position at the level of Senior Administrator, Presbyterian Church in Canada.

#### DEAN

Dr. Brian J. Fraser, as well as teaching at Vancouver School of Theology and being responsible for the co-ordination of denominational studies of the Presbyterian students enrolled at Vancouver School of Theology, continues to make himself available as pastor to students in residence at St. Andrew's Hall. With approval of the Board, Dr. Fraser has been available to the Church at large.

A Vancouver School of Theology review for promotion for Dr. Fraser took place in January, 1990. At the March meeting of the Board of Governors of Vancouver School of Theology, Dr. Fraser was promoted to the rank of Associate Professor of Church History. The Board of Governors commended Dr. Fraser for "his creative and enthusiastic teaching, his scholarly contributions to church and academy, his outstanding way of linking the School and the Presbyterian Church and his generous and supportive way of being Chaplain. The School deeply appreciates his vitalizing presence".

The Board of St. Andrew's Hall concurs with Dr. Brian Fraser's promotion to the rank of Associate Professor and recommends that he be re-appointed for a term of five years with a review in the 1994-95 academic year. (See Recommendation No. 1)

Dr. Fraser will preach at the Baccalaureate Service honouring the graduating classes at the University of British Columbia in May, 1990.

### RELATIONSHIP WITH VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

A joint committee of two members each from the Board of Vancouver School of Theology and the Board of St. Andrew's Hall continues to meet periodically to foster and enhance the ongoing working relationship between School and Hall. The joint committee reports to both Boards.

St. Andrew's Hall representatives are the Chairperson of the Board (Mr. W.M. Walker) and the Chairperson of the Senate Committee (Rev. D. Stewart).

The association of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and St. Andrew's Hall with the Vancouver School of Theology is scheduled for review 1991. The Board looks forward to participating in this review in light of changes being proposed by the Task Force on Theological Education. The Board of St. Andrew's Hall understands our relationship with Vancouver School of Theology to be a permanent relationship and the purposes of the review are to assess and strengthen the mutual benefits of the Association. The Board is pleased with the widespread satisfaction with our relationship with Vancouver School of Theology that was expressed in the responses to the questionnaire from the Task Force on Theological Education. We hope that as the number of students grows and the range of programmes and resources the School offers to the Church becomes better known and used, the Church will see the wisdom of contributing more to Vancouver School of Theology and St. Andrew's Hall through additional funding and faculty resources.

# ENDOWMENT FUND AND BURSARY RESOURCES

The Endowment Fund, established in 1986, is used to support continuing education grants for clergy and laity and workshops designed to help congregations. Major grants were given to the national Clerks' Consultation, the Saskatoon Ministers' Conference, and a Rural and Remote Ministry Consultation in Saskatchewan. The Board is continuing to encourage more financial support from congregations and individuals to build up the bursary funds for Presbyterian students at Vancouver School of Theology. With a lower number of students this year, the bursary funds were almost adequate for our needs. The Board feels that the funds need to be increased to meet the anticipated requirements of some 6-8 new Presbyterian students who intend to study at Vancouver School of Theology commencing the academic year 1990-91.

#### REFURBISHING

The remaining areas of the Hall to be refurbished are the dining room and the students lounge. As funds become available, the Board intends to put this work in hand. The total cost of refurbishing the entire Hall is expected to be in the order of \$250,000.

#### BOARD ACTIVITIES

In order to increase the ability of our Board members to contribute more of their wisdom and talents to the work of St. Andrew's Hall and Vancouver School of Theology, the Board has approved new mandates for its Management and Senate Committees.

#### The Senate Committee will:

- 1. oversee the exercise of the teaching charter granted to St. Andrew's Hall;
- 2. oversee the care of Presbyterian students attending Vancouver School of Theology;
- exercise responsibility in the raising and distribution of the bursary funds of St. Andrew's Hall;
- 4. relate to the Senate concerns of Vancouver School of Theology;
- 5. be the liaison between Vancouver School of Theology and The Presbyterian Church in Canada through its appropriate agencies;
- 6. review and develop programmes regarding Presbyterian distinctives;
- foster the relationship of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and Vancouver School of Theology through educational programming;
- 8. plan and develop educational events such as lectureships and workshops;
- 9. exercise any other responsibilities assigned to it by the Board of St. Andrew's Hall.

# The Management Committee will:

- oversee the administration of all aspects of the operation of the Residence and Chapel in accordance with the Lease Agreement dated July 6, 1956, between the University of British Columbia and St. Andrew's Hall;
- manage the property and finances of St. Andrew's Hall in accordance with the
  directions of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall and in keeping with the
  above mentioned Agreement and the Agreement dated September 1, 1984, between
  Vancouver School of Theology, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and St.
  Andrew's Hall, as may be amended from time to time;
- 3. oversee the position of the Administrator;
- 4. foster a Christian influence in the University life of resident students;
- 5. provide a centre for Presbyterian student activities, in particular those students studying for the Presbyterian Ministry;
- provide, as the Board of St. Andrew's Hall may direct, whatever facilities and finances are deemed necessary for Presbyterian Chaplaincy on the University of British Columbia campus;
- continually raise the level of visibility of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in Western Canada;
- carry out any other duties as assigned by the Board of St. Andrew's Hall.

The Board Executive will meet monthly to oversee the administration of the Hall's activities.

In addition, we have changed the structure of our Board meetings to allow fuller consideration of policy matters. For at least two of the meetings in 1990-91, the Board will gather Friday at noon and work through until noon on Saturday.

### DIACONAL EDUCATION

In the light of the changes in diaconal education suggested by the Board of Ewart College and the directions suggested by the Task Force on Theological Education, we established a task force (Dr. Brian Fraser, Rev. David Stewart, Dr. Art Van Seters, Annabelle Wallace, Paddy Eastwood, Kathy Ball) to consult with Ewart graduates in the lower mainland of British Columbia and with Vancouver School of Theology to ascertain the possibility of offering a Masters programme in preparation for diaconal ministries through Vancouver

School of Theology. Six Ewart graduates - Annabelle Wallace, Paddy Eastwood, Amy Campbell, Kathy Ball, Janie Goodwin and Diane Tait-Katerberg - carefully examined the educational needs for programmes in Christian Education, Pastoral Care and Mission and Outreach. They reviewed the resources available through Vancouver School of Theology and the Presbyterian community in the lower mainland. Their report will be presented to the Board's task force, reviewed by other diaconal ministers, and discussed with Vancouver School of Theology.

### DR. JOHN A. ROSS' INTELLECTUAL AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Dr. John A. Ross, the first Dean of St. Andrew's Hall, has published his book on Theology and Science entitled "The Backlit Universe". The Hall has provided a grant to Dr. Ross to help with the promotion of the book. The volume is available from Shoreline Publishing, 8995 Hazel Street, Chilliwack, BC, V2P 7A1.

#### AUDITED STATEMENT

The audited statement for our fiscal year ending August 31, 1989 shows an operating profit of \$1,008. At this time, the grant of 0.6487% of the National Budget of The Presbyterian Church in Canada appears to be a realistic figure.

Recommendation No. 1 (withdrawn for reappointment by Board of St. Andrew's Hall, page 30)

That Dr. Brian J. Fraser be re-appointed as Dean of St. Andrew's Hall for a term of five years with a review in 1994-95 academic year.

Recommendation No. 2 (referred to Admin. Council, page 30)
That:

- the stipend level for the Dean on his/her initial appointment be at the Associate Professor level at Knox College and Presbyterian College.
- upon promotion by Vancouver School of Theology to full professor rank, the Dean's stipend shall be increased to the level set for that position at Knox College and Presbyterian College.

W.M. Walker Convener

# TASK FORCE ON RESTRUCTURING AGENCIES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

#### MANDATE

The 115th General Assembly appointed this Task Force "... to recommend to the 116th General Assembly a detailed proposal for restructuring the way the General Assembly fulfills its responsibility through boards, committees and agencies; that it report on any financial implications to the fall 1989 and spring 1990 meetings of the Administrative Council; that a draft proposal be shared with presbyteries by December 31, 1989, with responses to be returned by presbyteries to the Task Force by March 15, 1990; that for the purposes of this study, the Atlantic Mission Society and the Women's Missionary Society (WD) be regarded as agencies of the General Assembly." (A&P 1989, p. 27)

In its work, the Task Force has been guided by the following statements contained in the report of Administrative Council to the 115th General Assembly (A&P 1989, p. 205):

# On General Assembly Agencies

Council is grateful to God for the contribution of full-time servants of the agencies of the General Assembly. It realizes, however, that an increasing proportion of our financial resources cannot continue to be applied more to salaries and allowances than to the development of programmes.

The Church should no longer require staff members to perform functions which are beyond their position descriptions. We recognize that it is simply not possible for one person to be a leadership trainer, writer, proof-reader, editor, production manager, customs agent, field worker, recruiter of leaders, publisher of resources, personnel manager, world traveller, constant attender at meetings...the list goes on.

The Church must deal with the overlapping responsibilities within the agencies of the General Assembly. There needs to be clear lines of demarcation, so that there will no longer be groups of persons busy at approximately the same task. There will be clear identification of the varied programmes necessary to serve the varied needs of congregations and courts.

Our use of personnel, rather, will be flexible and effective, including the use of parttime, short-term, volunteer, and contract field staff. There should be an emphasis on the development of programme staff at the regional level, to serve the needs of synods, presbyteries and congregations. We will thus make use of the many talents of the people of God across the Church. There should be a bias toward significant reduction of full-time staff.

What is suggested is one programme agency, in which there will be a clear division of labour between the programme segments. The major tasks of General Assembly programme staff will be in leadership development and the provision of resources.

Complementary to the programme agency will be the necessary support functions: administration, finance, editing and printing of resources, personnel, marketing and many other areas.

Built into the system will be the regular review and appraisal in a stated cycle, using both external and internal resources. This will include a review of full-time, as well as of the other types, of staff.

There is need for an efficient joint co-ordinating mechanism between programme and support. The prime responsibilities of obedience to Christ and efficient, effective, and accountable service to the courts, congregations, and members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada will always be first on the agenda.

#### **PROCESS**

The draft report dated December, 1989 reflected very extensive but not comprehensive consultation with individuals and groups throughout the Church. The circulation of the December draft report was intended to facilitate comprehensive consultation and response. Written responses were received from 40 presbyteries; 3 synods; 15 boards, committees or agencies; and 14 individuals. The quality and extent of the responses reflect a great deal of prayer, careful thinking and hard work and the Task Force wishes to thank every person who participated in this greatly valued assessment. Many of the responses were clearly critical, thoughtful and creative in their suggestions. All reflected much caring for the Church and the effective use of the Church's resources in faithful service to Christ.

Careful study of all of this material by the Task Force revealed a broad consensus on the need for revision, clarification or rework in several areas of the draft report. This report now represents the best efforts of the Task Force to respond to the responses received while remaining within the framework established by the 115th General Assembly.

Some of the major revisions are:

1. Provision for a three year assessment of synod/regional staffing needs.

 Provision for study of issues related to impacts of new structures on operations of Women's Missionary Society (WD) and Atlantic Mission Society.

 Comprehensive review of Christian education activities under the proposed programme agency.

#### NOTE ON RECOMMENDATIONS

Rather than present a package of an "all or nothing" basis, each recommendation addresses a discreet and separable portion of the overall proposal so that the General Assembly may more readily consider the merits of each one. It is considered feasible to make significant adjustments to timing and content of many of the recommendations without greatly upsetting the general direction of the proposal.

Where possible, proposals are related to aspects of The VISION.

The Task Force on Restructuring:

John F. Allan, Victoria, BC Winnifred G. Bean, Sydney, NS Donald A. Elliott, Toronto, ON Thomas Gemmell, Don Mills, ON Karen A. Hincke, Alexandria, ON Mark T. Hoogsteen, Kitchener, ON Alexandra F. Johnston, Toronto, ON Harvey R. Smith, Hamilton, ON Dennis W. Lem, Don Mills, ON

H. Noreen Marshall, Willowdale, ON M.E. May Nutt, Don Mills, ON Earle F. Roberts, Don Mills, ON Thomas A. Rodger, Sarnia, ON Peter D. Ruddell, Don Mills, ON Richard E. Sand, Brandon, MB H. (Bert) Vancook, Summerside, PE

Howard E. Gillies, Thornhill, ON - Convener

#### A THEOLOGICAL CONTEXT OF OUR TIMES

As our Lord's ministry drew to a close, He commissioned His disciples to continue His work in the world:

"... You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you to go and bear fruit fruit that will last. Then the Father will give you whatsoever you ask in my name." (John 15:16)

"Therefore, go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely, I am with you always, to the very end of the age." (Matthew 28:19-20)

"For I am hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in, I needed clothes and you clothed me, I was sick and you looked after me, I was in prison and you came to visit me . . . whatever you did for one of the least of these, ... you did for me." (Matthew 25:35-6;40b)

"But you will receive power when the Holy Ghost comes to you: and you will be my witnesses. In Judea . . . and to the ends of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

We, the members of the Church of Jesus Christ, are the beneficiaries of the heritage of those disciples. We too have been chosen and commissioned by our Lord. We must "be obedient to Christ's command to go into all the world to proclaim God's redeeming love for all people, and the Lordship of Christ over all creation." (BWM "A Call to do God's Mission")

Each of us is called to worship and to ministry. In the words of Living Faith, "The Church is Christ together with his people, called to worship and serve him in all of life." And again, "All Christians are called to participate in the ministry of Christ. As his body on earth, we have gifts to use in the Church and the world to the glory of Christ, our King and Head." (7.1.1 and 7.2.1)

We are called to a glorious partnership with God, the source of all our being. In order for us to play our full part, we must find ways to structure the life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to release the energy and dedication of our people.

To do this is stewardship of a high order!

Within this theological context, the 115th General Assembly (June, 1989) of The Presbyterian Church in Canada adopted a vision which was the result of a year of prayer and strategic planning. Over 1,700 Presbyterian lay people and clergy participated in the process. The nine parts of The VISION are:

- 1. It is our VISION that we will grow in our relationship with Jesus Christ. Discipleship will become a way of life among our members. We will be a people who pray for others and for ourselves, as we grow toward oneness with Christ, and deep commitment to Him. We will seek God's help in becoming a more spiritually-aware people. Guided by the Holy Spirit, we will grow in our knowledge and understanding of the written word of God, as we subject ourselves to the Lordship of the Living Word, Jesus Christ. We will seek to be changed, to be reformed, to take whatever risks are necessary as we learn to obey God's will. Our emphasis will be on learning and action in small groups. This spiritual growth is more important than, and is also a prerequisite to, growth in numbers.
- 2. It is our VISION that we will reach out in mission, proclaiming the Good News of Jesus Christ with relevance and power. We will be able to share our faith with those around, to speak about our discipleship in the work-place and in the community as we serve Christ in the world through love. As well as living out our mission, we will, as we are able, share with other Churches around the world in their discipleship. A part of the outreach will be to help build communities of faith in newly-developed areas, and in places where resources are limited.
- 3. It is our VISION that we will integrate evangelism, social action, and justice ministry. Each of these ingredients will be essential to the others. Our goal will be to serve as witnesses to the transforming power of Christ in our society, beginning with the communities in which we live. We will promote world peace by living at peace with each other and with our neighbours. Our theology will teach the stewardship of all creation, and it will be expressed through our concerns for our immediate environment. We will develop new, creative forms of ministry to the society around us, thus freeing ourselves to respond to the guidance of the Spirit. We will not be afraid to provide leadership to society and also to the Church in ministering to new and emerging conditions and issues in society.
- 4. It is our VISION that our congregations will be alive. Worship services will be joyful and full of meaning, aware of the world in which we live, and work, and seek to do God's will. The forms of worship and music used in worship will be lively and varied. Congregations will be clear about themselves and their purpose, and will have developed vision and direction about their specific service to God in their communities. Stewardship will no longer mean just money, but creative, effective, and intentional use of all resources: people, buildings and technologies, as well as dollars. We will be intentional about the ministry of youth and young adults, recognizing their value in the life and work of Christ's Church. It will be important for us to be aware of being part of the whole Body of Christ in the world. We will be an ecumenical people, one with the other Christian denominations in seeking God's will for the Church, and contributing to that wider work of service and obedience as we are able, beginning in each local community.
- 5. It is our VISION that we will be a loving, inclusive community truly God's family. We will not simple be a club for "nice" people. The use of the word inclusive opens up the Church to take seriously the presence and needs of people of all ages, and of many different cultural backgrounds other than the Scots-Irish out of which this Church sprang in past centuries. We will take seriously the wide ranges of economic and social status within the Canadian population, as well as the presence of races and peoples from all parts of the world. We will take seriously the special needs of disadvantaged people, and we will be intentional about seeing that those needs are met. We will use inclusive language as we learn to be inclusive. Our congregations will be a family for those who have no family, and an extended family for those who do. We will be a people who practice love as we have met and experienced it in Jesus Christ.

Constitution of the second second

- 6. It is our VISION that we will be effective communicators. We will use contemporary, inclusive language and learn to use metaphors sensitively. Our communication will convey our essential unity, vision, and sense of identity, as we continually witness to the Lordship of Christ over all life. Technology will be a benefit, but will not be allowed to become intrusive. It will provide tools for the service of Christ which will not be allowed to become barriers between Christ's people. We will learn the effective use of a variety of contemporary media, and all this we will discuss in plain words, trying to avoid speaking in a technical jargon. We will be aware of the tremendous power of technologies as carriers of culture, and moulders of morals.
- 7. It is our VISION that we will have a Spirit-led Ministry by the whole people of God. More patterns of mutual support will be developed for the ministries of the Church. We will seek to mobilize ourselves, the members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to equip ourselves for ministry within the Church, our homes, our communities, and our places of work. We will all live out the challenging words used at the Ordination and Induction of a minister of Word and Sacraments: "It is the calling of all . . . to share the Gospel with the whole world, and through Christ the only Mediator to represent the world before the Father in worship and service, until Christ comes again." Within the ministry of the whole Church, there will be effective recruitment and screening of candidates for the ministry of Word and Sacraments and the Order of Diaconal Ministries. Their education will be practical. Pastors and teachers will continue to approach their work of ministry from different perspectives, but will also show the essential unity which comes through commitment to Christ and His people.
- 8. It is our VISION that the Courts of the Church will be vital and compassionate. We will discover our fundamental role of discerning the mind of Christ in conciliation and in inspiring and challenging the Church. There will be a spiritual deepening of the life of the Courts through prayer, fellowship and study. We will learn to function pastorally toward congregations and toward those engaged in the ministries of the Church. There will be positive and compassionate response to crises and conflicts. There will be review of the optimum size of the Courts, including geographical factors which so affect the life of the Canadian Church. The Courts will be careful not to exclude members and interested persons in such simple ways as scheduling the times of meetings. Priority issues will be given adequate time on the agenda, and less time will be given over the purely administrative business of the Courts. There will be less desire to escape into legalistic debates over procedures.
- 9. It is our VISION that the administration of the Church will be lean and accountable. It will aim at supporting the spiritual development of the people of God within The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The hours involved in administration in the Church will be reduced. We will reclaim the time needed to care for each other as sisters and brothers in Christ, and to fulfill our mission. There will be time to read and reflect on Christ's call to us. The paralyzing disease of organizational overload will diminish, from the pastor's study as from the General Assembly Offices. The agencies of the General Assembly will do only what cannot be done at the local level, and their mandate will be to serve the congregations, presbyteries and synods. The function of these agencies will be to provide resources for the programmes of the Church, and to share in the development and training of leaders.

The Task Force on Restructuring found that much of the work it undertook was shaped by The VISION, both directly and in more contextual terms. In retrospect, it seems that The VISION is a natural extension of the history of our Church and an outgrowth of a dynamic view of people of the Living Faith.

The Task Force recognizes that worship is at the heart of the life of congregations. This was clearly reflected in part 4 of The VISION, and to some degree, in parts 5 and 6. However, despite past excellent resource development and programmes supporting worship, the Task Force also recognizes that there are certain limits on the level of support

that can come from General Assembly agencies for this crucial aspect of our collective life. Much leadership also rests with moderator and session.

The centrality of worship, both as a means to growth in relationship with Christ, and in equipping the people of God, shaped much of the thinking behind this report. So did considerations about mission for Christ and the evangel-outreach aspects of The VISION. Ministry by the whole people of God is another aspect of this. As well, the desire to ensure that the administration of the Church be lean and accountable was one principle which governed much of the decision making about the scale of operations to be recommended. It also informed decisions about mechanisms to ensure accountability.

Mission was also central to several aspects of The VISION (see parts 2, 3, 5 and 7) and to the work of the Task Force. It is for this reason that mission, in its broadest sense, became the other major area for attention of the Task Force. For the most part, the redesign of the existing programmes of mission was not necessary. Mobilization of support for these programmes, and the strengthening of functional relationships with related programmes is a major burden of the recommendations that follow. More effective education for mission, personnel and research services, and co-ordination with initiatives of Presbyterian World Service and Development are among the major improvements seen as desirable for enhancing the mission activities of General Assembly agencies. Co-ordination of these programmes with the effective work being carried out by the Atlantic Mission Society and the Women's Missionary Society (WD) is a significant aspect of the recommendations in this area. The integration of mission within the life of the whole Church is a fundamental concept behind the recommendations in this report.

The strategies for such integration that are practicable are present in the proposals that follow. More support for equipping the people of God seems appropriate for agencies at this level. This is reflected in recommendations regarding support for local programmes of Christian education and nurture. All of these aspects of The VISION are the focus of important recommendations surrounding the development of the new structure to serve the needs of congregations as they strive to become more effective in these aspects of The VISION. Research support for this and other important activities is an innovative recommendation of this report. While there was a constant effort on the part of the Task Force to reduce staff size where possible and to eliminate overlap and redundancy of functions, we were also alert to the possibilities of increasing the effectiveness of the operations of the General Assembly agencies, especially as they related directly to realizing important aspects of The VISION. The provision of enhanced research services is an example of such a recommendation.

What follows is a set of explorations of strategic and operational issues facing the General Assembly, recommended responses to the issues (with rationales) and recommended implementation strategies. These are related to parts of The VISION where ever possible.

#### MAJOR FEATURES OF THE PROPOSED RESTRUCTURING

This report suggests significant changes in the structure and relationships among the agencies of the General Assembly. It does so at the specific mandate of the 115th General Assembly.

The Task Force did not recommend changes for changes sake. Our major objective was to make more effective the ministry and life of the Church of Christ. It we can do so and allow for the redirection of some dollars for further improvement, then so much the better.

The major highlights of the changes recommended in this report are:

1. The several agencies at the General Assembly level are reconstituted into two agencies, excluding the colleges, the first to be known as the Agency for Life and Mission and the second to be known as the Services Agency. The first agency is to be responsible for Christian education and nurture, and mission. The second is to be responsible for all personnel services, research services, resources production and distribution, and general/financial administration.

- A scaled-down operation at the General Assembly level, involving some reduction of staff. Reduction in scale of operations allows for some reallocation of resources to synods for staffing and for enhancing research services at the General Assembly level.
- Recommendations for study and reporting on redistribution of some responsibilities
  from the General Assembly level to the synod/regional level, especially those related
  to education/nurture and mission programmes. The result will be delivery of support
  services closer to the congregations.
- Recommendations for the development of staff teams at synod level, ensuring both mutual support and synergy of staff effort in serving presbyteries and congregations.
- Scaled-down boards and committees to replace present boards, executives, committees and sub-committees.
- 6. Creation of an Assembly Council with presbytery and synod representation.
- Integration of Presbyterian World Service and Development into the mainstream of the administration and life of the Church to provide for increased support and coordination with other mission initiatives.
- 8. A comprehensive concept of Christian education for people of all ages.
- Enhancement of the capacity for research services to support key activities of the Church.
- 10. Enhancement of programme review and performance appraisal for all staff to increase accountability and to encourage growth in all staff.
- Recommendations for the study of the relationships of the Atlantic Mission Society and the Women's Missionary Society with the restructured General Assembly Agencies.
- Some operations are left substantially as they are, e.g., Committee on Church Doctrine, Presbyterian Record.

#### CONGREGATIONS AND SESSIONS AT THE CENTRE

The life of the Church revolves around the congregation at worship. We see ourselves as congregations which are striving to be alive in worship services that are joyful, aware of the world and its needs, celebrating the Good News in Word and song in varied ways, and always seeking to do God's will (part 4 of The VISION). Ways to support and serve congregations in both their worship and work, through General Assembly agencies, was a constant preoccupation of the Task Force.

The 115th General Assembly has called congregations to engage in a process of prayer and strategic planning. The same Assembly provided both new leadership and an important new context for congregational planning in The VISION. Together they constitute one of the current exciting challenges facing congregations. Indeed, if The VISION is to live at all, it will do so because congregations live it in their own communities. Parts 1 through 7 of The VISION require session and congregational leadership for realization. As congregations and their elders across the land grasp the challenge and assume this crucial leadership role, this people of God will be renewed!

Through the study and work of the Task Force, two broad areas of the Church's life and work emerged as most relevant at the General Assembly level. They are those programmes and activities that could be described as enabling or equipping the people of God, and those that could be characterized as proclamation and service. There is much to commend an integration of these two areas.

The two broad functional areas noted above, are organizers for focussing energy in the work of the Church as we recognize and use the gifts of God's people in corporate efforts. It is clear to the Task Force that many Presbyterians are also called to use their gifts in God's service outside the bounds of the Church as an organization. This is clearly in the

reformed tradition. Many also see themselves working together in a range of co-operative ways to minister to the needs of both the church family, and of those in need outside the Church.

These functional areas move us one major step toward a more integrated view of what discipleship of Christ in community is all about. They make possible more co-ordinated team planning and implementation in the service of Christ. It is the Task Force's view that such ways of thinking also makes possible a more effective use of scarce gifts and resources - expertise, time, and money. Indeed they put the "head and heart" aspects of The VISION into focus.

As work progressed, the Task Force characterized the enabling/equipping functions as "education and nurture" and the service functions as "mission". These are comprehensively defined and are inclusive of much of what we are about as a serving community of God's people. More details will appear later in the report. Meanwhile, it is important to consider that these two streams of activity apply to congregation, presbytery, synod and General Assembly.

This report, however, is not so much about the congregation, as it is about organizing our resources in support of the congregation. It is also about facilitating the co-operative efforts of congregations so that, together, they may be more effective in mission and ministry at home and overseas. We increasingly identify needs of such a nature and scale, that it requires co-operative efforts on the part of several churches and agencies to make an effective response to those needs. Mission and outreach on such a scale is part of what we can achieve in partnership with others, locally and at the national/international level.

#### THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND ITS AGENCIES

The Task Force was guided by several principles in its study and deliberations relating to the General Assembly and its agencies. Among them are:

- The General Assembly is the senior court of the Church, its legislature and its senior servant.
- Crucial activities of mission or education undertaken by the Church should take place
  at the congregational level or at the level closest to the congregation when it cannot
  be done there. This means that no activity should be done at the national level if it
  can be undertaken more effectively by a lower court or by the congregation.
- Those activities that are deemed appropriate and essential at the national level must be well resourced, and every effort should be made to strive for excellence in these ministries for Christ.

The decision making of this Task Force was also informed broadly by the two major streams of activity identified earlier: (1) education and nurture, and (2) mission. It was deemed that these were at the heart of programme activity engaged in by General Assembly agencies. With respect to other necessary national administrative functions, most of these were seen as support to programme activities at the national level or at the congregational level.

# Present General Assembly Agencies: Structure, Staffing and Finances

To assist in comparisons for the purpose of decision making on the recommendations of this report, a brief overview of the current arrangements is provided on page 510 (Figure 1).

Figure 1 (page 510) is a conceptualization of the current structure. Charts of the staffing level are also provided. A summary of the current costs of this operational scheme is also provided on page 515, along with projected costs of the restructuring proposals in this report.

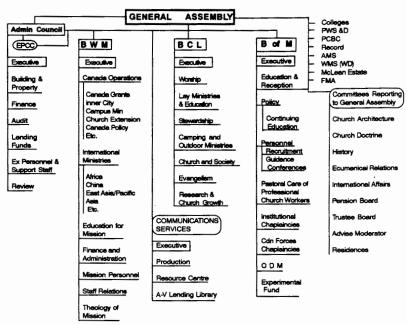
The Task Force was confronted with understanding not only this current arrangement, but with discerning working relationships, duplications not at first apparent, and the real nature of the work undertaken by each functional unit. Staffing levels and budgets were then

super-imposed on this set of understandings. Value judgments about the appropriateness and effectiveness of these arrangements inevitably followed. Efforts to explore a range of options aimed at improving the work that must continue, was the final stage prior to the writing of the draft report.

In a real sense, readers of this report, especially commissioners to the 116th General Assembly, must now retrace this same pathway, hopefully with less effort, but with the same levels of responsibility.

It will be noted that there are now four major agencies of the General Assembly. Each is served by a board which has an Executive Committee that makes decisions between board meetings and between General Assemblies, in its area of responsibility. Boards are also served by a variety of standing committees, sub-committees and ad hoc committees as required. The General Assembly has also appointed a variety of standing committees and ad hoc committees or task forces which report directly to it.

Neither Figure 1 (present structure) nor Figure 2 (proposed structure) display the working committees of each General Assembly which assist it in its operations and decision making. The Task Force felt that such committees were outside its mandate of review. If they were shown here, the list and structure of each committee would be exactly identical on each organizational chart.



#### Note:

No ad hoc committees are shown in Figure 1 or Figure 2. Several are currently functioning under each board or agency. Glossary of Short Forms:

BCL - Board of Congregational Life

B of M - Board of Ministry

BWM - Board of World Missions

AMS - Atlantic Mission Society WMS (WD) - Women's Milsionary Society

(Western Division)

ODM - Order of Diaconal Ministries FMA - Fund for Ministerial Assistance PCBC- Presbyterian Church Building Corp. PWS&D - Presbyterian World Service and

Development

EPCC - Exec. Planning & Co-ord. Cittee

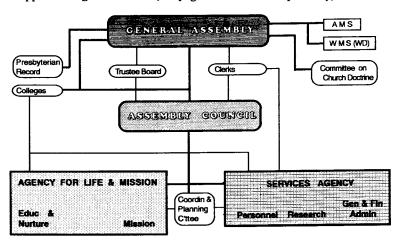
#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES: A NEW STRUCTURE

To carry out the will and work of the General Assembly, a new structure with two main agencies is proposed. The first is an agency responsible for supporting the Church in its mission and in its education and nurturing of the people of God. To be known as the Agency for Life and Mission, it will consist of six directors under an Executive Director, three related to mission and three related to education and nurture. The Executive Director will provide leadership and co-ordination to this agency and carry certain other responsibilities.

The programmes of Life and Mission will be supported by the second major agency - The Services Agency - which will also support synods and their staff and presbyteries. The staffing is similar to that of Life and Mission but five directors, under an Executive Director, will lead in providing services, compared with the seven executive staff in the Agency for Life and Mission.

The kind of staff required in such operating agencies will require a high degree of interaction, collaboration and flexibility. Indeed, even cursory assessments of current requirements of many staff in the multi-faceted roles they are now required to perform, lead to the conclusion that the same range of gifts will be a requirement of almost every position in the new structure. So will a spirit of willingness to assist other teams faced with crisis or unanticipated work loads.

In graphic form, the proposed structure for agencies of the General Assembly appears as Figure 2, below. A more detailed listing of the functions of each grouping of units within them appear as Figures 3 and 4. (see pages 512 and 513 respectively)



For details on roles and functions, see Figure 3

For details on roles and functions, see Figure 4

Figure 2

# The Agency for Life and Mission: Programme Services

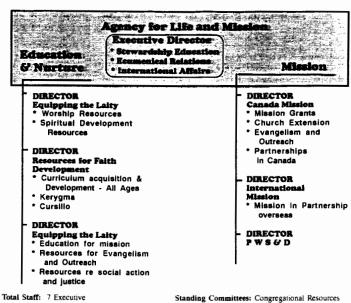
This agency is to consist of staff at the central office who will bear leadership and coordinating responsibilities in matters relating to Christian education and nurture and mission. The two major orientations of staff in this agency are in programmes that support the equipping of God's people (education and nurture) and that support His people in doing ministry (mission). This latter focus is to include provision of direct support for mission and establishment of new congregations within Canada and the development of and work in partnerships with churches and agencies that work in other parts of the world. Creative leadership to a broad range of mission initiatives will be required of the Directors and their staffs in this agency. So will realistic appraisal of what the Church can do in mission given available resources. Indeed, the Task Force strongly urges that a review of the current mission projects be carried on to rationalize the scope of these operations with available resources.

To take advantage of closer working relationships, and because the Task Force is convinced that closer ties with congregations in provision of support is required to improve awareness of needs and timeliness of response, Presbyterian World Service and Development is placed administratively within this agency. The expectation is that PWS&D will work in close co-operation with the other staff of this agency which are oriented to working in partnership with other churches and agencies. Potentially, there are some gains to be made in keeping PWS&D closely associated with other staff working with overseas partnerships. The external relationships and shared funding arrangements will not be affected by this change.

The Task Force worked with a comprehensive view of Christian education and nurture. We believe that this area of programming must support Biblical knowledge and application, spiritual development, stewardship education, education for and about mission, study of social action and justice issues, and discipleship development. It will also support retreat and camping ministries. Moreover, we believe that this range of activities for faith development, must apply to all ages. Placement of education and nurture support activities in the same agency with the teams involved in mission, should increase opportunities for using real mission cases, initiatives, and projects in the study programmes and materials that are developed or adapted for use by congregations.

Below, figure 3, is a graphic depiction of the Agency for Life and Mission along with the roles for which it will be responsible.

Related to the work of this agency is one special concern that the Church identified as a priority during the prayer and strategic planning exercise - that of becoming creative and intentional about ministry to and by youth. While the Task Force is not recommending specific structural features that relate to youth ministry at this time, we are strongly recommending that an early and major priority of the staff of Education and Nurture and the Research Services staff be to develop an understanding of the factors and strategies



3 Senior Administrators

7 Administrative Assistants

8 Support Staff

Mission Stewardship

Figure 3

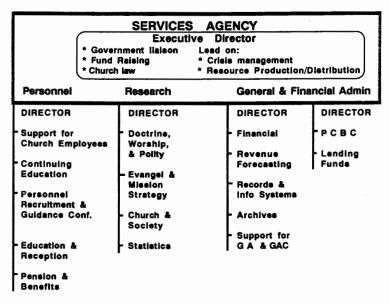
which make for success in this area of ministry and develop implementation packages which will allow for the transference of the requisite skills and concepts to be used across the synods, presbyteries and congregations. We also strongly urge that youth ministry be a major concern of synods as they consider their role and boundaries.

The Task Force is convinced that the Directors and their staffs recommended here, have an extraordinary challenge to give leadership in the re-conceptualization of what it means to become "people of the Word". Providing practical support remains an additional challenge - that of acquiring and/or developing curricula and support materials that will realize the integration of the fields of Christian education noted above. The Life and Mission directors and their staff will also be required to collaborate with synod-based staff in the development of new strategies for implementing such programmes at the congregational level in ways that meet the needs of children, youth and adults. Relevancy of such programmes to their needs must be a hallmark.

The Executive Director, Life and Mission, will be responsible for leadership and coordination of all work related to education and nurture and mission. The creative challenge is to find new ways to have the total effort of all directors and their staffs complement and even enhance the work in individual programmes. In addition, this Executive Director will carry some individual responsibilities related to stewardship education, ecumenical relations and international affairs.

### The New Services Agency

This new agency will combine all services that might be regarded as support to the mainstream work of the Church. While support in nature, the Task Force continues to feel that these services must continue to be of a high quality as in the recent past. The services encompass a wide range of activities, most of which require highly specialized knowledge. The executive staff will be required to provide flexibility and insights in decision making beyond their own specialties. Hence, these are regarded as demanding roles to say the least.



Total Staff: 5 Executives

7 Senior Administrators 4 Administrative Assistants

12.5 Support Staff

Figure 4

Standing Committee: Ministry

Four groups of support services have emerged within this division. They are (1) Personnel, including support for professional church workers; (2) Research Services, including doctrine, worship, church polity, evangelism and mission strategy, church and society and statistics; (3) General Administrative Support, including legal/judicial services, financial/comptroller services and revenue forecasting, and resource production and distribution services; and (4) administration of the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation and Lending Funds.

Much comment was provoked in the responses from presbyteries and others about the placement of Research Services in this agency rather than in the Agency for Life and Mission. Little negative comment concerned the basic concept of, and need for such a team. Given their role is to provide services to others in their own agency and to synods and presbyteries, the Task Force felt that it was dysfunctional to place it in an agency that would imply that it dedicates its services to that agency alone. Moreover, the Task Force is aware that in several other organizations, the research services team fell into the trap of moving into the formulation of policy advice, thus bringing it into conflict with the teams who have that clear role and mandate - as in the case of the Life and Mission staff. We wish to avoid such eventualities, and have, therefore, continued to recommend that this team be seen as providing a valuable and clearly specified service and, hence, that it be part of the Services Agency.

Some special congregational support services will also reside in this division, especially those related to research and other information resources, to the distribution of Christian education materials, and to the capitalization of new church buildings.

In this latter regard, a further innovation proposed is the combination of the administrative functions relating to the Lending Funds and the operations of The Presbyterian Church Building Corporation (PCBC). There are many successful precedents for such administrative arrangements. While these are quite distinct operations, and should remain so (PCBC operates under a federal charter which specifies the board of directors), the business of both operations is intrinsically the same. We see advantages in the same director administering both operations and in that staff being a part of the Services Agency. The Task Force also sees advantages of integrating the separate operations of the British Columbia Building Corporation with the PCBC. Discussions to that end might well proceed during the transition period under the leadership of the Assembly Council.

A major consolidation in these restructuring proposals is the integration of the three currently separate personnel functions - those under the Board of Ministry, the Board of World Mission and the Pension Board. The Task Force strongly feels that there are productivity gains and gains in the quality of service to professional church workers to be made by such consolidation. That the same director and staff is responsible for both financial and benefits services and pastoral care, suggests an operational value system that can only increase the levels of caring for those served by this team.

While crisis management and conflict resolution will continue to be a major demand on the resources of this director and staff, it is hoped that both presbytery and synod resources can be developed and enhanced so that there will not be an untoward demand for such services at the General Assembly level. Is such a level intrinsically better equipped to handle such matters than local or regional resources!

The Task Force believes that all payroll services can be efficiently handled by this agency. This could apply to synod/regional staff as well, and hence would relieve such staff from the administrative burden of such functions.

A director/comptroller of more traditional administrative and financial support services will provide services of a logistical, financial, legal and production/distribution nature.

The function of revenue forecasting will be consolidated into this agency from the former location in the Board of Congregational Life. We believe this to be a natural relationship and takes advantage of the specialized financial skills already resident in this area. All other current functions will remain substantially as they are at present.

The line of financial accountability in the proposed structure is similar to the present one. The Treasurer will continue to be appointed by the General Assembly and will be, along with the Comptroller, ultimately accountable to that body. Between Assemblies, the Treasurer and Comptroller shall be responsible to the Assembly Council or a committee that it may choose to designate. For practical budgetary purposes, the Comptroller shall work with the major co-ordinating body (see Co-ordinating and Planning Committee, page 518) in both budget development and in the exercise of the limited discretionary powers of that body.

The Comptroller will also bear some planning responsibility in new fund-raising initiatives. However, the Task Force is convinced that some more systematic approach to fund-raising for Presbyterians Sharing should be undertaken. We are convinced that it is not

Costs of Operation - Current Structure (based on actual 1989 \$) Compared with Projected Costs for the Proposed Restructured Agencies (also based on 1989 constant \$)

|                                  | Costs of Operation: Present | Costs of Operation: Projected Based on Proposed Structure |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Salaries &<br>Benefits           | 2,588,120                   | 2,267,888                                                 |
| Staff<br>Travel                  | 252,921                     | 204,772                                                   |
| Boards &<br>Committees           | 120,263                     | 70,250                                                    |
| Office<br>Supplies &<br>Services | 483,113                     | 354,854                                                   |
| Totals                           | 3,444,417                   | 2,897,754                                                 |

# Current Staffing Levels at 50 Wynford Drive and in Synods Compared with Proposed Staffing Levels

|                             | Current Staffing Levels | Proposed Staffing Levels<br>New Structure |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Executive Staff             | 19                      | 12                                        |
| Sr. Administrators          | 9                       | 10                                        |
| Admin. Assistants           | 5.8                     | 11                                        |
| Support Staff               | 29.8                    | 23.5                                      |
| Totals:<br>(50 Wynford Dr.) | 63.6                    | 56.5                                      |
| Vancancies                  | 2.2                     |                                           |

Notes: 1. The costs in the top chart include no "programme" monies. They only shown the direct operating costs portion of the total budget that relate to General Assembly agencies.

- If synods were to be granted funds for core staffing from Presbyterian Sharing, those costs would need to be added to those shown in the top chart.
- Increases in staffing levels for senior administrators and administrative assitants as shown in the bottom chart are complementary to the Task Forces strategy in reducing levels in executive staff and in support staff.

intrinsically un-Presbyterian to be forthright about financial needs of the work of Christ. Among early considerations by Administrative Council and its successor, should be the creation of a relatively senior staff position which would bear responsibility for full-time promotion and fund-raising for Presbyterians Sharing.

The Services Agency will also support the operations of the General Assembly and its Council.

Finally, the Executive Director of this agency, as in the case of the counterpart in the other agency, will be assigned certain other roles such as being responsible for government liaison. He or she will also be ultimately responsible for management of resource production and distribution.

# **Standing Committees**

In line with the desire to keep the General Assembly and agencies "lean and accountable" (part 9 of The VISION), the Task Force is recommending the abolition of all existing boards and committees. Such action certainly does address the "lean" portion of that goal. Substantial dollar savings are realized as a result. The accountability requirement is partially addressed by the new review and assessment procedures. Indeed, one wonders if standing committees should not be required to review their terms of reference every three years and report to the General Assembly as part of the cyclic programme review, giving reasons why the standing committee should remain in business.

Additional accountability mechanisms are seen as essential. So are the requirements for lay volunteer involvement, with its opportunities for leadership development. Four relatively small standing committees are recommended to make policy recommendations, to give counsel to staff on operations and to give advice on review criteria used in cyclic reviews. In addition, they will approve establishment of all sub-committees which may be recommended by senior staff from time to time. Their membership should include one representative from each synod plus a convener, all appointed by the General Assembly.

They will relate to staff working in the following areas:

Mission: 9 + 2 (1 AMS + 1 WMS)

Congregational Resources: 9 + 2 (1 AMS + 1 WMS)

Stewardship: 9

Ministry (Personnel): 9
Education and Reception: 6
- a standing sub-committee, supported by the Ministry Committee but reporting to the General Assembly as at present.

# A Fifth Standing Committee: A Special Case

Another standing committee is seen as crucial to the life and work of the whole Church namely, the Committee on Church Doctrine. While the work of this Committee will inform the work of all General Assembly staff and agencies, it also relates to all other courts of the Church in fundamental ways. While a number of presbyteries questioned the graphic placement of the Committee "in isolation" on the organization chart in the draft report, the Task Force does not see this Committee or its work as being of an academic or "ivory tower" nature but rather being of relevance to every member of the Church. Indeed, so significant is its work that the Task Force believes that it should be responsible only to the highest court of the Church - the General Assembly. By the same token, it should be the servant of all as it interprets doctrine to the whole Church.

Given the spectrum of theological perspectives making up The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and given the variety of circumstances for ministry in various parts of the country, the Task Force believes that this crucial Committee should be as representative as possible. Fifteen should be a basic number plus the number of corresponding members that the Committee deems advisable.

The only other standing committees and boards to be appointed by the General Assembly are as follows:

- 1) Trustee Board
- 2) Editorial Committee Presbyterian Record
- 2) Editorial Comming Pension Board \*
- 4) Maclean Estate
- 5) Working committees for General Assembly operations
- \* As a general principle, it is proposed that the matter of pensions belongs as an important personnel function and this allows for the rationalization of such functions. More candidates of pension benefits should be involved forthwith in the management of the Fund. Regular consultation with beneficiaries and the purchase of actuarial and other financial/technical advice should become a standard mode of operation of the Fund.

Committees on Chaplaincies, Church Architecture, Camping Ministry, and the Crieff Hills Community are among those that may well move to synods if the study of their operations sees advantages in such decentralization.

# **Advisory Committees**

There are three mission operations at the national level which should be served by small advisory committees which would provide advice to staff on operations and their review, but only infrequently would make recommendations on matters of fundamental policy through Standing Committees. They would give advice on operations of: (1) Canada Mission; (2) International Mission; and (3) Presbyterian World Service and Development. The Task Force is recommending that there be no more than six regular members, but supplemented as needed by corresponding members. Electronic mail should be seriously investigated as a method for use with such members.

#### **Ad Hoc Committees**

The Task Force is committed to the principle that the number of standing committees should be kept to a minimum, and that more use should be made of ad hoc committees when special tasks need to be done. In this way, the Committee with a special task disappears when the job is completed.

#### The Assembly Council

The Task Force believes that the Administrative Council should be reconstituted as the Assembly Council with terms of reference that will encompass not only administrative and financial matters, but general leadership of the Church between General Assemblies. It will call upon standing and ad hoc committee conveners for reports and consultations, and will similarly call upon senior or executive staff to report to it as it deems necessary. Under ordinary circumstances, such persons will not hold membership on the Council.

It shall have eight of its members appointed by the Assembly from the Church at large for three year terms. One of these shall be Chairman who will be a ruling elder or layperson. Fifteen further members will be appointed by the Assembly on nomination by presbytery, and in alphabetical rotation, by presbytery name, to be phased in over a three-year period so that when the system is fully operational, presbytery representatives will serve terms of three years, with five of these representatives being replaced each year. There will be a total of eight further representatives appointed from nominees of the synods, one from each, and this will be phased in over three years. Nominee lists from synods and presbyteries will contain at least one more name than the number of positions for which nominations are being made. The two executive directors and a representative of the colleges are non-voting ex-officio members, and the Secretary of the Council, who will be a Clerk of Assembly, shall fill out the Council membership of thirty-five. Not more than one half of the members will be clergy.

The Council will meet twice per year. With an Executive of five, meeting at the call of the Chair, it will meet to handle emergent matters and other important matters within the Council's terms of reference.

# The Co-ordinating and Planning Committee (C&PC)

The creation of the Executive Planning and Co-ordinating Committee (EPCC) by the Administrative Council, and a new era of co-operation by the present department heads, has done much to make the work of the General Assembly agencies more effective over the past two years or so. Any such co-ordinating structure can work only when the managers involved have both process skills and a genuine desire to make the work of the whole organization effective, beyond narrow sectorial or departmental interests.

While such a committee structure is not the only mechanism which can achieve effective coordination, it is probably the most acceptable. It continues to require good faith on the
part of executive staff. This Committee acts as a collective general manager or chief
executive officer. The appointment of a single official was actively considered by the Task
Force and finally rejected. While it is clear that on a day-to-day basis, such an appointment
could eliminate some ambiguity about who is ultimately accountable for the functioning of
General Assembly agencies, the potential for consolidation of an inordinate amount of
authority in one office is considerable. This seems to fly in the face of the desire of many
presbyteries to decentralize responsibility and to increase meaningful involvement across
the country. It is clear that this increased involvement is very much in line with the
emphasis of many in creating The VISION - to see an increased utilization of gifts of all
God's people in ministry and in the life of the Church (part 7).

The Task Force considered numerous comments from presbyteries and agencies regarding the role and power of this Committee. It was clear from the nature of the comments that many were unaware of the existence of this body, and that the term 'executive' had connotations of being heavy-handed rather than of being servant-like. As a result, the Task Force is recommending that the body be reconstituted to broaden its representation and that it be renamed the Co-ordination and Planning Committee (C&PC). It will be made up of the two executive directors, and representatives of the following units: mission, education and nurture, personnel, research, and administrative and financial services. The Task Force believes that the editor of the Presbyterian Record should be a member of this Committee and that this will in no way compromise editorial independence. The Executive Secretary of the WMS(WD) will round out the membership of this Committee. The role of convener will rotate among its members as determined by the group.

The C&PC will have the responsibility of overall co-ordination of all functions of General Assembly agencies and will stimulate systematic strategic and operational planning among them. It will co-ordinate responses of the agencies to crises as they arise and will make budgetary adjustments within limits set by the Council. It will have no authority to initiate actions or policies on its own. It will be charged to further develop inter-agency and interunit co-operation which should become a norm among all staff of General Assembly agencies. Specific techniques for so doing will be used by all those in leadership roles. A general atmosphere that values service, co-operation and communication with synod staff and other courts of the Church, will also be fostered.

The C&PC will report at each of the meetings of the Assembly Council. It will be accountable to the General Assembly, though it will be under the general supervision of the Assembly Council between Assemblies.

Recommendation No. 1 (amended, page 34, reconsidered, added to, approved in principle, referred, page 51-52)

That an Agency for Life and Mission and a Services Agency as proposed in this report be approved and created; that the duties and responsibilities for each agency as outlined in this report be approved; and that the staffing levels of the two agencies be approved as described in this report.

Recommendation No. 2 (amended, approved in principle, referred, page 67)
That the Assembly Council be created and constituted as described in this report and that it be authorized to establish a senior staff committee to be known as the Coordinating and Planning Committee with constitution and terms of reference as described in this report.

Recommendation No. 3 (referred, page 68)

That the committees relating to General Assembly agencies as described in this report be established and that the Assembly Council be authorized to establish up to three advisory committees upon recommendation of a related standing committee.

# THE SYNODS: TIME FOR A NEW LOOK?

It is clear that making recommendations about this level of the Church is outside the terms of reference of the Task Force. That being said, one cannot recommend study of the delegation of roles from the General Assembly level to another court without thinking of the implications. To comment about a new distribution of roles is regarded as essential by the Task Force. It is wise to reflect carefully on the impact such changes will have on the life and ministry of the Church.

As the Task Force worked through the proposals that have resulted in this report to the General Assembly, we realized that there was a need for a programme oriented level within the Church structure that was close enough to the congregations to give real support and service with knowledge of local conditions and realities. This level is seen as having a major role in the provision of both resources and strategies for implementing programmes involving education, nurture and mission within the bounds.

Our understanding of The VISION, especially statements 4 to 6 - "Our congregations will be alive"; "We will be a loving, inclusive community - truly God's family" and "We will be effective communicators" - is that the Church is seeking to be regenerated at the congregational level. For a congregation to be regenerated, it must deliberately enter into the work of the Church. For this reason, we are determined that the General Assembly agencies do only those things that cannot be done best locally. We recognize that this means that some delivery of programme will be where it engages directly in mission and nurture at the local level.

For a long time, the Task Force considered the synods the least vital of our present courts and concentrated on the presbytery as being the operative court for the administration of such decentralized programmes and functions. Sober second thoughts about the financial feasibility of staffing forty-five presbyteries, even when clustered, led us to reconsider the synods and to struggle with the problems they, and the geography of Canada, present. We also came face to face with the demographic problems represented in the distribution of Presbyterian congregations across Canada. The disparity in distribution in the table below is based on the present synods:

|                                    | Membership      | Congregations |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Atlantic                           | 18,236          | 170           |
| Quebec and Eastern Ontario         | 17 <b>.27</b> 9 | 130           |
| Toronto-Kingston                   | 54,973          | 296           |
| Hamilton-London                    | 44,098          | 235           |
| Manitoba and North Western Ontario | 4,806           | 50            |
| Saskatchewan                       | 2,717           | 35            |
| Alberta                            | 7,190           | 60            |
| British Columbia                   | 7.613           | 59            |

In our planning, we envisaged a Church where there would be a staff person at the regional/synod level who could give programmatic leadership to the presbyteries and congregations. Examples of such staff would be: a synod/regional officer, an area education-nurture consultant and a youth director working together as a team. Clearly, some of the presently constituted synods cannot afford such a staff team, and some synods need more than three persons. The geographic factors and realities of congregational distribution dictate differing regional responses to these challenges.

Our draft report contained one detailed option for restructuring synods. It was one among many. We are acutely aware that it is difficult to accommodate congregations in the remote areas of this huge country. Yet, we are also aware of the opportunities for advancement of the gospel and Christian ministry in the more densely populated areas.

The Task Force remains convinced that in order for the life of the Church to be invigorated locally and regionally, some attention must be given to the re-configuration of the boundaries of presbyteries and synods. We are convinced that effective strategies for education, spiritual nurture, and mission can be devised within new synod structures, supported by synod personnel using both local resources and those allocated from Presbyterians Sharing. We recognize that many congregations and presbyteries are involved in prayer and strategic planning exercises that will re-focus the energy of God's people in new and exciting initiatives. These can be helped by staff deployed in the regions. In this model, a real measure of decentralization would be introduced into the life of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

To this end, we recommend that over the next three years, the Assembly authorize the study of the bounds of the existing synods, and with synods, study the bounds of presbyteries and their potential staffing needs so that the devolution of programme initiatives can be facilitated most effectively. The life of synods as a court of the Church and as a forum for fellowship and mutual support must continue to be developed. Indeed, there is much to do to realize part 8 of The VISION at this level - that "the courts of the Church be vital and compassionate" and that "Priority issues will be given adequate time on the agenda...".

Recommendation No. 4 (approved in principle and referred, page 67)
That the synods and presbyteries study their bounds and staffing needs and report to the 119th General Assembly (June, 1993).

Recommendation No. 5 (approved in principle and referred, page 67)
That the present configuration of field staff remain in place for the three year transition period.

Recommendation No. 6 (reworded as below, approved in principle and referred, page 67)

That the positions of any field staff appointed after June, 1990, be term appointments.

#### THE PLACE AND RELATIONSHIP OF THE MISSION SOCIETIES

The place of lay organizations within the Church has a long and honourable history. Within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, two such societies have been given special status and recognition by General Assemblies, which continue to hold the societies in esteem and accountable. They are the Atlantic Mission Society and the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division).

The Task Force has spent considerable effort in reviewing the unique place and contribution of the two lay mission societies within The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Their role and status within the Church is unprecedented among voluntary associations. Moreover, their contribution to Christian education and to mission at present as in the past, is largely unheralded and may well be crucial to key aspects of our collective life as a community of God's people. Their financial contribution (between the two societies) to the general coffers of the National Church is in excess of \$1.3 million annually.

The draft report largely omitted substantive references to the Societies. This is because the nature of their relationship to the proposed new structure of the General Assembly agencies had not yet been clarified. Indeed, some aspects of these relationships, because of their nature, will have to be worked out over the transition period. An issue among those relationships is the crucial role, mandate, and deployment of the area education consultants who have been key among the roles in which the societies have been involved in Canada. The Societies are naturally anxious to preserve the mission/Christian education focus of the AECs' work, and they recognize the importance of maintaining a sense of ownership to ensure financial and personal support for the programme.

Recommendation No. 7 (referred, page 68)

That through processes of dialogue, not to exceed three years in length, the Societies and the synods/presbyteries consider the possibility of the AEC and other positions functioning within and reporting on a decentralized basis, and consider future representation of the Societies on such regional/synod bodies that provide support and supervision to these staff and that the Societies consider the relationship of their staff to any restructured General Assembly agency and any future synod staffing emerging out of synod/presbytery studies.

Recommendation No. 8 (referred, page 68)

That the Societies be encouraged to continue, as at present, with their grants to The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Recommendation No. 9 (referred, page 68)

That the Societies give high priority to identifying and launching new activities and projects in order to challenge involvement and to maintain membership and stewardship levels. The Church is called to support the Societies in prayer and by all practical means, in this important transitionary period of their history.

#### CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS

## Review: New Procedures for Accountability

Given adequate review philosophies and procedures, much can be done to ensure appropriate levels of accountability of both senior staff and the agencies they lead. The installation of effective programme reviews and performance appraisals for all staff can have substantial payoff in improving both the effectiveness of programmes/activities and the performance of individual employees on an ongoing basis. Agencies will be accountable to the General Assembly, which will appoint review committees prior to the beginning of each programme review cycle. The Assembly Council will determine the procedures to be followed.

Each programme review committee will consist of seven members of which four will be lay persons. They will be appointed by the General Assembly, and the convener will report to appropriate meetings of the Assembly and the Assembly Council. They will be as broadly representative as possible.

At the choice of the synod, this arrangement might be echoed by similar programme review committees at the synod level, where the size could be five in number - three lay and two clergy. They might report to synod council or executive through the lay convener.

These will be known as review committees and will be appointed for three year terms. The current six-year rule applying to terms of membership on these and other committees are still appropriate.

The review systems should include both self and external review components. Assessment criteria in cyclic reviews should reflect an equal contribution from those who assess and those being assessed.

In the case of performance appraisals, such reviews will include self and supervisor assessments using the same assessment criteria. Where appropriate, appraisals by peers and those supervised, may be profitably added. Other arrangements would obtain when performance of an employee (or programme) appears so inadequate as to require a summative review process involving evaluative judgments. In such cases, the assessment criteria are established primarily in the interests of the whole church by the officer or committee responsible. Assessment criteria or "items" will be co-operatively developed for each position and will be used by both staff members being appraised and their supervisor. It should be understood that the prime purpose of the assessment exercise is to enhance competencies and that assessment results are to influence staff development activities.

The Assembly Council should ensure that all review activities are such that the apparatus and time required for the review are kept to a minimum so that the review processes will not require untoward amounts of scarce resources including staff time and energy.

Consideration should be given to the use of state-of-the-art technologies such as, "item banking", a technique to conserve resources when conducting such review activities. In this case, review or assessment criteria used each year would be kept on file for possible use in succeeding years. Such files of assessment criteria would apply to both programme review and performance appraisal of staff.

Recommendation No. 10 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council establish a systematic programme review of each unit and agency of the General Assembly every three years. The timetable will correspond to that of the triennial budget. The programme review shall have both an internal review and an external review component.

Recommendation No. 11 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council establish a system of annual performance appraisal for each employee which will involve meaningful self assessment and supervisor assessment.

Recommendation No. 12 (referred, page 68)

That audits of all units and agencies will follow the general principles of comprehensive auditing where practicable and will be keyed to the triennial programme review. Reporting will be to the General Assembly through the Assembly Council.

## Records, Record Management and Information Systems

There is every indication that the variety of operations involved in the existing General Assembly agencies are so idiosyncratic as to require that record-keeping systems be custom made. Assuming that most of the functions will exist in some form after the reorganization, the same principle of customization will apply at that time for each functional unit.

That being said, there does need to be some protocol to follow concerning disposal of old records. The new protocol introduced recently by the Archives staff is both appropriate and timely. Special protocols are needed for personnel records, profiles and similar "sensitive" documents not covered by the general protocols now in place. As we move more and more toward the use of electronic files, and larger networks, special provisions will be required for the security of such files. Similarly, the Archives will be required to develop new routines for preservation of historically significant documentation which may be largely or totally of an electronic nature. Present resourcing of the Archives does not allow for such activity.

Indeed, a review of the Archives reveals considerable untapped potential of archival materials to be used in ways which will serve the day-to-day information and decision-making needs of General Assembly agencies and the other courts of the Church. For example, the assessment of those decisions of the General Assembly that are of a policy or legislative nature would suggest that they be sorted and stored as a data base. Similarly, judgments or interpretations by the Clerks of General Assembly could be filed and cross indexed for electronic retrieval. Such electronic storage is the only technology that is cost-effective in this era. Such a data base, properly designed, could save enormous amounts of time on the part of church court officials across the country. It should be an integral part of a growing 'management information system' (MIS) designed for accessibility throughout the synods and presbyteries.

The co-ordinating effects of well integrated technology should not be ignored here. There is an evident need for extensive development of an integrated management information system to serve all General Assembly agencies and courts. Much work and study of the needs of those involved in both administrative and procedural policy decision-making needs to be undertaken before any serious technical work is done to integrate the four or five separate computer systems currently in use. There are cost-effective gains to be acquired here, with the wise use of both group process and electronic technologies. The application of state-of-the-art communications technologies will be crucial to the success of the relatively decentralized operational model for carrying out the work of the Church being

considered as useful by the Task Force. Such applications will do much to overcome the sense of isolation presently experienced by many professional church workers in the field. The use of an appropriate electronic bulletin board should be an integral part of such an upgrading of systems to enhance the productivity of all staff working for the Church.

Accessibility to commonly used information will be increasingly important as certain activities become the responsibility of staff and other personnel at the synod and presbytery levels. The importance of electronic storage and communication (retrieval and delivery) of all kinds of information will grow with startling speed over the next decade. Consequently, planning should now be under way. Further work in the General Assembly offices is required by way of integrating the existing four or five computer systems which have limited capacity to communicate with one another or share commonly used data bases. Information is not only power, but also the stuff of organizational survival.

Recommendation No. 13 (referred, page 68)

That the Co-ordinating and Planning Committee study the protocols recently established by the Presbyterian Archives staff as the basis for further developmental work that will extend the use of electronic files and data bases as sources for both historical and operational information needs.

Recommendation No. 14 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council oversee design work on the integration of existing information systems in use by all agencies of the General Assembly and that work begin as soon as the new organizational structure is in place, and the integration shall include provision for management information systems components, as well as the usual software and hardware design work.

Recommendation No. 15 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council give serious consideration to the establishment of a policy/legislative data base that will truly serve the needs of all courts of the Church consistent with its efforts to become lean and accountable.

#### **Budgets and the Budgetary Process**

Current processes in use in most agencies of the General Assembly appear satisfactory. However, when striking budgets, time for review of all proposed budgets under the Coordinating and Planning Committee should be scheduled before they are officially presented to the Assembly Council for approval.

The general principle of programme budgeting on a three-year cycle does seem appropriate to maintain. This will greatly enhance the gains from programme review and comprehensive audit activities. Great care needs to be exercised, however, to avoid inappropriate budget cutting during the transition period and before the teams of the new agencies have had time to establish stability in their operations.

The general principle of maximizing staff productivity through capital equipment acquisition is one that is commended to new committees. The gains to be achieved in this way are extraordinarily cost-effective, popular wisdom to the contrary. Staff expansion is a much more expensive alternative to achieve productivity gains. Supplying appropriate tools to staff to get the job done efficiently, remains one of the most effective strategies for maintaining high staff morale. This is especially true of staff who have highly specialized skills and competencies, many of whom regard such tools as more important than their own salaries and benefits.

Recommendation No. 16 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council implement the procedures described in the text on budgetary processes in this report.

Recommendation No. 17 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council examine the alternative of enhancing employee productivity through acquisition of appropriate tools and the training needed to use them in each situation in which acquisition of additional staff is proposed.

Recommendation No. 18 (referred, page 68)

That a budget review process be followed which will look at proposals in depth and in the context of the results of programme reviews and staff development recommendations from performance appraisals.

Recommendation No. 19 (referred, page 68)

With exception of the above recommendations, that the general principles in place under the current Administrative Council procedures remain in effect in the restructured General Assembly agency operations.

## Resource Distribution: Media in Support of Education and Nurture

#### PRESENT SITUATION

There are three distinct agencies involved in the sales and distribution of resource materials from the General Assembly level:

- Resource Distribution Centre: Sales of all resources produced by General Assembly agencies that are handed over to the centre by these agencies
- WMS Bookroom: Resources for mission studies plus a broadened selection of a devotional and spiritual development nature
- Presbyterian Church Archives: Historical and commemorative publications, mostly sponsored by the Committee on History

In addition, the Audio-Visual Resources Library operates a rental library of A-V resource material for all congregations and agencies of the General Assembly.

The staff of the Presbyterian Archives have reported that the sales and distribution of their specialty publications are counter-productive to the accomplishment of their main mandate. This has also created difficulties because of the cash they are required to keep on site-frequent break-ins being the result. Moreover, such forced entry presents highly undesirable security risks to the priceless documentation housed in the Archives.

The issue of in-house production of resources is a complex one. While contracting out of such work seems attractive and cost-effective on the surface, the reality is that the time and resources required to develop specifications/designs, to develop and call for tenders, to award tenders and to assign staff to supervise the contract, both from a business and conceptual point of view, adds much to the indirect cost of production. Moreover, arriving at the true cost of production, in itself, adds additional indirect (and largely hidden) costs.

The question of efficient production, needs to be addressed because several functions are carried out by the same people. A more cost-effective arrangement cannot be recommended at this time because such an arrangement does not currently exist. Moreover, current in-house resource production of the less sophisticated variety is entirely appropriate and more cost-effective than outside contractual arrangements. If there were evidence of lower-level utilization of such in-house operations, the equation might well favour another direction. Highly complex and specialized production of required resource materials that cannot be acquired from other sources should continue to be contracted out as at present.

## FOR THE FUTURE: INTEGRATION

Some marginal gains might be made by integrating the three sales and distribution operations. From the point of view of client service, the gains will be more substantial, whether for off-the-street clients or for mail/telephone clients. It seems improbable that the average Presbyterian would know which of the three operations is carrying which publication or other resource. Integration of the three operations will produce some gains by producing a single sales catalogue and through increased economies of scale.

The Task Force believes that the following principles should be commended to the agencies charged with implementation of integrated functions under the restructured agencies:

1. there will be one address, fax and telephone number for all orders and enquiries about ordering resource materials for congregational and other church use

 there will be a high level of commitment to customer service - going the second mile will become the norm. Staff, in the integrated sales and distribution centre, will assume some responsibility for giving advice to customers contemplating curriculum decisions at the congregational level

 the pricing policy will aim at covering direct costs while overhead costs, including staffing, will be treated as part of the service to Presbyterian congregations and

members

4. that agencies, and units responsible for various aspects of Christian education and nurture have substantial input into recommending materials to be carried in inventory and promoted by the new integrated centre, while at the same time assuming some responsibility for giving advice to customers contemplating curriculum decisions at the congregational level.

While not mentioned previously, the mailroom/shipping operations, with six full-time equivalent staff, is heavily utilized. It is closely integrated with printing and production. It processes both the shipments of resource materials and other mailings that are part of the normal operations of all General Assembly agencies located at 50 Wynford Drive. Again, no substantial structural changes are recommended in this arrangement at this time.

Recommendation No. 20 (referred, page 68)

That the sales and distribution function of three existing operations be fully integrated following the best features and practice of each of the existing operations including the maintenance of the capability to give knowledgeable advice on resources available, and that all sales and distribution of Presbyterian Church developed materials be through the integrated centre.

Recommendation No. 21 (referred, page 68)

That this integrated centre be part of a unit that will also include basic design, printing, A/V production, and mailing and shipping functions of all of the on-site agencies of the General Assembly.

**Recommendation No. 22** (referred, page 68)

That if an advisory committee on the integrated resource centre is established by the Assembly Council, that it include representation from the WMS(WD).

## **Communications: New Meanings**

In the current organizational structure, communication tends to be a term applied to the production, sales, rental and distribution of a variety of resources that may be of use to congregations and other organizations in the Church. The Task Force believes that this use of the term can be misleading and even dysfunctional for Church members who do not understand the special meaning now being given to it. In ordinary, non-jargon usage, communications means something quite different. It refers to a variety of applied technologies designed to send and receive messages as required by various members of an organization to accomplish its goals. We think it should be used in that way as we enter into a style of organization that is more decentralized than in the past.

The Task Force is concerned that new communications technologies be carefully assessed, acquired and integrated into a network that will facilitate the flow of information to all officials at central offices and to field staff, in such a way that it increases the productivity of people in a 'lean' organization. Indeed, there is reason to believe that certain education and nurture resources may well be distributed through such electronic networks in the future. Moreover, the distribution of draft resource materials, and the interaction of specialists across Canada in the revision of the resource materials, is currently going on in some organizations. Use of such technologies makes cost-effective sense in an organizational structure such as has been recommended here.

This now allows for the development of Christian education resource modules by synod staff and their local advisory groups. Therefore, many additional qualified people could be

involved in creating the new resource materials without the need for costly and energysapping travel in this great land.

The development and use of data bases have already been recommended in several places in this report. Information contained in several of the data bases should be accessible nation-wide. Much could be done to assist in the co-ordination of efforts of various parts of the organization, wherever located, if all could share a common base of timely and accurate information.

Among the electronic communications technologies that should be examined for potential use in the new organization are:

- watts telephone lines
- variable speed modems (for inter-communication of computers)
- multi-speed fax modems
- video fax modems
- fax machines (type III)
- multi-mode electronic bulletin board services, e.g., CoSy (University of Guelph)

Recommendation No. 23 (referred, page 68)

That the Assembly Council and Co-ordinating and Planning Committee be charged with giving careful and systematic consideration to the use of a variety of contemporary technologies, and that a comprehensive report be given to the 119th General Assembly along with recommendations to effect full implementation of an integrated and cost-effective system.

## IMPLEMENTATION PROCESSES AND PROCEDURES

## Introduction and Rationale

The Task Force is cognizant of the concerns expressed by presbyteries and others in terms of the tight time line that everyone has had to adhere to in order to reach the point of having this report ready for the 116th General Assembly. Nevertheless, the Task Force is recommending action by the 116th General Assembly and implementation of restructuring at the General Assembly level following the 117th General Assembly.

The rationale for proceeding in this manner includes the following:

- The mandate given to the Task Force by the 115th General Assembly was to have a report ready for this General Assembly.
- There is pastoral concern for the staff in General Assembly Offices who will be affected by the proposed restructuring.
- The life and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada will be adversely affected if the process of implementing any proposed new structure takes too long.

The last two were underlined in several of the replies received by the Task Force.

## Time Line for Implementation

Consequently, it is the view of the Task Force that implementation of the proposed new structure at the General Assembly level should begin with the rise of the 116th General Assembly and conclude with the rise of the 117th General Assembly, i.e., June 1990 to June 1991.

#### Staffing of the New Structure

In order to provide for an orderly and timely selection of staff for the proposed new structure, the Task Force recommends that the 116th General Assembly name a Commission to receive applications for any of those positions and to circularize the presbyteries for nominations. It would be the intention that the two Executive Directors should be named by January, 1991 and would then serve as consultants to the Commission

during the selection of the Directors which should be completed by June 1991. The administrative and support staff would be in place by June 1991 as well.

The Task Force sees the necessity of the Commission, in order to honour the tradition that it is the General Assembly which names persons to senior positions in any of its agencies. The Commission would be the Assembly acting. If these appointments had to wait to be confirmed until the 117th General Assembly, then the implementation time would be two years.

There is a change here also in that the Task Force is of the opinion that the General Assembly should name all Executive Staff since there will be no boards. The Executive Staff in each agency will be responsible for reporting on the work of the agency directly to the General Assembly and to the Assembly Council between Assemblies.

Further, the Task Force takes the view that all positions in the proposed new structure would be deemed vacant and that any present staff member is free to apply for any of the positions, as are other persons. Also, the presbyteries will be called upon to nominate for the executive staff positions.

## **Preparation of Position Descriptions**

The Task Force recommends that the Administrative Council and the Executive Personnel and Support Staff Committee prepare and approve position descriptions for the two Executive Directors, for each of the Directors and for the Administrative and Support Staff positions. These would then be used by the Search Commission.

## Transition Arrangements for General Assembly Office Staff

The Task Force recognizes that there will be present staff members - executive, administrative and support - who may not find placements in the proposed new structure. Therefore, The Presbyterian Church in Canada must provide these people with all possible pastoral and practical support as they break present working relationships and relocate themselves. In order to ensure fulfillment of this commitment on the part of the Church, the Task Force places before the Assembly what it considers to be an appropriate model for meeting the needs of those people who will be dislocated.

The key elements in the model are:

- 1. All personnel will be given at least eight weeks notice of the implementation of a new structure for the agencies of the General Assembly.
- Employment and relocation counselling will be made available to all personnel who become redundant.
- All severance allowances will be based on a "weeks of pay for years of service" formula.
- Severance allowances for those who leave before the date that the proposed new structure is to be implemented will be pro-rated in accordance with the date of leaving.

The specific details that follow from the above should be determined and approved by the Administrative Council, its Finance Committee and its Executive Personnel and Support Staff Committee. It is not possible to adjudicate the full financial implications of settlement packages at this time.

The hope of the Task Force is that this model obtains enough flexibility so that each person's specific needs can be addressed and everyone will perceive that justice has been done. If this can be achieved, it will be to the benefit of both the persons involved and the Church.

#### Provisions for Moving to the New Structure

As well as the Commission, the Task Force sees the need for two Committees to be appointed by the 116th General Assembly and to be operative during the period June 1990

to June 1991. The two Committees would be a Transition Committee and a Building Committee. The 117th General Assembly may continue these two committees for a further year.

The Transition Committee would have responsibility for preparing for the following:

- 1. The dissolution of the existing boards and committees at the General Assembly level;
- The reassignment of responsibilities, records, and assets to the Life and Mission and Service Agencies, the Coordinating and Planning Committee and the Assembly Council;
- The re-examining of work done at the General Assembly level and forwarding of recommendations re appropriate transfer of work to other jurisdictions or discontinuance of work to the 117th General Assembly.
- The severance of General Assembly Office staff that do not find places in the proposed new structure in accordance with the transition arrangements approved by the 116th General Assembly.

As well, this Transition Committee would be responsible for continuing conversations with the Atlantic Mission Society and the Women's Missionary Society (WD) with respect to any redundancies in their Executive or Field Staff which may result from restructuring. Part of this would be assistance, including financial help, with any severance arrangements that would be involved.

The Building Committee would be charged with the responsibility of preparing for:

- The respective office and work areas for the two agencies and the respective responsibilities of each one;
- 2. The moving of files, furniture, and equipment;
- The assignment and installation of computers and printers in each of the office and work areas;
- The connecting of telephones and the assigning of locals for executive, administrative and support staff.

It may be that it would be appropriate for the matter of relocation of General Assembly Offices to be referred to the Building Committee.

## Members for Assembly Council, for Standing Committees and other bodies

The Committee to Nominate of the 117th General Assembly would present names for the following to the Assembly:

Assembly Council
Standing Committees
Committee on Business of Assembly
Committee on Church Architecture
Committee on Church Doctrine

Senate and Board of Knox College

Senate of Presbyterian College

Board of Ewart College

Trustee Board

Senate of Vancouver School of Theology (1 person)

Board of Governors of Vancouver School of Theology (1 person)

Board of St. Andrew's Hall

Caribbean and North American Area Council, The World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Maclean Estate Committee

Committee to Nominate

Pension Board

Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon.

Recommendation No. 24 (reworded as below and adopted, page 52)

That the time line for implementation of the proposed new structure at General Assembly level be June 1990 to June 1992.

Recommendation No. 25 (adopted, page 52)

That the Assembly deem all positions in the proposed new structure to be vacant and open for application from any present staff members or others and for nomination from the presbyteries.

**Recommendation No. 26** (reworded as below, amended and adopted, pages 52-53)

That a Special Committee on Restructuring of twelve persons (including two from the present Task Force on Restructuring), to act from June, 1990 to June, 1992 in order to facilitate implementation of the proposal;

that for convenience and cost saving, the members of the Special Committee be 2.

from the central area of the Church;

3. that the Special Committee have the following terms of reference:

Providing the Administrative Council with information on the financial

implications of the Restructuring proposal;

2) Receiving and considering comments from presbyteries, synods and General Assembly agencies, including national staff persons, concerning the proposed restructuring.

Approving the position descriptions and terms of reference for the two

3) Executive Directors, and recommending the position descriptions and terms of reference for the several Directors (see Recommendation 27).

Circularizing of presbyteries for nominations for the two Executive 4)

Directors, to be received by March 1, 1991.

Receiving and considering applications and nominations for the positions 5) of Executive Directors and Directors.

Recommending to the 117th General Assembly the appointment of the 6) two Executive Directors, who will undertake their positions not later than September 30, 1991.

Utilizing the duly appointed Executive Directors as consultants in the 7)

search for Directors.

8) Circularizing of presbyteries for nominations for the several Directors'

positions, to be received by January 1, 1992.

- 9) Recommending to the 118th General Assembly the appointment of the several Directors, who will undertake their positions not later than September 30, 1992.
- Recommending to the 117th and 118th General Assemblies such 10) adjustments in the restructuring proposal as it may deem advisable.
- 4. That the Special Committee on Restructuring shall keep in mind the need for the programmes of the Church to be maintained during the period of transition, and the need for pastoral concern for all staff, present and future, during this period of transition.

  That the naming of people to the several administrative and support staff

5. positions by June, 1992 be added to the responsibilities of the Transition

Committee listed on page 527 of this report.

Recommendation No. 27 (reworded as below and adopted, page 53)

That the Special Committee on Restructuring, in consultation with the Executive Personnel and Support Staff Committee of the Administrative Council, develop and approve or recommend the position descriptions and terms of reference for the Executive Directors and Directors as follows:

1. Approve job descriptions and terms of reference for the two Executive Directors by November 1, 1990. (Applications and nominations to be received by March 1, 1991; recommendations of appointments to be made to the 117th General Assembly)

 Recommend job descriptions and terms of reference for the several Directors to the 117th General Assembly. (Applications and nominations to be received by January 31, 1992; recommendations of appointments to be made to the 118th General Assembly)

Recommendation No. 28 (adopted, page 53)

That the proposed model for putting in place severance settlements be approved and the Administrative Council be requested to develop and approve the details of each settlement.

Recommendation No. 29 (reworded as below and adopted, page 53)

That a Transition Committee be appointed by the Special Committee on Restructuring to facilitate the transition from the old to the proposed new structure in terms of the functions described for this committee in the body of the report.

Recommendation No. 30 (reworded as below, page 53, and referred, page 68)

That a Building Committee be appointed by the Special Committee on Restructuring to facilitate the transition from the old to the proposed new structure in terms of the functions described for this committee in the body of the report.

Recommendation No. 31 (reworded as below, page 53, and referred, page 68)

That the present structure for General Assembly boards and committees cease on June 30, 1992 and the proposed new structure begin on July 1, 1992.

Recommendation No. 32 (reworded as below, page 53, and referred, page 68)

That the Committee to Nominate of the 118th General Assembly nominate to the Assembly for approval the respective memberships of the Assembly Council, the Standing Committees and the other bodies named in the body of the report and in the terms established in the proposed new structure.

#### CONCLUDING COMMENTS

It is clear that there is a body of opinion in our community that would see such extensive change as is recommended here as unnecessary. Some of those holding such views believe that the present structure is serving us well. They would also hold that the costs of operation for the current structure is not exorbitant nor is it beyond the financial and other means of the Church. The Task Force would not disagree on this latter point. There is substantial evidence that, by and large, if Presbyterians would all give at the rate of 2.5% of their income, our financial problems would be solved.

But our problems as a denomination are not only financial in nature. The willingness to support the Church is a significant indicator of the enthusiasm and commitment we feel to the Church and to Christ as its King and Head. Giving is, in other words, an indicator of the vitality we have in our collective spiritual life as a community of God's people.

Clearly it was not the mandate of the Task Force to solve the financial problems of the General Assembly level of our Church. We were asked "to recommend . . . a detailed proposal for restructuring . . .". We assume that we were to recommend structures that would make our life and ministry for Christ more effective, not less. This, we believe, we have done with God's help.

Our collective prayer is that the 116th General Assembly will be given the discernment and wisdom to follow His leading in making its decisions. Most of all, though, we pray that God will grant us the grace and perseverance to make The VISION a reality in our community.

Amen!

Howard E. Gillies Convener

## TASK FORCE ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

#### SUMMARY

This report responds to the many perceptions about theological education in our Church and about our theological Colleges by:

- proposing a unified structure encompassing both institutions and the other places where theological education is done in our Church and in which it has its impact;
- providing a two-step way of dealing responsibly with our most immediate financial and institutional problems;
- setting in place guidelines for continuing the process of change in the direction of leanness and accountability throughout the whole theological education structure;
- 4. providing a means for oversight and co-ordination, and for preventing the re-occurrence of the uncertainties, unco-ordinated efforts and inabilities to capitalize on our strength that evoked creation of this Task Force; the new Board, if approved, will operate to provide a lean and accountable pattern of operation.
- that recommendation, thirty-two in all, are influenced significantly by the hundreds of responses the Task Force received from all over the Church, principally to its questionnaire last December and January.

### **PREAMBLE**

There were three paramount concerns before the Task Force throughout its deliberations:

- greater sense and clearer structures of partnership among the various courts and agencies of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the Church's work of theological education:
- the urgency of our financial problems as an opportunity for creative but responsible change;
- realistic staging of the changes that are necessary to achieve the goals set forth.

We take "accountable" to mean accountable to the whole Church for the whole work of theological education. And "lean" means using more effectively the full range of resources that the Church has.

#### STEPS IN OUR WORK

The 115th General Assembly established a Task Force on Theological Education with the following mandate:

That the concept of the amalgamation of Ewart, Knox and the Presbyterian College together with the above statement on theological education (pages 204-205) be investigated and that concrete proposals be brought to the 116th General Assembly. (Recommendation 6, Administrative Council, amended)

That a Task Force of up to 12 members, plus the Principals of Ewart, Knox and Presbyterian Colleges and the Dean of St. Andrew's Hall as non-voting members, be appointed to bring to the 116th General Assembly a plan to develop an educational approach that matches the vision of our needs. The plan may allow for the restructuring of theological education and it may allow for realignment to the extent that institutions may be opened, closed or radically altered. The plan must be affordable. (Recommendation 7, Administrative Council, amended)

The Task Force consisted of Lloyd Caldwell, Jean Cook, Rev. Rod Ferguson, Prof. Mary Jane Miller, Rev. Jean Morris, Rev. Cheol Sun Park, Rev. Charles Scott, Rev. Patricia Shaver, Rev. Karen Timbers, Rev. Lance Weisser (Secretary), voting members. Non-voting members were Principal D.J.M. Corbett, Principal Irene Dickson, Dean Brian Fraser and Principal William J. Klempa. Prof. Theodore Olson was Chairman. Consultants were the Rev. Thomas Gemmell, Dr. Lloyd Gesner and Prof. Alan Sell. Our twelfth member, Patti Lowery, participated in our first sessions but was forced by work pressures to withdraw. The full Task Force met on nine days and its sub-groups had other meetings.

The Task Force began by reviewing carefully the strategic planning vision and discussing its implications for the Church's theological education. We broke into three sub-groups concepts, structure and finance - for initial design discussions. We sought the advice of the Church through a questionnaire to presbyteries. Through the responses of nearly three hundred people, the Church provided much valuable insight and opinion that the Task Force has endeavoured to take into account in its final report. The Task Force consulted extensively throughout the process with Lloyd Gesner, Tom Gemmell and Alan Sell. The Task Force met with students and faculties at Knox, Ewart and Presbyterian Colleges and received written submissions from the Presbyterian faculty members and students at St. Andrew's Hall and Vancouver School of Theology. The Chair discussed the issues before the Task Force with James Reed, Director of Toronto School of Theology, with Dean Donna Runnels of the Faculty of Theology at McGill, and with Art Van Seters, Principal of VST. At its final meeting at Ewart College, 18-19 April, 1990, the Task Force adopted the last major parts of this report.

The Task Force wishes to express a special work of thanks to the Board of Ewart College, whose actions at its January, 1990 meeting opened several creative possibilities for the Church's work in theological education.

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA'S APPROACH TO THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

In response to the request of the 115th General Assembly "to develop an educational approach that matches the vision of our needs," taking into account the Administrative Council's statement on theological education, and being attentive to the desires expressed in the responses to our questionnaire, the Task Force on Theological Education determined that the Church would be best served by a single structure of theological education serving three streams of persons seeking theological education, this structure having two foci. The Church stated clearly its desire for greater co-ordination of its efforts in theological education. Discussions with the Board of Ministry led to the conclusion that it was not feasible to lodge this responsibility with them. As a result, the Task Force designed a Board of Theological Education that would not require permanent staffing. Instead, it would meet more frequently and exercise more collegial responsibility. The intent is that all of our work in the theological education be more affordable and more accountable.

The Board, if approved, will oversee and facilitate our work in theological education. There will be two foci for that work:

- 1. the fields provided by the congregations and the community;
- 2. the resources offered by and through our Colleges.

The intent is that an effective partnership be established between field and College.

The Church has indicated, particularly in the responses to the questionnaire, that three streams of theological education require equal attention: ministry of Word and Sacraments, diaconal ministry and lay theological education. The design for theological education the Task Force is presenting provides a structure in which these three streams will reinforce one another to the benefit of the ministry of the whole covenant community.

To affirm these principles and to create the structures to implement and sustain them, the Task Force on Theological Education recommends:

Recommendation No. 1 (Rec. 1, 2, 3 coalesced, reworded and adopted, page 21) That there be one single Presbyterian theological education structure.

Recommendation No. 2 (Rec. 1, 2, 3 coalesced, reworded and adopted, page 21) That there be three co-ordinate streams in the one single Presbyterian structure: Word and Sacraments, Diaconal and Lay Theological Education.

Recommendation No. 3 (Rec. 1, 2, 3 coalesced, reworded and adopted, page 21) That there be two foci to the enterprise, one that takes place intramurally, in theological colleges, and one that takes place in congregations and communities, before, during and after what is done intramurally.

Recommendation No. 4 (reworded as below, amended, adopted, page 24)

That there be created a Board of Theological Education to co-ordinate the three

streams and two foci, this Board to consist of six persons from the Synods of Hamilton-London and Toronto-Kingston and six persons from the other synods (these twelve being so elected that half are professional church workers and half lay) together with the Principals and Conveners of the governing body of Ewart, Knox and Presbyterian Colleges, the Dean and Convener of the Board of St. Andrew's Hall, three students and one member of the Board of Ministry.

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted as amended, page 25)

That this Board develop and co-ordinate policy for theological education as a whole in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, engage in long-range planning and - while recognizing that Colleges will normally take initiative in matters such as curriculum, promotion and tenure and negotiations with ecumenical theological faculties or consortia - oversee the whole of theological education for General Assembly. Thus, reports of the Colleges as they are prepared by the Colleges form part of the report of the Board to General Assembly, but all recommendations to General Assembly will be made by the Board itself, composed of persons from the synods and colleges. Provision will be made, if required, for any College's persistent dissent from a Board action to come to the General Assembly. Colleges will continue to be invited to General Assembly to present their reports and to hear from commissioners their concerns for theological education.

Recommendation No. 6 (adopted with "Board" reading "Committee", page 28) That the Board of Education gather from the Colleges and other parts of the larger theological education structure their requests for funds, that it establish priorities from these and other inputs and present a unified request to General Assembly for General Assembly funding, and that it allocate such funds as are provided to the different parts of the theological education structure.

Recommendation No. 7 (reworded as below, adopted with "Board" reading "Committee", page 28)

That it be normal for the Board, acting under the mandate of General Assembly and reporting to it, to review recommendations on admission and graduation requirements, to promote initiatives in lay theological education, to recommend levels of tuition fees and to designate persons to sit with College people on faculty and principal search committees established by Colleges

#### TRANSFER AND AUGMENTATION OF DIACONAL EDUCATION

It is the considered opinion of the Task Force on Theological Education that simply to amalgamate Knox, Ewart and Presbyterian Colleges as was suggested to the 115th General Assembly is not appropriate at the present time. It is possible, however, to achieve significant consolidation of resources by integrating diaconal education with that for Word and Sacraments. A varied and strong expression of opinion coming to the Task Force asked that diaconal education be done at the master's degree level and in close cooperation with our programme for the ministry of Word and Sacraments. We discussed the difficult and sensitive task of beginning this in a time of urgent financial stringency. To enable these changes to take place, we recommend a two stage procedure. Recommendation No. 8 provides the framework for both. Recommendation No. 9 enables the Church to begin to act now, before the Board of Theological Education is properly organized, to conserve the core of this diaconal programme, to save operating funds and possibly to move the teaching programme during the year 1990-91 (note that the terms of reference in Recommendation No. 9 do not provide for amalgamation during this step; and Recommendation No. 24 provides for the continued earmarking of Ewart assets for diaconal work). Recommendation No. 10 requires the new Board to co-operate with the

Board of Ewart College in oversight of the diaconal programme and to bring a longer-term plan to the 117th General Assembly.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 29)

That the Ewart programme be detached from its current site and that diaconal education be integrated as a fully co-ordinate programme on one or more sites, this process to be carried out in two stages.

Recommendation No. 9 (reworded as below and adopted with "Board" reading "Committee", page 35)

That a Commission of General Assembly, as per Book of Forms section 289, be appointed with the following terms of reference:

- to make the necessary interim arrangements, including allocation of human, financial and physical resources, to ensure that the programme of Ewart College is continued during 1990-91 - possibly in the Ewart building, possibly in Knox College - in a manner that is to the maximum benefit of the Church, Ewart College and Knox College; and
- 2) to consult closely with the Board of Theological Education.

Recommendation No. 10 (adopted with "Board" reading "Committee", page 35)
That the Board of Theological Education be responsible to develop the new structure of diaconal theological education and to recommend to the 117th General Assembly plans for its implementation.

#### FIELD STRUCTURE: CONGREGATION AND COMMUNITY

A key feature of the design for theological education is field placement under the supervision of a regional Leadership Development Team appointed by each synod. Responses from the questionnaire to presbyteries and the Vision statement of our Church clearly indicate the necessity for a more intentional form of theological education which assists the integration of faith, tradition and life-experience. The Task Force believes that theological education is the responsibility of the whole church, which is the proper context and agent for this process of theological reflection and integration, by which the spiritual and ecclesiastical formation of the student is enhanced and nurtured. It is understood that lay people need to be involved in this process in a supportive, evaluative and teaching capacity.

The moment candidates offer themselves through sessions for one of the two professional streams, they come under the oversight and guidance of the presbytery and the Leadership Development Team. The presbytery will continue to identify gifts and to certify students, while the Leadership Development Team will be primarily concerned with practical experience and opportunities for theological reflection. It will report regularly to presbytery and College on the student's progress and thus assist in the presbytery's validation of the student's sense of call and the College's understanding of the student's needs.

The Leadership Development Team will continue to relate to the students in an active partnership with the College by arranging for a variety of field experiences in consultation with the field directors of our Colleges. The Board will oversee and co-ordinate the field supervisors so that standards can be established and maintained and accredited field experience developed.

The Leadership Development Team will continue to encourage and guide the student in theological reflection for a period of time after graduation.

Recommendation No. 11 (reworded as below and adopted with "Board of Theological Education" reading "Committee of Theological Education", page 35)
That there be established in synods, in co-operation with the Board of Theological Education, leadership development teams having responsibility:

- to co-ordinate training for persons responsible for supervising field education of Word and Sacraments and diaconal students, this training to meet standards established by the Colleges;
- 2) to co-ordinate student placement and theological reflection by and with these students, co-operating with Board of World Mission, presbyteries, and the Colleges in those cases when candidates are enrolled in one of the Colleges, these activities to be reported to presbyteries through ministry committees and to the Board of Theological Education;

 to apply in the synods the policies and standards approved by the Board of Theological Education for candidates in the Church's professional education streams; and

 to provide resources and development opportunities for leadership in lay theological education.

Recommendation No. 12 (adopted, page 64)

That regional Leadership Development Teams be appointed by their respective synods and normally include mission superintendent, area educational consultant (because of special responsibility for lay education), synod youth worker and lay persons with experience related to supervision and training, the teams being chaired by a person with experience of supervision or, lacking someone so qualified, by a person willing to be so trained.

**Recommendation No. 13** (adopted, page 64)

That within the field structure, activities of theological education be guided by the following:

 candidates for one of the two professional streams should be involved in some field observation or practice and in theological reflection on it immediately upon declaring themselves;

2) candidates should be exposed during their years of preparation to a range of

types of experience upon which to reflect; and

3) there should be a significant component of adult education in the candidate's experience and reflection, in which the congregation and the community are understood as the context of the teaching-learning process.

#### CURRICULUM DESIGN AND LAY THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

In order to enhance the education of our students, the Task Force believes that faculty need to model in their own teaching sound adult education pedagogy. Not only will our students benefit directly but they will also be encouraged to reflect these approaches in the fulfillment of their calling. This pedagogy pre-supposes a regard for and an appreciation of the gifts and experience that both teacher and learner bring to theological education in all three streams. Thus, old skills and knowledge are honed and new abilities and insights developed.

Involvement in lay theological education using the existing resources and programmes of our Church by both faculty and students, as time and programme requirements allow, will help to maintain the close connection between our Colleges and our congregations. The use of adjunct faculty from the field structure to teach particular units of courses in our Colleges may be a way to strengthen this connection and to free full-time faculty for increased involvement and visibility in congregations and community. Such cross-fertilization is helpful in giving birth to a new generation of informed people of God.

## Recommendation No. 14 (adopted, page 64)

That among criteria recommended for curriculum design and selection of faculty are:

- skills in adult education that are responsive to the diversity of ways that adults learn, adult education meaning here a process that takes seriously the gifts and experience of the theological student in all three streams: Word and Sacrament, diaconal and lay.
- the context in Church and world within which theological education takes place;
- the diversity among our students, as exhibited in gender, culture, language and racial background; and

4) the need for teachers to exemplify the integration between academic activity and personal faith.

Recommendation No. 15 (adopted, page 64)

That existing educational resources and programmes of The Presbyterian Church in Canada continue to form the basis of lay theological education. theological education should also emphasize opportunities for concentrated or advanced education at the presbytery level and include the ongoing education of elders in Christian ethics and theological issues as they come to face the Church.

Recommendation No. 16 (reworded as below, then amended and adopted with "Board" reading "Committee", page 64)

That the Board of Theological Education bring to General Assembly by 1992 a recommendation about the feasibility of establishing a Centre for Lay Education.

## THE FIRST FIVE YEARS AND THEREAFTER: GUARANTEEING CHANGE

In order to create and to sustain change in theological education in the next five years and beyond, we recommend:

Recommendation No. 17 (reworded as below and adopted with "Board" reading

"Committee", page 64)

That the Church as a whole and its Board of Theological Education should oversee a process of change in order to bring about the fullest possible participation of the whole Church in its own theological education. To achieve these ends, the following things should be accomplished in the first five years:

the complete transfer of the Ewart diaconal training and its augmentation at the 1) Knox College site, this programme to remain wholly at that site for five years but not necessarily thereafter to be confined to that site;

meeting the urgent, short-run need for financial stability in theological Colleges 2) and blocking in the main features of longer-term solutions; and

creation of an effective field structure for theological education in 3) congregations and communities.

**Recommendation No. 18** (adopted, page 64)

That among the criteria by which decisions will be made by the end of the first five years about how many theological colleges we should have or participate in, these questions are of particular importance:

How useful to our Church is this plurality in meeting the needs of different 1) constituencies in the Canadian context?

2) How important is plurality of institutions in our having different educational models and different theological flavours?

How financially feasible is plurality?

How does the size of our Church impact upon plurality?

When is "duplication of services" necessary and when is it not?

3) 4) 5) 6) 7) Is there a need to locate or relocate institutions in growth areas for the Church?

How important is maintaining a variety of ecumenical connections?

#### **Recommendation No. 19** (adopted, page 64)

That among long-range goals in theological education should be:

- 1) fuller participation of the whole Church in the three streams of theological education;
- 2) common standards for entry and graduation in the Church's professional theological education;
- increased responsiveness of the Church as a whole to important theological 3) perspectives in Reformed and wider Christian traditions;
- responsiveness of the theological colleges to the challenge of educating adults;
- 4) 5) responsiveness of the theological colleges to congregational and community concerns for practical competence; and

 fuller inclusion in our theological education of native, Francophone and rural and remote ministries.

#### SENATES OF THE THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES

Here we seek to maintain the core and ongoing responsibilities of our College governing authorities, while adapting their geographical representation and size to reflect the need for greater leanness and accountability. Recommendation No. 5 further amplifies on the normal responsibilities of Senates within the larger structure of theological education.

Recommendation No. 20 (adopted, page 64)

That the governing bodies of the Presbyterian theological institutions be made effectively unicameral and be called Senates and that their members be drawn from areas roughly near to the institutions.

**Recommendation No. 21** (adopted, page 64)

That Senates continue to be charged with responsibility for the ordinary academic and management affairs of their Colleges (for example, maintaining close working relations with synods and presbyteries, initiating the design and implementation of curriculum innovation, dealing with personnel, encouraging scholarship among the faculty, providing pastoral care, bursaries and scholarships to students, and maintaining ecumenical theological relations).

Recommendation No. 22 (adopted, page 64)

That members of Senates be appointed by General Assembly, having regard for the needs of Senates for certain skills and representations.

Recommendation No. 23 (reworded as below and adopted, page 64)

That resultant Senates aim to reduce their size by one third where and as practicable.

#### RESPONSIBLE AND STABLE FINANCING

While not the primary concern in our being established or in our work, the continuing deficit crises facing Knox, Ewart and Presbyterian College have been constantly before the Task Force. We can say three things about these circumstances as a result of our own investigations and in light of responses Presbyterians made about finance in the questionnaire:

- No useful purpose will be served by going into a detailed analysis here of the complex factors that led each College into this condition. It is a condition that came about in part because there was no mechanism such as the proposed Board of Theological Education to mediate between the individual College's perceptions and the requirements often laid on the Colleges by successive General Assemblies; nor was there any clear way for General Assembly to adjudicate between different claims for its attention and funds from individual Colleges.
- 2. It is more important to take measures to ensure that such debilitating and wasteful situations neither continue nor arise again. The Church is spending directly through Presbyterians Sharing between \$900,000 and a million dollars annually on theological education; but we have three institutions running deficits that are chewing through their capital, in Knox's case to consume it entirely before the end of the current year. At the very least, the Church needs a means to make its dollars count to get the whole job of theological education done. Co-ordination affects outlays. Planning provides a very important means to get maximum impact for each dollar provided from the Church's sacrificial giving. We argue confidently that a small investment in better management of the whole outlay on theological education is money spent to produce both leanness and accountability.
- 3. Perhaps surprisingly, Presbyterians from all across the country responded decisively on the questionnaire that they believed that more money could and should be raised for theological education. The Task Force has not attempted to bank this expression of views or to write cheques on it. But, we do know that this response from Presbyterians must be explored and cultivated if the Church is to put its undergirding

of theological education in order for the long run. This is one of the new Board's most important tasks.

Thus, our recommendations now seek to retain money and other assets designated for diaconal work so that these funds remain devoted to this important purpose and are not lost in the urgent need to meet deficits incurred for other purposes. We endorse the current movement to increase tuition in our Colleges; this represents a small shift of financial burden from Presbyterians Sharing to the "field" side of theological education and will help to test the reported willingness of people across the country to undertake such a venture. And the Board is asked to raise for the whole Church the question whether theological education, as we have spoken of it in this report, is so central that it should be able to raise money directly as well as through Presbyterians Sharing. The long-term stability of financing theological education is also dealt with in Recommendation Nos. 17 and 18. The operating funds requested for the Board represent an active Board that does its own work. This experiment in structure - less than \$35,000 as compared to the much larger amounts for even middle-sized programme agencies - is itself part of trying to be lean and accountable in a way that may suit theological education.

Recommendation No. 24 (reworded as below and adopted, page 65)

That the bursaries, endowments and other funds (exclusive of the yearly grants from General Assembly for operating purposes) now possessed by Ewart College be treated as funds that are to be used solely to support and augment diaconal education.

Recommendation No. 25 (adopted with "Board" reading "Committee", page 65) That the Board phase in full tuition fees by 1992.

Recommendation No. 26 (reworded as below and adopted with "Board" reading

"Committee", page 65)

That the new Board recommend to the Administrative Council all appropriate ways in which the Board of Theological Education and the Colleges can raise funds in addition to the operating grants received through Presbyterians Sharing.

Recommendation No. 27 (referred to Admin. Council, page 65)

That the Board of Theological Education be provided in 1990-91 with \$34,442 in operating funds, with no provision being made for staff for the Board.

#### DIACONAL EDUCATION

This report has not outlined directly a broader definition of diaconal ministries than the "Christian education" model many Presbyterians are familiar with. That task will be undertaken by the new Board when it presents its recommendations about an augmented programme in 1991. It remains for the Task Force to add its voice of support to other agencies recommending master's-level education for diaconal ministries, a move also endorsed by Ewart College.

Recommendation No. 28 (adopted in terms of Assembly's action Ewart Rec. 2,

page 65 and 31)

That it be Church policy for the entry requirement to diaconal education in our own institutions be the bachelor's degree or its equivalent.

#### THANKS

The Task Force wishes to record its gratitude to many persons and asks the General Assembly to associate itself in this, given the significance of the changes undertaken here.

Recommendation No. 29 (adopted, page 65)

That the General Assembly express its thanks to the consultants to the Task Force on Theological Education, Dr. Lloyd Gesner, Prof. Alan Sell and the Rev. Thomas Gemmell, who have worked generously and helpfully on these tasks.

Recommendation No. 30 (adopted, page 65)

That the General Assembly thank the nearly three hundred persons and the presbyteries who responded often with lengthy, reasoned statements to the questionnaire sent out by the Task Force and who demonstrated the extent and depth of concern in the Church for the quality of theological education.

Recommendation No. 31 (adopted, page 65)

That the creation of the single Presbyterian theological education structure and of the Board of Theological Education and the new emphasis on theological education done in congregation and community, together with the medium-term and long-range provisions in Recommendation Nos. 17, 18 and 19, be taken as the Task Force's response, given the requirements laid on it, to referrals from the Board of World Mission report (1989), Recommendation No. 14 on the teaching of missiology, and Recommendation No. 24, on the whole people of God; from the Administrative Council report (1989), Recommendation Nos. 6 and 7 on theological education and 56 on reviewing our relations with Vancouver School of Theology; from the Special Committee (1989) on Overture Nos. 33 and 34 on a programme in church music; and to communications from Presbyterian College Senate (11 October, 1989) about maintaining common entry standards to the Colleges, to a Board of World Mission letter (15 November, 1989) about missiology in theological education and about Francophone theological education and to a Board of World Mission letter (5 April, 1990) about rural/remote and native ministries.

#### VIEWS OF A MINORITY

Two of the four College heads who were non-voting members of the Task Force, wish to present here their views on some matters in this report.

We strongly disagree with the Task Force proposal to dispense with the duty of the Colleges to report and make recommendations to the General Assembly. This historic right and duty is set forth in Section 292 of the Book of Forms which describes the powers and duties of the General Assembly. Among other matters, the General Assembly "receives and disposes of reports from the Colleges."

Under the majority proposal, the Colleges will report to the Board of Theological Education and the Board will report for all the Colleges to the General Assembly. This represents a radical change in the relationship of the General Assembly and the Colleges. In this new structure, the Board would replace the General Assembly as the body to which the Colleges are responsible, and the Board would replace the Colleges as the body reporting to the General Assembly.

We protest this loss of immediacy in the relationship of the Colleges and the General Assembly. The new Board could exercise a useful financial and co-ordinating function without severing the direct relation of the Colleges to our highest court. In our view, the proposal creates a bureaucratic level which, by interposing itself between the Assembly and the Colleges, makes each more remote from the other.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has only two colleges plus an association with the third. There is surely not an undue pressure on the time of the Assembly in receiving and disposing of these reports.

We also seriously question the wisdom of abandoning this historic duty of the Colleges to have a reporting relationship with the General Assembly, in favour of an untested and somewhat abstruse form of College governance. Should the Assembly adopt the proposal for a new Board, we see no reason why the present method of reporting and the new functions of the Board could not co-exist.

To be more specific with regard to the role of the proposed Board, the recommendation that there be one Presbyterian Theological Education structure is at best a special use of the word "structure" and at worst a fiction. At present, there is one structure, General Assembly, relating to three theological educational institutions and an association with a third.

The creation of the Board of Theological Education will not make for one structure. It may, if established, co-ordinate the work of our institutions, but it cannot take over the work of those institutions and make them one. The individual institutions have a character, integrity and reality to their own. Co-ordination of their work is what is needed.

We give notice that we will move, or cause to be moved, appropriate amendments to the recommendations of the Task Force, in order to give expression to these fundamental concerns. We will propose an amendment to continue the direct reporting relationship between the Colleges and the General Assembly.

We will also move or cause to be moved an amendment to the effect that the Board of Theological Education, be described as the National Co-ordinating Board for Theological Education. To call it "A National Co-ordinating Board for Theological Education" will guard against the danger of an expensive and elaborate body which may, in the future, escalate into a Board with a paid staff and budget. Such a Board would use scarce funds which are now badly needed in the direct work of theological education, rather than being removed from the actual work of theological education.

Signed William J. Klempa, Principal, Presbyterian College Donald J.M. Corbett, Principal, Knox College

**Recommendation No. 32** (adopted with addition of "with thanks", page 65) That the Task force on Theological Education be discharged.

Theodore Olson Convener

Lance Weisser Secretary

#### TRUSTEE BOARD

(Report received and adopted, page 23)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Federal Statute and by ancillary legislation in every province. The Board met three times during 1989 and has ensured that it has properly discharged its statutory trusteeship responsibility. The Board acts at the direction of the General Assembly and of the Administrative Council but is responsible for giving close attention to the matters with which it is charged.

In this connection a recommendation has been placed before you through the Administrative Council Report to confirm the duties assigned to The Trustee Board by its Act of Incorporation.

During the year, documents were executed under the seal of the Board as required on behalf of various organizations of the Church.

In accordance with its Act of Incorporation, the Board makes available, on request:

- 1. A list of securities showing
  - 1) purchases or received during the year
  - 2) maturities or sold during the year
  - 3) those held by the Board at December 31, 1989 on behalf of the funds of the Church.
- A list of properties whose title is held by the Board for various organizations of the Church.

We express our sincere thanks to Mr. Charles H. Burns who upon transferring to the west coast determined that it was necessary to resign his membership, for his service to the Board.

Sheila Limerick Convener Donald A. Taylor Secretary

#### **WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (WESTERN DIVISION)**

(Report received and adopted, page 28)

To the Venerable, 116th General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (WD) respectfully submits the following report of the Society's work for the year 1989:

## 75TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PRESENT SOCIETY AND 125TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORIGINAL SOCIETY

In celebration of our Anniversaries, a number of activities were carried out:

A National Conference with approximately 380 attending was held at the University of Western Ontario, May 26-28, 1989. The theme of the Conference was Go ... and Tell ... Dr. Mary Malone was the keynote speaker. Worship and workshops, Bible studies, displays, entertainment, all received high praise from those attending. Overseas guests brought to the celebrations were: Joan Parajon, from Nicaragua, Dr. Deborah Tezlo, from India, Norah Masopha from South Africa, and Susan Lee from Taiwan.

Each synodical participated in the Anniversary Celebrations.

British Columbia organized the making of banners and provided the handwoven Communion Linen made by Ernestine Allan.

Alberta provided hand-made book marks for each conference participant. The logo for the conference was designed by Patricia Elford of Innisfail, Alberta.

Saskatchewan organized the acquiring of memorabilia, i.e., pins and cups.

Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario coordinated the history book "A Lively Story" published to mark the 75th and 125th Anniversaries of the WMS (WD), which was compiled and written by Jean Campbell of Winnipeg.

Hamilton and London provided the local committee for the conference including the registrar and arranged for evening snacks.

Toronto and Kingston prepared the Presbyterian Mosaic and the Visual History display, which was entitled "River of Faith".

Quebec and Eastern Ontario provided the Conference Planning Committee and a drama presentation at the conference.

The Lahore Community Health Project (Pakistan), the Overseas project for the Anniversary Year, was over-subscribed. The original objective was \$8,000, while over \$15,000 was raised.

Many congregations celebrated with the Society by having a service of Worship during the month of May using the Anniversary theme "Go and Tell", and most presbyterials and synodicals held a celebratory event.

#### COUNCIL AND COUNCIL EXECUTIVE

The Council Meeting of the Society was held just prior to the Conference - the theme being "Come and See" from John 1:46. Reports were given on the work of the Society and estimates for 1990 were approved. The Council Executive met February 24 and 25, May 26, and November 3 and 4, while the sub-executive met on April 25, 1989. The meetings dealt with Finance, Personnel, Adult, Children and Teenage Work, the Book Room, and the Glad Tidings. Members of Council Executive represent the Society on the Board of Congregational Life, the Board of World Mission, and the Administrative Council. Representatives of the Society serve on Ewart College Board, International Affairs, Ecumenical Relations, Presbyterian World Service and Development, The National Council of Women and the Women's Inter-Church Council.

In late February and early March, the Christian Literature Secretary, Kass Whitefield, went to Central America at the request of the Society to meet with Alfalit workers. Kass reported at the Sub-Executive Meeting and through the Glad Tidings.

## MISSION STUDY RESOURCES

The Society supports the recommendations of the Board of World Mission for mission study themes for 1992-93.

1990-91 resources related to People Between Two Continents: Central America and Gospel, Media and Culture will be made available through the WMS Book Room.

#### **GLAD TIDINGS**

Ten issues of the Glad Tidings were produced during 1989 including mission news, expansion of study themes and seasonal worship services.

#### STAFF

Executive Secretary - Miss May Nutt

Secretary for Teenage and Children's Work - Miss Lois Powrie

Adult Programme Secretary - Miss Barbara Woodruff

Editor of Glad Tidings - Mrs. June Stevenson

Assistant to the Treasurer and Bookkeeper - Mrs. Jeanette Whynotte (from September 11, 1989)

Book Room Manager - Mrs. Dorothy Ruddell

Office Secretaries - Miss Katherine Állen, Miss Judy Lee, and Mrs. Marion LeFeuvre Area Educational Consultants - Mrs. Lynda Reid, Miss Ivy Howard, Miss Evelyn Murdoch, Miss Anja Oostenbrink, Mrs. Beth Anne Yando, the Rev. Blake Carter (from August 1, 1989) and Miss Donna Wilkinson (from March 13, 1989).

#### STATISTICS

According to the reports received by the office there are:

| 655 Adult Groups with      | 12,624 members |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 85 Youth Groups with       | 1,441 members  |
| 111 Children's Groups with | 914 members    |

#### FINANCES

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements.

| Received from - | Synodicals Special Gifts Legacies Interest on Investments                                                          | \$917,532<br>\$11,928<br>\$65,933<br>\$134,198 |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Disbursements - | The Presbyterian Church in Canada - BWM Mission Education & Area Educational Consultants Administration and Grants | \$400,000<br>\$508,514<br>\$186,769            |

We are most grateful to Miss Elizabeth Leitch, who has so capably handled our investments over the last 14 years.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The 75th Annual Meeting of the Council of the Women's Missionary Society (WD) would like to express its concern to the commissioners of the 116th General Assembly with regard to Recommendations 7, 8 and 9 of the report of the Task Force on Restructuring Agencies of the General Assembly (page 521).

It is clear that these recommendations have serious repercussions for the life and identity of the WMS (WD) and its contribution to the work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada but those present at the Annual Meeting feel that the proposed recommendations have been drawn up without sufficient input from, and consultation with, the Society. It is also felt that adequate consideration has not been given to the psychological effects of such restructuring on the members and staff of the WMS (WD).

It is also noted (page 516) that WMS (WD) representation on the proposed standing committees is drastically reduced, from the current eight on the Board of World Mission to the proposed one on the Mission Committee.

We, therefore, request that the commissioners consider these concerns as they debate the report of the Task Force.

Mrs. Joan Sampson President

## WORLD MISSION, BOARD OF

To The Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

One result of Strategic Planning was the Vision. Many of our congregations have focused on that Vision in a variety of ways during the past year. As well, congregations have completed their own strategic planning exercises and have discovered directions and goals for being in mission.

Congregations recognize that there are mission issues facing us in Canada that are now more prominent and prevalent than they have been in the past. These include the issues of learning to exist creatively as a minority and of learning to live with respect towards and in dialogue with people of other faiths or no faith. Other mission issues that demand our attention and action are caring for creation and establishing justice and peace. Consequently, ministers and congregations will carry a heavy responsibility in challenging people of all ages to live faithfully in a changing context.

Therefore, education for mission remains crucial. Such education should be interpreted broadly. It should include knowledge of the story to be told, knowledge of the context in which the story is being told, and resources to ensure the story will be told—Christian, Mission and Stewardship education.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada is involved in mission within and through its various decision making levels—congregations, presbyteries, synods and General Assembly. Our engagement in mission is enlarged and enriched through involvement in ecumenical associations and coalitions. The Board of World Mission has highly committed and resourceful staff people both in Canada and overseas.

However, a continuing concern is the inability to initiate new involvement in mission. New levels of stewardship need to be attempted and achieved.

Nevertheless, this report contains new directions for our Francophone ministry. Also, there are several illustrated affirmations about our engagement in international ministries. There is an approach to the theology of mission which we hope will assist congregations and presbyteries in developing "theologies of mission" appropriate for their own contexts. Finally, there is the record of the mission endeavour that continues in Canada and overseas. All of this we commend to the General Assembly for approval and support.

#### MINUTE OF APPRECIATION

#### Giollo Kelly, B.A., M.Div

Giollo was born in Northern Ireland and at an early age emigrated with her parents to Saskatchewan. Perhaps it was the combination of her parentage, the rugged climate and

rigors of life in Saskatchewan that served to provide her with the indomitable spirit that she possesses. In any event, that spirit has served her well as she pursued both her faith journey and her career as a servant in the Church of Jesus Christ.

Giollo was found in positions of leadership in the Church in her young adulthood. In fact, it was through a trip to Toronto as the Secretary for the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) Saskatchewan Synodical that she was offered the opportunity to enter employment in the General Assembly Offices of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. She decided to accept the opportunity offered to her.

On September 8, 1952, she assumed the position of secretary for the Rev. Dr. James A. Munro who had responsibility for mission in Canada. Giollo's gifts for organization and administration were soon recognized and she was promoted to become Dr. Munro's assistant. Anyone involved in mission in Canada during the 1950's and the early 1960's, became benefactors of Giollo's commitment to good order and her unfailing concern for the welfare of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and the Church's servants.

Her skills and her growing knowledge of mission in Canada, were recognized by the WMS (WD) and she was offered and accepted the position of Executive Director of National Missions with the Society effective October 1, 1961. Giollo served the Society and the whole Church with distinction.

When the General Board of Missions and the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) integrated some of their operations and the Board of World Mission came into existence on July 1, 1971, Giollo Kelly became the Canada Secretary for Special Ministries. In April, 1983 she became the Secretary for Canada Operations. In this position her responsibilities included oversight of the grant requests for aid-receiving congregations, support for Francophone, native and ethnic ministries and guidance to new church development. Also, she prepared and managed the major section of the Board of World Mission's annual budget. As a member of the Executive Staff team, Giollo shared readily her considerable experience and accumulated wisdom.

Indeed, Giollo's interest in mission has never been limited to Canada. On her own time and at her own expense, she has visited a number of our missionaries and partners in mission overseas.

Not unexpectedly, Giollo's base has been in the local congregation. She has been a faithful member of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Toronto for the past 38 years. Her involvement in the life and work of the congregation has included being a teacher in the Church School, Superintendent of the Church School, organizing of services of worship for the patients at Riverdale Hospital and the setting up of a fellowship hour following Morning Worship at St. John's so that newcomers could be properly welcomed. She is a member and treasurer of the McBean Auxiliary of the Women's Missionary Society. She was ordained an elder in 1966.

Personal development and growth have also been a key part of Giollo's journey. She enjoys her garden and appreciates the theatre and good music. While carrying heavy and demanding responsibilities at work, she successfully completed the requirements for a Bachelor of Arts degree and a Master of Divinity degree from the University of Toronto and Knox College respectively.

On September 7, 1990, Giollo Kelly completes 38 years of committed and caring service in the General Assembly Offices. She has worked competently and with fairness and compassion for the welfare of the mission work of the Church. Therefore, it is appropriate that the Board of World Mission and the 116th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada take the opportunity to praise God for this faithful servant, to commend and thank her for all that she has done and to commit her to God's gracious keeping as she commences a new chapter of her life.

Recommendation No. 1 (adopted, page 38)
That the minute of appreciation for Miss Giollo Kelly be adopted.

REFERENCE DE LA ASSEMBLEE GENERALE, COMITE SPECIAL POUR L'OVERTURE NO. 35, 1987, REC. NO. 3 (A&P 1988, p. 468,31, 1989, p. 460-62) Stratégie du Ministère francophone

#### **Préambule**

L'Eglise presbytérienne au Canada se considère comme étant une Eglise nationale. La 114e Assemblée générale de l'Eglise confirma cette perception lorsqu'elle reconnut que notre Ministère francophone devrait se faire à l'intérieur de notre dénomination et non sous les auspices de l'Eglise réformée du Québec. L'Assemblée générale instruisit la Commission de la mission mondiale de développer une stratégie qui mènerait à la réalisation de ce mandat. Nous sommes très conscients d'avoir à travailler de façon créative avec la tension qui existe entre les ministères anglophone et francophone mais nous pensons que l'Eglise et les deux ministères sortiront fortifiés de cette lutte. Nous sommes convaincus qu'il peut y avoir un ministère francophone viable qui raffirmirait non seulement toute l'Eglise mais aussi notre nation, le Canada.

Le Comité est convaincu que les principes suivants devraient servir de guide pour ce travail:

- Les francophones devraient prendre les décisions qui affectent leurs vie, travail et témoignage;
- Toutes oeuvres francophone existantes devraient être mobilisé pour intensifier l'implantation de nouvelles communautés de foi parmi les franco-canadiens;
- La stucture soutenant le ministère devrait se développer à partir de celui-ci et non l'inverse;
- L'appui mutuel des personnes impliquées dans le ministère est important.

#### Histoire

Les Eglises qui, en 1875, s'unirent pour former l'Eglise presbytérienne au Canada avaient un intérêt réel pour les Canadiens de langue française. Durant cette même année (1875) la nouvelle dénomination nomma rapidement le Board of French-Canadian Evangelization [Commission d'évangélisation canadienne française] (titre très vite écourté pour celui de Board of French Evangelization [Commission d'évangélisation française]) qui comprenait 88 membres et le plus gros budget de tous les comités de l'Assemblée générale. Parmi les motifs pour l'évangélisation des canadien-français se trouvait le désir d'apporter l'Evangile aux personnes que l'on sentait avoir été trahies par le catholicisme romain. Il y avait en même temps un vif intérêt à s'assurer de la loyauté des jeunes gens envers le Canada - d'où l'importance accordée, â l'époque, aux écoles ainsi qu'à l'établissement de nouvelles Eglises.

En 1900, l'Eglise presbytérienne au Canada employait 31 pasteurs francophones, 16 étudiants-missionnaire francophones, 17 instituteurs, avec un budget de dépenses annuel de 35,000\$.

En 1912, le Board of French Evangelization fut intégrée au Home Missions Committee de l'Assemblée générale. Dès lors, l'oeuvre sembla se ralentir. En 1925, toute l'oeuvre francophone passa à l'Eglise unie du Canada et pendant un certain nombre d'années notre Eglise ne s'impliqua pas dans aucune oeuvre francophone.

Ce ne fut qu'en 1935 que nous fûmes à nouveau impliqués dans ce secteur, lorsque le Dr. Allan S. Reid rencontra le Pasteur J. E. Giguère, un prêtre catholique romain converti. Le Presbyterian French Work Committee [Comité presbytérien de l'oeuvre française], composé en majeure partie de personnes laïques, fut formé pour épauler ce dernier. Quand bien même qu'il prêchait devant une assistance de 700 personnes environ lors de ses cultes, monsieur Giguére ne fit aucun effort pour former une paroisse. Au milieu des années cinquante il ne restait aucune trace de son travail.

En 1937 ce même comité décida d'aider monsieur le Pasteur Jacques A. Smith, un ancien moine. La vieille église presbytérienne Taylor au coin de Papineau et Logan à Montréal

fut achetée et l'Eglise St-Luc fut fondée. Elle avait 210 membres, presqu'entièrement canadiens-français quand en 1949 monsieur Smith déménagea à Richmond-Melbourne, Québec pour y fonder ce qui est maintenant l'Eglise St-Paul. Monsieur Smith fut reçu comme pasteur de notre Eglise en 1940.

Un travail commeça aussi dans deux autres localités. Dans les années trente, le prêtre de la paroisse de Fontenelle, sur la péninsule de Gaspé, quitta l'Eglise catholique romaine suite à une querelle avec son évêque. Un groupe à Montréal organisa un "comité de laïcs", acheta un site pour une église et construisit un presbytère. Le Consistoire de Miramichi reçut en 1937 la paroisse de 86 personnes comme étant une mission de notre Eglise. Une église fut construite et un deuxième presbytère fut aménagé (le premier ayant brûlé). Monsieur D'Anjou quitta peu aprés à cause de santé, et l'oeuvre disparut petit à petit.

En 1948 un certain travail débuta à St-Boniface au Manitoba, à l'Eglise presbytérienne de Norwood, sous la conduite de monsieur Louis Lahaie. Ceci ne fut jamais qu'une mission de prédication et ne dura que quelques années.

L'Eglise St-Marc à Ste-Foy, Québec commença avec l'arrivée au Canada du Pasteur Armand Jossinet. Bien qu'il ait été prévu qu'il succèderait au Pasteur Smith à Melbourne, Québec, il dut être envoy à Ste-Foy pour y débuter une Eglise, monsieur Smith ayant décidé de ne pas quitter Melbourne.

Pendant ce temps, monsieur le Pasteur Smith essayait d'établir un certain nombre de nouvelles paroisses à Granby, Sorel, Sherbrooke, St-René de Beauce et Trois-Rivières. Rien de permanent ne fut dveloppé dans ces endroits. Il semble que le Consistoire de Québec n'était pas bien tenu au courant de ce qui se passait et il n'y avait personne pour superviser les efforts.

Pendant ce temps l'Eglise St-Luc à Montréal, sous la conduite du Dr. André Poulain, se développait en une paroisse forte et autonome financièrement, bien que la majorité de ses membres fut d'origine européenne. Dès la retraite du Pasteur Poulain, la paroisse s'affaiblit de façon dramatique. On se souviendra longtemps du Pasteur Poulain non seulement pour son leadership à St-Luc mais aussi pour ses efforts infatiguables pour l'établissement d'écoles francophone pour les enfants franco-protestants.

Le Pasteur David Craig fut nommé à Ste-Foy en 1976. Il décida de concentrer son ministère aux francophones d'origine québécoise et l'oeuvre commença à progresser. Monsieur Craig fut capable d'influencer un certain nombre de jeunes hommes pour le ministère. Pour un certain temps, il sembla que nous aurions à nouveau une oeuvre francophone florissante. Cependant, certain de ces jeunes étudiants décidèrent de joindre d'autres dnominations, telle The Presbyterian Church in America. Eventuellement, en 1988, tous se joignirent à la nouvelle dénomination, l'Eglise réformée du Québec, pour qui monsieur Craig est reconnu être le porte-parole. Ce sont joint à eux les membres de la paroisse St-Marc à Ste-Foy, de même que la mission à Trois-Rivières que monsieur Craig avait commencé. Ce dernier continu à servir cette paroisse de l'Eglise réformée du Québec.

Que pouvons-nous apprendre de cette histoire du ministère francophone au sein de l'Eglise presbytérienne? Il se dégage un certain nombre de points:

- L'oeuvre fut à son apogé tant qu'il y eut le Board of French Evangelization;
- Nous avons eu vraiment un ministère francophone fort et vibrant qui se joignit à l'Eglise unie du Canada en 1925;
- L'oeuvre qui a prospéré après 1925, quand nous fûmes à nouveau impliqués dans le ministère francophone, fut une oeuvre très forte ayant à sa base une permanence pastorale vigoureuse.
- L'oeuvre s'est lourdement reposé sur le ministère de certaines "personnalités", qui avaient parfois une approche négative.

La société franco-canadienne semble toujours être perçue comme étant une société catholique romaine. Comme on l'a remarqué plus haut, bien que cela soit en grande partie vrai, on n'a pas toujours suffisamment apprécié la tradition réformée ou huguenote au Canada français. Récemment le mouvement évangélique/pentecôtiste a eu un impact socio-religieux significatif sur les franco-canadiens. La réponse enthousiaste à ce mouvement semble avoir atteint son apogée à la fin des années 1970. Une autre particularité de la société franco-canadienne moderne est qu'une grande partie de celle-ci est devenue purement sécularisée, n'ayant plus aucune affinité religieuse. Ceci a ses limitations en terme d'influence de l'Eglise sur l'ensemble de la vie (contrairement au rôle joué par les Eglises d'Europe de l'Est qui ont nourri ce rêve de "liberté").

Durant les années de relance du ministère francophone, dans les années trente, le leadership franco-canadien a été difficile à trouver. Nous avons, à l'heure actuelle, une équipe croissante de leaders franco-canadiens, enthousiaste à travailler au sein de l'Eglise presbytérienne au Canada, au moment même oû il y a un besoin d'expression de vie qui s'inspire de la tradition réformée. Il y a de la place pour un ministère qui est à la fois de niveau intellectuel et qui est en même temps bien ancré dans la vie quotidienne. Le temps est propice à ce que l'Eglise presbytèrienne au Canada offre une alternative, un ministère s'adressant à toutes les facettes de l'être humain. Un appel pour un engagement au "règne de Dieu" à la fois dans la vie d'individus et parmi les personnes vivant en communauté, ne tombera pas dans des oreilles sourdes. Un témoignage qui est évangélique et enraciné dans notre compréhension du Christ, qui appel l'individu à s'engager au bien-être de toute l'humanité, aura sa récompense.

## **Emphase**

L'Eglise presbytérienne au Canada devrait être désireuse:

- 1. de continuer l'oeuvre qui est en cours dans le Ministère francophone, et
- d'engager des ressources pour élargir ce ministère dans le but d'établir des communautés de foi. Ces nouvelles communautés devraient être établies en premier lieu dans des régions à forte densité de population. L'aspect fraternel au sein de ce ministère est importante et il faudra prévoir des occasions en vue d'accroître ces liens. L'esprit d'équipe rehausserait ainsi l'impact global du ministère. Bien que le nombre des travailleurs professionnels doit s'acroître, ceci ne devrait pas être au détriment de l'engagement des laïcs. L'accent doit être fortement mis sur l'équipement et l'éducation des laïcs afin qu'ils puissent participer pleinement au ministère francophone.

#### Structure

Ce ministère doit être appuyé par une stucture en accord avec la vision de la 115e Assemblée générale - une stucture minimale mais responsable. Le but visé serait une commission du ministère franco-canadien ou son équivalent dans la restructuration des diverses commissions et agences de l'Eglise. Toutefois, ceci serait présentement contraire au développement du ministère actuel et détournerait l'attention du but à atteindre: l'établissement de nouvelles communautés de foi. Nous estimons que le premier pas à faire pour la création d'une commission canadienne française est la fondation d'un Comité national francophone. La stucture doit trouver ses racines dans le Canada francophone et s'orienter vers le soutien de la mission plutôt que l'inverse. La stucture doit être un prolongement du ministère.

Nous recommanderions qu'un Comité national du ministère francophone soit établi pour englober tout les aspects du Ministère francophone au Canada. Toutes les personnes travaillant au sein du ministère francophone dépendraient du comité au chapitre des responsabilités de travail. Nous recommanderions aussi qu'un coordonateur des ministères francophones soit nommé par la Commission de la mission mondiale spécifiquement pour coordoner le ministère francophone. Nous recommandons que ce poste soit à mi-temps jusqu'à la fin de 1991 et à temps plein en 1992. Le comité fera son rapport à l'Assemblée générale par l'intermédiaire de Canada opération, division de la CMM. Le comité devrait être composé d'un maximum de trois pasteurs ordonnés, travaillant à plein temps dans une

paroisse; un nombre équivalent d'Anciens francophones ou autres laïcs membres de ces paroisses; un représentant des autres travailleurs professionnels du ministère francophone travaillant à plein temps ou à mi-temps; un étudiant certifié par un Consistoire comme candidat au ministère et impliqué dans le ministère francophone; le coordonnateur, exofficio (qui agirait aussi comme secrétaire pour le comité); le secrétaire pour Canada opération, ex-officio. Nous recommanderions que la stucture de ce comité soit révisée périodiquement afin d'atteindre le but escompté d'une Commission francophone.

Toutes les personnes qui ont été nommé pour travailler au sein du Ministère francophone dépendraient du comité - en ce qui concerne les responsabilités de travail. Pour les question de morale et de doctrine, l'"ouvrier" serait responsable envers son Consistoire de résidence, tout comme un surintendant ou un professeur de collège.

La commission a approuvé ces recommendations.

## Education théologique

Il y a un besoin immédiat pour l'orientation et la formation de futurs ouvriers dans le ministère francophone au sein de l'Eglise presbytérienne au Canada tel qu'il est exprimé et le sera par les franco-canadiens. Nous recommanderions que le coordonateur, assisté de la Commission du ministère, commence immédiatement à développer un programme d'étude qui rencontre ce besoin.

Si l'oeuvre du Ministère francophone doit augmenter - et nous nous attendons pleinement à que ce soit le cas - la nécessité d'un programme complet d'étude pour la formation théologique de nos pasteurs francophone deviendra évidente. Le Comité national francophone, en consultation avec la Commission du ministère, doit prendre en considération tout ce que l'on a et ce que l'on aura besoin, à longue échéance, pour satisfaire cette attente. La Commission de la mission mondiale a fait une présentation auprès du Task Force on Theological Education pour qu'il prenne en considération un programme de formation franco-canadien au cours de ses séances de travail. Il est à noter que le Collège presbytérien "fut fondé en partie avec l'entente que sa localisation à Montral procurait une occasion unique pour le ministère auprès des canadiens fraçais" (History of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, p.32).

## Stratégie

L'oeuvre qui existe actuellement devrait être orientée pour soutenir pleinement le concept global du ministère. L'accent immédiat devrait être placé sur le développement de nouvelles communautés de foi dans des régions ou centres à forte population qui présentent des perpectives de développement pour des paroisses viables.

La Commission de la mission mondiale présente les recommandation suivantes à la 116e Assemblée générale de l'Eglise.

Recommandation No. 2 (adopted, page 38)

Que l'Assemblée générale prenne note de l'intention de la Commission de la mission mondiale d'établir un comité national pour le ministère francophone.

REFERRAL FROM GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE. OVERTURE 35, 1987, REC. 3 (A&P 1988, p. 468, 31; 1989, p. 460-62)

Re: Francophone Mission Strategy

#### Preamble

The Presbyterian Church in Canada considers itself to be a national church. The 114th General Assembly confirmed this when it agreed that our Francophone Ministry should take place within the denomination and not under the auspices of l'Eglise réformée du Québec. The General Assembly instructed the Board of World Mission to develop a strategy that will bring this mandate to fruition. We are well aware that we have to struggle creatively with the tension that exists between Francophone and Anglophone ministry but we feel that the church and both ministries will be the better of that struggle. We are

convinced that there can be a viable Francophone ministry which will strengthen not only the whole church but also our nation of Canada.

It is the conviction of the Committee that the following principles should guide its work.

- Francophones should be making the decisions which affect their own life, work and witness.
- All existing Francophone work should be mobilized to enhance the planting of new communities of faith in among Franco Canadians.
- The structure to support the ministry should evolve from the ministry and not vice versa.
- The mutual support of those involved in the ministry is important.

## History

The churches which in 1875 united to form The Presbyterian Church in Canada had a real interest in work with French-speaking Canadians. In that same year, 1875, the new denomination quickly appointed the Board of French-Canadian Evangelization (soon shortened to the Board of French Evangelization) with 88 members and the largest budget of any committee reporting to the Assembly. Among the motives for French evangelization were a desire to bring the Gospel to people who were perceived as having been deceived by Roman Catholicism, and a strong concern to secure the loyalties of the young for Canadahence the emphasis in those days on day schools as well as establishing churches.

By the year 1900 The Presbyterian Church in Canada employed 31 French ministers, 16 French student missionaries, 17 School Teachers, with an annual expenditure of \$35,000.

In 1912 the Board of French Evangelization was merged with the Home Missions Committee of the General Assembly. The work seemed to languish from that time onward. In 1925 all French work became part of the United Church of Canada and for a number of years thereafter our church had no involvement in any French work.

It was in 1935 that we became involved in French work again, when Dr. Allan S. Reid met the Rev. J. E. Giguere, a converted Roman Catholic Priest. The Presbyterian French Work Committee composed largely of lay people, was formed to help support him. Although he preached to as many as 700 people in his services, M. Giguere made no attempt to form a congregation, and by the mid-fifties there was no trace left of his work.

In 1937 the same Committee decided to help the Rev. Jacques Smith, a former monk. The old Taylor Presbyterian Church at Papineau and Logan was purchased and Eglise St. Luc was founded. It had 210 members, almost entirely French-Canadians, in 1949 when M. Smith moved to Richmond/Melbourne to begin what is now Eglise St. Paul. M. Smith was received as a minister of our church in 1940.

Work began in two other locations also. In the 1930's the parish priest at Fontenelle, on the Gaspe Peninsula, left the Roman Catholic Church after a quarrel with his bishop. A group in Montreal organized a "Layman's Committee," bought a church site and built a manse. The Presbytery of Miramichi received the congregation of 86 persons as a mission of our church in 1937. A church building was built and a second manse was secured (the first one had burned). M. D'Anjou left soon thereafter because of a health breakdown and the work gradually disappeared.

In 1948 some work started in St. Boniface, Manitoba, in Norwood Presbyterian Church under the leadership of Mr. Louis Lahaie. This never developed beyond a preaching mission and lasted only a few years.

Eglise St. Marc in Quebec City began when the Rev. Armand Jossinet came to Canada. Although it had been the plan that he would succeed M. Smith at Melbourne, he had to be sent to start a church in Quebec City because M. Smith decided not to leave Melbourne.

Meanwhile M. Smith was attempting to start a number of new congregations—Granby, Sorel, Sherbrooke, St. Rene de Beauce and Trois-Rivieres. Nothing permanent developed in any of these places. It seems that the Presbytery of Quebec was not kept well informed

on what was or was not developing, and that there was little direct supervision of the work by anyone.

During this time Eglise St. Luc in Montreal was developing into a fairly strong, self-supporting congregation under the leadership of Dr. André Poulain, although its membership consisted predominantly of persons of European origin. After Dr. Poulain's retirement the congregation weakened drastically. Dr. Poulain will long be remembered not only for his leadership at St. Luc, but also for his untiring efforts to have French schools established for Francophone Protestant children.

The Rev. David Craig was appointed to Quebec City in 1976. He decided to focus his ministry on Francophones of Quebec origin, and the work began to grow. Mr. Craig was able to influence a number of young men towards ministry and for a time it looked as if we would have a thriving Francophone work again. Some of these young men, however, decided to affiliate themselves with other works, such as the Presbyterian Church in America. Eventually, in 1988, all of them became a part of a new denomination, the Reformed Church of Quebec, for which Mr. Craig is recognized as a spokesman. With them went members of the congregations of St. Marc in St. Foy, Quebec, and the mission in Trois-Rivieres which Mr. Craig had been planting. He continues to minister to this congregation of L'Eglise réformée du Québec.

What can we learn from this history of Francophone ministry in the Presbyterian Church? There are a number of points that emerge.

- 1. The work was at its strongest when there was a Board of French Evangelization.
- We did have a strong and vibrant Francophone ministry which became part of the United Church of Canada in 1925.
- The work that prospered when we again became involved in Francophone ministry following 1925 was work which had a very strong and continued pastoral minister at the helm.
- The work has relied very heavily on the ministry of "personalities", some with a negative approach.

A perception of Francophone society seems always to be that it is Roman Catholic. While this is true to a large extent, there has not always been sufficient appreciation of the Reformed or Huguenot tradition in French Canada as has already been noted above. In the recent past the Evangelical/Pentecostal movement has made a significant impact on Franco Canadian religious society. The enthusiastic response to this movement seems to have peaked in the late 1970's. Another fact of modern Francophone society is that a large segment of the society has become purely secular with no religious emphasis whatsoever. This has its limitations in terms of the wholeness of life (witness events in Eastern Europe and the role the Church has played in keeping alive a dream of "freedom").

In the years of our Francophone ministry since its resumption in the 1930's, Franco Canadian leadership has been difficult to find. We now have an emerging Franco Canadian leadership team dedicated to working within The Presbyterian Church in Canada at a time when there is a need for an expression of life which is rooted in the Reformed tradition. There is room for a ministry which is acceptable both at an intellectual level and which is relevant for every day living. The time is ripe for The Presbyterian Church in Canada to offer an alternative which is a ministry to the whole person. A call for a commitment to the "reign of God" both in the lives of individuals and in people living in community will not fall on deaf ears. A witness which is evangelical and rooted in our understanding of the Christ who calls people to commit themselves to the well-being of all of humanity will have its own reward.

## **Emphasis**

The Presbyterian Church in Canada should be willing

- to continue the work which it is presently doing in Francophone Ministry and
- to commit resources to enlarge this ministry with a focus on establishing viable communities of faith.

These new communities of faith should first be established in major population areas. The fellowship of those involved in the ministry is important and provision should be made for opportunities for them to get together to build up this fellowship. This collegiality would enhance the overall impact of the ministry. While the upbuilding of the professional workers is important this should not be emphasized at the expense of the laity. There must be a strong emphasis on equipping and educating the laity to participate fully in this Francophone ministry.

#### Structure

The structure that should support this ministry should be in keeping with the vision of the 115th General Assembly - one which is lean and accountable. The goal to which we aim would be a Board of Franco-Canadian ministry or its equivalent in the restructuring of the Boards and Agencies of the church. At the present time, however, this would be too cumbersome to support the evolving ministry and would divert attention away from the goal of establishing new communities of faith. We see the first step towards the achieving of the goal of a French-Canadian Board being the establishment of a National Francophone Committee. The structure needs to be rooted in Francophone Canada and should be oriented toward the support of the mission rather than the other way round. The structure needs to arise out of the ministry.

We would recommend that a National Committee of Francophone Ministry be established to give oversight to all French Ministry in Canada. All persons working in Francophone ministry would be responsible to the Committee as far as work responsibilities are concerned. We would also recommend that a Co-ordinator of Francophone Ministries be appointed by the Board to co-ordinate the Francophone ministry. We recommend that this be on a 1/2 time basis through to the end of 1991 and that in 1992 it become a full time position. The Committee would report to the General Assembly through the Canada Operations Committee of the BWM. The Committee should be made up of a maximum of three ordained, full-time ministers who are in congregational ministry; an equivalent number of Francophone elders or other lay persons who are members of these congregations; a representative of the other professional church workers in Francophone ministry either full or part-time); a student who is certified by a Presbytery as a Candidate for ministry and who is involved in Francophone ministry; the Co-ordinator, ex-officio (who would also act as Secretary for the Committee); the Secretary for Canada Operations, ex-officio. We would recommend a periodic review of the structure of this Committee in order to achieve the goal of a Francophone Board.

All persons who have been appointed to work in Francophone Ministry would answer to the Committee - as far as the work responsibilities are concerned. In matters of morals and doctrine the "worker" would answer to the Presbytery of residence, in much the same way as a Superintendent or College Professor.

The Board approved these recommendations.

## Theological Education

There is an immediate need for the orientation and training of prospective workers in Francophone ministry in The Presbyterian Church in Canada as it is and will be expressed by Franco-Canadians. We would recommend that the Co-ordinator, with the assistance of the Board of Ministry, immediately begin to develop a study programme that meets this need.

If the work of Francophone ministry is to increase - and we fully expect this to be the case - there will be the need for a full fledged programme of study for the theological training of our Francophone ministers. The National Francophone Committee in consultation with Board of Ministry needs to give consideration as to what is and will be needed on a long term basis to fulfil this need. The Board of World Mission has made representation to the Task Force on Theological Education to take a Franco Canadian training programme into consideration as it continues its work. It should be noted that the Presbyterian College "was founded partly on the premise that its location in Montreal would provide a unique

opportunity for a ministry to the French Canadians". (History of The Presbyterian College, Montreal page #32)

#### Strategy

The existing work which we have should be mobilized to support the overall concept of the ministry. The immediate emphasis should be on developing new local communities of faith in the major population areas or centres which show promise that viable congregations can be developed.

The Board presents the following recommendation to the 116th General Assembly:

Recommendation No. 2 (adopted, page 38)

That the Assembly note the Board's intention to establish a BWM National Committee on Francophone Ministry.

## OVERTURE NO. 16, 1989 (A&P 1989, p. 519) Re: Establishing a Board of French Ministry

This Overture from the Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario, recognising that the two official languages of Canada are English and French, requests the establishment of a Board of French Ministry, based in the Province of Quebec, with French as its working language, to oversee and develop Francophone work within The Presbyterian Church across Canada. The mandate would be to co-ordinate the mission of our Church in the French language and develop resources in Theological training, Mission strategy, Christian Education, Worship, Publications and whatever other components of an infrastructure might be required. The Board would be directly responsible to the General Assembly which would provide the necessary funds to carry out its tasks.

Recommendation No. 3 (adopted, page 38)

That the report of the Board on a Francophone Mission Strategy be the answer to Overture No. 16, 1989 from the Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario.

## OVERTURE NO. 15, 1989, (A&P. 1989, p. 519) Re. Secretary-Translator for Francophone Work

This Overture from the Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario requested the General Assembly to instruct the Board of World Mission to include within the global part of its budget, beginning in 1990, funding for the position of Secretary- Translator for Francophone work.

Recommendation No. 4 (adopted, page 38)

That the concerns expressed in Overture No. 15 from the Synod of Quebec & Eastern Ontario be dealt with by the National Committee of Francophone Ministry and reported to the 117th General Assembly.

# OVERTURE NO. 25, 1988 (A&P 1988, p. 519) AND REFERRAL FROM 115TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY (A&P 1989, p. 30-31, 57 & 462-463)

Re: Termination Grants to Institutionalized Ministries in Times of Vacancies

This Overture was answered by Recommendation No. 5 of the B.W.M. Report in 1989. An amendment was made as follows: "In the case of institutional ministries, whether or not the funded staff are in place, the work of the institution goes on. In a number of cases, the staff position now vacated was responsible for finding supplementary funding to ensure the survival of the ministry, e.g. Tyndale - St. George's in Montreal. Thus the absence of a staff person may reduce other income which would have been used to continue the necessary programmes. Therefore, to avoid such difficulties, which are not always clearly understood by the Board of World Mission, grants made to institutional ministries should be in the nature of 'block grants' and not tied to particular personnel. Such 'block grants' should be adjusted annually in light of inflation or deflation."

Recommendation No. 5, (BWM report 1989) together with the amendment, was referred back to the Board. The Board has reconsidered this matter.

The Board does not make 'block grants'. Our main institutional grants in Canada are for personnel, not programme. Our present policy is to cover appointees whether permanent or temporary, in terms of current General Assembly scales. Programme grants are considered on their merits as funding is available.

As well, as stated in last year's report to the 115th General Assembly, "the present policy is to discontinue grants in aid of stipend when there is a vacancy on the staff of the institution and to continue any programme monies which have been approved. In cases where temporary staff have been appointed, the Board has provided funds to cover stipends concerned." (A&P, 1989 p. 463)

Recommendation No. 5 (adopted, page 38)

That the above be the response to the referral from the 115th General Assembly and Overture No. 25, 1988.

OVERTURE NO. 26, 1988 (A&P 1988, p. 519) AND REFERRAL FROM 115TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY (A&P, 1989, p. 30, 57, 463)
Re Clarification of Appointment Procedures

This Overture requested clarification of "the judicial authority which it exercises through the Board of World Mission in relationship to appointments, without impinging on the authority of Presbyteries". The response was contained in Recommendation No. 6 of the B.W.M. Report where it was pointed out that the current procedures followed in all B.W.M. appointments are those as close to a Call as possible.

An amendment was made at the General Assembly in the following terms: "That the policy as stated in the second last paragraph, last sentence of the response read, "then and only then, if the candidate agreed, he or she is recommended to the Presbytery, who then may make the actual appointment if agreeable, after which the Presbytery holds a formal service of recognition". (Final paragraph of response): "The authority of a Presbytery to make appointments to charges within its bounds is ultimate. The General Assembly, through the Board of World Mission, may recommend candidates for appointment, but the final appointment must actually be made by the Presbytery. Therefore, the Presbytery should request that the Board assist in the process of finding suitable candidates for the position, and should take very seriously personnel whom the Board recommends (and of whom the intended charge approves), but finally the decision rests with the Presbytery as to who shall minister within its bounds (except, of course, in matters of discipline from a higher Court)."

In response to the amendment to Recommendation No. 6 (1989 re Overture No. 26, 1988), it should be noted that the Board of World Mission has authority to make appointments as per the Book of Forms, Sections 201.1, 210 and 215.1.

Recommendation No. 6 (adopted, page 38)

That the amendment to Overture No. 26 be answered in terms of the Book of Forms, Sections 201.1, 210, and 215.1, and that Overture No. 26 be answered by the explanation of the present Appointment Procedures as outlined by the preamble to Recommendation No. 6 of the B.W.M.'s 1989 report.

REFERRAL BY THE 115TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF BWM RECOMMENDATION NO. 18 (A&P, 1988, p. 70, 474)

Re: Aid-receiving status being a barrier to congregations issuing a Call

At its Meeting in March 1989 the Board of World Mission adopted the following resolution "any aid-receiving charge which receives financial assistance from the Board of World Mission may issue a Call provided the stipend does not exceed the General Assembly basic level."

Recommendation No. 7 (withdrawn, page 38)

That the above action of the Board be the answer to the referral from the 115th General Assembly.

OVERTURE NO. 36, 1988 (A&P, 1988, p. 523) AND REFERRAL FROM 115TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY (A&P, 1988, p.31, 57, 463)

Re: Appointment of Summer Students

The reply to this Overture was given in Recommendation No. 7 of the B.W.M. Report to the 115th General Assembly in the following terms: "That all summer student appointments, whether by a Presbytery or the Board of World Mission, come through Presbytery; a record of the supervision of such appointees, together with reports on them will be forwarded to the B.W.M. and Board of Ministry."

The following amendment was made: "That all summer student appointments be made by the Presbytery of the bounds. If the appointment is funded by the General Assembly through the Board of Mission, then the Presbytery should seek the assistance of the B.W.M. in selecting suitable candidates and forward reports on, and a record of supervision from such appointees to the Board of World Mission and the Board of Ministry. In cases when B.W.M. Funding is not involved, the Presbytery shall make the appointment and forward reports and records only to the Board of Ministry."

The Assembly referred Recommendation No. 7, together with the amendment, back to the Board.

**Recommendation No. 8** (adopted, page 38) That the response to the referral be:

- Summer Student appointments receiving financial assistance from the Board of World Mission will be made by the Board of World Mission on the request of and in consultation with the Presbytery.
- 2) Summer Student appointments funded locally may be made by the Presbytery or by the Board of World Mission, at the request of and in consultation with the Presbytery. The Board of World Mission and the Board of Ministry will draw up guidelines to ensure a fair and equitable process for all Presbyteries and students.
- 3) In the case of all Summer Student appointments, reports of the student and the supervisor will be forwarded through Presbytery to the Presbytery of first certification, the Board of World Mission and the Board of Ministry.

## OVERTURE NO. 27, 1988 (A&P 1988, p. 519) Re: Authority to Appoint Married Students in Course

The Board was instructed by the 115th General Assembly to report this to the 116th General Assembly in terms of the reply given to Overture No. 36, 1988.

**Recommendation No. 9** (adopted, page 38)
That the following procedures apply for Yearly Student Appointments:

- Yearly Student appointments receiving financial assistance from the Board of World Mission will be made by the Board of World Mission, on the request of and in consultation with the Presbytery.
- Yearly Student Appointments funded locally may be made by the Presbytery or by the Board of World Mission, at the request of and in consultation with the Presbytery.
- 3) In the case of all Yearly Student Appointments, reports of the student and the supervisor will be forwarded annually through the Presbytery to the Presbytery of first certification, to the Board of World Mission and the Board of Ministry.

**OVERTURE NO. 6, 1987** (A&P, 1987, p. 460-461, 430, 24, AND A&P, 1988, p.478, 24) **Re: Ministry to Native Peoples**.

The prayer of this Overture was that "as a sign of our repentance, of our trust in the Lord, of our genuine love and concern for the freedom and wholeness of native people we, the

Synod of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario, humbly overture the Venerable, the 113th General Assembly to: encourage the Board of World Mission to undertake new and continue existing discussions within the courts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, ecumenically and with the reserves on which we minister, toward explaining and undertaking appropriate avenues of responding to the agendas of the native peoples of Canada, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best."

The 115th General Assembly received a reply from the Board of World Mission for information and requested a complete response at the meeting of the 116th General Assembly. The Board has now established a National Committee of Native Ministries and feels that this committee, in its ongoing work, will concern itself with the matters referred to in the Overture.

Recommendation No. 10 (reworded as below and adopted, page 38)

That the Prayer of Overture No. 6, 1987 be answered in terms of the setting up of the Board of World Mission National Committee of Native Ministry, which has the responsibility of keeping the needs and agendas of the Native Peoples before the Church.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 18, BOARD OF WORLD MISSION REPORT (A&P, 1989, P. 474 & 70)

Re: Calls to Aid-receiving Congregations

This recommendation "that aid-receiving status, and the level of aid received, cease to be barriers to a congregation issuing a Call" was referred back to the Board of World Mission by the 115th General Assembly.

Traditionally within The Presbyterian Church in Canada it has been the right of a congregation to extend a Call to a minister through due process, this right being based on a congregation being able to meet the guarantee of stipend.

The Board of World Mission recognizes that "With respect to the issuing of a Call in an aid-receiving charge, the responsibility and authority in all matters, including the guarantee of stipend, rests with the Presbytery and not with the Board of World Mission". (A&P 1964)

By action of the General Assembly in 1977, aid-receiving congregations which pay a minimum of 75% of the minister's stipend are free to issue a Call in consultation with the B.W.M. In such cases it has been expected that the congregation would become self-supporting by the time the appointment term expired. (The B.W.M. in 1977 adopted a ten year plan for the reduction of grants in aid-receiving congregations).

In March 1989 the B.W.M. approved the following:

"Any aid-receiving charge which receives financial assistance from the Board of World Mission may issue a Call provided the stipend does not exceed the General Assembly basic level."

At the same time, the B.W.M. did not approve a change in the 1977 policy in relation to Church Extension congregations, but continued to require the congregation to provide support of at least 75% of the basic stipend currently in effect for that charge, not including increments and allowances.

It should be noted that grants in aid of stipend are made on a yearly basis as funds are available.

Recommendation No. 11 (referred back to consult with Clerks, page 38)
That Recommendation No. 18 (1989 B.W.M. Report) be answered in terms of the above action of the Board of World Mission in March 1989.

## ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATION (A&P, 1989, p. 57) Re: Removing Inequities in Stipend

This additional recommendation is "that the Board of World Mission work toward the removal of inequities and discrepancies as outlined in the report of the Rural and Remote

Ministries Task Force, in stipends paid by the Board of World Mission in Canada, and that they report back to the 116th General Assembly."

The Board of World Mission at its Annual Meeting in 1989 approved the following motion: "That as funds become available, higher than basic stipend will be paid to ministers called or appointed on the basis of experience where the situation warrants it." The Board thinks that equity will be achieved by this action, but it must be undertaken on a national basis, which cannot be done until funding is available.

Recommendation No. 12 (adopted, page 38)

That the above action be taken as answering the request of the additional recommendation from the 115th General Assembly.

#### MOVING POLICY

Section 4.04 b) of the Principles, Policy and Practice Manual of the BWM was deleted by the Board at its March, 1988 meeting. It read as follows "Upon the completion of the term of service under the Board of World Mission of an ordinand, the Board will be responsible for the travelling and moving expenses to any ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada which extends a Call, providing that the distance involved is not greater than that entailed in moving the ordinand from the College of graduation to the field of appointment, in which instance the additional expense shall be that of the calling ministry. Note: Notwithstanding the forgoing, presbyteries should act judiciously so that the calling ministry will assume a reasonable portion of the expense incurred." When this was adopted Ordained Missionary appointments were compulsory. Now that this is no longer the case and procedures followed are as close to a "Call" procedure as possible the Board feels that the section is only relevant to those who were appointed under the compulsory two year appointment. Inasmuch as this was put into the Manual by action of the General Assembly of 1985 the Board now recommends the deletion of this section to the 116th General assembly.

Recommendation No. 13 (adopted, page 38)

That Section 4.04 b) be deleted from the Principles, Policy and Practice Manual of the BWM, with the exception for those currently serving in their initial two year Ordained Missionary appointment, inasmuch as this policy was initially instituted in light of the two year compulsory O.M. appointment which is no longer applicable.

#### MISSION STUDY THEMES

Recommendation No. 14 (adopted, page 38)

That Mission Study Themes for use across the Church in 1992-1993 be:

Geographical: The Middle East;

General: Churches in Solidarity with Women

and, that, where appropriate, the Board of World Mission, the Board of Congregational Life and the Women's Missionary Society (WD) co-operate in the preparation of suitable materials for use across the Church.

#### REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

The situation in the Republic of South Africa while undergoing some positive changes remains critical. Therefore, it is essential that we keep ourselves fully informed and continue to stand in solidarity with our sisters and brothers in Christ who need to be freed from all the evils and injustices of apartheid.

Recommendation No. 15 (adopted, page 38)

That the General Assembly acknowledge that the third Sunday in June has been designated a "Freedom for South Africa Sunday" and encourage Commissioners to the Assembly observe that special day when they return from Assembly.

#### **TAIWAN**

#### Mr. Yih-sheh Leo

Mr. Yih-sheh Leo is a Canadian citizen and a citizen of Taiwan, who while visiting in Taiwan was arrested. He is a political prisoner. Initially he was charged with entering the country illegally and sentenced to 10 months in prison. Since his imprisonment, he has been charged with "preparing to illegally overthrow the government." This could result in imprisonment for up to 10 years, if he is found guilty.

Recommendation No. 16 (adopted, page 38)

That a message of pastoral concern and support be sent to Mr. Yih-sheh Leo.

Recommendation No. 17 (adopted, page 38)

That the Government of Canada be urged to do everything within its power to secure the release of Mr. Yih-sheh Leo from prison in Taiwan.

### MESSAGE OF SUPPORT AND SOLIDARITY TO THE CHURCHES IN EL SALVADOR

Recommendation No. 18 (adopted, page 38)

That a message of support and solidarity to the churches in El Salvador be sent at this time of increased oppression as they seek to minister to the poor and displaced, and as they seek to contribute to the process of bringing about a negotiated settlement to the conflict and a just peace.

J.M. PATTERSON'S MOTION (A&P 1989, p. 37, 53)

Re: Theological Rationale for Mission Work

### An Approach to the Theology of Mission

### Preamble

At the 1989 Annual Meeting of the Board of World Mission it was agreed that the Board's Theology of Mission Committee be asked to "...come up with a theology of mission to help define the mission of the church, and plug it in to the process of formulating a statement of our mission which the Strategic Planning group is hoping to produce." Then, at the 115th General Assembly the following motion was approved: "...that the Board of World Mission be directed to prepare an updated statement on the theological rationale for our mission work and policy, and submit this statement to the 116th General Assembly for approval."

The Board now presents the following document as an approach to the development of a theology of mission in the context where mission is happening. To suggest this type of approach is not to state that we are unclear about what mission is. Nor are we suggesting that the mission of the church should not be challenging, clear or powerfully life-changing. On the contrary we are convinced that mission is all of these things.

We also recognize that mission is, in its essence, something which grows out of the concrete engagement of the church with the world, and therefore, is essentially contextual. This contextual nature of mission implies that we should encourage the development of a variety of "theologies of mission." We should foster concrete encounters of congregations and individuals with their own contexts, rather than produce a universally definitive theology of mission for the Church.

In this approach, the incarnation of Christ is our model for mission and theology. The mission of God ("Missio Dei") to the world was the sending of Jesus Christ into a particular, concrete context. He related to that context, by words and actions, in terms of the culture, customs and religious practices that he found there. We in the church are all sent by God (mission) to concretize the gospel in our context, as Jesus did in his. Theology of mission grows out of this concrete encounter.

With this understood, we proceeded to come to consensus on certain basic aspects of mission. The brief description of these aspects is an attempt to suggest parameters and define essential elements or motifs for mission. This is necessary because, as Stephen Neill once charged: "If everything is mission, then nothing is mission."

To encourage the contextual doing of mission, this approach describes the elements of mission both in terms of statements and questions. The statements affirm some basic convictions about mission, but they are not the final word. They raise further questions, and the questions included here are simply meant to encourage the church to concretize mission in terms of specific contexts.

This approach focuses on the following aspects of mission:

- 1. The Motivation for Mission
- The Focus of Mission in terms of the values of the Kingdom of God (referred to mainly as 'the reign of God')
- The Implications of this Basic Understanding of Mission.

# 1. THE MOTIVATION FOR MISSION

One's motivation for mission determines the whole spirit in which it is approached, and thus influences the doing of mission in its very essence. If, as we affirm below, one of our central privileges in mission is to call ourselves and others to be living signs of God's reign, then the method and motivation with which we do that in itself becomes a message.

1.1 The central motivation for mission is the love of God that compels us. The Bible suggests a number of motivations for doing mission, such as obedience, thankfulness and response to need. If the incarnation is our basic model for mission, then the most fundamental motivation for mission must be the loving compassion that moved God to become flesh and live and die among us. In the words of Living Faith 9.1.3: "Mission is service, a call...to permeate all life with the compassion of God".

Questions: What motivation has driven the mission of our church in the past? What areas of life in our community are crying out for compassion and healing?

1.2 If our motivation is the love of God modelled in Jesus Christ, then it implies the following attitude in doing mission:

We will do mission with repentance, humility, joy and integrity. ("But rather, in the spirit of humility, as beggars telling others where food is to be found, we point to life in Christ." Living Faith 9.2.1)

Whether we deal with ourselves, with people of other faiths, with people of no faith, with institutions or with people who refuse to recognize or work for the values of God's reign, we always do mission in the spirit of love, repentance, humility, joy and integrity, for these are the essence of the Spirit of Christ and the fruit of the Holy Spirit.

Questions: As we try to witness to the good news of the reign of God, what is our attitude to those who seem to be indifferent or opposed to the values of that reign? If the response we receive is negative, is that a rejection of the message or of the attitude of the messenger?

#### 2. THE FOCUS OF MISSION

2.1 The mission of God calls us to turn radically to the gospel of the reign (Kingdom) of God and the values of that reign, and to invite individuals, peoples and institutions to be transformed by the gospel of Jesus Christ into living signs of God's reign.

We believe there is a growing consensus in both 'evangelical' and 'ecumenical' circles that mission is basically about establishing the reign of God. Here are two examples:

"The Kingdom of God is the central theme (for mission) ... because it was the central theme of Jesus' preaching." (L. Newbigin)

"It is our basic conviction that the kingdom of God is the central Biblical category which gives context and direction to our missionary vocation. Our goal is the kingdom. The church is called to serve the kingdom, to be a privileged instrument of the kingdom, called in fact to exist for the sake of the kingdom." (E. Castro)

#### 3. THE IMPLICATIONS OF A FOCUS ON THE REIGN OF GOD FOR MISSION

## 3.1 The Centrality of Jesus Christ to Mission

We believe that the incarnation of Jesus Christ is the basic model for mission. In the words of Living Faith 9.1.1, "As God sent Christ to us, so Christ sends us into the world."

Not only is Christ the instrument by which the justice, righteousness, and love of God become operative in the world, but also he himself is the model of God's justice, righteousness and love. Thus mission, if it is to continue faithfully the work of ushering in the reign of God, must be Christocentric, otherwise it ceases to be Christian mission.

Further, as model, the incarnation of Jesus Christ shows us that God's reign comes through God's loving self-emptying in Christ Jesus. It teaches us that God's reign relates to us in terms of specific circumstances and needs.

The incarnation also shows us that the basic mission stance of the church must be one of vulnerable self-emptying.

Question: What are the implications of a vulnerable, self-emptying incarnation model for the prevailing models of ministry and decision-making in today's church?

### 3.2 Mission, Justice and Evangelism

Understanding mission as an invitation to turn radically to the gospel of the reign of God and its values immediately links mission with evangelism and justice. Evangelism is basic to mission, but evangelism is more than calling people to make a commitment to Jesus Christ. It is the calling of individuals, peoples and institutions to such a radical transformation (new birth) that they begin to live faithfully the values of the reign of God through Jesus Christ.

The basic value of the reign of God is God's justice, justice expressed through God's love and demonstrated in Jesus Christ. Justice as the basic value of the reign of God includes justification by faith through Jesus Christ, the bringing of God's justice to the nations, and the establishing of God's just rule over creation. The vital link in the Bible between righteousness and justice compels us to conclude that personal justification and righteousness cannot be separated from the establishment of God's just reign over all creation. This means that the Christian mission includes the establishing of right (just) relationships within the created order as well as between creatures and creator.

We believe that this understanding of mission clarifies Living Faith 9.1.1 "We are to proclaim Christ in word and deed" and Living Faith 9.1.2 where it argues that evangelism offers the challenge "...to enter a life honouring Jesus Christ".

Questions: Is this understanding of the vital link between evangelism and justice helpful in overcoming the polarization that we often see between those who focus on 'evangelism' and those who focus on establishing 'social justice'? What difference does this understanding make to the way your church does mission?

### 3.3 Mission, Other Faiths and Unbelief

The committee continued to deliberate on the implications of witnessing to people of other faiths in the context of a pluralistic world. Our conviction is that such witness must be both "Christocentric' and 'inclusive'.

To be inclusive our witness will acknowledge that no one is outside God's creation and providence. It will acknowledge the universal lordship of God over all peoples and all nations. It will recognize that we do not control the Spirit of God who is free

to "blow where He wills". In relation to other faiths it will, in the words of Living Faith 9.2.1, "...recognize that truth and goodness in them are the work of God's Spirit, the author of all truth".

At the same time, to be Christocentric our witness will be absolutely true to our conviction that "God was in Christ reconciling the world to himself". It will confess that God has acted once and for all in Jesus Christ and that this action has ultimate significance for the whole creation. To be Christocentric, our witness will be faithful to the incarnation model: it will be compassionate and gracious, vulnerable and self-denying. It will acknowledge with thanksgiving that we are all saved by the grace of God, that we must appropriate that grace to ourselves and announce it to others. It will invite all people to turn to Jesus Christ and live for the values of the reign of God for which he lived and died. This invitation should be offered in humility and with deep respect for the culture, history and religious heritage of those receiving it.

Questions: If all people, and their attempts to know God, are within the providence of God, do Christians have anything to fear from dialogue with people of other living faiths? Can we be true to Jesus Christ while being 'inclusive' as outlined above? Can we be true to Jesus Christ without being 'inclusive'?

# 3.4 Mission and caring for Creation

We affirm that a vital, but often overlooked, aspect of the reign of God, and therefore of mission, is the responsibility to nurture and care for God's creation. The created world has been gravely wounded by our human greed and selfishness.

It is in urgent need of protection and healing. We believe that our mission is incomplete if we fail to call people, institutions and nations to honour, care for and work in harmony with God's creation.

Questions: Is there a connection between evangelism and caring for the environment? Justice calls for employment and a fair share of the earth's resources for all; love for the earth calls for preservation of non-renewable resources. Can we work for justice and care for the earth at the same time?

## 3.5 Mission and the Eschatological Dimension of the Reign of God

We have already indicated that we believe it is important to recognize and work for the "already" or "here and now" dimension of the reign of God. As Jesus proclaimed, "the kingdom of God is among you". But it is also important to recognize the "not yet" dimension of God's reign which places us in the creative tension between our present and imperfect efforts to live as 'signs of the kingdom' and our hope of its full realization in the future. The "not yet" dimension is a great source of hope, which feeds creativity, excitement and joy in mission, despite our failures to mirror kingdom values completely. Along with the whole creation we "wait with eager longing" for the day when "the creation itself will be set free from its bondage to decay and obtain the glorious liberty of the children of God". (Rom. 8:19-21)

Questions: What signs can we identify that show the "here and now" of God's reign: Does the promise of the future full realization of God's reign make us spectators who wait and see, or participants who are part of the action.

### REFERENCES CITED

Castro E 1985: "Sent Free" Geneva: WCC

"Living Faith: A Statement of Christian Belief" 1984: Winfield

British Columbia: Wood Lake Books, Inc.

Newbigin L 1980: "Sign of the Kingdom" Grand Rapids: Eerdmans

Recommendation No. 19 (referred to Church Doctrine, synods, presbyteries, sessions congressions page 65)

sessions, congregations, page 65)

That this report of the Theology of Mission Committee be adopted as a statement suitable for study and discussion, and that congregations, sessions and presbyteries be urged to study and use it as a resource for developing a theology of mission within their own context.

### MANDATED WORK AND SUPPORT FOR THAT WORK

Over the course of the past two or three years the General Assembly has approved increases in the order of 4 to 5% while the actual increase in funds flowing to the Board of World Mission from the budget of the General Assembly have been in the order of 1.5 to 2%. This has resulted in a reduction, and eventually, halting of new initiatives in mission even though certain mandates had been approved by previous General Assemblies.

Two examples of this are: 1. While there is a standing mandate to begin three new congregations a year in Canada, no new congregations have been started during the past 3 years. Also, in 1990 over \$500,000 in grant requests for work across Canada could not be met. 2. While the mandate for international ministries is to increase personnel by 50% over ten years beginning in 1983, it has become increasingly difficult to make replacements and now there is every likelihood that no new appointments can be made even though there are committed people approved and waiting for appointment.

Recommendation No. 20 (referred to Admin. Council, page 65; reply Admin.

Council Rec. 39, pages 519-20 and 70)

That the General Assembly endorse a 10% increase in the overall 1992 budget of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and authorize a greater percentage share of the 1992 budget and future budgets for the Board of World Mission so that mission mandates approved by previous General Assemblies may be met; and that, if the General Assembly is unable to increase funding to the Board of World Mission beginning with the 1992 budget, then the General Assembly grant permission to the Interim General Secretary of the Board of World Mission to review the mandates given by previous General Assemblies and report to the 117th General Assembly on those mandates that cannot be filled for lack of funds.

### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

#### MINUTE OF APPRECIATION

The Rev. Murray L. Garvin, B.A., M.Div.

Murray Garvin, a son of the manse, was born in Winnipeg, Manitoba but was brought up in Lethbridge, Alberta and Vancouver, B.C. After graduating from the University of British Columbia, he attended and graduated from Knox College, Toronto in 1959.

His initial years in ministry were served in the Peace River Presbytery. In 1961 he was appointed, together with his wife, Mary, to work in Taiwan. During his terms there he was involved in leadership development for the leaders of the tribal churches and community development, camping programmes and administration for the tribal church throughout Taiwan. From 1974 until his return to Canada in 1976, he served as Acting Principal of the Yu Shan Theological Institute.

Upon his return to Canada, he was called to Weston Presbyterian Church where he served until 1983. As well as his congregational responsibilities, he took leadership in the work of the Presbytery of West Toronto. The Board of World of Mission and its committees benefited also from his broad experience and expertise in and commitment to mission.

Since 1983, Murray has held with distinction the portfolio of Education for Mission with the Board of World Mission. Under his capable leadership, the materials produced by the Board to assist congregations to undertake education for mission have grown in quality and quantity. One development that has broadened the impact of Mission Update is its

inclusion in the Presbyterian Record. Another key part of Murray's work has been conducting workshops with Presbyteries and attending the meetings of Synods.

Now, Murray has decided to respond to a new challenge. He has accepted an appointment by the Board of World Mission to serve the three point charge of Castlegar, Slocan and Slocan Valley in the Presbytery of Kootenay.

Therefore, we send Murray into congregational ministry with our appreciation for his dedicated service to the life and work of the Board of World Mission. As well, we want him to know that our prayers will accompany and support him. We trust that God will use him to share the good news of God's grace and love.

May God's rich blessings be upon him, his children and his grandchildren.

Recommendation No. 21 (adopted, page 65)
That the minute of appreciation for the Rev. Murray L. Garvin be adopted.

Mrs. Eileen Parish Convener Rev. Peter D. Ruddell Interim General Secretary

### BWM PROGRAMME REPORTS

## **EDUCATION FOR MISSION**

Education for Mission has continued, during 1989, to provide resources and support to congregations and groups as they engaged in the mission of the Church.

Print resources included four issues of "Mission Update", five "We are There" bulletin inserts on "The World of Islam", "Taiwan", "Pakistan", "Educational Ministries (Canada)" and "Mauritius", posters on "Mozambique" and "New Church Development", a full-colour brochure on "Faces of Mission in Canada", revised and updated Missionary Profile packets, a revision of the "Something Extra" listing of special projects and the 1989 edition of "Que Hacer?". Assistance was also given to the B.C.L. in the production of ten bulletin inserts.

The 1990 Presbyterian Church Calendar was published on the theme: "I Joyed When to the House of God ...", and received much positive response. Work is underway on the 1991 Calendar on the theme: "Justice and Peace" Three new videos were produced by B.W.M. staff during the year: "The Hidden People" by Paul McLean, "Taiwan: Challenge for the Church" by Ted Ellis, "Enn Nuvo Depar" (A New Beginning) by Ray Drennan and Ann Vickers. The rights were purchased for "Your Friend Max" a children's video on Central America, and several other videos were purchased for distribution through Communication Services.

Deputation was carried out in 42 of the 44 presbyteries. B.W.M. staff participated in the Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Mission Society, the 75th Anniversary Celebrations of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), General Assembly, most Synod meetings and many presbytery and congregational events.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada participates in the Programme Committee on Education for Mission of the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A., which produces the mission study resources which we promote and use. Upcoming studies are:

| 1990-91 | Geographical:<br>General: | Central America Gospel, Culture and Media                |
|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1991-92 | Geographical:<br>General: | Japan<br>Living Values/Changing Times                    |
| 1992-93 | Geographical:<br>General: | The Middle East<br>The Churches in Solidarity with Women |
| 1993-94 | Geographical:<br>General: | The Caribbean Our Global Economy                         |

Youth in Mission (YIM) now relates to the Board of World Mission through Education for Mission. In August 1989, Joyce Hodgson, YIM's Coordinator for the previous two years, left to take the position of Dean at Ewart College. Linda Ashfield is currently serving as Coordinator on a 40% time commitment.

The YIM Council consists of eleven members, has an executive of four, and is chaired by Glynis Quinn of Winnipeg. They have carried out an extensive programme of promotion, both by personal presentations and by printed resources and articles.

This has resulted in an increasingly active programme. In 1989 a team of ten volunteers went to Central America to help a Base Community in Costa Rica. Many others were involved in projects in Canada. At present there is a very high interest level for 1990, both in projects organized and in young people volunteering for service. There is considerable concern that this interest is developing just at the time when financial limitations severely restrict the work of the programme.

The YIM council expresses its great appreciation to the many congregations, groups and individuals whose support has made this programme so successful.

#### A NEW DECADE IN INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES

As we look back at highlights in International Ministries of The PCC in 1989 we also look ahead to a new decade. Where will this final decade of the 20th century lead us in international mission? While we do not claim to have a clear answer to that question, perhaps this is a good time to affirm some principles or pointers for our future involvement in international ministries. These pointers will be related to practical signals that come out of 1989 highlights.

1. We affirm the principle of listening and responding to our international partners.

# Two examples:

- (a) India
  - Government regulations have made it all but impossible for any long-term personnel to obtain visas for India. A few years ago we had eight missionaries in India. Now there are five. That number will soon decrease further from attrition. Does this mean that we will gradually cut off our relationship with the Church of North India, or is there a way to maintain a lively partnership that is not dependent upon the presence of long-term missionaries? The CNI is responding to this new reality by appointing a coordinator for the sharing of human resources, a person who will facilitate people-to-people exchanges and short term visits between the CNI and partner churches. The CNI is asking us to maintain our partnership, but on a different basis. To do so will require commitment, flexibility and a willingness to try new things.
- (b) China

Tragic events took place in China in 1989. In the wake of these events our Christian brothers and sisters have called on us to pray, listen and trust. Bishop K.H. Ting wrote: "If, under the present circumstances, we should find that Christians do not seem to have the same wavelength in speaking about what happens in China...., let us then approach the situation as a test of our love and trust, and a call to prayer, to self-examination and to waiting before God." In response to that plea, let us wait patiently, listen profoundly and pray earnestly for the church and the people of China.

2. We affirm the centrality of participation by women and youth if the church is to grow in the 1990's.

The first question often asked by visitors from overseas after visiting Canadian churches is: "Are youth not a part of the church in Canada?" They ask because they are used to seeing churches in their home countries packed with young people. But the full participation of women in all aspects of the life of the church is less evident in some overseas churches.

However, in the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian in Malawi there are creative approaches to the role of both women and youth. In the CCAP the Church Offices

(Administrative) Staff is relatively small, while their training and programme staff is strong, in comparison with the PCC. Each Synod has a full time youth work co-ordinator, and each Presbytery has an active youth work committee. While there is really no comparison between the rights and opportunities of women in Malawi and women in Canada, there is again a willingness to commit scarce resources to training Christian leadership. Blantyre Synod has a training centre with two full time professional staff, plus support staff dedicated to training of women.

It is exciting to see the way in which our small programme of appointing two summer students to overseas assignments each year is catching on. Our two students in 1989 (Grace Kim to India and Kevin Park to Nigeria) had very positive experiences. This year more students than ever have shown interest in such an appointment.

3. We affirm the importance of missionary personnel in building strong relationships with overseas partners and in educating the Canadian church.

We believe the 1990's will be the decade in which the two-way flow of missionaries will become a reality.

In 1989 we appointed Drs. Becky and Jim Campbell to medical work in the Presbyterian Church of East Africa in Kenya, and Ray and Lesley Appel to the Christian Education assignment in Guyana. We also reappointed Murdo and Florence MacKenzie to Afghanistan but they found it impossible to work under the prevailing conditions there, so they returned in early December. Those who completed overseas assignments in 1989 were Ted and Betty Siverns (theological education, Lebanon), Irma Schultz (nurse, Malawi), Sue Kober (doctor, Malawi) and Rick Allen (doctor, Pakistan). Dr. Georgine Caldwell returned to Canada for medical reasons after completing 25 years of faithful service as professor of Christian Education in Taiwan. Her future is still unclear.

The past year also saw some small but significant examples of the value of the reverse flow of missionaries. The W.M.S.(W.D.) invited four women from overseas churches to participate in their 75th Anniversary events. These guests witnessed effectively to their faith as they visited across Canada. They also brought color, challenge and a global perspective to the 115th General Assembly. Another pioneering experiment in two-way mission is underway in St. Andrew's Church, Hespeler, where the Rev. Tom Kapengule, Mrs. Mabel Kapengule and their six children are serving as missionaries from Malawi. Tom is serving as Associate Minister in St. Andrew's.

4. We affirm our intention of continuing to send and support personnel who will serve as signs of hope in difficult and discouraging situations.

There is no shortage of examples of places where people are struggling against extremely difficult odds for survival, for recognition of rights, for justice, for peace. Often the struggle seems hopeless, but a simple sign of solidarity and encouragement means much. People like Bob Faris in Mozambique, Myung-gi Kim in Nicaragua, Jack and Beth McIntosh in Japan and Douglas du Charme in the Middle East, along with many others, are signs of the love and support of Canadian Presbyterians in tough situations.

5. We affirm our conviction that Canadian Presbyterians want a strong and growing missionary staff overseas.

This affirmation is made in the light of many supportive, encouraging responses from all over Canada to the progress we've made in the past six years in strengthening our overseas presence. In 1983 we were mandated to increase overseas staff by 50% in ten years.

Until 1988 we were on target. However, cumulative increases in stipends in recent years, without corresponding increases in the funds made available to the Board, have now forced us to postpone, if not abandon, that goal. In 1990 we have funds to replace only two of three resignations, and no funds for any new appointments, either regular or volunteer. Knowing that funds are not available, we have cut back on recruitment, although requests continue to come from overseas partners. This retrenchment stifles mission interest and challenge, not to mention the long-term effect it will have on givings to Presbyterians Sharing.

The question facing the Board is whether we reaffirm the staff increase goals of 1983 (and provide the funds to make the necessary appointments) or withdraw from those goals and ask the General Assembly to release us from that mandate.

6. We affirm our commitment to Christ's ministry of "good news to the poor and liberty to the oppressed" and to the biblical imperative of standing with those who struggle for justice in places of political, economic and social oppression.

Responding to "Urgent action requests" has become a regular feature of the work of International Ministries. Hardly a day goes by without a request to send messages to authorities in El Salvador on behalf of Christian workers or human rights leaders who have been picked up by one of the feared police agencies or military death squads. Other similar requests come from South Africa, the Middle East, the Philippines, Taiwan and South America. We try to respond with messages from the Board, but there is also a small but growing network of individuals and church groups across the country who are eager to respond to special requests for action when notified. The growth of this network will be encouraged in 1990, for there is clear evidence that such international support has obtained the release of countless political prisoners.

7. We affirm our intention of continuing to respond to new urgent challenges in mission, recognizing that this will require a reduction of resources (personnel and funds) available for some of our traditional partners.

In 1989 the Committee on International Ministries decided to give priority over the next five years to the areas of Africa, Central America and the Middle East. We intend to maintain strong ties of solidarity with our traditional partners in Asia but with less commitment of funds and personnel.

It is encouraging to note the rapid growth in awareness within The Presbyterian Church in Canada of issues in the Middle East and Central America through the interpretive work of Douglas du Charme and Joe Reed respectively.

8. We affirm the value of sharing missionary appointments and offering leadership training scholarships in cooperation with other churches.

The following overseas staff are jointly supported with other churches: the Crosbies in Mauritius (PCUSA), Myung-gi Kim in Nicaragua (PCUSA), Peggy Reid in Malawi (UCC) and Douglas du Charme in the Middle East (UCC and CCC). In 1990 we hope to arrange such shared support in at least one other appointment. In addition, the annual scholarship offered to a candidate from the CNI is now shared among the Anglican, United and Presbyterian Churches.

Such sharing not only eases the financial burden but also encourages and strengthens ecumenical cooperation in mission.

#### INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES FIELD REPORTS

#### **CHINA**

#### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Dr. Bernard & Mrs. Ruth Embree (Hong Kong) - In his role as China Liaison for The Presbyterian Church in Canada, Bernard visited China three times during the first half of the year. These trips afforded Bernard an opportunity to meet with church leaders and visit churches and church-operated facilities, such as a home for the elderly, a kindergarten and the YMCA.

A tour to Guangdong sponsored by the Hong Kong Christian Council for foreign ministers and missionaries gave them the chance to discuss with a representative of the local Religious Affairs Bureau of the government their policy toward religions, and its implementation. Bernard was also able to observe the church's progress in China as Bible training classes and an extension education programme are conducted.

As Research Fellow at the Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, Bernard assisted as computer consultant and editorial assistant for English-language publications.

Ruth contributed letters to Glad Tidings and the Presbyterian Message, and corresponded with numerous WMS groups who were interested in hearing about China. While on deputation during the latter part of 1989, Bernard and Ruth visited a number of Canadian churches to share with them the ongoing work of the Church in China.

Ms Susan Raeburn-Gibson (Nanjing) - Susan's 2-year teaching assignment continues, with one class comprised of future English teachers, and the other consisting of researchers and teachers spending a year studying English. The government's eventual goal for the latter students is that they study or do research abroad, and then return to China to work. However, tightening restrictions mean that those who go abroad before working a certain number of years in their own country are fined.

Once a week, Susan teaches English at Nanjing Seminary to 7 students, financed by the Canada China Programme. As well, she is excited and encouraged by the opportunity to work along with eleven Chinese to write a reading text for a university level self-study programme commissioned by the Provincial government. For those over the age limits, somehow physically handicapped, and those unable to pass university entrance exams often rural people, this is a priceless opportunity, and a 2-year degree is granted.

The Amity Foundation, as an organization, stands apart from politics in their efforts to bring about positive change in people's lives. As a result, children at the school for the deaf are given a path that would otherwise be silent or denied. Further, the Amity Printing Press has published its one millionth Bible. The Foundation's sense of commitment leads it to work with rural communities in such projects as digging wells in dry areas. They are a source of inspiration for Susan, who sees the church growing and serving many people.

#### **TAIWAN**

# The Presbyterian Church in Taiwan

The Taiwanese are a deeply religious people whose values continue to be deeply influenced by Confucian ethics and veneration of ancestors. Many are being baptized and received into the PCT and communicant membership is growing albeit slowly. Congregations, both plains and tribal, number well over 1,000 and represent a total constituency of over 200,000. The increase in number of clergy is providing a stronger trained leadership for the church, and the Sunday School is a strong resource for its development. The PCT recently celebrated its Sunday School Centenary, and although its growth too has been hampered, by pressures placed on youth for educational coaching on weekends, the Education Committee of the PCT has launched a movement to double membership in ten years. An effective teacher training programme supports this goal, along with their newly published curriculum which was completely written by local people. An ongoing aspect of these celebrations is a Bible-reading campaign, whereby elementary school children are encouraged to read the four gospels, junior high school students to read the complete New Testament, and high school students to join the Ten-Plus-One movement. The goal of the latter is to read the entire Bible in two years, and more than 7,000 people from over 400 PCT churches have responded.

The three high schools related to the PCT continue to offer quality education, and the Board of Directors of one of these schools, Chang Jung, is moving toward the establishment of the first Presbyterian church-related university in history.

Taiwan, Tainan and Yushan Theological Colleges continue to provide the education necessary for Christian ministers and educators to lead the churches in Taiwan, and lay persons receive training for service in church and society at the Presbyterian Bible College, Hsinchu. The modern facilities of the Lay Training Centre have served many groups, both Presbyterian and non-Presbyterian. In January of 1989, there were 18 persons in overseas study programmes, with a further 16 prepared to start in September.

The Hakka Evangelism Committee actively promotes evangelism with indigenous music and gospel teams, and Hakka retreats have attracted large number of youth and adults.

The University Student Work has successfully increased the number of student Christian Fellowships, and the Women's Work Committee works to help the PCT redefine the role of women in the church. Numerous community development and service projects related to the PCT give assistance and training where needed. Among them are the Women's Development Centre for women in crisis; Rainbow House, a centre for research and education for young tribal girls, and Half Way House.

The PCT has been actively involved in the human rights movement, and commits itself to the ongoing struggle for justice on behalf of those who are discriminated against. Its goal is to also provide additional opportunities for young people to participate in the governing bodies of the Church, and to encourage lay people to take more active roles in their church.

### Canadian Personnel

Dr. Georgine Caldwell (Taipei) - 1989 marked the completion of Georgine's work in Taiwan. As Professor of Christian Education and Chairperson of the Christian Education Department at Taiwan Theological College, Georgine has helped to train nationals successfully to be teachers at the college, and her 25 years of service and dedication will live on in their endeavours.

Setting up residence in Sydney, Nova Scotia on her return to Canada, Georgine's deputation took her to Newfoundland and Ontario as well, and she is happy to be able to share her experiences in Taiwan with the church here.

Our prayers for Georgine's good health, for much fruitful work in the future, and our appreciation for her years of devotion to God's work, go with her.

Rev. H. Ted Ellis (Tainan) - For the first part of 1989, Ted and his wife, Marilyn, completed their deputation in Canada, which included for Ted serving as part-time assistant to Rev. Dr. Donald Wade at St. John's Church, Milliken. This opportunity provided a chance to refurbish some pastoral skills helpful in encouraging the young people he assists in training for pastoral ministry.

On return to Taiwan, after 13 months they discovered much change, both in the widening gap between rich and poor, and the serious erosion of traditional Taiwanese work ethics. Already high levels of pollution have risen further, and violent crimes have increased.

At Tainan Theological College, where Ted continues as Lecturer in New Testament, enrollment is about 200 presently. In addition to teaching New Testament courses at the College level and in the Programme of Theology for the laity, Ted has also been asked to head up the Philosophy and Religion Department for high school grads working toward a B.A. in Religion and hoping to go on for an M.Div. As well, he is chairman of the Worship Committee, serves on the editorial committee of the College Journal, on the General Assembly Executive and on the Board of Chang Jung High School.

Mrs. Marilyn Ellis (Tainan) - From January until August, Marilyn and Ted were in Canada, completing their furlough year with deputation and various other assignments. For Marilyn, it was also an opportunity to participate in the Women's Spring Cursillo in London. On their return to Taiwan, Marilyn's duties included that of English secretary to the principal of Tainan Theological College, tutoring, and membership on a couple of committees. Marilyn continues to see her supportive role as her primary avenue of service, being available to share her faith and providing hospitality both on the campus and within the missionary community.

Mr. John E. (Jack) Geddes (Taipei) - In his assignment through the Student Work Committee of PCT, in the English Dept. at Tamkang University, Jack teaches courses on the General History of China (Arts), Biblical Literature and History of Western Civilization. For his efforts, Jack was recently the recipient of an award from Tamkang University Arts College as outstanding teacher. His position offers other rewards, in that it

gives him the opportunity to counsel students on both their personal and career goals, and to encourage a life in Christ.

Jack is active in the community, serving as Director of the Canadian Society, and in his church, being re-elected elder at Ming-teh Presbyterian Church. He continues on the boards of Tamkang High School and Yu-Shan Theological College, and served his first of a 2-year term on Mission Council.

Mrs. Flora M. (Betty) Geddes (Taipei) - In October, Betty and Jack celebrated their 35th wedding anniversary, and 31 of those 35 years have been spent in Taiwan. When Betty's assistant left this past summer, her workload as Interboard Treasurer of the General Assembly of P.C.T. became much heavier until a replacement was found toward the end of the year.

Betty was also asked to be a discussion leader for a pilot class of Bible Study Fellowship, which about 40 women attended in the spring. A 32-week Bible study commenced in the fall, with approximately 30 in attendance.

Rev. Choong Mok Kim & Mrs. Yung Ja Kim (Kaohsiung) Minister to the Hakka congregation in Kaohsiung City.

Rev. Paul McLean (Hsinchu) - For most of 1989, Paul's assignment consisted of full-time graduate studies in Old Testament at the Toronto School of Theology and the Department of Near Eastern Studies, University of Toronto. This is in preparation for assisting with the translation of the Old Testament into Hakka in Taiwan. During this period, Paul was also involved in some deputation.

Paul and his family returned to Taiwan at the end of 1989 for a further five-year term. Under the Hakka Mission Committee, Paul will also be involved as a partner in evangelism and discipleship training at the local church level, as the 30 small Hakka churches in Taiwan reach out to over 3,000,000 Hakka people on the island.

Mrs. Mary Beth McLean (Hsinchu) - Since their family's return to Canada on furlough last year, Mary Beth has devoted her time to the 'Home Executive' and limited deputation, accompanying Paul on some of his church visits. For the most part, Mary Beth and the boys attended a local church, where Mary Beth started a women's Bible Study Group last year.

Miss Joy Randall (Changhua) - Another busy, challenging year saw Joy, in addition to her duties as Director of Nursing at Changhua Christian Hospital, serving on the Hospital's Executive Committee, as well as secretary for the Quality Assurance Committee and member of several of its sub-committees. She also continues her involvement with the planning and redesigning of the second part of Nan Guo Medical Centre, which it is hoped will be completed in the next 3 years. The hospital, in its 93rd year, has over 6700 beds, with another 50 at Er Lin Branch, and these are fully occupied most of the time. In Out Patient Clinics, they now see over 2000 patients daily.

The Nursing shortage presently being experienced in Taiwan is primarily the result of improving the educational standards, requiring nurses from the 4-year programme to take an additional two years of training. This affected Joy's Nursing Department severely over the year. Her full complement of staff should have been 528, but at times was reduced by more than 60 nurses. The government is thinking of ways to encourage the return of nurses who have left the profession, and is instituting night classes for those already working.

Joy continues to lead Bible study at the YMCA, along with her involvement with the Young People's choir and the Women's Group at her church, Eng-Hok. A fire at Christmas destroyed their sanctuary, but fortunately, the newly renovated basement was spared. The building of a larger sanctuary and much needed Christian Education facilities is now planned for this growing church, as Joy enters her 21st year of service in Taiwan.

### **JAPAN**

### The Korean Christian Church in Japan

The KCCJ is called primarily to be a church making peace with justice, and working out the mission of God's gospel.

In attendance at the 40th General Assembly of the KCCJ were 97 ordained pastors and elders; 18 official visitors representing 10 partner churches in Japan, Korea, Taiwan, Great Britain and the United States; and several women and youth observers. Sister churches in Europe, the U.S. and Canada that were unable to send representatives, sent written greetings.

At this Assembly, a petition was passed on the 1991 legal status of Koreans in Japan, to be presented to the Korean and Japanese governments. The statement's four conditions for a just resolution included 1) public acknowledgement and practical redress by the Japanese government for cultural and educational deprivation, 2) unlimited recognition of the residence rights of all Koreans fully settled in Japanese society, 3) suspension of all deportation procedures and re-entry permission requirements for people with permanent residence rights, and 4) abolition of fingerprinting and carriage requirements, and easing of extreme enforcement measures of the Alien Registration Law in any new negotiated resolution.

The reunification of Korea is a major concern of the KCCJ, and to this end, a delegation travelled to North Korea in the summer at the invitation of the Korean Christian Federation and the Bureau of Public Business of Overseas Confederates, a branch of the North Korean government. The purpose of this visit was to restore relationships between the Federation and the KCCJ (broken off in 1945), to help reunite separated people with their families, and to contribute to efforts for Korea's unification. One outcome of this visit was an agreement between KCF and KCCJ to develop an exchange of personnel, the next of which took place in September when four KCF representatives visited Japan. Discussions with the government on the problem of separated persons in Japan were also encouraging.

Worthy of note is the shortage of ordained ministers to serve in the KCCJ. Four missionaries have returned home and three missionaries have been received from Korea. Rev. Suh Jeong Soon, the first woman born and reared in Japan to be ordained in the KCCJ, was recognized at General Assembly along with other new commissioners, bringing the total to 58 ministers and 110 elders. To address future needs will necessitate the KCCJ mission looking to Korea for young candidates.

#### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Dr. John H. (Jack) McIntosh (Osaka) - Jack's service in Japan spans almost 30 years, and has included numerous responsibilities. Presently, he serves as co-minister of Tatsumi Church, Osaka, with Rev. Suh, his pastoral associate who was ordained in June. Rev. Suh was also installed to work as General Secretary to the K.C.C.J. National Women's Association.

Jack continues as a co-operating staff member of the Korean Christian Center (K.C.C.), Ikuno, and is also chairperson of the Kansai Presbytery Visitation Discipline Committee. As well, he is member of a number of boards and action coalitions, and as litigant in a civil suit against the Ministry of Justice (Immigration), has been involved for almost 3 years in the legal process concerning his missionary residence rights case. Jack is encouraged by the fact that his basic court statement has been translated into Korean and distributed in Christian and political circles in Korea. He has also written a number of articles, and a chapter of a book to be published in 1990 (in Japanese, Korean, and hopefully English) about the present and future of Koreans in Japan.

Although Jack's health has somewhat limited his physical activity, it has not damaged his spirit; nor has it affected his devotion to God's calling.

Dr. Beth McIntosh (Osaka) - Beth's many activities involve what she terms as her "most stimulating" women's English discussion group on social and personal issues. English classes are also held at Tatsumi, and from April to September, Beth took over four classes at an Anglican girls' mission school for a friend on furlough. Beth continues to teach students at the Kansai Korean Church Bible School, as well as a lively YWCA group. A new undertaking involves a group of social workers at the Mead Christian Centre, and a small class at the Korean Y completes her adult classes. Her schedule is rounded out with Church School responsibilities, and visits to some of the workshops and day care centres for the disabled.

One of the highlights of 1989 for Beth was the opportunity to represent the PCC as one of five delegates to the Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, held in Seoul, Korea.

### KOREA

### The Presbyterian Church of Korea

The 74th General Assembly of the PCK with 1,260 ministers and elder commissioners representing 49 presbyteries, reaffirmed its ongoing intention to work for the peaceful unification of this divided country. Their efforts to overcome class-related discord and to unify the church and the people, both south and north, will continue. Further, they will strive to convince political leaders to work in harmony on a non-partisan basis to deal with past unjust actions and make every attempt to establish a mature democratic system. This Assembly also addressed the need to minimize the various causes of pollution and to reverse the trend of some of society's classes toward excessive consumption, which could ultimately destroy the nation's economic order. Our prayer is that God's will, requiring love, justice and humility from all his people, shall prevail in this land.

#### INDIA

#### The Church of North India

#### Canadian Personnel

Miss Pauline Brown (Bhil Area) - Since Pauline first arrived in India in 1951 to serve as a missionary nurse, she has been called to take on many varied duties. Presently, Pauline is Co-ordinator of both the Community Health Programme of the Vindhya Satpura area and the Village Development Programme of Bhopal Diocese; the latter of which occupies most of her time. This programme involves 24 villages, and is aimed at helping villagers and farmers to organize and plan on how to free themselves from serious debt and exploitive situations. In addition, Pauline's responsibilities include serving as Director of Mendha Community Health Centre, Director of Nursing Education at Jobat Christian Hospital, Secretary of the Central Regional Board of Health Services, and member of a number of committees.

Hopes are high that, after about five years of lying idle, the school of nursing will reopen in 1990 and once the necessary inspection and government recommendations take place, will welcome its first class of ten students in the fall. One of Pauline's priorities here is to recruit a qualified nurse to assume the duties of Director.

Funded by PWS&D, the VSDS Carpet Weaving Programme enables deprived youth to acquire a trade, and the first group of 23 trainees have now graduated.

Pauline celebrates her 65th birthday this coming May, and we wish her health and happiness as she continues her work for our Lord.

Dr. Clarence McMullen (Batala, Punjab) - Clarence is Director of The Christian Institute for Religious Studies at the Baring Union Christian College in the Punjab. At this coeducational facility with 1300 students belonging to the Hindu, Sikh and Christian religious communities, Clarence continues to teach, share some of the administrative duties, organize seminars and counsel. Early in the year, he received his Ph.D. and his thesis was viewed so favorably as to be published in book form. He has edited several books, and is

now involved in research dealing with operative Sikh beliefs and practices. Christian leaders are presently planning a programme of ministerial formation, the aim of which will be theological training based on the Punjabi culture. The Institute will run this programme, with the help of the Amritsar diocese and other organizations.

Mrs. Cathy McMullen (Batala, Punjab) - As well as assisting her husband with his work, Cathy continues to make use of her nursing training and visits village clinics regularly to see to the needs of the people. In this effort, Cathy is associated with one of several Christian organizations providing medical care to these villages.

Miss Doreen Morrison (Mandleshwar) - Doreen continues to serve as Director of the Community Health Centre, Mandleshwar, and at the beginning of 1989 visited the Jomhbed Community Health Programme, a project which has been running for several years. The D.H.O. in Bouvani was then approached about vaccine for their immunization programme, and a generator was obtained for use when electricity fails. Doreen is also involved with a Socio Economic Programme, a Handloom Industry, and the factory successfully sold almost all of its production over the past year.

After 27 years of service here, Doreen describes herself as assistant, associate, coordinator, and her dedication as a nurse and caring Christian bear witness to her valuable contribution.

Miss Diana Wadsworth (Jhansi) - Diana was first appointed over 30 years ago to serve as a teacher in the Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi. As manager of the school now for several years, Diana acts as liaison between school committees and the Diocesan Education Board. She is also responsible for looking after properties, overseeing repairs and ensuring that the English Medium Primary Section has adequate classrooms and facilities. Last spring, they were able to open 6th grade in English, and are now hoping for recognition for tutor classes (11th & 12th) in Hindi. While non-Christian day scholars increase, the number of hostel girls remains constant at 135. Christian students represent about 50% of the English school's population of 325. Sunday schools are flourishing.

Diana is a member of numerous boards and committees, and serves as church treasurer and member of the pastorate committee of her local church.

Diana's creative artistic ability and devotion to her calling make her an effective communicator of the mission of the Church of India.

### NEPAL

### The United Mission to Nepal

#### Canadian Personnel

Mr. Hubert Budding (Nepal) - Both Hubert and his wife, Nan, have now completed language school, and after almost a year and a half, are finding life in Nepal challenging and exciting. Hubert's work continues with the Butwal Power Co. and Nepal Hydro-Electric Co. which are jointly building the Andhi-Khola Hydro Electric Station, and have signed a contract for yet another, the Jhimruk-Khola Station. As well, these companies make suspension bridges, and are always looking for products that will help Nepal's development. Five such companies, including Butwal Wood Industries, The Gobar Gas Co., and Development & Consulting Services, have been established by the U.M.N., and all draw their human resources from the Butwal Technical Institute (BTI), a trade learning centre. Up to a hundred trainees, boys recruited from the villages, are taught trades in the various industries.

Hubert also serves on the social committee and the school committee for the tutorial group.

Mrs. Nan Budding (Nepal) - Nan is kept busy as the U.M.N. guesthouse hostess. The ten rooms and dining facilities accommodate a steady stream of overnight guests who are on mission-related business or are connected with one of the companies established by U.M.N. It also caters to singles and others who may have no home of their own.

#### PAKISTAN

### Canadian Personnel

Dr. Richard Allen (Lahore) - As scheduled, Rick completed his service as Director of the Community Health Programme, and, during the first half of the year, successfully conducted the handover of these duties to a Pakistani physician.

This programme continues to offer maternal and child health services in economically depressed communities in the Lahore area, with the ongoing support of PWS&D and the Women's Missionary Society.

Presently, Rick is Acting Director of PWS&D, and in reflection, Rick looks back on his last 3 years in Pakistan as a very meaningful and constructive time. The implementation and success of this programme, under Rick's leadership and by God's guidance, bear witness to this truth.

#### NIGERIA

### The Presbyterian Church of Nigeria

In 1989, the PCN experienced some reorganization with new Boards established and members sworn in. One of the presbyteries was divided into three, and on the congregational level more emphasis was placed on church activities.

In their goal to maintain partnership relations with other Presbyterian Churches, the PCN seconded Rev. Icha to the Presbyterian Church in Cameroon. The PCN looks forward to further personnel exchanges in the coming years.

The PCN also witnessed a dramatic increase in manpower training, with 30 students currently doing the basic theological studies, and 7 taking advanced degree courses. This year also marked the reopening of the Hugh Goldie Lay Training Centre for Evangelists. 19 evangelists are presently studying here. The Church now has 150 ministers, with the recent ordination of six ministers from internship.

The 3rd General Assembly held in September approved, as a working paper, part of a book on the Church Government, Revised Practice and Procedure, a project that has been in progress for some time.

The PCN has now become much more involved in the Primary Health Programme, with less emphasis on institutionalized health care. The remoteness of the new mission area (among TIV speaking people) places people at the mercy of those who exploit the innocent by selling and administering fake and expired drugs. As a result, the mortality rate is high, and real medical care is urgently needed. Leprosy is also still a major problem, and the Church is constantly looking for ways to assist where the government falls short.

#### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Richard W. Fee (Africa Liaison) - Rick's assignment for more than 2 of his 13 years in Nigeria has been that of Deputy Principal Clerk of the General Assembly of the PCN, and Africa Liaison of the B.W.M. In the latter capacity, Rick made trips to Malawi, Zimbabwe and Kenya at the request of the Secretary for Africa. He also attended the World Health Organization Conference on AIDS, and was impressed by the educational efforts made in this area by many countries.

On one of his two trips to Canada for deputation Rick stopped in Geneva to acquaint himself with the workings of the World Council of Churches, as much of his work involves their various offices. His duties with the PCN continue in the same vein, as he assists the Principal Clerk in representing General Assembly at numerous functions, (ordinations, preaching assignments, etc.) and attends committee and board meetings.

Having recently completed a manual for the Staff Retirement Benefit Scheme, which he has been responsible for, Rick is now working on two other manuals, one on planning of

the annual General Assembly meetings, and the other on General Administration of the PCN.

Rev. Donald W. MacKay (Arochukwu) - Donald's ongoing responsibilities this past year as Coordinator of Lay Training at Hugh Goldie Lay Training Centre have included Christian Education consultation and arranging two retreats for all full time church workers. As well, in his role as the Centre's Principal, his current assignment involved setting up and running a training course for evangelists, with a total teaching staff of four, 2 full time and 2 part time. Don works under the BCE (Board of Christian Education) of the PCN, and his principalship gives him a seat on the Executive Committee of the PCN and Board of Church Ministry.

Don's major work entailed establishing an academic programme School organization for Evangelist Training. Basic renovations and repairs to the Centre were also necessary to enable a training course for Evangelists to be run, and all of this was accomplished in six weeks, which allowed sessions to open in April. In addition, their 'catch-and-store" water system was connected to the village pipe-borne water line in December, an accomplishment that joyously put the "bucket" method into obsolescence.

Don also reports that 12 parishes and 3 new Presbyteries were created in 1989, reflecting the church's continuing growth pattern in Nigeria.

#### MALAWI

# The Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian, Synod of Blantyre

Promising growth and encouraging developments have been very evident in Blantyre Synod during 1989. Two new Presbyteries were formed, and the Synod now has a total of 71 ministers. Stewardship was at its best this past year, with the increase in givings being the highest ever experienced.

Included in a number of historical events that occurred over this period were some significant "firsts". One of the most exciting is viewed as the beginning of a new era in missionary activity. Blantyre's "first" missionary and his family was sent out to serve in a congregation of the PCC for a 2-year term. Another "first" took place in March when all ministers from each of the CCAP's five Synods met together at a leadership seminar.

In Blantyre's ongoing efforts to encourage and develop the role of women in the church, the intention of preparing churches to consider the issue of women's ordination was formally introduced at the Synod meeting in September. Increased funding also made possible the addition of staff and programmes at the Chigodi Women's Centre.

Refugee work continues through both the Christian Council of Malawi and the Synod's refugee programme, the latter of which reports over 800,000 refugees are presently registered.

The Synod established two new offices this year. The Ecumenical office was formed to respond to the increase in visitors from partner churches and sister churches, and the resulting increase in conferences and meetings hosted by the Synod. Then, in answer to the need for literacy programmes, the Synod established the Literacy Office.

Likhubula House, the Synod's Youth Centre, has an ongoing project to bring electricity to the Centre, and it is hoped this will be accomplished sometime during 1990.

A fitting end to this year saw over 2,000 children gather with church members to celebrate the official opening of St. Columba Sunday School Hall. This momentous occasion, and all the other positive developments give cause for much rejoicing, as Blantyre continues its witness into 1990.

### Canadian Personnel

Ms Clara Henderson (Blantyre) - In her position as Associate Music Director of Blantyre Synod CCAP, Clara conducted music workshops at Zomba Theological College for

students, as well as courses for Presbytery Music Directors. Clara also taught music reading at workshops held for youth choir leaders in each of the Synod's five presbyteries.

Two new presbyteries emerged this year, when both Blantyre and Domasi presbyteries were divided into two, giving the Music Department two more presbytery music directors.

Along with her music responsibilities, Clara was appointed to various committees and sub-committees, including Training & Evangelism, and Language & Literature.

She was also given the task of compiling an orientation handbook for missionaries, providing them with a guide to the Synod's work, structure and programmes. This assignment, as well as drawing up itineraries for Synod visitors and orientation programmes for new personnel, was part of the new post of Ecumenical Officer that Clara was asked to assume early in 1989, in response to increasing numbers of visitors. At the end of the year, Clara became Associate to the newly appointed Synod Ecumenical Officer.

While in Canada, Clara's deputation encouraged her to compile a tape of choir music from the CCAP which is now available from the PCC, Resource Distribution Centre.

The Church of Central Africa, Presbyterian - Synod of Livingstonia

Dr. Sue Kober (Malawi) - After serving as medical officer in the David Gordon Memorial Hospital in the village of Livingstonia for almost two years, Sue has returned to Canada. The hospital was left in the hands of a senior medical officer, until such time as a replacement for Sue could be found. A mission secondary school, which is part of the Livingstonia community, accommodates 600 students, illustrating the real need for a resident doctor here.

For the latter part of the year, Sue did various deputation assignments at Sunday services or mid-week meetings to share her work experience in Malawi.

Rev. Margaret (Peggy) Reid (Blantyre) - Additional time spent becoming competent with the Chichewa language has put Peggy at ease in the performance of her ministerial and teaching duties at the Chigodi Women's Centre. Over the past year, 16 courses were conducted, including a preaching workshop for women elders and a hand tailoring course for young women who had left school.

Women make up the majority in congregations of the Church in Malawi as with the church in Canada. However, until recently, they did not play an active role in leadership. This situation has been addressed, and although the church here does not ordain women as ministers yet, they have been encouraged to increase their number of female elders for the next Synod meeting.

The sense of loyalty the women feel for their church and their faith is evident as they come from miles around to attend church gatherings. Their joyous singing and exuberance, as Peggy travels to visit their churches, has given her a welcome second to none.

#### LESOTHO

# Lesotho Evangelical Church

### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Stewart Gillan (Johannesburg) - Stewart continues his ministry in several parishes of the Johannesburg/East Rand Townships, as well as being chaplain to Basotho migrant labourers working in the West Rand Mining Compounds.

Although freedom made some strides in South Africa this past year, there remain the sobering realities of apartheid. People's organizations were still banned or restricted. Severe media restrictions continued in force, as did the legal pillars of apartheid (the Population Registration Act), the Group Areas Act, and the Constitution itself; the workers' campaign for a living wage was violently opposed, and 7 million people, mostly blacks, were homeless. In addition, scores of political prisoners were still behind bars, and election-related violence injured and killed numerous people including children.

The Bantu education crisis intensified as year-end results revealed 90+% of white students achieved passing grades, compared to 42% of black students.

The victory, however, of the people of eastern Europe over oppressive regimes has given the people in South Africa cause to hope, and the dismantling of the Berlin Wall has provided an empowering symbol for the dismantling of apartheid. And to this end, it is the freedom of Namibia that is of most immediate significance for the liberation of South Africa. The struggle for a free and just South Africa enters 1990 with a great hope that this country's healing and liberation is at last within grasp.

#### **KENYA**

### The Presbyterian Church of East Africa

#### Canadian Personnel

Drs. James & Rebecca Campbell (Kikuyu) - Appointed recently to serve under the PCEA, Jim and Becky have joined the present medical staff at Kikuyu Hospital. Jim's background in surgery and Becky's qualifications in anaesthesia are welcome additions to this team. The hospital's old cluster of buildings are in poor condition, with the exception of the new maternity wing, and supplies and equipment are minimal. A shortage of well trained nurses necessitated the use of aides and volunteers and laboratory facilities are less than ideal. Working under such conditions has been both challenging and rewarding for the Campbells as they tend to the needs of those who turn to the mission hospital for care because government hospitals are swamped, understaffed and ill-equipped.

Mr. George Loom (Kikuyu) - The Presbyterian Church Hospital here is growing quickly, and with it the responsibilities of its Administrator. A decision was made to separate some of the duties involved, thus creating two positions. Consequently, after serving six years as Administrator, George is now devoting his energy solely to the very necessary and new position of Maintenance Officer.

The hospital's growth is evidenced by the completed renovation of their Maternity Ward this year. Originally accommodating only 10 patients, the new ward has space for 23, and is already too small, with 30 patients in the ward on the day this report was written. Consideration is already being given to further extension.

The new Eye Ward's 54 beds and operating theatre is also serving to relieve the overcrowding in the general hospital. However, the rate of patient intake could soon offset this.

Of further benefit is an ambulance, donated entirely by the people of the Presbyterian Church in N. Ireland who, along with The Lions Club of Nairobi and donations received through the head office of the P.C.C. and George's home church in the Town of Mount Royal, Montreal, sponsored in main the Maternity Ward renovation.

Family planning is still emphasized, and 1989 saw the start of Community Based Health Care (CBHC), a programme which presently requires at least 2 days a week being spent in outlying areas trying to teach basic health care, provided by 2 government nurses, while the hospital's nurses attend to the sick and concentrate on family planning.

A great need has been filled with the arrival of Dr. J. Campbell, Surgeon, and his wife, Dr. R. Campbell, Anaesthetist and Internal Medicine, very welcome additions to the medical staff.

#### **MAURITIUS**

## The Presbyterian Church of Mauritius

### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Brian J. Crosby (Pt. Louis) - As Director of Formation Biblique et Theologique, a Theological Education by Extension (TEE) programme, Brian has been encouraged by the growth and development experienced in 1989. Presently, there are 110 students, and 10

tutors, and by the end of 1990, they anticipate about 200 students. Plans are being made to visit Rodrigues Island and Reunion Island to set up groups, and considerable interest in the programmes in Madagascar and the Seychelles may also generate visits there. Brian is excited about the prospects of an Indian Ocean network of TEE programmes.

Until May of this year, Brian continued as minister at St. Jean Church, at which time David White was ordained and inducted as minister of this parish.

Brian's other duties consist of chairing the committee to produce a new hymnbook for the French and Creole-speaking section of the church, and more recently, he was elected to chair the church's agency for helping the needy through raising and distributing funds.

As well, Brian continues to serve as a member of the Presbyterian Welfare Service.

Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby (Pt. Louis) - Elizabeth's main effort has been concentrated on the new French hymnbook, which hopefully will be completed early in 1990. Although her health continues to restrict her activities, Elizabeth still conducts two regular recorder groups, coordinates the music for the annual Sunday School picnic, meets monthly with two women's groups for Bible Study and sewing, and helps out by printing work books at FBTM. Brian, Elizabeth and their son, Jonathan came home on furlough in November, after which they returned to Mauritius for another two years.

Rev. Ray Drennan (Grand Gaube) - This past year has been a busy one that included a fair amount of travelling for Ray and his family, not the least of which was a return to Canada for their 3-month furlough.

Ray and Ann were also warmly welcomed when they visited our partner church in Malawi on study leave.

One of the year's highlights was arranging for a young girl, the only person in the 120-year history of the Northern Parishes to pass high school, to go on to attend university in the United States. Financial support from a couple of Canadians and the school has made this possible, and all reports indicate she is progressing well. It is hoped that she will return to become the church's treasurer.

Also encouraging is the development of the four lay preachers, who are entering their third year of training under Ray's direction. Their ability to start conducting worship this year in all of the parishes is especially important, as it will offer worship services in all three languages.

One of the young men Ray had been tutoring, Rodney Curpanen, will receive extra training in 1990 to enable him to take over many of the pastoral duties in the North and assist the two present Mauritian pastors. Such additional training of the youth in the church will hopefully develop some young leaders who will work as ordained deacons.

Ms Ann Vickers (Grand Gaube) - Along with Ray, Ann found their visit to Malawi a valuable opportunity to look at the differences in the church's development there, compared to their own in Mauritius.

Ann returned to Canada on furlough via the U.S., and while there, obtained a pleating machine for smocking dresses which she is introducing to a group of women who are interested in starting a small business. As Ann is the only one who speaks English well enough to understand directions, progress is slow. Ann also continues in her role as President of the Presbyterian Welfare Service of the P.C.M., and through their programme of community development, this group hopes to address the current needs of this fast changing society.

#### ZAIRE

### Canadian Personnel

Mr. Dick Paul (Zaire) - Dick's role as Chief Financial Officer of Mission Aviation Fellowship is a changing one which, in addition to maintaining Area Office accounts, preparing and analyzing consolidated results, will see Dick administering the French

language school Mission Aviation Fellowship has established in Zaire. As well, he has been asked to administer a Christian academy that would offer education for mission children at about half the current fee of \$5,000 per child per year at the American International School in Kinshasa.

Dick and his wife are working to improve their French, and in turn, their contact with the national people. Currently, they are attending the English section of the International Protestant Church of Kinshasa, where Dick serves as both Treasurer and Chairman of the Finance Committee.

The need for flying done by MAF is increasing, and two bases previously closed for lack of equipment and personnel have been reopened. Other bases are flying more hours, manned with additional pilots and more aircraft. Over the last year, MAF flew over 8,000 hours from the seven bases it operates in Zaire's interior. They carried more than 44,000 people and almost a million and a half kgs. of cargo.

A highlight of the year was their 3-month furlough to Canada, where deputation gave them an opportunity to share their interests in mission work, and explain the work of MAF.

Mrs. Jane Paul (Zaire) - This past year, Jane concentrated on improving both her French and Linzala, and MAF's language school has contributed to her progress.

Jane is still active on the Zaire American Clinic board, and continues to make weekly visits to the leprosy hospital to help with the children's programme.

Many changes have occurred in the mission over this past year, with new families arriving for language school and to begin their work in Zaire's mission field.

The MAF consists mainly of young pilots, mechanics, avionic personnel and their families, and Jane's supportive role in this mission has called on her to welcome numerous guests, some of whom have gone on to start the new MAF programme in Angola.

# **MOZAMBIQUE**

#### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Robert (Bob) Faris - (Mozambique) - After completing his Portuguese language study in Brazil, Bob commenced his teaching assignment in Ricatla's ecumenical seminary, where eight different denominations cooperate to provide theological education for their future pastors. There are 42 students, and staff consists of five full-time and eight part-time teachers. Bob is presently teaching five courses, including Sociology, English, Contemporary Theology, Introduction to the New Testament and New Testament Theology. Along with the associated tasks of preparing classes, marking papers and attending meetings, Bob is also discovering his role as pastor in a new community, and has enjoyed the challenge and growth that 1989 has afforded him in this war-torn country.

#### NICARAGUA

#### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Joe Reed - (Central America & Caribbean) - As Area Missionary to Latin America and the Caribbean, Joe strives to provide for Canadians an education and interpretation of the reality these people face daily. In this fairly new venture for our church, Joe endeavours to maintain established contacts and develop close ties with various churches throughout the region. He also works to support relief and development projects of congregations and human rights groups, and receives numerous delegations in both Nicaragua and El Salvador who come to witness the 'reality' for themselves. War has ravaged this country in the past 10 years, taking the lives of 70,000 Salvadorans and 100,000 Nicaraguans, some of whom were Joe's close friends and associates. These courageous people exhibited the traits of Christ Himself, in their living and their dying, and we trust our prayers in support of Joe's vital ministry here will soon help to stop the suffering.

Dr. Myung-gi Kim - (Jinotega, Nicaragua) - Since February of 1989, Myung-gi Kim has been working in the T.B. Clinic of the Jinotega Health Centre, under joint appointment

with PCUSA. His prime responsibilities include attending to patients and visiting their families to monitor and control patient contacts. Presently, there are 74 patients with active tuberculosis in this programme, and over the year a majority of patients were able to be discharged once treatment was completed.

Another aspect of the Health Project was the Popular Education for Lay Health Workers, which this year produced 11 new Brigadistas (lay health workers) for ten different communities. Myung-gi Kim assisted in their training by lecturing on Tuberculosis.

Delegations received from the U.S. and Canada had an opportunity to discuss the country's health care system, and to see the health centre and the Canadian project, Farmers for Peace.

#### **GUYANA**

### The Guyana Presbyterian Church

Burns Memorial Guyana Presbyterian Church: - Christian work and witness began in this part of Georgetown over 80 years ago, and in the spring of 1989, the 50th Anniversary of the church building was observed.

The Women's organization continues to be a significant factor in the church, as they engage in the work of charity, and provide both material and spiritual help to any disadvantaged people. The Sunday Bible School is supported by a staff of devoted teachers, and the Young People's Fellowship is always there to respond to the needs of the church.

The once vibrant Presbyterian Men's organization has also been revived, through prayer and perseverance.

This large parish is benefitting as well from the steps Presbytery has taken to "inspire and make use of the laity" by ordaining Presiding Elders.

Mr. Ray Appel & Mrs. Lesley Appel - The Guyana Presbyterian Church is divided into eight parishes, consisting of four to six churches in each parish, and it is here that Ray and Lesley devote their efforts in Christian Education. Because of a shortage of ministers, the G.P.C. has recently developed the "Presiding Eldership" programme, which provides selected elders with specific training and authority to be active lay pastors. These elders lead services, administer the sacraments, and with the exception of marrying people, perform other ministerial tasks. Ongoing training, development of preaching skills, and teaching Biblical interpretation are integral parts of this vital programme, and Ray and Lesley are helping to provide the necessary teacher training and leadership development.

#### MIDDLE EAST

#### Canadian Personnel

Rev. Douglas duCharme (Cyprus) - As Liaison between the Canadian churches and those in the Middle East for a second full year, Doug is encouraged with the progress being made. He has successfully launched an English news digest, the "MECC News Report", incorporating information gathered from correspondents in the region. Doug is responsible for writing the digest each month, which now goes out to 1,000 subscribers in 81 countries. As well, Doug assists with editing the quarterly journal, "MECC Perspectives", and contributes to the development of a coordinated, multi-lingual information and documentation service on behalf of the Middle East Council of Churches and its membership of 14 million.

Doug's role, as far as international press relations is concerned, is to work toward raising the profile of the MECC, and to provide insight into events in the region by circulating regular press releases, and then encouraging news agencies to pick them up in their coverage. Overall, Doug feels very positive about the progress made in this area.

Special projects included writing the MECC's first annual report, an introductory handbook on the MECC, and articles for various publications in England and Canada. The coming year will see the MECC's Fifth Assembly held in Cyprus in January, 1990, as well as a

major international ecumenical campaign initiated by the MECC through Lent 1990, under the theme "Christians for Peace in the Holy Land".

Rev. Dr. Ted & Mrs. Betty Siverns - (Lebanon) - When Ted and Betty began their appointment at the Near East School of Theology in Beirut, Ted as Associate Professor of Biblical Studies and Betty as registrar, there was an almost even division of Arab, Armenian and African students. At the conclusion of their sixth semester recently, only African students remained, and under the circumstances, there seemed little wisdom in teaching only African students in a Lebanon at war. Hence, Ted and Betty have returned home, and they request our prayers on behalf of an ailing nation and the suffering people they came to know and love.

### **BOARD OF WORLD MISSION PERSONNEL OVERSEAS**

#### EAST ASIA

#### China

Rev. Dr. Bernard & Mrs. Ruth Embree (China Liaison) (to Aug. '90) Ms. Susan Raeburn-Gibson

#### Taiwan

Dr. Georgine Caldwell (to June '90)
Rev. Ted & Mrs. Marilyn Ellis
Mr. John (Jack) & Mrs. Betty Geddes
Rev. Choong Mok & Mrs. Yung Ja Kim \*
Rev. Paul & Mrs. Mary Beth McLean
Miss Joy Randall

### Japan

Rev. Dr. John (Jack) & Dr. Beth McIntosh

### SOUTH, WEST ASIA

#### India

Miss Pauline Brown
Dr. Clarence & Mrs. Catherine McMullen
Miss Doreen Morrison
Miss Diana Wadsworth

### Nepal

Mr. Hubert & Mrs. Nan Budding

### **SOUTH AMERICA**

### Guvana

Mr. Ray & Mrs. Lesley Appel

#### MIDDLE EAST

#### Cyprus

Rev. Douglas duCharme \*

\* Jointly appointed with other Boards.

### SERVING UNDER OTHER AGENCIES

Rev. Dr. John & Mrs. Cindy Carr (New Zealand) Rev. David & Mrs. Sandra Heath (Bahrain) Rev. John & Mrs. Lois Kirtz (Hong Kong) Miss Dawn Ross (Switzerland)

#### **AFRICA**

### Nigeria

Rev. Richard Fee (Africa Liaison) Rev. Donald MacKay

#### Malawi

Mr. David & Mrs. Miriam Barrie (Effect. July '90) Ms Clara Henderson Rev. Margaret (Peggy) Reid \*

#### Lesotho

Rev. Glenn & Mrs. Linda Inglis (Effect June '90)

### **South Africa**

Rev. Stewart Gillan

### Kenya

Dr. James & Dr. Rebecca Campbell Mr. George Loom

#### **Mauritius**

Rev. Brian & Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby \* Rev. Ray Drennan & Mrs. Ann Vickers

#### Zaire

Mr. Dick & Mrs. Jane Paul

# Mozambique

Rev. Bob Faris

### CENTRAL AMERICA

Rev. Joseph Reed (Area Missionary)

### Nicaragua

Dr. Myung-Gi Kim \* (to June '90)

#### CANADA OPERATIONS

The year 1989-90 was one of considerable activity within Canada Operations. In many areas work continued with a great deal of stability. At the same time, the year was overshadowed by fiscal concerns. The Committee has held four meetings since the last Annual Meeting of the Board - June 15th, September 13th, November 2nd, and February 8th - to deal with a wide variety of matters and requests from the Presbyteries of our Church. The Advisory Committees met periodically and presented recommendations to Canada Operations on topics within their area of experience and expertise.

The staff of our various areas of special ministries experienced a number of changes during the year. The Rev. Basil Dass was granted leave of absence, effective July lst, from the Asian Presbyterian Mission ministry, to accept an appointment to the Immigration and Refugee Board by the Federal Government to help deal with the serious refugee backlog. The Rev. Gordon Smith resigned effective September 15th, from his ministry at Riverdale Hospital and with Seniors. He accepted a Call to St. David's Presbyterian Church, Springhill, Nova Scotia. Miss Christine Shaw completed her service as Presbytery Mission Worker in Saint John Presbytery at the end of May, and took up an appointment as Coordinator for the Native Ministry work in Anishinabe and Flora House, Winnipeg, as of June lst.

It is with regret we report that Mrs. Mary (Mame) McLaren, Hospital Visitor in Winnipeg, has been on extended sick leave since October 1st as a result of back problems. Ms Paola Arsenault of the New Hope Seniors Ministry in Montreal went on maternity leave at the end of the year. She has been replaced temporarily by the appointment of Ms Diane Doonan by the Presbytery of Montreal, effective January 1st.

The Cariboo Ministry in the Presbytery of Kamloops started with the appointment of the Rev. David Webber on August Ist. A Service of Recognition and formation of the Cariboo Presbyterian Church was conducted by the Presbytery on September 14th. This is a regional house church ministry supported by the congregations within the Synod of British Columbia and special gifts from interested friends. House Church worship is held regularly at Lac La Hache, Williams Lake, and in the Nazko area. The plan is to extend this ministry to Deka Lake, 150 Mile House, and possibly Bridge Lake. Regular hospital visitation is being carried on in 100 Mile House, Williams Lake and Quesnel.

A number of changes took place within our aid-receiving congregations. The Rev. Basil Lowery was appointed to the congregation of St. James in Hanwell, New Brunswick, as of September Ist. For many years Hanwell was a summer student field. Miss Christine Shaw devoted much of her time to this growing area during her last three years in Saint John Presbytery, and gave leadership to the congregation during the period in which it planned and built a fine new church. The Killarney Charge in Brandon Presbytery was closed on July Ist. Castlegar, which has been a separate charge for several years, is being re-aligned by the Presbytery of Kootenay into a three-point charge with Slocan and Slocan Park.

Three congregations reached self-supporting status effective January 1, 1990:

Forest Glade, Windsor Kildonan, Winnipeg - Winnipeg Presbytery Knox, Yorkton/Dunleath - Assiniboia Presbytery

In addition, the congregation in Fort St. John, with the appointment of a new graduate in the person of the Rev. John Simpson on September 1st, no longer required a grant.

Twenty-four summer students were appointed by the Board to serve in a wide variety of ministries across Canada during the summer of 1989. Only one of these was funded by Canada Operations. The rest were funded locally by congregations, Presbyteries, Synods or special funds.

Canada Operations has been asked to make increasingly fewer appointments to congregations. This is an ongoing result of the removal of the two year compulsory O.M. appointment, together with increasing numbers of vacant aid-receiving and church

extension congregations which meet the requirements and are able to Call ministers, in consultation with the Board.

The National Committee on Native Ministries held its initial meeting in Winnipeg on September 10th to 12th.

Arising out of the report of the Task Force on Rural and Remote Ministries to the last General Assembly, a new Rural Ministries Committee was set up. This is a Committee of the Board of World Mission, with representation from the Boards of Ministry and Congregational Life. Its inaugural meeting was held on February 1st at which time it drafted an answer to the additional recommendation which was referred by the Assembly to the Board of World Mission (A&P,1989,p.57).

A weekend training event was held for the Superintendents of Mission and Canada Operations Secretaries in late February, with Dr. W. D. Phillips of the Centre for the Study of Church and Ministry, connected with the Vancouver School of Theology, as facilitator.

The past year has continued to be extremely busy for the Armagh Board as it moves closer toward its goal of setting up second stage housing for abused women and their children. Plans have been approved to renovate the dormitory wing, and construction is to begin almost immediately to provide eight self-contained apartments suitable to accommodate eight adults and sixteen children. Mrs. Marjorie Hay, Chairperson of the Board, has continued to give unsparingly of her time and energy in this undertaking.

The loan funds which are administered by Canada Operations have been called upon increasingly to assist congregations in the purchase of manses and in congregational renovation programmes. Loans from these "dollar for dollar" funds were approved as follows:

James Chisholm Fund (maximum \$10,000)

- Six loans totalling \$56,000

McBain Memorial Fund (maximum \$5,000)

- Four loans totalling \$17,000

F. Roy Barker Fund (maximum \$5,000)

- Five loans totalling \$22,500

Grants were approved during the past year from the following Funds:

McCormick Trust Fund

- Nine grants totalling \$6,930

Robert Fund

- Nine grants totalling \$21,000

F. Roy Barker Fund

- Three grants totalling \$5,000

A. T. Bingham Fund

- One grant of \$14,000

Renovations and repairs were undertaken to a number of manses owned by the Board: Grace, Orleans - Ottawa Presbytery; St. Andrew's, London - London Presbytery; and the Superintendent's manse in Edmonton. With Dr. Isaac securing his own home, the Superintendent's manse in Truro was sold. The Valleyview manse in Calgary has been sold and will be replaced by a more suitable one. Two manses owned by the Board of World Mission have been purchased by congregations on becoming self-supporting - Forest Glade, Windsor and Calvin/Goforth in Saskatoon. We also are in the process of transferring the Duvernay manse (Montreal Presbytery) to the congregation.

The Flora House property in Winnipeg was purchased from the W.M.S. (W.D.) at their book value of \$10,000. Approval was given for an addition to be erected with funding coming from the Winnipeg Core Area Initiative. This enlargement will provide additional

space for the food bank and clothing distribution programme, as well as for the regular programmes of Flora House.

The Committee on Rural Ministry has been set up under the Board of World Mission, with representation from the Board of Congregational Life and the Board of Ministry.

The Committee has recommended a response to Recommendation # 18 of the 1989 Task Force Report through the Board of World Mission. It also has communicated with the Presbyteries and the Colleges relative to the various recommendations approved by the Assembly.

#### ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORTS

## **Campus Ministries**

The Rev. George Tattrie continued his ministry as Chaplain at Brock University during the past year. In addition he visited a number of areas of our Chaplaincy work on behalf of the Board. The Rev. Roberta Clare, Chaplain at McGill University, attended the National Chaplaincy Conference in Vancouver last summer.

During the past year, we continued to co-operate in eight ecumenical university chaplaincies, plus the three universities where we have Presbyterian chaplains. The Rev. Sabrina Caldwell, who serves at the University of Western Ontario, went on maternity leave as of March 1, 1990.

#### Canada Grants

This Committee is comprised of the Mission Conveners of Synods, the Superintendents of Mission, two members of Canada Operations, and the Canada Operations Secretaries. This Church-wide representation brings together a clear picture of our national mission needs.

In our report last year, we commented on the difficult financial situation we would be facing in 1989, and stated that "1990 looks as if it will be an even more difficult year than 1989". This prediction has proven to be true.

The General Assembly in June approved stipend increases of 4.2% plus housing allowances for Diaconal and Lay Missionary categories. At the same time the funds available to the Board of World Mission for 1990 were increased by 1.5%. The original Canada Operations allocation for 1990 was \$2,700,000. This was downgraded twice to a final figure of \$2,612,879 - a reduction of \$87,121. This situation confronted the Canada Grants Committee with a very difficult task. Thirty full or partial grant requests were not funded, new work or mission projects could be considered, and no summer students were funded. There was no money for replacements for the Co-ordinator for Refugees or a Superintendent of Missions for the Synod of Quebec & Eastern Ontario. No grant was approved for Armagh as it moves into its new programme, and the following positions were cut: National Personnel staff; one part-time staff member at Centre Reforme, Montreal; the second staff person at Gateway Church, Toronto; the Hospital Visitor at Riverdale Hospital, Toronto; and the grant to Dixonville, Peace River Presbytery.

The situation would have been much worse had the Synod Conveners not taken the situation very seriously, and done significant pruning prior to the Canada Grants meeting. The Alberta Synod reduced their Level I totals by 5% in the hope of being able to make up these amounts within the Synod. In the Synod of Quebec & Eastern Ontario, a total of seven full or partial grants were picked up either by the Synod or the Presbytery of Montreal. As a result of one extension charge becoming self-supporting at the beginning of 1990 and another extension charge being closed temporarily within the Synod of Hamilton & London, its 1990 requests came in under their Level I allocation. We are deeply grateful to the Synod Conveners for their co-operation in this difficult situation.

As we look to 1991, we do so with continuing concern. The allocation that has been given to Canada Operations at this time is \$2,665,137 over against a projected need of \$3,319,007 - a shortfall of \$653,870. This is \$100,000 more than our 1990 shortfall.

### Canada Policy

The Canada Policy Committee had few referrals for study until following the General Assembly when a number of recommendations were referred back to the Board. In addition several referrals came from the Church Extension Committee in October. The following subjects were considered:

Overture No. 36, 1988 - re Appointment of Summer Students

Students - Yearly Appointment

2345678 Overture No. 26, 1988 - re Clarification of Appointment to Procedures

Recommendation No. 18 - B.W.M. 1989 Report

Re-Appointment Term - West Toronto Presbytery

Grant Payment Policy

- Effective Date of P.I. and Full Grant Payments
- Overture No. 25, 1988 re Institutional Grants
- 9) Legal Implications of B.W.M. Making Appointments

Moving Policy - Section 4.04

Recommendations will be before this Annual Meeting on all but #6 and #9. These two matters will receive further study before recommendations are forthcoming.

### Chinese Ministries

The Rev. E. Ling, Chairman

The Chinese Ministries Committee met twice during the past year, at which time it reviewed the recommendations from its earlier conference. One of these recommendations resulted in a study being undertaken by the New Church Development Committee regarding support in the planting of new ethnic congregations. The Committee also agreed that it should include representation from our Taiwanese congregations in this Committee.

The Markham Chinese Presbyterian Church was erected on December 13. This work was established by the Chinese Presbyterian Church in Toronto some ten years ago, and had been meeting in Knox Presbyterian Church, Agincourt. It is planning to erect its own church building this year on a site funded jointly by the Board of World Mission, the Presbytery of East Toronto, the Chinese Presbyterian Church, Toronto, and the Markham congregation. Mr. Larry Lau, who served in the Chinese congregation in Windsor since early 1985, terminated his appointment in July. The Presbytery has made temporary arrangements to cover this ministry.

### Francophone Ministries

The Rev. Tom Kurdyla and the Rev. Daniel Forget, Co-Chairmen

In the Presbytery of Montreal, the congregation of l'Eglise St. Luc has had a good year under the enthusiastic leadership of the Lay Missionary, M. David Lefneski. M. Robert Campbell and Mlle Jacqueline Frioud continued to reach out into the Francophone community of Montreal through the Centre Reforme. M. Campbell left this ministry at the end of March. Our appreciation is expressed to him for the work which he has done and the gentle and friendly manner in which he conducted this ministry. Mme Claire Bradbury serves as Secretary/Translator for this ministry and the work of La Vie Chretienne.

La Vie Chretienne is in its 39th year of publication. Under the editorial leadership of Monsieur Jean Porret the periodical is published eight times a year and is circulated to a readership of approximately three to four thousand people. The efforts of M. Porret, who does this on a volunteer basis, are greatly appreciated.

In the Presbytery of Quebec, the Rev. Daniel Forget continues to give leadership to l'Eglise St. Paul in Melbourne. He also acts as Co-ordinator for the Francophone ministry in Quebec Presbytery. M. Pierre Desveaux is the Student Minister in Sherbrooke. He also assists M. Forget at l'Eglise St. Paul.

While the numbers are few in Francophone ministry there is an enthusiasm and a solidarity of purpose that augers well for the future. The strategy of a renewed Francophone ministry which is being presented by the Board has received strong endorsement from those involved in this ministry.

# **Inner City Ministries**

This Committee has been inactive during the past year, nevertheless our Inner City Ministries have continued.

The involvement of Tyndale-St. George's in the Little Burgundy community has increased during the past year. They have a variety of programmes, including Pre-school, After School, Senior Citizens and Women's Opportunity Groups. The Rev. David Howes and Ms Kim Kidder are our staff serving in this inner city ministry.

The Rev. Ellen Lemen ministers in the Jane-Finch corridor of Metro Toronto. Although it is removed from downtown Toronto, it has all the characteristics of inner city areas. Its growing population now surpasses 200,000, eighty percent of whom are immigrants, with the larger numbers coming from the Caribbean and Ghana.

Mrs. Helen Allum serves in the northeast area of Hamilton, working out of St. John/St. Andrew's and St. David's Churches. Four After-School Clubs are held weekly. Women's programmes vary over the year as Mrs. Allum seeks to meet current needs. Visitation is carried on regularly in the homes, in hospitals and in nursing homes. During the winter months, Adult Bible Studies are conducted.

### Korean Ministries

The Rev. D. C. Chung, Chairman

The Korean Ministries Committee met five times during the past year, to consider ways in which the Korean work could be assisted, and to act in an advisory capacity to the Director of Korean Ministries.

A Second Generation Sub-Committee was set up, with the Rev. Y. K. Min as Convener. This Committee will seek to support Korean congregations in their ministry to the Korean young people who have been born in Canada. It has undertaken a survey of a number of the Korean congregations to determine their needs.

The "Guidelines for Korean Congregations" were approved and copies sent to all the Korean congregations and to the Presbyteries in which there is Korean work, as well as to the Superintendents of Mission.

The Committee was responsible for recommending a Korean theological student to attend the General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches which met in Korea last August. Mr. Gyung Jin Kim of Knox College was named. Mr. Kim later reported to the Committee on the Council meetings.

Discussions were held during the year regarding possible areas of new work, i.e. Surrey, B.C.; Newmarket, Ont.; and downtown Toronto, based in Knox Church, Spadina Avenue. The Toronto Korean congregation undertook to sponsor the work in Newmarket. The first Service of Worship was held on January 7th.

Consideration was given to the translation of various materials into the Korean language. A small committee was named to prepare materials that will be of assistance to Korean ministers coming to serve in Canada.

A helpful Korean Ministries Consultation, based on the theme "The Church Vitalized", was held from June 22nd to 24th in Muskoka. Forty-four attended from across Canada. The guest speaker was the Rev. In Young Chung of New Jersey. A 1990 Consultation is being planned for June 13th to 16th in Vancouver.

The Niagara Falls Korean congregation was erected on May 7th, with thirty-eight charter members. Civic and Metropolitan congregations amalgamated in a Service conducted by the Presbytery of East Toronto on June 18th.

The Logos Korean congregation was received into The Presbyterian Church in Canada by the Presbytery of East Toronto on July 30th. The Rev. Samuel Choi is their minister.

There remains eighteen congregations within our Church. plus the Korean Family Outreach in the Toronto area under the Rev. Mrs. M. C. Kim.

With a great deal of activity going on within our Korean Ministries, our Director, the Rev. Andrew Lee, is kept extremely busy.

#### **Native Ministries**

The Rev. Dr. Stephen How, Chairman

The inaugural meeting of the National Committee on Native Ministries was held at the Villa Maria Retreat Centre in Winnipeg from September 10th to 12th. Dr. Stephen How was named Chairman, and the Rev. Henry Hildebrandt, Secretary.

The various areas of Native Ministry have continued during the past year. The Saskatoon Native Ministry, under the leadership of Dr. How, meets on Sunday afternoon in Circle West Presbyterian

Church, where there is a faithful core of members. On the Mistawasis Reserve, served by the Rev. Andrew Song, a basement was built under the Church and dedicated as the Christian Education Centre on October 15th. At Wahpeton, plans have been initiated to rebuild the church and a building fund has been established. A successful Vacation Bible School was held during the summer.

Two ladies from the Birdtail Reserve attended the 75th Anniversary Celebrations of the W.M.S.(W.D.) in London last May. The Rev. Henry Hildebrandt, who ministers on the Oak Lake, Birdtail and Waywayseecappo Reserves has had a good response to Bible Studies which he has conducted. At Flora House in Winnipeg, the After-School and Sunday Clubs, together with summer programmes, have continued to reach out to the children in the area. Programmes at Anishinabe include Sunday School, Boys and Girls Clubs, Adult Drop-in, swimming and films. With the appointment of Miss Christine Shaw last June there has been greater co-ordination of the work and programmes of Anishinabe and Flora House served by Stewart Folster and Warren Whittaker respectively. Miss Shaw also has been doing a significant amount of visiting in these areas.

The Rev. Mabel Henderson completed her first year as Director of the Kenora Fellowship Centre in mid-1989. One of the highlights of the year was the initiation of the Youth Drop-In Centre which is open three nights each week. Bible Study is held each Wednesday evening at the Centre, with worship conducted on Sunday. Some consideration is presently being given to the future of the Kenora Fellowship property in the light of changing needs.

### **New Church Development**

The Rev. Dr. Morley Mitchell, Chairman

This Committee changed its name in the latter part of 1989 from "Church Extension" to "New Church Development". In so doing its mandate was expanded to include research and planning for all new congregations, including ethnic work, which has been approved by a Presbytery and Canada Operations.

Although our financial situation has been such that we have been unable to budget for any new extension congregations in the years 1988 through 1990, those started in recent years have shown strong development. Grace, Orleans, dedicated a fine new church building on November 26th. The Unionville congregation is now in the middle of its church building programme. The following congregations are planning for their building programmes to commence in 1990: Saanich Peninsula Presbyterian Church, Vancouver Island Presbytery; Trinity, Calgary; Westminster, Calgary; Trafalgar, Brampton Presbytery; Kitchener East, Waterloo-Wellington Presbytery; and Heritage Green, Hamilton Presbytery.

In addition, Chapel Place Presbyterian Church (Arabic) and Markham Chinese Presbyterian Church, both assisted by the Board with the purchase of their church sites, will build their churches this year. The Board also assisted the Choong Hyun Korean congregation with a grant in lieu of property. This congregation has purchased the former Emmanuel Presbyterian Church in East Toronto Presbytery.

During the past year church sites have been purchased for St. Paul's, Burlington, and Trinity, Calgary, the former jointly with the Presbytery of Hamilton. The church site gifted by the Cook family through First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton, in the West Jasper area has now been turned over to First Church. This will be the site of the Callingwood Road extension congregation. Their building programme will have to be well on its way by the Fall of 1991 if they are to retain this property.

Mrs. Janice MacInnes, Church Extension Worker in Waterloo-Wellington Presbytery, began maternity leave on February 1st.

Several staff changes have taken place in the extension congregations across the country. The work in Parksville, Vancouver Island Presbytery, has advanced significantly since the Rev. Robert Kerr took up his appointment last April. The Rev. Gordon Ford resigned from the North Bramalea congregation at the end of March to accept a Call to St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Niagara-on-the-lake. The Rev. Grant Johnston terminated his ministry in Mill Woods, Edmonton, in August to accept an appointment to North Bramalea as of September 1st. The Rev. Keith Boyer, who was minister of the Malvern congregation, East Toronto Presbytery, from its inception, resigned as of May 22nd to accept a Call to St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Thunder Bay.

The Incentive Grant Programme continued to assist six congregations in 1989. The Slocan Park congregation, the first to be assisted by this Programme, completed the five year term of assistance at the end of 1989. The Chinese congregation in Windsor ceased receiving assistance from this Fund at the end of the third quarterly payment. Of the four remaining congregations, Brantford Korean has voluntarily reduced their grant by 25%. We were able to meet these payments by transferring the grant from the Asian Ministry in Toronto.

The Task Force on Financial Campaigns, appointed by the Administrative Council as a result of the Board's expressed need of capital funds, is recommending to the Administrative Council at its forthcoming meeting that a Capital Funds Campaign be undertaken to provide monies for capital needs of the Board of World Mission in Canada and overseas.

We are deeply grateful to an anonymous donor who has made two donations in the past year for Church Extension Capital. These amounted to \$934,204.31.

New church development is important to the life and welfare of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The Church Growth report to the 108th General Assembly in 1982 pointed out that new Presbyterian congregations have contributed significantly to membership gains, while older churches have tended to find it difficult to grow. The report states "that while The Presbyterian Church has declined at an annual average rate of 1.1% per year for the past fifteen years, extension congregations as a group have shown a net increase of 6.7% per year during the same period". It also notes that extension congregations plateau at a larger than average congregational membership. These situations still pertain within our Church today.

Pluralistic Church The Rev. Joseph Williams, Chairman

One of the highlights of the Pluralistic Church Committee during the past year was the Multi-Cultural Service which it sponsored on May 7th at Calvin Presbyterian Church, Toronto. This was the third annual Service and was attended by some 325 persons. The Moderator, Dr. Bruce Miles, was the guest speaker. Another such Service is being planned for May 6th in St. Andrew's Church, Brampton.

The Committee has continued its in-depth study on the meaning of "pluralism" within the Church. Dr. Ray Hodgson of the Board of Congregational Life has joined in these discussions.

Two of our newer congregations marked important anniversaries during the year. The Spanish Mission in West Toronto where the Rev. Raul Pacheco is minister, celebrated its second anniversary on September 10th. On October 29th, the Portuguese congregation,

also in West Toronto Presbytery, celebrated its first anniversary as a congregation of our Church. Their first four elders were ordained at this Service.

Refugee Ministry

The Rev. Joseph Williams, Chairman

The year 1989 saw an increase in the number of congregations which have participated in refugee sponsorship under the umbrella agreement of The Presbyterian Church in Canada with the Government of Canada. Thirty-seven congregations applied for a sponsorship letter. This compares with twenty-eight in 1988 and seventeen in 1987. The thirty-seven in 1989 does not include congregations which are known by Canada Immigration and no longer need to produce the letter each time they sponsor a refugee family. There is also a growing number of congregations which will respond to urgent appeals for sponsorship.

Financial constraints have not allowed for the replacement of the Co-ordinator For Refugee Ministry. This, however, has not stopped the work from being done in Refugee Ministry. The Advisory Committee has taken on more responsibility for the continuation of the ministry. Through the Chairman, the Reverend Joe Williams, who also is a member of the Inter-Church Committee on Refugees, we are being kept appraised of what is happening in regard to Government legislation and quotas for admission of refugees into Canada. There is also a growing network of individuals and congregations who are involved in refugee ministry. The first edition of a newsletter on refugee matters was published in 1989 and circulated to eighty-five congregations.

Another area of concern which is being looked at is how the bureaucratic process can be smoothed out to allow for a reduction in the time between a congregation approaching Immigration Canada for sponsorship and the time when the refugee actually arrives in Canada.

# Summary

As we try to stand back and assess the past year, we are amazed at the wide variety of Christian outreach that has been carried on in the name of Christ from coast to coast in Canada by persons appointed by the Board of World Mission and by the funds which we have been able to provide, diminished as they have been. Mingled with that amazement is a certain amount of frustration. We recognize the countless needs and the multitude of opportunities that lie before us. At the same time our resources are limited.

We rejoice that God's grace is unlimited and that His Spirit has been at work as dedicated members of our Presbyterian team have sought to serve Him. In so doing they have served people with different needs and in many varying circumstances across our Nation.

We are grateful that each year a number of our extension congregations and aid-receiving charges move to self-support. It is encouraging at this time that eight of our newer congregations are planning for their church building programmes. We also are enthusiastic at the prospects of increased opportunities for Francophone ministry within our Church.

We would again express our sincere gratitude to our Superintendents of Mission for their continued co-operation and assistance: the Rev. Robert C. Garvin, the Rev. George A. Johnston, the Rev. Robert D. Wilson, the Rev. Florence Palmer, the Rev. J. Calvin Elder, and the Rev. Dr. W. J. O. Isaac. A special note of thanks goes to Bill Isaac and Cal Elder for the added responsibilities they have had to assume in recent years as we have been unable, for financial reasons, to appoint replacements to two of our former Superintendents' areas.

We have been grateful for the fine leadership given by the Rev. James A. Goldsmith during his Chairmanship of Canada Operations. We regret that his term on the Board expires this June.

During the past year we have continued to appreciate the dedicated and loyal support of Miss Madge White in the Canada Operations Office; also that of Mrs. Jeanette Whynotte, who worked with us on a part-time basis until November, when she joined the WMS(W.D.)

staff full-time. Ms Joan Esdale has been dividing her time since last Fall between Mission Personnel and Canada Operations, and has given excellent service.

We are grateful to Almighty God for the privilege of Christian Service that He has afforded to all who have served within any area of Canada Operations during the past year, and for the faithfulness with which that service has been carried out.

#### CANADA FIELD REPORTS

### CANADA MISSION UPDATE

Accounts were received for the following areas of work in 1989.

#### SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES

# Presbytery of Cape Breton

Cape North & Neil's Harbour

This continues to be a small two-point Summer Student field, and at Presbytery's request, the Mission Board annually appoints a senior student, as the area is remote from other Presbyterian congregations and Interim Moderator.

Camp MacLeod

This Presbytery Camp has benefitted by the appointment of a student through the Mission Board in most recent years. For the next year or two, the Presbytery Mission Worker will provide general oversight of this facility as the duties are presently more of an administrative nature. As a result, the Presbytery is not currently seeking a theological student for appointment to the camp.

For over a year now, Miss Meredith McCabe has served as Presbytery Mission Worker, expanding her nursing home and hospital ministry to include not only visitation, but the teaching of crafts, reading Scripture, and doing odd tasks where possible, such as taking people shopping. One of the highlights of her visits is the weekly Bible Study she continues to conduct at the Cove Guest Home, with an average attendance of 16.

In her first summer as Director of Camp MacLeod, a mentally handicapped girl was successfully integrated into one of the regular camps, a programme they hope to continue next year.

A Family Camp drew 30 people of all ages for a weekend of fellowship, and is planned for again in 1990, as are two new camps to accommodate Novice Girls and Boys (6-8 years old). Meredith will be joined by the Synod Youth Director, Audrey Cameron, to make plans for a Presbytery Winter Weekend in the New Year. The opportunity to attend a workshop for Youth Workers, which dealt mainly with reaching young people through Christian music, has prompted Meredith to begin a lending library of her extensive collection of Christian tapes.

The planned Sunday School in Birch Grove's small congregation began on a monthly basis in the spring of 1989. By September, classes were being held weekly, in spite of the shortage of adult leaders to assist. Present attendance ranges from 6 to 15, and it is hoped that training will provide the local leadership to conduct these classes, while the Mission Worker serves as a resource person.

# Presbytery of Halifax/Lunenburg

Hospital Visitor

Geneva Frith continues her ministry by visiting hospital patients who come to Halifax-based hospitals from all across the Atlantic Region. She often assists practically by finding accommodation and providing transportation for family members who are unfamiliar with the area. Geneva also regularly visits the children in the Isaac Walton Killam Hospital. Here at IWK Children's Hospital, and others, such as the Victoria General Hospital, changes in their Pastoral Care Departments are providing more modern facilities and equipment, like computers that allow retrieval of up-to-date, relevant patient information. In the case of the Halifax Infirmary and Camp Hill Hospital, they are in the process of

amalgamating, and several departments, including Pastoral Care, will have one central office serving both institutions.

#### Kentville - New Minas

Since September, regular services have been conducted in this area of Nova Scotia for about 25 families. Presbytery ministers have volunteered their time to lead evening services that are well attended, and a decision is expected soon regarding official recognition of this group as a congregation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. An application will also be made to the BWM for appointment of a Summer Student. This project has been under the guidance of the Presbytery's Outreach Committee, assisted by the Superintendent of Missions.

### Presbytery of Saint John

St. James Church in Fredericton, a once rural congregation with over 100 years of history, opened its new facility this spring. Of the \$160,000 total cost, only \$60,000 had to be borrowed, a result in large part to the way in which this small congregation responded to the challenge.

Christine Shaw, Presbytery Worker, who had been seconded to St. James for approximately the past six years, accepted a new appointment to Anishinabe Fellowship and Flora House in Winnipeg. Chris was instrumental in leading the congregation through planning sessions, purchase of the property, selection of plans for and construction of the new building.

In September, Rev. Basil Lowery, for the past 22 years minister of Bethel Church, Riverview, accepted an appointment by the B.W.M., and became the first full-time ordained minister to serve this congregation in its 106-year history. Growth is evident in all areas of the church over the past year. Attendance at worship services has increased from an average 20-25 to 55-60; Church School, including teachers, increased from 49 to 81; and from the 41 families connected with St. James at the beginning of the year, there are now 54. Adult education has already commenced, and will be developed more fully in the coming year, at which time a series of communicant classes are also planned.

### SYNOD OF TORONTO & KINGSTON

### Presbytery of Pickering

Amberlea Presbyterian Church, Pickering

This congregation continues to grow in numbers, and in faith. In its sixth year, Amberlea has created a Missions and Outreach Committee, which places emphasis on both mission education and reaching out to the community at home.

By seeking a reduced grant in 1990, Amberlea has also taken the first step towards becoming self-supporting.

St. John's Presbyterian Church, Milliken

St. John's is largely a congregation of young families, and as a result, its Church School continues to grow. Several new teachers and helpers have been added to the staff. To encourage congregational growth, community outreach is attempted in various ways, and the distribution of flyers has been especially rewarding. New families appear weekly.

As well, special projects have successfully raised funds for various needs, such as the building campaigns for the new Unionville Church, Crieff Hills and Evangel Hall. Substantial dollars were added to their existing organ fund and extra mortgage payments have reduced this debt to the point where it will be completely paid off within a year or so.

Five new elders were also elected and ordained in the spring.

St. John's is coming to be known for its strong emphasis on Christian education, missions and its church music.

Unionville Presbyterian Church

In 1989, this congregation finally realized its dream with commencement of construction on their own church building. A sod-turning ceremony took place in September, and actual construction started in November. Their numbers continue to grow, with new members attending church services almost every week, and it is with great enthusiasm that they look forward to 1990.

Malvern Presbyterian Church

Is a congregation ready to become self-supporting in a very short time. Presently, they are looking for a new minister in consultation with the Board.

## Presbytery of East Toronto

Gateway Community Church

This once thriving congregation has suffered setbacks over the past year, and is currently in search of a new minister who will be able to lead and encourage them to overcome the obstacles and strive together to establish new goals and reach for and attain new heights.

Riverdale Hospital

This facility is a chronic care and rehabilitative hospital where the Presbyterian presence was evident in visitation and conducting of worship services long before any formal chaplaincy programme existed. At any given time, there were 60-75 patients on the visiting list of Riverdale's Hospital Visitor and Seniors Visitation Coordinator, a job created by East Toronto Presbytery which took effect January 1st, 1987. Visits per week averaged 20, and pastoral relationships often involved people beyond the patients themselves, such as counselling family members. This position also included visiting residents of 3 Senior Citizen's homes - Bendale Acres, Chester Village and Fudger House, and monthly worship services were held in 2 of these homes. Gordon Smith, who until recently held this position, accepted a call to Springhill, N.S. An elder at St. John's and available ministers are helping to fill the need for the present.

# Presbytery of West Toronto

Italian Ministry

The purpose and goal of this new ministry is to develop and carry on an effective Christian ministry, and to ultimately establish at an advantageous site a culturally appropriate Italian-Canadian congregation in fellowship with the Presbytery of West Toronto. It is intended that the hiring of a Mission Leader will provide the overall direction and guidance necessary to nurture this new mission to its fullest Christian potential.

Portuguese Ministry

Entering its second year as a recognized congregation, this ministry's growth is evident both spiritually and numerically. Rev. Lincoln Rezende reports that, in addition to the new members already received, a Class for Communicants has been organized to encourage present adherents to join them as well. This past year, they ordained their first four elders and also elected their first Clerk of Session. Assessor elders provide guidance and assistance as needed, and the congregation eagerly anticipates the time when they will have their own Session.

Morning and evening services are well attended, and further organizations, such as a women's society, are being planned to provide facilities for as many interested groups as possible. A recently organized male choir is doing well, and the Young People continue their singing group.

The congregation is also helping its members and adherents by going to the immigration authorities, providing any necessary letters of reference and counselling, and indicating their total support.

Korean-Canadian Family Ministry

This ministry, now into its second year also is progressing well, due in large part to its sustained and extended outreach.

In addition to advertising this ministry weekly in the Korean Community Newspaper, Rev. Myung Chun Kim wrote 3 articles that were published in this paper. She conducted regular worship services at the Paul & John Rekai Centre, and at the Castleview Wychwood Tower, where a weekly Bible study and sing-along was also held. Special services were scheduled at hospitals and mental health centres, and her 8 months of T.V. ministry encouraged calls from across Canada and the United States.

Emphasis is placed on the Family aspect of this ministry, which often entails many hours of providing support and guidance to those in search of emergency shelter, children's care or legal aid.

### **Presbytery of Brampton**

North Bramalea Presbyterian Church

This congregation has begun its second year in their new church building, and in September, Rev. Grant Johnston was appointed by the BWM to serve as their minister.

In the fall, a Youth Group was started, with about a dozen young people (ages 12 and up) attending regularly. The congregations is also blessed with music provided by both a Junior and Senior Choir.

Substantial interest in Christian Education is shown by many adults, and this will be North Bramalea's focus for 1990. The Kerygma Programme, "Discovering the Bible", consists of 30 sessions, and is scheduled to commence in January with 15 adults presently registered.

White Oak Presbyterian Church, Mississauga

White Oak continued its growth pattern in 1989 and is now conducting two regular worship services. To help develop a welcoming and assimilating atmosphere for newcomers, a Growth Committee has been established. New groups have also started, a women's group and two youth groups, to meet the needs of this growing congregation.

Currently, White Oak is looking forward to the prospects of moving into new and larger facilities, and the people have willingly taken up the challenge of working and planning toward the realization of this exciting possibility.

Trafalgar Presbyterian Church, Oakville

Trafalgar, a first-stage church extension charge, completed its third full year in 1989, and continues to conduct worship at Sheridan Public School. Attendance at Sunday services averages 60, and the Church School has 48 students. Trafalgar is identified foremost as a worshipping community. The Worship and Nurture Committee organized several adult study groups over the year to further develop this aspect of their congregational life.

From both weekly offerings and the various activities and projects that the Fund Raising Committee arranged, they were successful in raising over \$60,000 for their new church building. The plans have been approved by the Presbytery and the Committee on Church Architecture, and the congregation received permission recently to apply to the Presbyterian Church Building Corporation for additional funds for their proposed building. Tentatively, plans to commence construction are scheduled for the summer of 1990.

### Presbytery of Temiskaming

Knox Church, Cochrane

This past year has been an extremely positive and significant one for this congregation. The decision to hold Sunday School during the Church service resulted in an increase in attendance at worship services, and 13 people volunteered to team teach! Greater participation is being enjoyed by members in their music ministry, and in the bi-monthly congregational events sponsored by the Session.

In addition, two new Bible Study Groups were started, a weekly group to accommodate those who work, and a second group which meets monthly in a neighbouring village.

### SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

### Presbytery of Niagara

Brock University - Rev. George Tattrie, Chaplain

The Campus Ministries at Brock began with its involvement in the campus orientation programme for new and returning students. This opportunity is used to make students aware of the available programmes for the term, such as a weekly forum on current social issues, a 5-week exploration of the Parables of Jesus and ecumenical worship services.

In recognition of the university's twenty-fifth anniversary, a 3-day celebration was held which was officially opened with the dedication of a flower garden by Campus Ministries.

When five Jesuit priests, their housekeeper and her daughter were murdered at the University of El Salvador, Campus Ministries responded, and both faculty and staff were encouraged to express to the Canadian government their feelings regarding this attack on the church and on higher education.

In memory of the victims of the Universite de Montreal massacre, Campus Ministries again responded and held a special service.

On the occasion of each of these atrocities, the university flag was lowered to half-staff.

Through these events, and on a regular basis, substantial counselling was provided in various areas. Campus Ministries continued to provide year-round hospitality, as well as its semi-annual "cookie ministry" during examinations to give students a place and time to socialize.

Rev. Tattrie also continued to lecture in the College of Education (Religious Education), and to write for the student Press.

### SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO

### Presbytery of Lake of the Woods

Kenora Fellowship Centre

In 1989, Rev. Mabel Henderson entered her second year as Director of this Centre. One of this year's highlights was the successful commencement of a Youth Drop-In Centre, a much needed programme in this community. The Centre is open three nights a week, with a small group meeting mid-week for Bible Study and on Sunday for worship services.

Overall, the Fellowship Centre makes its space available on request for various community meetings, including alcoholism-related group meetings. As well, it affords space for programmes such as Project Self-Sufficiency, designed to upgrade single parents academically and to help develop their life skills.

The original Fellowship Centre building is used as a school for youngsters, usually of Native background, who leave school early.

The reality, however, in spite of the forward strides, is that significant changes in Native society have brought about a return to their traditional form of religion, and the needs to which our church have responded are now being served, for the most part, by government-funded programmes.

How the cause of the gospel can best be served in this mission solicits our prayers for His divine guidance in the coming year.

# Presbytery of Winnipeg

Flora House

For children and teens, Flora House offers year-round, Christ-centred programmes in the form of after-school and Sunday clubs, and a summer programme. For adults, they concentrate on an outreach programme, offering emergency food through a bi-monthly Food Bank and clothing distribution. Outreach was further enhanced in 1989 when Christine Shaw joined the staff and assisted with many home visits. Chris received training

in teaching functionally illiterate adults, and became involved with a community group to hire a teacher and plan for establishing a class of up to 15 persons.

This past year, Flora House almost doubled its number of campers attending Summer Camp, and the Vacation Bible Schools held jointly with Anishinabe were also well attended, especially the one for younger children.

Discussion continued between the Board of Flora House and the Core Area Initiative Programme regarding construction of a two-storey building. This addition would ultimately provide more room for clothing storage and distribution, improve the Food Bank's operation, and would greatly increase the space available for children's and teen's programmes.

Anishinabe Fellowship Centre

Stewart Folster, lay-missionary at Anishinabe, recently became a member of the National Native Committee, a young organization with the potential to develop positive plans for the future of our Native Ministry. Attending their first conference, Stewart was able to benefit from various topics of discussion, including one on training for our church leaders. The Mission was blessed with the addition of one new staff member, Chris Shaw, as Coordinator for the work at Anishinabe and Flora House. Her interest and new ideas have helped to make 1989 more successful in terms of the community's involvement. Weekly meetings with Flora House were established, and together their campers made up the majority of those attending summer camp in July. As well, Anishinabe and Flora House held Vacation Bible School jointly, and worked together on youth group activities.

The Mission's programmes include Sunday School, Adult Drop-In, Swimming, Films, separate Boys' and Girls' Clubs, and ongoing visitation as they reach out to try and involve the families in their planning. With the generous donations of food and clothing from the local churches, Anishinable continues to respond to the many needs of the people.

Hospital Visitor

Mame (Mary) McLaren's regular schedule includes weekly visits to all the area hospitals, as well as one or two nursing homes, taking with her some literature for distribution, or a small gift periodically for some long-term patients.

She has been involved with the minister's forum at the Health Science Centre, where health care workers meet with them to discuss mutual concerns.

Although Mame's ministry was affected by extended sick leave during the last half of the year, she still continued to visit as much as possible. Our prayers are for Mame's complete recovery, so she may continue her vital ministry.

# Presbytery of Brandon

St. Andrew's, Flin Flon

After a 13-month vacancy, St. Andrew's welcomed the Rev. Peter Bush and his wife, Debbie, as they arrived in August to take up the ministerial responsibilities for this congregation. Prior to this, elders and other church members had conducted worship services three Sundays each month, with a member of Presbytery providing pulpit supply on the fourth Sunday. This dedication has given St. Andrew's a good foundation, and at this year's annual meeting, they will consider becoming self-supporting. An average of 70 adults and children are attending Sunday worship services, and a weekly Bible Study with five to seven regular attenders has started up again.

Their Christmas Eve Candlelight Service welcomed over 130 people, and communion was celebrated at a Family Night and Watchnight Service on New Year's Eve.

St. Andrew's looks ahead to 1990 with anticipation and renewed hope in what God has in store for them.

Oak Lake, Birdtail & Waywayseecappo Reserves

The Waywayseecappo Church Services are held in a building used jointly with the AA Group, which over the past year has hosted a monthly "Circle Meeting". These meetings

give people an opportunity to talk about their feelings and thoughts, and the "circle" theme relates to an important element in Native culture that suggests wholeness.

One of the most significant events which took place consisted of two Bible studies conducted on the Gospel of Mark, the first at Waywayseecappo, and the other at Birdtail. These Bible Studies were held informally in homes, and generated good participation and exciting discussion.

Thanks to funds made available by the East Toronto Presbyterial, plus the financial support of the local AA group, two women from Birdtail were participants at the 75th anniversary celebration of the W.M.S. in London, Ontario. It is hoped in the future that Birdtail will once again be able to establish a strong W.M.S. group such as existed in the past.

At Oak Lake Dakota reserve, a small group of people attend services in Fall, Winter and Spring. Summer Services are cancelled while many are often away attending pow wows.

In his desire to learn more about Native people, the Rev. Young Soo Kim, a Korean minister from Japan, visited the three reserves to compare their situation with that of Koreans living in Japan.

An important milestone in Native Ministry is the National Native Ministries Committee which it is hoped will give a voice to Native elders and others in the Native community.

#### SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

#### Presbytery of Northern Saskatchewan

Knox Presbyterian Church, Sylvania

Knox Sylvania's rural setting lends itself to a unique ministry, and as was the case during the latter part of 1988, this congregation's sense of "team ministry" carried them on into 1989 while their minister, Rev. Gloria Fauser, continued her recuperation from a lengthy illness. Able assistance from Presbytery and substantial lay participation ensured that services were held continuously every Sunday, and response to their financial need came from many directions. Every other week, their Youth Group "Trinity Teens" meet at the manse, as does an adult group for Bible Study. The Women's Auxiliary meets monthly, and have organized a catering service.

This small congregation acknowledges the challenge before them, and are confident that, together in love, and with God's help, they will be able to meet it.

Circle West Presbyterian Church, Saskatoon

Circle West followed through with the 1988 recommendations of its Planning Committee, and offered as well a course called Caring Community. Their congregation continues to grow steadily and this year's Vacation Bible School also attracted a larger number of children than the previous year.

Saskatoon Native Ministry

For about two years, the Saskatoon Native Congregation has been meeting every Sunday afternoon at Circle West Presbyterian Church. Prior to meeting at the church, they met in several houses. The advantage of meeting in church is the availability of hymn books, and Bibles for worshipping together. Poor transportation, however, still makes it difficult for many to attend services.

The Gimlie Conference in September gave Rev. Stephen How an opportunity to meet with co-workers in Native work and share ideas and concerns. Then, in October, the founding of the National Committee on Native Ministries took place in Winnipeg. The dedication service for the education wing of the church at Mistawasis was attended by Rev. How, as well as members of the congregation, which for some was their first experience to witness a dedication service of any church property.

#### Mistawasis

The people that comprise this small congregation were pleased to finally realize the completion of their church basement, which will be well used for Sunday School and other activities.

In October, the dedication service for their Christian Education Centre was held, and hundreds of people attended the celebration.

#### Wahpeton

The regular bi-weekly Sunday services established here two years ago were maintained throughout 1989. The desire to rebuild the church in the reserve remains strong, and their rising building fund gives hope and substance to the dream.

One of the major activities at Wahpeton this year was the Vacation Bible School held in July, which attracted 10-15 children. Two volunteers from the Northern Canadian Evangelical Mission assisted Rev. Song in leading the three classes, and the B.W.M. supplied teaching materials that greatly assisted with the programme.

#### Crutwell

During the past year, a fair number of this congregaton's members have moved from this tiny community, which has affected attendance at the Sunday services held every other week. This has been offset somewhat with new inhabitants moving into the area, and doorto-door visitation has been initiated to invite these people to join their fellowship. There has been encouraging response to this outreach, and some have even reciprocated with invitations to hold a service in their home.

#### Rosetown Presbyterian Church

The highlight of 1989 for this congregation was the addition of five new members. Their minister, Rev. Robert Adams, has been concentrating on visiting and getting to know the members of his church.

A weekly Bible Study was begun with eight people attending which represents about onethird of an average Sunday attendance, a significant accomplishment for any church.

#### St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Biggar, Sask.

St. Andrew's began their 61st year with a vacant pulpit, during which period the elders shared the leadership for worship. In April, they welcomed their new minister, Rev. Coleen Gillanders-Adams. Highlights of the year included the ongoing good ecumenical relationship in the town with the spin-offs of an active youth group, a summer Vacation Bible School and a Sunday morning Adult Study Group. As well, a Junior Choir involves 40 children in the community who otherwise would not be involved in Church life.

The Community Life Committee continues its outreach to the sick and bereaved, and also organizes fellowship activities.

Within the congregation, there is a mid-week Bible Study Group, and in the fall, a series on Basic Christianity was conducted by their new minister.

#### SYNOD OF ALBERTA

### Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod

#### Trinity Presbyterian Church

Into its second year as a constituted congregation, Trinity is approaching its seventh year of ministry. At present, the gymnasium in the local public school is home (its fourth) until they can enter their new permanent church home, hopefully later on in 1990. Building plans are in place, and once they receive the site they are expecting, construction will proceed.

In the meantime, Trinity has been busy. The Church School, with a registration of about 50, is a vital part of their church life. When Communion is observed, which is on a monthly basis, the children are invited and encouraged to participate, and they return from their church school classes for the express purpose of experiencing this sacrament first hand.

The elders take on a number of responsibilities, including providing pastoral nurturing and worship preparation, and they take their place as well on various committees.

Any frustrations this extension charge may have been subject to in the past will be more than offset when the fruits of their labour give form to their much anticipated new church building.

#### SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

### Presbytery of Kamloops

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Armstrong

During the year, Rev. McLagan accepted a call to Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church in Vancouver, and Rev. Swanson from Salmon Arm was appointed Interim Moderator for St. Andrew's.

The congregation, through a number of fund-raising events, was able to purchase a piano for their hall, a welcome addition. Groups within the church, including the Church School, assisted with the fund raisers.

To further their outreach, St. Andrew's also developed a brochure which outlined their activities and hours of worship, and over the year, three new members joined. Their Sunday School consists of about 25 children divided into junior and senior classes, and 7 younger children comprise the nursery. A group of more than 12 volunteers teach these classes on a rotation basis.

Cariboo Presbyterian Church

On September 14th a Service of Recognition was held in Williams Lake as the ministry of six people who joined to form the New Cariboo Presbyterian Church was recognized. This past fall has seen the beginning of regular House Church Worship at Lac La Hache, with 3 local families, at Williams Lake with 8 families, and with 2 families in the Hazko area. Regular hospital visits are also being done in 100 Mile House, Williams Lake and Quesnel.

Eventually, it is hoped that this unique House Church ministry will generate sufficient interest to expand into other Cariboo areas, such as Deka Lake, 150 Mile House, and Bridge Lake.

# Presbytery of Westminster

Langley Presbyterian Church

In its 11th year, this congregation continues to make substantial strides in all areas of its ministry. Rev. John Calvin Rhoad, their church extension minister, reports that in May, they became one of the youngest congregations to ever host the Synod Presbyterian Young People's Society convention, and in June, they ordained two new elders.

Their indebtedness is steadily being reduced, and a proposal by Board and Session planned for presentation at the next annual meeting, if met, would eliminate their bank loan and achieve for them self-supporting status by the end of 1990.

The music programme features two choirs consisting of over 30 voices, and in 1989, the congregation was blessed with a gift of a new piano and organ, which will add substantially to their already strong music ministry.

In November, a steering committee was established, whose top priority is development of the youth ministry, and in 1990, among the goals the session will set for the next decade will be the addition of staff (probably a youth pastor) and expansion of their existing facility to include a gym and other facilities for the youth.

Hospital Volunteer Visitor Coordinator

The Presbyterian Church continues to be well represented in the hospitals of Vancouver and New Westminster, with 8 volunteer visitors serving St. Paul's, Vancouver General, and Shaughnessy in Vancouver, and Burnaby Hospital and Royal Columbian in New Westminster.

Through donations from the women of St. Columba Church, the visitors have been provided with bulletins that list all the congregations in the Presbytery, as well as scripture

booklets for distribution. Seasonal bulletins and calendars sent by the B.W.M. are also much appreciated.

In her third year as Hospital Volunteer Visitor Coordinator, Miss Florence Edge, along with the volunteers, meet together monthly at the Cancer Control Centre for the lectures offered.

Florence is on call at the Vancouver hospitals in case of an emergency, and she continues to visit and conduct services in both hospitals and care homes. Florence also makes herself available to speak in churches of the hospital ministry, and this past year, she conducted two congregational workshops as well.

Seymour Community Presbyterian Church

During 1989, the Seymour congregation continued to worship in the local community centre each Sunday, conducting three broadly graded classes of Church School in the same time frame. Over the year, several new people were drawn into the congregation, as this area continues to develop and attract young families. Seymour's main outreach has been through their Youth Group, Children's Club and vacation Church School, the latter of which proved quite successful with over 40 children and a staff of 12, in spite of some initial difficulty in arranging for a location. The school where V.C.S. had been held for at least 8 years was made available once again, but served to highlight the lack of satisfactory church facilities in which planned events could be held. Although a plan involving two church sites has not yet been approved by council, the possibilities of obtaining property and a church building are exciting ones. The manse has been suitable for meetings and study groups, but is limited for children's and youth activities.

In addition to Rev. Elizabeth Forrester's ministry at Seymour, she has also been appointed as Interim Moderator at Vancouver Heights, and supervised the student minister here. Prior to this, Elizabeth had taken the first part of the course, "Theological Education for Supervision" at V.S.T. As well, a fair portion of her time this past year has been occupied with hospital visitation.

#### The Mission to Seamen

As well as preaching regularly at Mission headquarters and conducting Sunday evening worship services in their chapel, Rev. Paul Tong's ministry to the seamen has taken him aboard almost a thousand ships in Vancouver's port over the past year. During these visits, he has distributed hundreds of Christian magazines and Bibles.

Rev. Tong is able to communicate in English, Portuguese, Spanish, Japanese and Chinese, and whenever a seaman has a need, Paul is there to pray for them and comfort them, whether it be in a hospital or aboard their ship.

#### Presbytery of Vancouver Island

Saanich Peninsula Presbyterian Church - Rev. Peter Coutts

A relatively new congregation and extension charge, Saanich celebrated its fifth anniversary in 1989. Growth alone was cause for celebration, as their current membership of 95 reflected a 50% increase over the previous year. In response to the increased numbers, three new elders were added, bringing the total to eight, and in the fall, the first "Mission and Outreach" committee was inaugurated to help lead Saanich into more outreach activities.

New groups were started, one of which is a weekly prayer group, and others are planned for 1990, including a Men's Fellowship and a PYPS group. Another new group "Young Mothers and Others", has a three-fold purpose: Bible Study, fellowship and outreach.

This past year, Saanich also restructured their Sunday School system, and produced their first Vacation Bible School, for which they rented a large tent and adopted a circus theme. Response was overwhelming, with 62 children attending over the week.

Saanich's building plans are progressing, and 1989 saw the hiring of an architect and schematics of the design being viewed by the congregation. They hope to break ground early in 1990, and be worshipping in their new church building by fall of that year.

Trinity Presbyterian Church, Campbell River - Rev. Kenneth Wheaton

This past year, Trinity's congregation experienced steady growth and its numbers of adherents increase weekly. Presently, two worship services are being held each Sunday morning, with Church School conducted during the earlier 9:30 a.m. service. Encouraging results of this growth include 15 people involved in the Kerygma Programme and a 15-member choir, 7 of whom are men.

Some much needed repairs to the manse and church were accomplished in 1989, and nearing completion is a parking lot which when finished will accommodate 40 additional vehicles.

St. Columba Presbyterian Church, Parksville - Rev. Robert Kerr

Rev. Kerr began his ministry at St. Columba in the Spring of 1989, a year that proved to be an exciting and inspiring one. Membership increased 25%, as 23 new names were added to their Roll, and near the end of the year, 30 members attended a workshop to consider further outreach and programming for the future.

During a dinner held to mark this congregations 19th Anniversary, their Planning and Priority Committee put forth a challenge to respond to "Miracle Sunday" a campaign to raise \$20,000 to clear their mortgage from the Presbyterian Church Lending Fund. The "miracle" happened, and by April, 1990, the pledged funds will allow them to eliminate all outstanding debts on their building. As a result, St. Columba is already planning for their 20th Anniversary with a special dinner and service, and, of course, a "Mortgage Burning" ceremony.

### OVERTURES - 1990 (Referred)

NO. 1 - PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

(At request of

Re: Malpractice Insurance

Presbytery, referred to Admin. Council; for report & action, see pages 215 and 70)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, legal action against clergy, other church workers and congregations within which they serve while infrequent, is nevertheless becoming more common, and

WHEREAS, wavers of responsibility are of little or no effect before the courts, in the area of pastoral counselling, and

WHEREAS, clergy and other church workers are by the nature of their work from time to time open to false accusation by persons mentally unstable, and

WHEREAS, the clergy and other church workers may be just as culpable as any other persons are,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, to instruct the Administrative Council of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to investigate the feasibility of, and report to the 116th General Assembly concerning the creation of a national plan of insurance, or other similar scheme, whereby the expenses incurred by clergy, catechists, lay missionaries, members of diaconal ministries, other church workers on staff, or congregations, in defending charges brought against them under the criminal code, and civil actions claiming fraud, and similar actions be paid, such charges and allegations arising out of conduct or supposed misconduct during the course of the several callings.

NO. 2 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA Re: Part-Time Ministry (At request of Presbytery, referred to Board of Ministry; will report to 117th, page 435)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, "part-time ministry" is now in the process of being fully approved within the Church, and

WHEREAS, the potential for confusion or even abuse is great within part-time ministry arrangements as long as we do not have clear standards which apply to the Church,

WHEREAS, any standards for part-time ministry should be based upon our expectations

and standards for full-time ministry,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Sarnia overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to prepare a definition of "full-time ministry" and some practical method of pro-rating the standards contained within the definition to allow for part-time ministry arrangements that are not unreasonable or exploitative, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, deems best.

NO. 3 - SESSION OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, MONCTON, N.B. (At request of Re: Moral Sexual Beliefs Presbytery, referred to Clerks of Assembly; for report & action see pages 258-59 and 64)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Scriptures teach that the norm for sexual union is within the covenant of monogamous marriage between a man and a woman, and

WHEREAS, Canadian society largely fails to confess and practice this norm, and

WHEREAS, it has been reported in the Presbyterian Record that there are students in our Church's colleges who openly espouse a homosexual lifestyle, contrary to the Word of God and the values of Christ and His Kingdom ("From the Editor", Presbyterian Record, September 1986 - News: Presbyterian Gay Alliance announces its objectives, Presbyterian Record, October 1986 - News Gay Alliance members attend conference in US, Presbyterian Record, June 1987), and

WHEREAS, loving pastoral care and discipline is required to be offered to all the

members of the Church, and

WHEREAS, a moral lifestyle that is contrary to the Word of God, Christ and His Kingdom excludes persons who live thus from office and ministry in the Church, and

WHEREAS, should this matter not be addressed by the General Assembly soon, future disruption of the Church may be incurred,

THEREFORE, the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Moncton, New Brunswick, humbly overtures the 116th General Assembly

1. to legislate requiring sessions and presbyteries to inquire of all who request certification as students for the Ministry of Word and Sacraments, of all who request certification as students of the Diaconal Ministry, of all candidates for ordination, induction, designation or appointment to any office or ministry, within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or any ministry The Presbyterian Church in Canada exercises co-operatively with any other denomination or denominations, as to their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual union is within monogamous marriage between a man and a

2. to legislate that the Board of Ministry enquire of all licentiates, ministers and diaconal ministers, and candidates for Diaconal Ministry from any other denomination seeking ministry within The Presbyterian Church in Canada as to their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual

union is within monogamous marriage between a man and a woman;

3. to legislate that only those who affirm their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual union is within monogamous marriage between a man and a woman may be certified, licensed, ordained, inducted, designated, and/or appointed, within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that all others be denied certification, licensing, ordination, induction, designation, and/or appointment, within The Presbyterian Church in Canada or to any ministry with which The Presbyterian Church in Canada co-operates with any other denomination or denominations;

to pass the prayer of this Overture as an interim act;

 to instruct the Clerks of Assembly to frame the required legislation to be sent down to Presbyteries for ratification under the Barrier Act and to be included in the Book of Forms;

or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Transmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Saint John.

NO. 4 - PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

(At request of Presbytery, referred to Clerks of Assembly;

for report & action, see pages 258 and 64)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

Re: Retired Ministers on Constituent Roll

WHEREAS, the 115th General Assembly passed a Declaratory Act relating to the Book of Forms section 176.1.8, and

WHEREAS, the import of this Declaratory Act was to assist presbyteries in relating the phrase "those who are rendering active service" to retired ministers on the appendix when seeking to have such persons added to the constituent roll, and

WHEREAS, a presbytery must overture the General Assembly to have a retired minister added to its constituent roll, and

WHEREAS, it is left to presbyteries to determine when that "active service" to the presbytery has ceased and so place such a retired minister back on the appendix to the roll, and

WHEREAS, the number of ministers on the constituent roll affects the number of required elders on the constituent roll of a presbytery and in turn, may affect the number of minister and elder commissioners attending the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has now placed before the Church a fuller understanding of how this "active service" is to be interpreted,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to:

- direct each presbytery in which there are retired ministers on the constituent roll to determine if such ministers are fulfilling "an appointment by the presbytery to a task that is under the jurisdiction and which is clearly a part of the ministry of one or more of the congregations within the bounds of that same presbytery" and place such persons on its appendix where this is not the case, and
- direct that where a presbytery leaves such a retired minister on the constituent roll that it report each year with its statistical reports the nature of the appointment being fulfilled,

or do otherwise as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, may deem best.

NO. 5 - PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

(At request of Presbytery, referred

Re: Use of Architects in the Design of Church Buildings to Ctte. on Church Architecture; for report & action,)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

see pages 246-47 and 61)

WHEREAS, Overture 29 of the 107th General Assembly leaves the impression that a Professional Engineer alone may design a church building, and

WHEREAS, congregations and presbyteries may be left with the impression that they need not involve an Architect, and

WHEREAS, this is not the fact under British Columbia statute law and the other provinces of Canada, and

WHEREAS, under law an Architect must design and provide full architectural services for the building.

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the 116th General Assembly to affirm that congregations entering building programmes are required under statute law, regardless of who the primary consultant may be, to have both the involvement of an architect and appropriate Engineering expertise, or to do otherwise as it may deem in its wisdom to do.

NO. 6 - PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA Re: Procedure for Appealing Action of Board or Committee of General Assembly

(At request of Presbytery, referred to ) Clerks of Assembly; for report & action, see pages 259-60 and 64)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Session of St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Regina, believing in the importance of continuing that congregation's work in the south-east part of the city, asked the Presbytery of Assiniboia to support its request for a grant from the Board of World Mission, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Assiniboia carefully studied the request from St. Stephen's Church and prayerfully and earnestly presented it to the Synod of Saskatchewan, and WHEREAS, the Synod of Saskatchewan discussed and weighed the merits of this request

in the light of other work proceeding in its jurisdiction, and

WHEREAS, the Synod of Saskatchewan affirmed the spirit and the intent of this request, and placed it at the very top of the priority list which went forth from the Synod to the Board of World Mission, thereby signifying the Synod of Saskatchewan's wholehearted support of the continuing work of the congregation of St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, and

WHEREAS, the Board of World Mission, and its various staff and members, disregarded the grant request of the Synod of Saskatchewan, the Presbytery of Assiniboia, and the Session of St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, in that the said grant request, duly affirmed and attested by the three originating bodies, was deemed irresponsible and the request was denied, and

WHEREAS, the 1990 grant request for St. Stephen's Church was subjected to review by a

Committee on Viability, a process normally reserved for new work, and

WHEREAS, a committee of the Board of World Mission altered the amounts of funding requests, and deleted the priorities of the Synod of Saskatchewan without consultation with that Synod's representative, and

WHEREAS, nowhere in the documentation sent out to Synods by the Board of World Mission is there any indication that the Board reserves to itself the right to change

Synod priorities at Level I, and

WHEREAS, it appears that there is presently no suitable procedure for a Court of the Church to appeal an action of a Board of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, in Reformed polity rule is by courts of representatives, which polity protects the principle of the parity of the clergy and full participation of the laity through its elected elders sitting in courts, and

WHEREAS, staff and/or committees of Boards of the General Assembly overruling the legitimate work of a court of the Church has the effect of imposing a prelatory form

of Church polity, and

WHEREAS, the 115th General Assembly affirmed the nine points of the VISION as presented to that Assembly, one of the points of which is that "The administration of the Church will be lean and accountable", and which point includes the principle that "The Agencies of the General Assembly will do only what cannot be done at the local level, and their mandate will be to serve the congregations, presbyteries and synods" (Acts and Proceedings of the 115th (1989) General Assembly, pages 25 and 203),

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Assiniboia humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, to establish a procedure by which a court of the Church can appeal an action of any Board or Committee of General Assembly, or to do otherwise

as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

NO. 7 - SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO (At request of Re: Clarification of the Terms "In Retentis" and "Restricted" Presbytery, referred to Clerks of Assembly; permission to To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly: report to 117th, pages 260 and 64)

WHEREAS, the terms "restricted" and "in retentis" are not clearly delineated in the Book of Forms, and

Overtures (cont'd) Page 602

WHEREAS, there is no clarification of the length of time for such designations of records, and

WHEREAS, this leads to confusion when documents are submitted to The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives,

THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario, do humbly overture the 116th General Assembly:

- to clarify the criteria to be used in applying the terms "in retentis" and "restricted", so as to offer consistency in the treatment of historical documents,
- to include in its clarification suggestions with regard to a time period for such designations, depending on the nature of the restrictions,

or to do otherwise as the Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

NO. 8 - PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA
Re: Session Records

(At request of Presbytery, referred to Ctte. on History; no report to this Assembly)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Session records often contain sensitive information that could be damaging or inflammatory if released prematurely, and

WHEREAS, Sessions are encouraged to deposit their records with The Presbyterian Church in Canada Archives, and

WHEREAS, under current legislation, Session records are public unless specific restrictions are placed on the records by the generating Session, and

WHEREAS, the onus is on the Session to restrict access rather than the Church to protect privacy, and

WHEREAS, many Sessions believe erroneously that archival records are restricted,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Niagara, humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, to amend Appendix G.11 to automatically restrict access to Session records for 75 years unless specific written instructions are received from the generating Session (or a higher court) or that General Assembly do otherwise for this object what in its wisdom may deem best.

# NO. 9 - PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE Re: Recycling

(At request of Presbytery, referred to Admin. Council; permission to) report to 117th, page 71)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, good stewardship of the resources of God's creation is a Christian responsibility, and

WHEREAS, there are many who do not profess Christ who are concerned for the preservation and conservation of the earth, and

WHEREAS, we as Presbyterian Christians profess our concern for the continued deterioration of the environment and the resources of our planet, and

WHEREAS, we are aware of the cost both of implementing and of not implementing a policy of environmental stewardship, and

WHEREAS, we think that the more people who are encouraged to use environmental friendly products, the costs will be reduced, and

WHEREAS, we think that we as Christians should be leaders and not followers in this issue,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Brockville, do humbly overture the 116th General Assembly to:

- Produce the Acts and Proceedings of the Court, effective with the 1990 volume, using paper that is at least partially recycled and printed with environmentally friendly inks.
- Encourage all producers of literature, and educational materials within The Presbyterian Church in Canada to reduce their use of 100% virgin paper, and

gradually use more and more recycled paper and environmentally inks, by January 1st, 1992.

Encourage the use of shipping cartons and papers made from recycled 3. minimally bleached products.

Review the number of publications sent to one addressee in order to encourage 4. conservation of all paper products.

5. That the offices of the General Assembly, each court of the Church and each congregation be encouraged to reduce their use of virgin papers when ordering duplication paper, letterhead, envelopes and stationary.

That all agencies and conferences to which The Presbyterian Church in Canada 6. belongs be asked to likewise share with us our environmental concern.

That we encourage any agencies and/or companies doing work for/with our 7. Church, or representing our Church, to meet the above requirements as part of any further contractual agreements.

That we as a National Church speak with one voice and communicate to all 8. newspapers, daily and weekly, our concern for the environment, and encourage these businesses to look at their moral and ethical obligation to bring about environmental improvements in their business.

That the Courts of the Church and each congregation be regularly advised of 9. what products and lifestyle goods are viable alternatives.

or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

NO. 10 - PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW

(At request of Presbytery, referred to Clerks of Assembly; Re: Book of Forms Index report on page 260)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Book of Forms was "issued with the earnest prayer that it may serve for the orderly administration of the business of the Church as of a member of the body of Christ", and

WHEREAS, the index of the Book of Forms is incomplete and contains inaccuracies making it difficult to use properly, and

WHEREAS, changes to the Book of Forms are regularly made through the Barrier Act, thus updating the index evermore,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, to direct the Administrative Council to compile a complete and accurate index to the Book of Forms including with it the 1990 changes to the Book of Forms and to continue to review the index when necessary or do otherwise as the Assembly may in its wisdom deem best.

NO. 11 - PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW (At request of Presbytery, referred to Admin. Council; Re: Task Force on Restructuring Report

report & action, see pages 215 and 70)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the results of the work of the Task Force on Restructuring could have serious implications for the Church in the 1990's, and

WHEREAS, those results could impact tremendously on the future of the synods and presbyteries of the Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, that the report of the Task Force on Restructuring be circulated to synods and presbyteries for the fullest discussion and consideration before final approval is given to all or part of the report, or do what the Assembly may in its wisdom deem best.

Overtures (cont'd) Page 604

NO. 12 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO
Re: Land Owned by Amalgamated Congregations

(At request of Presbytery, referred to Admin. Council; report on page 216, withdrawn, page 16)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the title to land owned by a congregation is registered in the names of the trustees appointed by the congregation, and

WHEREAS, when two or more congregations amalgamate, a new congregation is formed, and the former congregations cease to exist, and

WHEREAS, the new congregation appoints its own trustees, and

WHEREAS, ownership of the assets of the amalgamating congregations passes to the trustees of the amalgamated congregation, and

WHEREAS, unless the registered title to the lands of the former congregation(s) is formally transferred to the trustees of the amalgamated congregation, it will continue to be registered in the names of trustees of non-existent congregations, whose trustees may no longer have power to act,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th

General Assembly,

 To direct that all amalgamating congregations shall ensure that the registered title to their lands is formally transferred to the trustees of the amalgamated congregation at the time of amalgamation in accordance with applicable provincial and registration procedures, and

2. To direct that the Clerk of Session of the amalgamated congregation shall formally certify to the Clerk of Presbytery within ninety (90) days of such

amalgamation that such transfer has been effected, and

To amend the Book of Forms accordingly.

or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

# NO. 13 - PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON Re: Trustees

(At request of Presbytery, referred to Clerks of Assembly; permission) granted to report to 117th, page 64)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the law concerning trustees is set out in paragraph 149 and Appendix C of the Book of Forms, and

WHEREAS, these references do not define sufficiently the powers, duties, numbers of trustees or terms of appointment, and

WHEREAS, this causes confusion in the minds of congregations and trustees,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Brampton, humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to expand paragraph 149 of the Book of Forms in the following manner:

 All trustees shall be elected for a three year term at an Annual General Meeting of the congregation.

There shall be a minimum of three and a maximum of five trustees.

3. In the event of a trustee resigning or dying in office, the trustees shall not have power to assume a new trustee, but a General Meeting of the congregation, called for this purpose, shall appoint a trustee to fill the vacant place.

4. If a trustee shall cease to be a member of the Church or congregation ipso facto

he or she shall cease to be a trustee.

- The trustees have only the power given to them by an Annual General Meeting duly called for this purpose.
- 6. In case of bequests or legacies, the trustees have no power over their disposition, only a duly called General Meeting of the congregation can decide on the disposition of any bequest, legacy or gift.

 The congregation may assign the business of insurance, and the deeds of the property, or any other matter to the trustees, however, the congregation will instruct the trustees as to their care, and the trustees shall carry out their wishes to the letter.

 The trustees cannot, under any circumstances, alter or go beyond the instructions of the congregation.

 Any trustee who cannot, for the sake of conscience or any other reason, carry out the wishes of the congregation must necessarily resign.

10. In short, the trustee is no more and no less than a pen in the hand of the congregation.

or do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

NO. 14 - SESSION OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, KITCHENER

(At request of

Re: Closed Session Meetings Presbytery, referred to Clerks of Assembly; permission to report to 117th, page 64)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, section 120 of the Book of Forms states that "Meetings of the session are not open to the congregation", and

WHEREAS, historically, sessions and the Church have operated with meticulous attention to confidentiality especially in matters affecting discipline, and the good name of members of the congregation, as set forth in section 120.1, and

WHEREAS, section 120 of the Book of Forms also permits sessions to "hold open meetings when deemed advisable", and

WHEREAS, the need for sessions to meet "behind closed doors" where confidentiality protecting or respecting someone's privacy is rare, and

WHEREAS, closed meetings of the congregation's primary ruling body create an atmosphere of exclusivity and distance from the congregation, and

WHEREAS, participation by the wider congregation in the committees and task forces of the session fosters involvement, heightens a sense of belonging, and responsibility for the life of the congregation, and

WHEREAS, including members of the congregation on committees and then excluding them when decisions are made, further aggravates that distance, and

WHEREAS, sessions, like presbytery and the higher courts, may at any time exercise the motion to go "In Camera" when issues of confidentiality are involved, and

WHEREAS, section 120 of the Book of Forms seems to permit a session to hold open meetings when deemed advisable; nevertheless, the accepted custom of the Church has been that the session should be closed to anyone but its members,

THEREFORE, the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, humbly petitions the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to amend the Book of Forms to provide that session meetings be open to members of the congregation as the accepted custom, for members to observe, and to correspond where a report is given by a committee on which the member of the congregation has served. Session meetings would be closed by moving "In Camera" when personal confidentiality requires it, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

# NO. 15 - SESSIONS OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, VALLEY CENTRE

(Referred to

AND ZION CHURCH, WILLOWDALE, ALBÉRTA
Re: Publications re Social Issues

Sp. Ctte., page 18; report & action, page 54)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the exercise of its prophetic role in social issues for Canadian Church members, issued informational pamphlets concerning social issues in the year of our Lord 1988, such pamphlets having been compiled by the Ecumenical Forum on Economic Justice, and

WHEREAS, the issuance of these pamphlets was intended to generate thoughtful and full discussion of pending political issues, and

WHEREAS, points at issue were clearly defined, and

WHEREAS, in the content of some of these pamphlets, in the encouragement of open discussion, the wording was such that it appeared biased to certain conclusions,

THEREFORE, while it confirms the concern of the Church, the Sessions of St. Andrew's Church, Valley Centre and Zion Church, Willowdale, Alberta, humbly overture the 116th General Assembly, that, while The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as mandated by Jesus Christ, in its exercise of its prophetic role in social issues, it at all times, exercise caution in such publications in such a manner as will promote thought and discussion of all possibilities, both positive and negative, that may result from national decisions in which The Presbyterian Church in Canada voices its concern, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems fit.

Transmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Red Deer.

NO. 16 - PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER Re: Medical-Dental Plan

(Referred to Admin. Council for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is clear that either the cost of the medical-dental plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada will increase, or the benefits from it must decrease, and

WHEREAS, the number of participants in this plan is small by comparison to similar plans in the structures of Canadian society, and

WHEREAS, it is an important issue of stewardship that the Church obtain the best available plan with respect to cost and benefits,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Red Deer humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly that it direct its administration to investigate a more broadly and ecumenically based plan and to report back with information that will allow this, or a future Assembly, to arrive at the choice of a plan with an optimum cost-benefit ratio, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

NO. 17 - SESSION OF ERSKINE CHURCH, OTTAWA Re: Tendering for Medical-Dental Plan Coverage

(Referred to Admin. Council for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the cost to congregations of the Medical Dental Insurance Plan has increased at a rate greater than the rate of inflation since the introduction of the Plan on January 1, 1987, and

WHEREAS, suggested amendments to the Plan would not result in a significant reduction

in the cost of the Plan to congregations, and

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to ensure that the quality of coverage provided is not seriously eroded in attempts to control cost, and

WHEREAS, it is common business practice to invite tenders from insurers periodically, in an effort to achieve the best price for the coverage desired and agreed upon with employees, and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada's Medical Dental Insurance Plan is about

to enter its fourth year of operation with the same insurer, THEREFORE, the Session of Erskine Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, Ontario, humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to direct the Administrative Council to implement a policy of annual Tendering of the Medical Dental Insurance Plan, such policy to be introduced immediately in order to establish the insurer and premium for 1991 at the best available rate, or to do otherwise as the Assembly, in its wisdom, deems best.

Transmitted with the support of the Presbytery of Ottawa.

NO. 18 - PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO (Answered in terms of Assembly's action on BCL Rec. 14, pages 347 and 51; 18) Re: Book of Praise

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our present Book of Praise was published nearly 20 years ago, and

WHEREAS, our present Book of Praise thus reflects the hymnody and language of the period of 20 years ago, and

Overtures (cont'd) Page 607

WHEREAS, there have been many changes in hymnody and in the English language in the past 20 years, and

WHEREAS, some of our congregations appear to be using hymn collections which do not reflect reformed theology or worship traditions, for the reason that congregations desire to reflect modern language usage and worship in today's idiom, and

WHEREAS, the praise of the people of God should reflect in a reasonable way these

changes linguistically, and

WHEREAS, the way to reflect the changing linguistics of the people within the worship of our people is by the singing of psalms and hymns using today's language and thought forms, and

WHEREAS, a revision of the Book of Praise would provide continuity of worship within our communion and give leadership as to good liturgical practice in the reformed

tradition,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to set up a committee to revise the Book of Praise, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

NO. 19 - SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
Re: Covenant Community

(Referred to Admin. Council for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in response to the encouragement of the 110th General Assembly to create Covenant Community, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Congregational Life and others in the Church have noted this work is "reflective of the VISION which grew out of the Call to Prayer and Strategic Planning" and commended this initiative, and

WHEREAS, the work of this kind will only prosper when supported and made known to

the whole Presbyterian Church,

THEREFORE, the Synod of British Columbia humbly overtures the Venerable Assembly to encourage other Synods, especially in the West, to enter into dialogue about possible ways of participating in this project and that for the benefit and information of the whole Church, receive and publish annually at the Assembly a report from Covenant Community, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

NO. 20 - PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE
Re: Location of Church Offices

(Referred to Admin. Council for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the "VISION" of our Church in part 9 states that the administration of our Church will be lean and accountable, and

WHEREAS, the National Church is still pondering the question of the Location of the National Offices via the search committee for the relocation of the Wynford Drive offices.

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Brockville humbly overture the 116th General Assembly to instruct the search committee to consider as a viable alternative the following proposition:

That the new location for the Church Offices be:

1. within 1/2 hour drive from an international airport

- in an area where the Real Estate values are 40-50% of the Metro Toronto prices
- 3. accessible for staff residences within 1/2 hour drive
- 4. in a location with abundant educational and medical services
- 5. in a location where hard and soft services at all levels are readily available (One such location would be near our National Capital of Ottawa. For example, at the point where the future highway 416 crosses the Rideau River. Within a radius of

10 minutes driving time from that point land would be available and the location would meet all the requirements mentioned above.)

or do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

NO. 21 - SESSION OF NEW ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, DOVER TOWNSHIP (Referred to BCL for report to 117th, page 18)

Re: Use of Ethanol as a Fuel

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the world and Canadian supplies of non-renewable petroleum-based fuels are rapidly being depleted, and

WHEREAS, the price of these fuels is therefore continually rising, and

WHEREAS, the use of these fuels exhausts dangerous pollutants into the atmosphere, and WHEREAS, blending these fuels with ethanol reduces the reliance on petroleum-based products, has the potential to reduce the cost of the fuel, and produces a cleaner burning fuel, and

WHEREAS, ethanol can be produced from corn, a crop plentiful in Canada, and whose

supply often constitutes a surplus,

THEREFORE, the Session of New St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Dover Township, in the Presbytery of Chatham, humbly overtures the 116th General Assembly to urge the federal and provincial governments to assist in the development of ethanol as a fuel, and to work to make it widely available to Canadians as an alternate fuel, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Transmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Chatham.

NO. 22 - PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Re: Ruling Elders

(Referred to Clerks for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, a ruling elder may not transfer his/her eldership from one congregation to

another congregation, and

WHEREAS, in keeping with this ruling, an elder appointed by the Kirk Sessions of a multipoint charge to represent the multi-point charge in the higher courts of the Church may only sit in the Kirk Session of the congregation where he/she was elected and inducted, and

WHEREAS, in a multi-point charge the elder appointed to represent all points of the charge in the higher courts of the Church may only be invited to sit and correspond and otherwise have no active participation in the Kirk Sessions of the other

congregations of the multi-point charge,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island humbly overture the 116th General Assembly "That a Ruling Elder duly appointed by the several Kirk Sessions within a multi-point charge to represent the multi-point charge in the higher courts of the Church; 'the' Representative Elder become an active Elder 'ex officio' in the several Kirk Sessions of the multi-point charge - to take effect on the date of appointment as representative elder and to terminate with the conclusion of his/her term as representative elder" or, to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

NO. 23 - SESSION OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, AURORA (Referred to Admin. Re: The Use of Recycled Paper Council for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, all Christians are commended by Holy Scripture to be good stewards of the earth and its ecosystem, and

WHEREAS, many resolutions expressing concern over the environment have been adopted by the courts of our Church in recent years, and

WHEREAS, the conservation of our forests is a matter of particular urgency, and

WHEREAS, a major consumer of our forests is the pulp and paper industry, and

WHEREAS, the congregations, courts, agencies and institutions of the Presbyterian Church use a great deal of paper in the carrying out of their work, and especially for Sunday Bulletins,

THEREFORE, the Session of St. Andrew's, Aurora, humbly overtures the Venerable, the

116th General Assembly to:

require or strongly encourage the use of recycled, unbleached paper by all
congregations, courts, agencies and institutions of the Presbyterian Church as
soon as possible. It is understood that such a stipulation would come into effect
as soon as alternate sources of recycled, unbleached paper can be found and
utilized and,

 that all congregations, courts, agencies and institutions of the Presbyterian Church be required or strongly encouraged, wherever possible, to recycle their

used paper, or to do otherwise as the Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Transmitted with the support of the Presbytery of East Toronto.

NO. 24 - PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL Re: Francophone Strategy Committee

(Answered in terms of Assembly's action on BWM Rec.2, pages 548, 552 and 38; 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Canada is mainly composed of two founding peoples and that our Church is a National Church, and

WHEREAS, the mission of our Church is to announce Jesus Christ in word and action for all the elements of the country as Good News, and

WHEREAS, since 1935, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has re-established a francophone ministry in Montreal and then throughout the Province of Quebec, and

WHEREAS, our responsibility is to develop a new, dynamic and creative missionary strategy among the francophones of our country by continuing the existing work and through the implementation of new projects, and

WHEREAS, this development will continue, by francophones taking responsibility in close

collaboration with the central agencies of our Church, and

WHEREAS, the re-orientation of the francophone ministry will demand the establishment of a unified operational structure, and

WHEREAS, this re-orientation will also need the resources for the accomplishment of its

objective,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Montreal, humbly overture the 116th General Assembly to adopt the report of the Francophone Strategy Committee to Canada Operations Committee, B.W.M. as set forth by the 114th General assembly and which recommends the creation of a National Committee of the Francophone Ministry dependent directly on the General Assembly and reporting to it regularly through the B.W.M. and its Canada Operations Committee, or to do otherwise as in its wisdom it deems best.

NO. 25 - SESSION OF ST. GILES CHURCH, BAIE D'URFE, QUEBEC (Referred to Re: A Statement on the Interpretation of Scripture Church Doctrine for report by 118th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, through growth and change our Church has found itself with a spectrum of approaches to the Bible, with some ascribing in faith a literal accuracy to the Bible which others in faith find difficult to accept, and even find to be a barrier to understanding the faith which the Bible prescribes, and

WHEREAS, due in part to these divergent approaches to the scriptures, traditionally received doctrinal formulae (e.g., the virgin birth of Christ, the descent into Hell of Christ, and the physical resurrection of Christ) are held by some to be literal fundamentals of the faith, and others find such formulae to be less than central to the

faith, and

WHEREAS, numerous social issues have already faced and are facing the Christian community which generally tend to be divisive due to the width of our spectrum of

understanding the Scriptures, and

WHEREAS, each year candidates for the Ministry of Word and Sacrament are subjected to trials, one function of which is to determine the suitability of said candidates' "personal religion" (Book of Forms, section 206), while no guidelines for determining same are explicitly provided, and

WHEREAS, the Living Faith document is less than precise in describing or prescribing the acceptable boundaries within which is permitted to exist this diversity of belief, while the Westminster Confession may be too historically conditioned to meet our needs in

this century,

THEREFORE, we, the Kirk Session of St. Giles Church, Baie d'Urfe, Quebec, do humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, to set in motion the necessary process to arrive at a statement on the interpretation of Scripture and on acceptable doctrine which shall be precise enough to allow the Church to be cognizant of the boundaries in these areas within which lies acceptability in our denomination, or to do otherwise toward this end as the Assembly in its wisdom shall deem appropriate.

Tramsmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Montreal.

NO. 26 - PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

(Referred to BCL

Re: Standards of Dress Appropriate for the Conduct of Public Worship

for report to 117th, page 18)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the tradition of Reformed Churches is to establish the practice of the Church in conformity with the Scriptures, the traditions of the early church, and the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, and

WHEREAS, it is generally the practice in The Presbyterian Church in Canada for ministers

to robe or gown for services of public worship, and

WHEREAS, the 107th General Assembly (1981) granted the overture of the Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough that sought to encourage clergy to wear robes or vestments of colours other than black, and

WHEREAS, in many instances, the robes, gowns and apparel of clergy display a confusing

variety, and

WHEREAS, a sensitivity to the historical significance and symbolism of colour and style in our own tradition and within the ecumenical community seems to be absent, and therefore, indicates a disregard for these important distinctions and traditions which have long established meanings, and

WHEREAS, the lack of standards of liturgical dress is one of the reasons for this situation, and that this compromises these principles and by consequence, the comportment of

clergy,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Sarnia humbly overtures the 116th General Assembly, to request the Worship Committee of the Board of Congregational Life to prepare recommended standards of dress appropriate for the conduct of public worship by Ministers of Word and Sacraments and circulate the same throughout the Church (These standards should recognize such values as climatic characteristics, the significance of colour and style, ancient traditions and the Reformed Tradition. Elective alternatives may be suggested), or to do otherwise as the General Assembly, in its wisdom may deem best.

NO. 27 - SESSION OF CALVIN CHURCH, KITCHENER Re: Professional Church Workers on Pension Fund

(Referred to Admin. Council to consult with Pension Bd. & report to 117th, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are many professional church workers with comparable training than that of Ewart College currently working within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, they are doing the work of diaconal ministers, and

Overtures (cont'd) Page 611

WHEREAS, these professional church workers are not always members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries, and

WHEREAS, their contribution to the growth of the denomination is significant, and

WHEREAS, they bring with them the benefit of a variety of backgrounds and experience,

WHEREAS, some are members of the Pension Plan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, they, or the congregation for whom they work, must pay from their own funds the portion paid for clergy and diaconal ministers by the General Assembly and

congregational assessment to the Pension Fund,

THEREFORE, we, the Session of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Kitchener, do humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to include all professional church workers (as described above) currently and hereafter working within the bounds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in the Pension Plan on the same basis of contributions as clergy and Diaconal Ministers, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom deems best.

Transmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington.

NO. 28 - PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

Re: Reception of Students Graduating From
"Other" Theological Colleges

(Referred to Sp. Ctte. for report, page 19; then to Bd. of Ministry for report to 117th, page 41)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 115th General Assembly, on recommendation of the Committee on Education and Reception of the Board of Ministry, passed Recommendation No. 5, page 406, re "Guidelines for Applicants Seeking Reception From Other Theological Colleges", and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Vancouver Island agrees that those entering our ministry from other theological colleges and/or from within The Presbyterian Church in Canada ought to meet similar, if not the same, standards as those trained in our

colleges, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Vancouver Island affirms the desired intention of the new legislation to recognize that preparation for ministry "means more than completion of a number of academic courses - it involves ethos; ecclesiology; controlled practical experience, under supervision, with the Presbyterian family; preparation for, and sensitivity to, the requirements of ministering to the whole spectrum of those who are already members of our congregations; and it involves a specific accountability to The Presbyterian Church in Canada", and

WHEREAS, "ethos" in The Presbyterian Church in Canada is characterized by openness to regional distinctives, ethnic diversity, and theological openness; supervised practical experience for ministry is a characteristic of many theological colleges beyond our three; and sensitivity to the whole Church membership and accountability to The Presbyterian Church in Canada can be achieved in ways other than residential study

at one of our theological colleges, and

WHEREAS, it is unclear how the present new guidelines, requiring one or two years residential full-time study at Knox College, Presbyterian College, or the Vancouver School of Theology, specifically address the above concerns,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Vancouver Island, humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly, to amend the present guidelines to:

direct the Board of Ministry and the Committee on Education and Reception to
present to the 117th General Assembly an outline of the one or two year
curriculum that will demonstrate how such residential study could satisfy the
expressed concerns for ethos, ecclesiology, theology, etc., and

2) explore with the presbyteries and other courts and agencies of the Church, alternative ways and means so that the expressed need for ethos, ecclesiology, etc., might be achieved in ways that are not as onerous or burdensome to candidates for ministry in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or to do

otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

NO. 29 - SESSION OF ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWCASTLE, NB
(Answered in terms of Assembly's action on Clerks Rec. 12, pages 259 and 64; 19)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Scriptures teach that the norm of sexual expression is within the covenant of monogamous marriage between a man and a woman, and

WHEREAS, it has been reported in the Presbyterian Record that there are students in our Church's colleges who openly espouse a homosexual lifestyle, contrary to the Word of God, and

WHEREAS, loving pastoral care and discipline is required to be offered to all the members of the Church, and

WHEREAS, a moral lifestyle that is contrary to the Word of God excludes persons from office and ministry in the Church who live in this manner, and

WHEREAS, should this matter not be addressed by the General Assembly soon, future disruption of the Church may be incurred,

THEREFORE, the Session of St. James Church, Newcastle, N.B., humbly overtures the General Assembly:

to legislate requiring sessions and presbyteries to inquire of all who request certification as students for the Ministry of Word and Sacraments, or all who request certification as students for the Diaconal Ministry, of all candidates for ordination, induction, designation or appointment to any office or ministry, or employment within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or any ministry The Presbyterian Church in Canada exercises co-operatively with any other denomination or denominations, as to their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual expression is within monogamous marriage between a man and a woman;

2) to legislate that the Board of Ministry enquire of all licentiates, ministers and diaconal ministers, and candidates for Diaconal Ministry from any other denomination seeking ministry or employment within The Presbyterian Church in Canada as to their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual expression is within monogamous marriage between a man and a woman;

3) to legislate that only those who affirm their acceptance and practice of the Biblical teaching that the norm for sexual expression is within monogamous marriage between a man and a woman may be certified, licensed, ordained, inducted, designated, appointed, and/or employed within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that all others be denied certification, licensing, ordination, induction, designation, appointment, and/or employment within The Presbyterian Church in Canada;

4) to pass the prayer of this Overture as an interim act, or failing this, to instruct the Clerks of Assembly to frame the required legislation to be sent down to presbyteries for ratification under the Barrier Act and to be included in the Book of Forms;

or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Transmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Miramichi.

NO. 30 - SESSION OF ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWCASTLE, NB (Answered in terms of Re: Inclusive Language Assembly's action on Church Doctrine Rec. 5, pages 252 and 57, and BCL Rec. 14, pages 347 and 50-51; 19)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the One Hundred and Fifteenth General Assembly had an Additional Motion, "that Assembly enquire of presbyteries, as to the language referring to God suitable for a new hymn book and that the following questions be put to presbyteries:

(1) What is the meaning of the phrase "inclusive language" relating to the names of God to be used in a new hymn book?; (2) Does such a concept harmonize with the

language and thought of the New Testament and the universal traditions of the Holy Catholic Church?; and, (3) By what authority can be contemplate the use of "inclusive language" and the changes in doctrine and worship which this involves?, and

WHEREAS, inclusive language has commonly come to be understood as a genderless, or a gender mix of references to God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, and

WHEREAS, the Westminster Confession of Faith states in:

Chapter 1, Section II: Under the name of Holy Scripture, or the Word of God written, are now contained all the Books of the Old and New Testaments, which are these . . . All which are given by inspiration of God, to be the rule of faith and life.

these ... All which are given by inspiration of God, to be the rule of faith and life. Chapter 1, Section IV: The authority of the Holy Scripture, for which it ought to be believed and obeyed, dependent not upon the testimony of any man or church, but wholly upon God, (who is truth itself), the author thereof; and therefore it is to be received, because it is the Word of God.

Chapter 1, Section X: The supreme Judge, by which all controversies of religion are to be determined, and all decrees of councils, opinions of ancient writers, doctrines of men, and private spirits, are to be examined, and in whose sentence we are to rest, can be no other but the Holy Spirit speaking in the Scripture, and

WHEREAS, Holy Scripture states in:

Deuteronomy 4:2 - "Do not add to what I command you and do not subtract from it, but keep the commands of the Lord your God that I give you."

Deuteronomy 12:32 - "See that you do all I command you; do not add to it or take away from it."

Proverbs 30:5, 6 - "Every word of God is flawless; He is a shield to those who take refuge in Him. Do not add to His words, or He will rebuke you and prove you a liar." Revelation 22:18, 19 - "I warn everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: If anyone adds anything to them, God will add to him the plagues described in the book. And if anyone takes away from this book of prophecy, God will take away from him his share in the tree of life and in the holy city, which are described in this book.", and

WHEREAS, we profess the Word of God, the Holy Scripture, to be infallible and inerrant, and

WHEREAS, the use of inclusive language by the Church will obviously be a distortion of the Word of God as revealed in the Holy Scriptures, and

WHEREAS, the concept of inclusive language certainly does not harmonize with the language and thought of the New Testament, and the universal traditions of the Holy Catholic Church, and

WHEREAS, the use of inclusive language would change doctrine and worship, and there is absolutely no authority we can contemplate to do that, unless it is an arbitrary authority we create as mere humans,

THEREFORE, the Session of St. James Presbyterian Church, Newcastle, New Brunswick, humbly overtures the General Assembly that inclusive language relating to the names of God be not considered for a new hymn book, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Transmitted simpliciter by the Presbytery of Miramichi.

NO. 31 - PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

(Answered by reminding commissioners from Montreal that they may address these issues when the Task Force on Theo. Ed. reports, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Church is asking the Task Force on Theological Education to engage in the gigantic task of redefining this entire crucial area of our Church's life, and

WHEREAS, neither the Task Force nor the Church, in any other way, appear to have addressed several important questions relevant to our changing sociological and theological situation, such as:

What is the best way to provide leadership for our Church?

What kind of churches/ministries will we need in the next twenty years?

How will churches/ministries best be equipped to function in the next twenty years?

WHEREAS, the present financial crisis is impelling us toward asking "Where?" rather than basing our final conclusions upon our response to these other, prior questions, and

WHEREAS, all our present and proposed models for theological education pre-suppose a close link with universities and preclude other ways of engaging in ministerial formation which may prove equally valuable for our Church's future,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Montreal, do humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, to:

 take such interim steps as will solve the immediate financial problems of our various colleges, but will not commit the Church to any course of action at this possibly premature stage,

2) instruct the Task Force on Theological Education to formulate a rationale and methodology(ies) for theological education based on what is the best way to provide leadership for our Church, what kind of ministries will best serve our Church in the coming twenty years, and how best to equip and form such ministries

or to do otherwise to this end as the Assembly in its wisdom shall deem prudent.

# NO. 32 - PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY Re: Definition of Adherent

(Referred to Clerks for report to 117th, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the 115th General Assembly adopted the definition of an Adherent, as presented by the Committee on Church Doctrine, and

WHEREAS, this work took several years of study to accomplish, and

WHEREAS, such information appears only in the Acts and Proceedings for that General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, we tend to forget the location of such valuable work and may in ignorance study the issue all over again, and

WHEREAS, such information needs a broader reading audience and a more permanent "home" in the records of our Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Glengarry humbly overtures the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly to have this definition inserted into the Book of Forms where they think appropriate, or to do otherwise as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

# NO. 33 - PRESBYTERY OF PICKERING Re: Declaratory Act, 1989

(Referred to Clerks for report to 117th, page 19)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Declaratory Act of 1981 required all persons entering the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada after 1980 to participate in the ordination of women to the Eldership and to the Ministry of Word and Sacraments, and

WHEREAS, the Declaratory Act of 1982 confirmed freedom of belief but not freedom of action in the active participation of ministers and elders in the ordination of women, and

WHEREAS, the intent of Overture No. 5 from the Presbytery of East Toronto (A&P 1989, p. 514) was to clarify the clause in Section 407.4, "have freedom of belief on the question of ordination of women but do not have freedom of action", and not to change the specific reference to the participation of ministers and elders in the ordination of women, and

WHEREAS, the Clerks of Assembly agreed that the prayer of Overture No. 5 (A&P 1989, p. 271) with its specific reference to active participation in the ordination of women,

be adopted by the Assembly, and

WHEREAS, an amendment from the floor of the Assembly was moved and adopted substituting the word "candidates" for "women" (A&P 1989, p. 65) thereby changing the focus of the actions of the previous General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the Clerks of Assembly did not rule on the Declaratory Act as amended,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Pickering, humbly overture the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly in terms of the above and petition it to:

- examine the amended Declaratory Act of 1989 as found in section 11.2 of the Book of Forms as to whether it is in keeping with the intent of the Declaratory Act of 1981 and the Declaratory Act of 1982 concerning the active participation of ministers and elders in the ordination of women.
- study and report on the implications arising from placing the 1989 Declaratory Act in section 11.2 of the Book of Forms rather than under Standards and Subscription (sections 407.3 and 407.4) as were the Declaratory Acts of 1981 and 1982.

#### APPEALS

NO. 1 - PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA
Re: An Action of the Board of World Mission

(Referred to Ctte. re procedure, pages 19 & 32; then to Sp. Ctte. to hear, pages 33 and 54)

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Board of World Mission, and its various staff and members, did disregard the grant request of the Synod of Saskatchewan, the Presbytery of Assiniboia and the Session of St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Regina; in that, the said grant request, duly affirmed and attested by all three originating bodies, was deemed irresponsible and the request was denied, and

WHEREAS, much thoughtful and prayerful consideration was given to all aspects of this

grant request by the congregation, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Assiniboia also struggled with the request and prayerfully and earnestly presented it to the Synod of Saskatchewan, and

WHEREAS, the Synod discussed and weighed the merits of this request in the light of

other works proceeding within its jurisdiction, and

WHEREAS, the Synod of Saskatchewan affirmed the spirit and the intent of the request, and placed it at the very top of the priority list which went forth from the Synod to the Board of World Mission, thereby signifying the Synod of Saskatchewan's whole-hearted support of the continuing work of the congregation of St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Regina, and

WHEREAS, the 1990 grant request for St. Stephen's was subjected to review by the

Committee on Viability, a process normally reserved for new work, and

WHEREAS, a committee of the Board of World Mission staff altered the amounts of the funding requests, and deleted the Synod's priorities without consultation with the Synod representative, and

WHEREAS, in reformed polity rule is by courts of representatives, which polity protects the principle of the parity of the clergy and full participation of the laity through its

elected elders sitting in courts, and

WHEREAS, staff and/or committees of boards overruling the legitimate work of a court gives at least the appearance, and has the effect, of a prelatory form of church polity,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Assiniboia craves the interposition of the Venerable, the General Assembly, through the Administrative Council and the Clerks of Assembly, to rectify the injustice that has been done:

 By lodging an appeal against all further proceedings of the Board of World Mission until this matter has been reviewed and resolved, and further,

- 2) that this Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and its staff and members, be enjoined to heed the requests of its constituents, by recognizing the sincerity and the commitment of those constituents; and by recognizing the diligent and informed work of the various courts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, from whom such grant requests originate; and
- that the said Board of World Mission be limited in its use of the power of veto in such cases,

or to do otherwise, as the Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

### ACADEMIC DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

As ordered by the 79th General Assembly (A & P 1953, p. 395-96, 93-94) the following report of degrees is submitted by the clerks of presbyteries.

#### Sources

A1 Aberdeen, Scotland Α2 Acadia University **A3** Agra, India Α4 Aix en Province

**A**5 Alberta, University of **A**6 Alma College, Michigan

A7 American Divinity School, Chicago **A8** American Extension University Α9 Amsterdam Free University

Andover Theological Seminary, Newton, U.S.A. A10 -

A11 -Andrew's University Assumption, Windsor A12 -A13 -Athens University, Greece A14 -Atlantic School of Theology

A15 -Atlantic Union

A16 -Auburn Theological Seminary

A17 Austin

A18 -Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Texas

**B**1 Barrington College

B2Berean Christian College, Wichita, Kansas

Bethel College, Minnesota B3**B4** Biblical Seminary, New York **B**5 Birmingham, University of

**B6** Bishops University, Lennoxville, Quebec

**B7** Bloomfield College

**B8** Bloomfield Theological Seminary **B9** 

**Bob Jones University** B10 -Boston University, School of Theology

B11 -Brandon University

B12 -British Columbia, University of British Columbia Institute of Technology B13 -B14 -Brock University, St. Catharines, Ontario

B15 -Brooklyn College

B16 -Budapest, University of, Hungary

Budapest Reformed Theology Academy, Hungary B17 -

B18 -Bangor Theological Seminary B19 -Berkley, California

B20 -Baldwin-Wallace Berea, Ohio

California, University of Calgary, University of Calvin College

Cambridge, University of, England

Canadian Forces Canesius, Buffalo

C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 Canton Theological Seminary Carleton University, Ottawa

Central Baptist Seminary

C10 Central Bible Institute, Springfield, Mississippi Cheng-Kong University, Taiwan, Formosa C11

- C12 -Chicago, University of
- C13 -Chicago Lutheran
- C14 -China Bible Seminary, Hong Kong
- C15 -Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, Indiana
- C16 -Chung Chi College, Hong Kong
- C17 -Civic Hospital, Peterborough
- C18 -Claremont School of Theology, California, U.S.A.
- C19 -Colgate Rochester Divinity School
- C20 -Colorado University, Boulder, Colorado
- C21 -Columbia University, New York
- C22 -Columbia Bible College
- C23 -C24 -Concordia
- Cornell University, U.S.A.
- C25 -Covenant, St. Louis
- C26 -Crozer Seminary, Chester, Pennsylvania C27 -Crysler Institute of Engineering, Detroit
- C28 -Central College, Pella, Iowa
- C29 -Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina
- C30 -Columbia Theological Seminary, Illinois
- C31 -Chengehi University, Taipei, Taiwan
- C32 -Cape Town, University of
- C33 -C34 -Chicago Theological Seminary
- Central Pentecostal College, Univ. of Saskatchewan
- C35 -Central Missouri
- D1 Dalhousie University
- D2Davidson, North Carolina
- D3 Debrecen University, Hungary
- D4 Decorach Lutheran, Iowa
- Denver, University of D5
- D6 Detroit, University of D7
- Dioces College D8 Drew University
- D9 Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey
- D10 -Dublin, University of, Ireland
- D11 -Dubuque, University of
- D12 -Duke
- E1 Eastern Baptist Seminary, Philadelphia
- E2 Eastern Nazarene College, U.S.A.
- **E3** Edinburgh, University of
- Emmanuel College, Toronto E4
- **E5** Erindale College, University of Toronto
- **E6** Evangelical Bible College
- E7 Evangelical Theology Seminary, Cairo
- **E8** Elmhurst College, Illinois
- F1 Faculte de Theology Protestante, Paris, France
- F2 Faith Theology Seminary, Pakistan
- F3 Franz Joseph, University of
- F4 Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasedena, U.S.A.
- F5 Faculty of Theology Independente Presbyterian Church in Brazil
- F6 Fulkien Christian University, China
- G1 Sir George Williams University
- G2 Galway University College, Erie
- Geographical Society, London G3
- G4 Glasgow, University of
- G5 Gordon College
- G6 Gordon Conwell Seminary, Massachusetts
- G7 Gordon Divinity School

G8 Goshen College

G9 Governor General

G10 -Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley

G11 -Greenville College G12 -Guelph, University of

H1 Hamilton Civic Hosptial

H2 Hanover College, Indiana

**H3** Han Sin Theological Seminary, Seoul

H4 Hartford Seminary Foundation

Harvard University **H**5

Hope College, Holland, Michigan **H6** 

Howard, Washington, D.C. H7

H8 Houghton College, Houghton, N.Y.

H9 Huron College, London, Ontario H10 -Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Seoul

H11 -Hamilton & District School of Nursing

Hiram College, Ohio H12 -

Hyo-Sung University, TaeGu, Korea H13 -

I1 Illinois Weslyan University, Bloomington, Illinois

12 Immanuel Baptist College, Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.

13 International Seminary, Florida

14 Iowa, University of 15 Idaho

**I6** Innis College, University of Toronto

King's College, Halifax, Nova Scotia K1

K2 Knox College, Toronto **K**3 Kolozsvar, Hungary

Korean Theological Seminary K4

K5 Korea University

Lakehead University

L2 Lampeter College, Wales L3

Laurentian University, Sudbury L4 Linfield College, McMinndille, Oregon

L5 Lingnan University, Canton

L6 London, University of, England

L7 London College of Bible & Mission

L8 London University (Divinity) L9 Louisville Presbyterian Seminary

Lutheran Seminary, Saskatoon, Sask. Lutheran School of Theology, Chicago L10 L11

L12 -Lutheran Theological Seminary, Hong Kong

L13 -London College of Music

L14 Lethbridge, University of

L15 Lutheran Theological College, Buenos Aires, Argentine

**M**1 Madach Imre College, Salgotarjan, Hungary

Magee, University of Northern Ireland **M2** 

**M**3 Manitoba, University of

McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago M4

M5 McGill University, Montreal

McGill, Faculty of Religious Studies **M**6

M7 McMaster University, Hamilton **M8** Massachusetts Institute of Technology

M9 Michigan State University

M10 -Military Cross

Missouri Valley College M11 -

M12 -Montclair College, New Jersey

- M13 Montpellier, Paris
- M14 Montreal Institute of Ministry
- M15 Montreal, University of
- M16 Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.
- M17 Munich University, Germany
- M18 Medical College, Oraden, Romania
- M19 Melbourne, University of, Australia M20 - Memorial University, Newfoundland
- M20 Memorial University, Newfoundland M21 - Manchester, University of
- M22 Methodist University, Brazil
- N1 Natal, University of, South Africa
- N2 Nebraska Central College
- N3 Neuchatel, University of
- New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Jersey
- N5 New Brunswick, University of
- N6 New College, Edinburgh
- N7 New University of Ulster, Ireland
- N8 New York, University of
- N9 Newman Theological College
- N10 North Carolina, University of N11 - North Park College, Chicago
- N12 Northern Baptist Theological Seminary
- N13 Nova Scotia Technical University
- N14 Nova Scotia College of Art and Design
- N15 Nyark Missionary College, New York
- N16 Northwestern College, Iowa N17 - Northern Colorado, University of
- O1 Ohio Christian College
- O2 Ohio State University
- O3 Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph
- O4 Ontario Bible College, Toronto
- O5 Ottawa, University of
- O6 Oxford, Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A.
- O7 Oxford, University of, England O8 - Ontario Theological Seminary
- O9 Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Georgia
- O10 Olivet Nazarene University
- O11 Ontario Institute of Chartered Accountants
- P1 Papa, Hungary
- P2 Paris, University of, France
- P3 Penn State University
- P4 Pennsylvania, University of, Philadelphia
- P5 Pinehill Divinity Hall
- P6 Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
- P7 Presbyterian College, Montreal
- P8 Presbyterian School of Christian Education
- P9 Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Seoul
- P10 Pretoria, University of
- P11 Prince Edward Island, University of
- P12 Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.
- P13 Princeton Theological Seminary
- P14 Princeton University
- P15 Punjab University, India
- P16 Pure Rest Christian Hospital, Holland, Michigan
- P17 Presbyterian College, Belfast
- P18 Pacific School of Religion, Berkley, California

- Q1 Queens University, Kingston, Ontario
- **O2** Queens University, Belfast, Ireland
- Q3 Queen Theological College
- R1 Regent College
- R2 Rhoads University, Grahamstown, South Africa
- R3 Richmond University, U.S.A. -
- R4 -Richmond University, U.S.A. Presbyterian School of Christian Education
- R5 Rijksumizer Steit, Groningen, Netherlands
- R6 Roberts Wesleyan, Rochester
- R7 Royal Academy of Music R8 Royal Military College of Canada
- R9 Rutgers University
- R10 -Ryerson Institute
- R11 -Regis, Toronto
- R12 -Royal Conservatory of Toronto
- S1 San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.
- San Francisco Presbyterian Seminary
- Saskatchewan, University of
- Scarritt College, Nashville
- School of Theology, Holland
- Seminary of the Free Evangelical Church, Utrecht, Holland
- S2 S3 S4 S5 S6 S7 S8 S9 Seoul National University Shelton College, New York
- Shepherd College, Sheperdstown, West Virginia
- S10 Simmons College, Boston -
- S11 Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Waterloo
- S12 South Africa, University of
- S13 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
- S14 -Soong-Sil Christian College, Seoul, Korea
- S15 St. Andrew's University, St. Andrew's, Scotland
- S16 St. Andrew's, London, Óntario
- St. Andrew's, Saskatoon S17
- St. John's, Shanghai S18
- S19 -St. Francis Xavier University
- St. Mary's, Halifax, N.S. S20 -
- S21 St. Michael's College, Toronto
- S22 St. Patrick's University
- S23 St. Paul University, Ottawa
- S24 St. Thomas University, Fredericton, N.B.
- S25 Soong Jun University, Seoul, Korea
- **S26** -Sydney, University of
- S27 -Syracuse University
- S28 Southwestern, Memphis
- S29 -State University, Buffalo, New York
- S30 -Stephens College, Columbia, MO
- S31 Seoul Theological Seminary
- S32 Seattle Pacific College
- S33 Simpson College
- S34 Simon Fraser University
- S35 -Seoul Tondong Duk
- S36 -Sung Sil University, Korea
- S37 Seattle University
- **T**1 Tainan Theological College
- Taylor University, Upland
- **T**3 Temple Seminary, Chicago T4
- Temple Bar College, Minnesota **T**5 Temp. University, Philadelphia

**T**6 Tennessee, University of

**T7** Theological & Catchetal, Rupertal, Germany

T8 Toronto Bible College T9 Toronto, University of

Trent University, Peterborough T10 -

T11 -Trinity College, Dublin University T12 -Trinity College, University of Toronto

T13 -Trinity Evangelical Divinity School T14 -Trinity Theological College, Singapore

T15 -Tungkai University

T16 -Toronto School of Theology

T17 -Trinity College, Glasgow

T18 -Trinity Theological Seminary, Indiana

T19 -Trinity Western, Langley, B.C.

U1 Utrecht, Holland

U2 Union Christian College, Korea

U3 Union College, Chicago

Union College, Schenectady, New York U4

U5 Union College, Vancouver

U6 Union Seminary, Philadelphia

U7 Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia U8 Union Theological Seminary, New York, New York

U9 Union Theological College, Canton, China

U10 -United Presbyterian Theological College, Aberystwyth, Wales

U11 -United Seminary of Twin Cities

U12 -United Theological College, McGill, Montreal U13 -University College, University of Toronto

U14 -

University College, Cardiff, Wales United College, University of British Columbia U15 -

U16 -University College of Cape Breton

V1 Vancouver School of Theology

V2 Vanderbilt University

V3 -Victoria College, University of Toronto V4 Victoria, University of, British Columbia

W1 Wales, University of -

W2 Wales, University of, Bangor College

W3 -Waterloo University

W4 -Waterloo College- University of W.O.

W5 -Waterloo Lutheran, Waterloo (Sir Wilfrid Laurier)

W6 -Wayne State, Detroit

W7 -Webster University

W8 Western, Washington State

W9 Western Ontario, University of

W10 -Western Ontario, University of, Waterloo College

W11 -Westminster Theological Seminary

W12 -Westminster Seminary, Philadelphia

W13 -Wheaton College, Illinois

W14 -Wilfrid Laurier

W15 -William Jennings Bryan College W16 -William and Mary, College of

W17 -Windsor, University of

W18 -

Winnipeg, University of Winona Lake School of Theology W19 -

W20 -Wooster College, Ohio

W21 -Wycliffe College, Toronto Western Cape, University of, S. Africa W22 -

W23 -Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah W24 -Winnipeg Theological Seminary

W25 -Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Michigan

**Y**1 Yale University, U.S.A.

**Y2** Yonsei University, Seoul, Korea

**Y3** York University, Toronto

#### Degrees

ABOU-KEER, Samir K.,

ADAMS, H.G.,

ADAMS, Robert, B.A. (?), B.Ed. (?), M.Div. (?)

ADAMSON, W.J., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)

ADAY, Louis K. B.C. (P13), Th.M. (P13)

AGAR, Gordon K., B.A. (T9)

AHN, Sang-Yub, B.A. (S14), B.D. (P9), S.T.M. (B10) AICKEN, Allen J., B.A. (B12), B.D. (K2)

AIKENS, E. Powell, B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (P13), D.D. (P7)

ALLAN, John F., B.A. (W9), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)

ALLAN, John N., B.A. (B12

ALLEN, Wayne C., B.A. (E8), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (W5)

ALLEN, William D., C.D., B.A. (M3), M.Div. (K2)

ALLISON, John M., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (W11), D.Min. (F4)

ALLISON, Norman J.

ALLISON, Robert L., B.A. (M3), B.D. (F4) ALLUM, Walter R., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)

ANDERSON, Douglas, B.A. (U13)

ANDERSON, George E.C., B.Sc. (C32), B.Th. (S12)

ANDERSON, J.M., B.A. (W9)

ANDERSON, John M., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)

ANDERSON, Robert K., B.A. (S3), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (K2)

ANDREW, B.F.,

ANDREWS, J.C. Eldon, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (K2)

ANDREWS, Stanley, M.A. (G4)

APPEL, Hugh,

ARBUTHNOTT, James P.,

ARCHER, Ronald C., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)

ARCHIBALD, Donald G., B.A. (A2)

ARCHIBALD, John L., B.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)

ARMOUR, J.S.S., B.A. (T9), B.D. (E3), S.T.M. (U8), D.D. (P7), M.A. (M20)

ARMSTRONG, Jean S., M.A. (C23)

ARMSTRONG, Robert H., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)

**ASHFIELD, E. Brooke**, B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)

ASHFIELD, Linda J., B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)

ASHTON, Jeremy, B.A. (W9), O.T.C. (W9), M.Div. (K2)

ATKINSON, Lonnie, B.Comm. (D1), M.Div. (A14)

AUSTEN, Fred H.,

BAILEY, Albert E., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), Th.D. (P13)

BAILEY, Harry F., B.A. (W23), M.Div. (F4)

BAILEY, T. Melville, D.D. (K2)

BAIRD, William W.H., M.Div. (O8)

BAKER, Robert E., C.D. (?), B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2) BAKSA, Csaba A., B.A. (M1), B.D. (M4), M.Div. (M4)

BALL, R. Glenn, B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)

BALMER, Derek, B.Th. (M5)

BALSDON, J.N., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)

BALSDON, R.H., B.M.E. (D6), M.A.E. (C27), M.Div. (K2)

BANNERMAN, Gordon, B.Sc. (S19)

**BANNERMAN, John R., B.A.** (S19), B.Th. (M6)

```
BARBER, Wm. M.,
BARCLAY, Leslie T., C.D., B.A. (W9)
BARKER, Kenneth,
BARRON, S. Murray, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), B.D. (W11), Th.D. (K2)
BARROW, Peter, B.A., B.D. (L6), B.D. (G4)
BASWICK, Wayne J., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
BEALS, George W., B.Tech. (R20), M.Div. (K2)
BEAN, Everett H., B.A. (C3), B.Th. (W11), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7) BEATON, Alan M., B.A. (W9)
BEATON, David A., B.A. (W17), M.Div. (K2)
BEATON, Gordon A., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
BEATTIE, R.H., M.A. (T11), B.S.W. (T9)
BEATTIE, Robert, M.A. (T11)
BEGGS, Eric A., M.A. (T11), B.D. (P7), D.Min. (U7), B.A. (T11), D.D. (K2)
BELL, George R., B.A. (L3)
BELL, Linda J., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (C19)
BELL, Wm. R., B.A. (M3), M.A. (T9), B.D. (A5), D.D. (K2)
BELL, W.S., B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)
BERDAN, Linda R., B.A. (W17), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (M5)
BERNHARDT, Robert J., B.A. (G1), M.Div. (W11)
BETHUNE, Arnold A., B.A. (W3), B.D. (K2), D.Min. (M4)
BETTRIDGE, Robert,
BIGELOW, J. Cameron, B.A. (A5), B.D. (P13), M.Th. (P13)
BIGELOW, Jesse E., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (U8), D.D. (P7)
BIGGS. James F., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
BISHOP, J.H.,
BISSET, Robert M.,
BLACK, Douglas,
BLACKWELL, Gordon L., B.A. (Q1)
BLAIKIE, Douglas E., B.A. (S24), M.Div. (K2)
BLATCH, Gregory W., B.A.A. (R10), M.Div. (K2)
BLUE, John, B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2), C.D.
BODKIN, John A., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)
BOGGS, R.J., B.A. (T11)
BONSALL, H.B.,
BOONSTRA, Tony, B.Ed. (C3), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (M5) BORDEN, W. Kenneth, B.Sc. (O9), M.Div. (C30)
BOYCE, Douglas A., B.Comm. (M7), B.A. (M7), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), C.A. (O11)
BOYD, C.F.,
BOYER, Keith E., B.A. (W12), B.D. (U7)
BOYNE, John C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
BRADLEY, Harry, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
BRAGG. Edward, D.D. (K2)
BREISCH, Frank, B.A (W13), B.D. (W11), Th.M. (W11), D.Min. (F4)
BRETT, G. Cameron, B.A. (A2), B.D. (K2)
BRETT, G.W.C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
BRIARD, Everett J., B.A. (M5), D.Min. (F4)
BRICE, Lawrence J., B.A. (T9), B.D. (E3), M.Th. (K2), B.Ed. (T9), D.Min. (K2)
BROWN, Calvin B., B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
BROWN, Douglas, B.A. (W3), M.A. (W5), M.T.S. (W5) BROWN, Gwen D.T., B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
BROWN, Paul A., A.B. (P3), M.Div. (G6), D.Min. (U7)
BROWN, Raye A., B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
BROWNLEE, Kathy J., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (Q1)
BROWNLEE, Thomas C., B.A. (C8), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7)
BRUSH, John C., B.A. (G1), B.Th. (N13)
BRYAN, John C., B.A. ($28), B.D. ($22), S.T.M. (U7), D.Min. (U7)
BRYANT, Lincoln, B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
BRYDEN, Jean E., B.A. (M16), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7)
```

BURCH, M. Edgar, B.A. (U12), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2) BURDETT, Kent, B.A. (P11), M.Div. (K2) BURKE, M. Wayne, B.R.E. (O4), M.A.T.S. (O8), Dip. in Ministry (P7) BURKHART, John W., B.A. (A12) BURNAND, Andrew, B.A. (C2), M.Div. (K2) BURTON, R.J. BUSH, Peter G., B.A. (Q1), M.A. (Q1), M.T.S. (O8), M.Div. (K2) BUTCHER, Wilfred F., B.A. (M3), D.D. (P7) BYLAARD, Gerard J.V., B.A. (C28), M.Div. (K2), S.T.M. (R11) CAIRNIE, S. Bruce, B.Sc. (?), M.Div. (K2) CALDER, Alex J., B.A. (V3), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2) CALDER, Robert J., B.A. (S34), M.Div. (K2) **CALDWELL, Malcolm A., B.A.** (G5), M.Div. (G7), D.D. (G6) CALDWELL, Sabrina, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2) **CALDWELL, T.J.**, B.D. (L6) CALKIN, Catherine, B.A. (D1), M.A. (D1), M.Div. (K2) CAMERON, John R., B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7) CAMPBELL, Amy, CAMPBELL, Alex K., B.A. (W9) CAMPBELL, Donald A., B.A. (?), D.D. (?) CAMPBELL, D. St. Clair, CAMPBELL, J. Morrison, CAMPBELL, Ronald F.G., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (C24) **CAMPBELL, W.I.**, B.S.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2) CAMPBELL, William, CARLSON, Scott, B.A. (T19), Dip.C.S. (R1), M.Div. (R1) CARPENTER, Evelyn, B.A. (M15), B.Ed. (M15), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (E4) CARR, John C., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13), Ph.D. (?) CARROTHERS, Dennis I., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2) CARSON, Donald, B.Th. (M5) CARSON, John R., CARTER, Charles H., B.A. (?), M.Div. (? CARTER, L. Blake, B.A. (L1), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (P8) CARTER, C.H., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2) CARTER, Robert P., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.R.E. (P13), D.D. (P7) CASSIDY, Deane G., B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2) CAVENEY, Michael F., B.A. (T12), S.T.M. (M5) CHALMERS, Jeffrey P., B.Th. (O4), B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2) CHAMBERS, Calvin H., B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2), D.Min. (F4) CHAMBERS, Paul E.M., B.A. (W9), M.Ed. (W9), M.Div. (K2) CHAN, David, S.T.M. (C13), B.D. (C13), Ph.D. (N6) CHANG, Sidney, B.A. (T1), B.D. (T1), S.T.M. (B10) CHANNON, Owen, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.Sc. (S10) CHATTERTON, Wayne L., B.Sc. (T9), B.D. (M5) CHEN, Stephen Y., B.Th. (T1), M.Div. (K2) CHIANG, Philip E., M.Div. (?), S.T.M. (?) CHO, Steven C.H., B.D. (T1), M.Div. (A2), M.Th. (A2), D.D. (F2) CHO, Sung Choo, CHO, Sung Joo, CHO, Yoon Kak, B.A. (H10), M.Div. (P9) CHOI, Samuel, CHOLTUS, Guy, L.E.S. (M15), P.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7) CHUNG, Dong Suck, M.A. (H3), B.Th. (H3) CLARE, Roberta, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2) CLARK, Diane E., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2) CLARK, Ian A., M.A. (A1), B.D. (A1), M.Th. (K2), D.Min. (U7) **CLARKE, James S., B.A.** (T9), M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2) CLELAND, Sylvia D.P., B.Ed. (B12), Dip.C.S. (R1), M.Div. (V1) CLEMENTS, Alexander, B.A. (T11)

```
CLEMENTS, David,
CLIFTON, E. Lloyd, Phm.B. (T9)
CLIFTON, Lloyd M., B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
COCHRANE, Charles C., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (T9), D.D. (K2)
COCHRANE, Robert B., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (K2)
COCKS, Nancy L., B.A. (?), M.Div. (K2)
COLES, Stuart B., B.A. (T9)
COLLIER, Donald F., B.A. (U13), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
CONGRAM, Charles N., B.R.E. (O4), B.A. (W16), M.Div. (K2)
CONGRAM, John D., B.A. (W10), B.D. (K2)
CONKEY, Frank, B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11
COOK, Dennis, BSW. (R10), M.Div. (K2)
COOPER, David J.C., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.A. (S21)
COOPER, Glenn A., B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)
COOPER, James, C.A.M. (M7), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7)
COOPER, John C., B.A. (M3), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
CORBETT, Donald J.M., B.A. (B12), LL.B. (B12), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3)
CORNISH, R. Allan,
CORMAN, Richard D., B.A. (W16), M.Div. (P13), D.Min. (I3)
COSSAR, Bruce, B.A. (Q1), B.L.S. (M5), M.L.S. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
COSTERUS, Christiaan M., B.A. (L6), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (T9)
COTTRILL, Valerie, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
COURTENAY, A.R., B.A. (M3), B.D. (K2)
COUSENS, W.D., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
COUTTS, Peter D., B.Sc. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
COWPER, Larry J., B.Th. (M5)
CRABB, James A., M.A. (G4)
CRAIG, David T., B.A. (W5), E.S.L. (N3), B.D. (M5,P7)
CRAIG, Douglas W.,
CRAWFORD, David J., C.D., B.A. (W10), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)
CRAWFORD, Harry A., M.A. (G4), B.D. (P7)
CREASER, Hugh M., B.A. (A2)
CREEN, Edward J., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
CRIBAR, Craig A., B.A. (W3), M.A. (B10)
CROCKER, Douglas L., M.A. (T9)
CROCKER, H. Douglas, B.A. (I16), M.Div. (K2)
CROLL, Shawn, B.A. (E5), M.Div. (K2)
CROMEY, Frederick H., B.A. (Q2)
CRUICKSHANK, John W., B.Sc. (W17), B.D. (K2)
CRUICKSHANK, Robert W., B.A. (M7), B.D. (P7)
CUNNINGHAM, Cecil A.
CUNNINGHAM, George B., B.A. (T9)
CUNNINGHAM, Gordon A., B.A. (M3)
CUNNINGHAM, R., B.Th. (A7)
CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
CURRIE, Arthur W., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)
CURRIE, Harry, B.Sc. (M16), B.Ed. (M16), M.Div. (K2)
CURRIE, Roy D.,
CURRIE, R.D.A., B.A. (T9)
CZEGLEDI, James F., B.A. (B6), M.Div. (K2)
DALZELL, Gardiner C. B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (Y1), D.D. (P7)
DAMBROWITZ, I.A., B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
DARCH, Peter J., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
DASS, Basil P., B.A. (P15), M.A. (P15), M.Div. (H7)
DAVIDSON, J. Ross H., B.A., B.D. (K2)
DAVIDSON, Ronald A., B.A. (?), B.D. (?), D.D. (?)
DAVIS, H. Glen, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (K2)
DEAN, Noble H., B.Sc. (?), M.Div. (?)
DEANS, Alex M., M.C. (?), B.R.E. (?)
```

```
DE BRULIN, Bert, B.A. (C2), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7), B.Ed. (C2)
DEKANY, Istvan,
DENT, Jonathan, B.A. (B19), Dip.C.S. (R1), M.T.S. (R1), S.T.M. (M5), Cert.Min. (P7)
DENTON, Mona F., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
DENYER, J. Wesley, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
DEVRIES, Frank M.,
DEWOLFE, D. Lawrence, B.A. (S20), M.Div. (K2)
DEWOLFE, Janet A., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
DEWAR, David A., C.D. (C5), B.Th. (P7)
DEWAR, Edgar, B.A. (A2)
DEY, Frank,
DEYARMOND, John A.,
DEZSE, Gabor, B.Ed. (A5)
DICK, Derrick, B.A. (V3), M.Div. (K2)
DICKEY, James Ross, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)
DICKSON, Irene, B.A. (M3), B.Ed. (M3), A.M.M. (M3), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (P7)
DIENES, L.,
DiGANGI, Mariano, B.A. (B15), B.Th. (W11), B.D. (P7), D.D. (G7), M.Div. (W11)
DOBIE, George E., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (P13), D.D. (P7)
DOCHÉRTY, Robert,
DOEHRING, Carrie, B.Mus. (M5), M.Div. (M6), M.Th. (W14)
DOIG, Howard A., D.D. (P7)
DOKA, K. Calvin, B.A. (M7)
DONAGHEY, Donald A., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
DONAHUE, Lee S., B.Th. (M5)
DONOVAN, Lynne, B.A.(Hon.) (S3), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
DONOVAN, Walter, B.A. (W9)
DOO, Wm., B.A. (G5)
DORAN, Gerald E., B.A. (G1), B.Sc. (G1), B.D. (P7)
DORAN, Rosemary, B.A. (W17), M.A. (W17), HBA (T11), D.Min. (M15)
DORCAS, Catherine M., B.A. (N5), M.Div. (K2)
DOUGLAS, George L., B.A. (M3), S.T.M. (U7), M.S. (C21), D.D. (P7)
DOUGLAS, Wm. A., B.A. (B9), B.D. (P7)
DOUWSMA, Frederick, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
DOWDLES, Edward S., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
DOWDS, John F.K., B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
DRENNAN, Raymond, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (K2)
DUFF, John C., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (K2)
DUFFY, Wm. F., M.P.S. ($23), B.A.Sc. (T9), B.D. (P7)
DUKE, J. Raymond, B.A. (T9
DUKE, Thomas A.A., B.A. (T9)
DUNBAR, Fraser, B.A. (M16)
DUNCAN, Andrew M., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), B.Ed. (W17)
DUNCAN, Allan M., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)
DUNCAN, Graeme E., B.Comm. (G1), B.D. (P7)
DUNCAN, John B., B.D. (K2), B.Sc. (I1), C.S.W. (M9)
DUNCANSON, Robert T., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
DUNN, Zander, B.A. (Q1), M.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
DUNNETT, Blaine, B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
DUTCHER, E.F., B.A. (T9)
EDMISTON, J.J., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), Th.D. (I2)
EENKHOORN, Joop, Ph.D. chemistry (W3), B.Th. (M5 & P7)
ELDER, John C., B.A. (U13)
ELFORD, R.J., B.A. (W9), Mus.G.Paed. (W9), A.Mus. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
ELLIS, H. Ted, B.A. (B12). B.D. (K2), Th.M. (K2)
EMBREE, Alan B., B.A. (W5)
EMBREE, Bernard L.M., B.A. (M3), B.D. (L6), M.A. (T9), Th.M. (K2), Th.D. (K2)
EMERY, Scott G.,
ENG, Thomas W., B.S. (11), M.Div. (T13), S.T.M. (R11), D.Min. (T13)
```

```
ENGLISH, J. Karl, B.A. (A2), B.D. (K2)
ERVINE, W.J.Clyde, M.Theol. (S15), Ph.D. (C4)
ESLER, J.R., B.A. (B12)
EVANS, Dillwyn T., B.A. (A5), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
EVANS, James W., B.A. (B12), B.Ed. (B12), D.D. (K2)
EWING, Chris, B.A. (W14), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
EWING, Linda Brown, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
EWING, Robert, B.A. (W14), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
FAIRLEY, Wm.,
FALCONER, Charles A.
FARADAY, A. Gordon, C.D., B.A. (M5), M.A. (D1), D.D. (P7)
FARIS, Robert N., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (E3)
FARMERY, Mary, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
FARRIS, C. Duncan, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13)
FARRIS, Deborah Lannon,
FARRIS, Michael H., B.A. (T12), D.Min. (U8)
FARRIS, Stephen C., B.A. (T9), D.Min. (U7), Th.M. (U7), Ph.D. (C4)
FARRIS, W. James S., M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (E3), B.A. (W10)
FARTHING, Albert L., B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)
FAUSER, Gloria, B.Th. (M5)
FAWCETT, Melvin, B.A. (?), B.Th. (M5)
FEE, Richard William, B.A. (S22), B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
FENSHAM, Charles J., B.Arch. (C32), B.Th. (S12), M.Th. (S12)
FENTON, E. Robert, B.A. (T9)
FERGUSON, James, B.A. (M7), B.D. (W5), D.D. (K2)
FERGUSON, Rod A., B.F.A. (G1), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
FERRIER, James, B.A. (W5), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
FERRIER, John C., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
FESENKO, Michael, Th.B. (P13), M.Div. (P13)
FILES, James W., B.A. (C23)
FILES, Leslie R., B.A. (W10), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (W11), Ph.D. (O5)
FINDLAY, James S., M.A. (A1), M.Div. (P7), B.Th. (M5)
FIRTH, Daniel J., B.A. (T9)
FIRTH, Gordon, B.A. (W3)
FISH, Gordon L.
FLINDALL, Robert, B.A.(Hon.) (W9), M.Div. (K2)
FORD, Gordon, B.A. (Y3)
FORD, Iris M., B.A. (W18), M.Div. (K2)
FORGET, Daniel H.,
FORRESTER, Elizabeth A.M., B.Sc. (G4), M.A. (B12), M.Div. (V1)
FORSYTH, J. Barry, B.A. (T9), B.Ed. (T9), B.D. (K2)
FORTIER, D. John,
FOUBISTER, D. Ron, Ph.D. (F4), B.Sc. (B12), M.Div. (K2)
FOULIS, Robert J.P., B.Sc. (B12), B.D. (K2), M.S.W.(B12)
FOURNÉY, Lloyd W., B.A. (C23), B.D. (P7)
FOURNEY, Robert P., B.A. (G1), M.Div. (K2)
FRASER, Brian J., M.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D. (Y3)
FRASER, Ian D., B.A. (T9), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
FRASER, John A., B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M5)
FRASER, Milton A., B.A. (A2), M.Div. (K2)
FREEMAN, Donald H., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (F4), M.Th. (F4)
FREEMAN, G.Dennis, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
FRENCH, W.George, B.Sc. (D12), M.Div. (D12)
FRESQUE, Gordon, B.A. (Q1), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
FRYFOGEL, S. Duncan, B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)
FULEKI, A.B., B.A. (A15), M.Sc. (C6), B.D. (A11)
FULLERTON, Andrew, B.A. (?), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D. (?)
FULTON, W.H.T., B.A. (T11)
GALE, Herbert F., A.B. (N10), D.Min. (U7), M.Th. (K2)
```

```
GALE, Shirley, B.Th. (M5), D.Min. (D9), Dip.Min. (M14
GAMBLE, Ivan S., B.A. (M3), M.Div. (K2)
GARTSHORE, E. Ian, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (V1)
GARVIN, Murray L., B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)
GARVIN, Robert C., B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)
GASKIN, Mark B., B.A. (T12), M.Div. (K2)
GAVER, Cheryl,
GEDCKE, Mark W., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
GELLATLY, M. Roy, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (N6), D. Min. (K2)
GEMMELL, Thomas, B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7)
GENTLE, Stanley W., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
GIBSON, A.Ross, B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2)
GILBERT, Peter F., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Ph. (T9)
GILCHRIST, J.S., B.A. (V2)
GILLANDERS, Colleen,
GILLANDERS, Richard J., B.A. (?)
GILLES, Donald J.,
GILLESPIE, W. Frank, B.A. (W9), M.A. (S4)
GILLIS, Raymond L., B.A. (B1), B.Sc. (T2)
GLASS, D. Richard, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
GLASS, Ian C.,
GLEN, Raymond E., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (M5)
GODFREY, Thomas, B.A (V2), M.Div. (K2)
GOGGIN, Helen L., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.A. (P8)
GOH, Kim Chuan, B.A. (C31), B.D. (T14), B.D. (P17)
GOLDSMITH, James, B.A. (T9), B.D. (P5)
GONDOCZ, Kalman, Drs. (U1)
GORDON, J. Dorcas, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (N9)
GORDON, J. Douglas, B.A. (T9)
GORDON, Noel C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
GORHAM, Nora A., B.Sc. (S15), M.Div. (K2)
GOURLAY, Bruce W., B.A. (C29), M.Div. (C22)
GOWDY, David, C.D. (M7), B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), Th.D. (V3)
GOWLAND, Arthur J., B.Á., M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
GRAHAM, Gerald E., B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
GRAHAM, Murray M., B.A (G1), B.D. (P7), B.Th. (T8)
GRAHAM, Robert J., B.Th. (M5), S.T.M. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
GRAHAM, William J., C.D., B.A. (T9)
GRANT, James M., B.A. (S19), B.D. (P7)
GRAY, Ian, B.A. (C2), M.Div. (K2)
GREEN, Judith Archer, B.M. ((W3), M.Div. (K2)
GRIGGS, Gordon, B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)
GROVE, Harold, B.A. (G1)
HADJIANTONIOU, H.A., LL.B. (A13), M.A. (C4), Ph.D. (E3)
HALES, Edward S.,
HALL, Russell T., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
HAN, Peter Sukhyon, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
HAN, Sun Ai Theresa, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
HANCOCK, Wayne, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
HANLEY, Donald B., B.A. (Q1)
HANNA, J. Patricia, B.A. (U13), M.A. (U13), M.Div. (K2)
HASTINGS, C. Sheldon, B.A. (A6), B.D. (P13)
HASTINGS, Gordon G., C.D., B.A. (T9)
HASTINGS, Terry, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
HAUGHLAND, Stephen P., B.A. (V4), M.Div. (K2)
HAVEN, Robert, B.A. (C3), M.Div. (K2)
HAWKES, Everett R., B.A. (W13), B.Th. (W11)
HAY, David W., M.A. (E3), D.D. (Q1, K1, T12, S21, K2)
HAY, J. Charles, M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3), D.D. (P7)
```

```
HAY, T.A., B.A., B.D. (R2), S.T.M. (U8), Ph.D. (N1)
HAYES, Stephen A., B.A. (?), B.D. (?), S.T.M. (?)
HAYNES, Gordon R., B.A. (A5), M.Div. (K2)
HAYWARD, David, B.A. (C35), B.C. (C35), M.A.T.S. (G6), Dip.Min. (P7)
HEATH, David, B.A. (C8), M.Div. (P7)
HEIN, Richard, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?
HENDERSON, Charles D., B.A. (W9)
HENDERSON, H. Lloyd, M.A. (M5)
HENDERSON, John C., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (W14)
HENDERSON, John B., B.Sc. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (W14)
HENDERSON, Mabel, B.A. (T10), B.Th. (P7), M.Div. (P7)
HENDERSON, Wm. A., B.A. (?)
HENRY, Douglas N.,
HERBISON, Donald J.,
HERMAN, John, B.Th. (M5)
HERON, Kenneth A., B.A. (W4), B.D. (K2), M.S.W. (W5)
HERROD, R. Bruce, B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2)
HERRON, Douglas G.M., B.A. (T12), Th.M. (P13), D.D. (K2)
HERRON, Ernest,
HEUSTIN, W.H., B.A. (?)
HIBBERT, Terrence P., B.A. (G1), B.Th. (M5)
HIBBS, John J., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (M5), M.Ed. (B14)
HIBBS, M. Anne Yee, B.Th. (?)
HICKS, Edward C., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
HILDEBRANDT, Henry L., B.A. (S3), B.Th. (M5)
HILDER, Herbert E., B.A. (B14), M.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
HILL, Derwyn J.,
HILL, Robert,
HINCKE, Karen A., B.A. (C23), STM (M5)
HISLOP, Rosanne V., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
HODGSON, Raymond, B.A. (M7), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D. (M7)
HONEYMAN, John, B.A. (W9), B.D. (E4), M.Th. (E4)
HONG, D.W.,
HONG, Sung Deuk,
HONG, S.K., B.A. (S14), B.Th. (P9), M.A.R. (E1)
HONG, Wally, B.Sc. (M5), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)
HOOD, J. Clarke, B.A. (U13), M.Div. (M4)
HOPKINS, John,
HOPTON, George I., B.A. (W9), Ph.D. (E3)
HORST, H.D. Rick, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
HORVATH, Lorand,
HOW, Stephen, B.Sc. (T1), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)
HOWARD, Geoff, B.A. (M5), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
HOWARD, J. Desmond, B.A. (T11)
HOWELL, Basil Edward,
HOWES, David M., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (T9,K2)
HOWICK, A.F., B.A. (H8), B.A., D.Th. (T3)
HOWSON, J.D.L.,
HSIEH, Andrew,
HSIEH, P., B.A. (F6), B.D. (W25), S.T.M. (U8)
HUGHES, Leo E., B.A. (C8), D.Min. (T18)
HUMPHREY, Keith, B.A. (W17), M.Div. (K2)
HUMPHRIES, Raymond A., B.A. (T11), B.D. (Q2), M.Th. (S1), Ph.D. (G10)
HUNTER, E.H., M.A. (D12)
HUNTER, George, B.A. (L3), L.Th. (C9)
HURD, James T., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
HUTCHISON, Jas. W., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7)
HUTCHINSON, Andrew, B.Sc. (D1), M.C.S. (R1), Dip.Min. (P7)
```

```
HUTCHINSON, Norman W., B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11), M.A. (D1), B.D. (T11), D.Min. (U7)
IARRERA, Alice E., B.A. (C23), B.Th. (M6), M.Div. (P7)
IARRERA, Arthur, B.A. (C10), B.A. (E2), B.D. (G7)
INGLIS, Glenn E., B.A. (G11), M.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
INGLIS, R.L., B.A. (G1)
INGRAM, Terrance, B.A. (C8), B.Th. (M5), Dip.Min. (M14), M.A. (W14)
INNES, Kenneth A., B.A. (W5)
ISAAC, Wm. J.O., D.D. (P7)
JACK, David T., B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
JACK, Hugh N., B.A. (S19), M.Div. (K2)
JACK James C.M., M.A. (G4)
JACK, James D.C., B.A. (U13)
JACKSON, I. Larry, B.A. (S3), M.Div. (K2)
JACKSON, Robert A., M.A. (T11)
JACKSON, Walter, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9)
JACOBS, Neville F., B.A. (W22), L.Th. (W22), M.Div. (C25), M.Th. (C25)
JACQUES, Drew D., B.A.A. (R10), M.Div. (K2)
JANSSEN, Wm. P., B.S.F. (B12), M.Div. (F4), D.Min. (F4)
JARVIS, W.D., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
JEFFERY, Shirley, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
JENNINGS, J.J., B.A. (D12), M.A. (D12)
JENSEN, Andrew, B.A. (M5), M.Div. (K2)
JENSEN, Lori, B.A. (W9), B.Ed. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
JESS, Marshall S., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
JOHNS, Douglas R., B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (G6)
JOHNSON, F. James, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
JOHNSON, Jane, B.Sc. (M7), B.Th. (O4), M.Div. (K2)
JOHNSON, Lois Cooke, B.Th. (M6)
JOHNSON, Robert W., B.A. (G1), B.Sc. (D5)
JOHNSTON, Andrew J.R., B.A. (T9), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
JOHNSTON, Geoffrey D., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.Th. (K2)
JOHNSTON, George A., B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)
JOHNSTON, Ian K., Dip.Th. (P7), B.Th. (P7)
JOHNSTON, John A., B.A. (W9), M.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), Th.M. (P13), Ph.D. (M5), D.D.
(P7)
JOHNSTON, R. Stuart, B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.Ed. (A5), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3), C.D.
JOHNSTON, W. Grant, B.A. (S19), B.Ed. (S19), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
JOHNSON, Wm. G., B.A. (?), B.Ed. (?), B.Th. (?)
JONES, E.H., B.A. (T9), L.Th. (T12), C.D.
JONES, Hugh C., B.A. (M15), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2),
JONES, James Peter, B.A. (W4), B.D. (P7)
JONES, Robert C., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
JOSHUA, Alex, B.A. (A3), M.Div. (K2)
JOSSINET, Armand,
JOUBERT, W.H., M.A. (P10), B.D. (P10), Ph.D. (S)
KAY, Gale A., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
KAY, J. Beverley,
KAY, Thomas J., B.A. (P11), B.D. (S15)
KEIZER, Wm. Stirling, B.A. (P11), M.A. (Q1), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
KEMBLE, Donald G., B.A. (M3)
KEMP, Bruce, B.A. (M5), S.T.M. (M6)
KENDALL, F. Ralph, B.A. (C8), B.D. (P7)
KENDALL, J. Stephen, B.Eng. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
KENNEDY, Duncan S., B.A. (C8), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
KENNEDY, Hamish M., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4)
KENNEDY, R.J. Graham, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
KENNEDY, S.J., B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)
KERR, Patrick G.D., B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)
```

```
KERR, Robert H., B.D. (N6)
KETTLE, David C., B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
KIM, Choong Mok,
KIM, Chul Jik,
KIM, In Hwan (Daniel),
KIM, In Kee, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
KIM, John,
KIM, Myung Chun, B.A. (S7), M.Div. (K2),
KIM, Nak-Joong, B.A. (S7), B.Th. (Y2), Th.M. (E4)
KIM, Sang-ho, M.A. (M4), M.Div. (C12), D.Min. (M4), B.A. (S36)
KIM, Won-Jaeng, B.A. (Y2), M.Div. (P9)
KIM, Yeon-Wha, B.A. (H13), M.Div. (K2)
KIM, Yon Jae,
KIM, Yong Jin, B.A. (S31), M.Div. (W14), M.R.E. (M7)
KINCAID, W.A.,
KING, Kingsley E., B.A. (T9)
KINGSWOOD, Jeffrey J., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
KINNON, Noel,
KINSMAN, Mary Margaret,
KIRK, Cecil J., B.A. (Q2), M.A. (W17), B.D. (E4), D.Min. (U7)
KIRKLAND, Margaret L., B.S. ($29), M.Ed. ($29), M.Div. (T9)
KITSON, James R., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
KLASSEN, Harry J., B.A. (M3), B.D. (F4), M.Th. (K2)
KLEMPA, William J., B.A. (M3), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3)
KNIGHT, Kenneth G.,
KOUWENBERG, Gordon A., B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
KOUWENBERG, J.H. (Hans), B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (C8)
KOUWENBERG, H.H.A. (Harold), B.A. (C8), M.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
KRAVALIS, Gunar, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
KREPLIN, Jost, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
KREPPS, Rex G., B.A. (T9), B.Sc. (Q1), B.Ed. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
KUHN, Clayton, B.S.Ed. (115), M.Div. (F4)
KUNTZ, Harry, B.A. (W10), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)
KUNZELMAN, Richard C., B.A. (W18), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
KURDYLA, Thomas, B.Th. (M6), S.T.M. (M6)
KURTZ, John E., B.A. (W4), B.D. (W9), M.A. (T9)
KWONG, Johnann, B.Sc. (A5), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
LADE, D'Arcy Wm., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
LAM, George C.Y., B.D. (L12), S.T.M. (L11), D.Min. (C33)
LAMB, Roderick, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
LAMONT, Wm. G., B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
LATTIMORE, Joseph K., B.A. (M7), D.D. (K2)
LAURENSON, J.M., B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)
LAWSON, Susan M., B.A. (W2), Dip.Soc.Sci. (B5)
LEE, Alfred H.S., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
LEE, Andrew S.K., B.A. (U2), M.Div. (K2)
LEE, Philip J., B.Sc. (D2), S.T.B. (H5), D.D. (P7)
LEE, Stephen Yau Wing, B.A. (?), Th.B. (?)
LEE, Siu-man, B.D. (K2)
LEE, Sung Ho,
LEE, Sung Jae, B.A. (S25), Thg.B. (P9)
LEE, Young-hwa, B.A. (K5), M.Div. (K2)
LEE, Young-sun, M.Div. (W24), B.A. (S35), M.A. (W24)
LEES, Adam, B.Th. (?), I.Eng. (?), M.I.Mar.E. (?)
LEMEN, Ellen T., B.A. (N17), M.A. (P6), D.Min. (A18)
LEMEN, Wiloughby H., B.A. (N17), M.A. (N17), B.D. (U7), Th.M. (P6), D.Min. (A18)
LENNIPS, William, Dip. (K2)
LENNOX, Douglas E.W., B.A. (T9)
```

```
LENNOX, Harry, C.D., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
LEWIS, Chester M., B.A. (D1), M.A. (T9), Th.M. (P13)
LEWIS, J. Mark, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
LEWIS, Trevor J.,
LEWIS, W. George,
LEWIS, W. Rod, B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2)
LIN, Larry K., B.A. (T15), M.Div. (T1), M.A. (M5)
LIN, Rinson T.K., B.Sc. (L5), L.Th. (T14)
LING, Edward, B.D. (T1)
LITTLE, Robert, M.A. (É3), B.D. (H4)
LITTLE, Wallace I., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13),
LIVINGSTON, J. Kevin, B.A. (S37), M.Div. (F4), Ph.D. (A1)
LIVINGSTONE, S.J., B.A. (R6), B.D. (M5), Dip.Ed. (N8), B.Ed. (N8)
LOCKERBIE, C.R., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
LOPER, Brant P., B.A. (H2), M.Div. (M4)
LOUDON, Carol H., B.A. (M19), M.Th. (P14), M.Div. (T9)
LOWE, George A., B.A. (T9)
LOWERY, Basil C., B.A. (N5), B.D. (P7)
LOWRY, Douglas B., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (M8)
LOWTHER, A.A., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
LUXON, Barry, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
LYLE, Robert, M.Div. (K2), B.A. (M7)
MacCALMAN, Alastair D., M.A. (G4)
MacDONALD, Alex S., B.A. (T9), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (U7), D.Min. (K2)
MacDONALD, Alexander, B.A. (G1), M.Div. (P7)
MacDONALD, C.A., B.A. (S3)
MacDONALD, Chas. A., B.A. (S3)
MacDONALD, D. Ralph, B.A. (D1), B.D. (M4)
MacDONALD, D. Ross, B.A. (D1)
MACDONALD, Dorothy,
MacDONALD, E.G., B.A. (A2)
MacDONALD, Freda,
MacDONALD, Glenn S., B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
MacDONALD, Grant R., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
MacDONALD, Hugh, M.A. (A1)
MacDONALD, L. George, B.A. (S19), B.Th. (M5)
MacDONALD, R. Douglas, B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2), C.D. (?)
MacDONALD, Ross N., B.A. (B20), M.Div. (P6)
MacDONALD, Stuart, B.A. (G11), M.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)
MacDONALD, Wm. Graham, B.A. (?), B.Ed. (?), M.Ed. (?)
MacDONNELL, Scarth, B.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2)
MacDOUGALL, A. Goodwill, B.A. (M5), M.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), Ph.D. (E3)
MacDOUGALL, Daniel W., B.Sc. (M9), M.Div. (W12)
MacGILLIVRAY, John G., B.A. (M3)
MacINNES, P.G., B.A. (U13)
MacINNIS, Calvin C.,
MacIVER, J. Colin, B.D. (?), STM (W18)
MacKAY, A. Lorne, B.A. (W9), B.D. (U5), D.D. (P7), L.L.D. (M7)
MacKAY, A. Ross, C.D. (T9), B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), M.Div. (W11)
MacKAY, Clifton J.,
MacKAY, Donald W., B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)
MacKAY, Eoin S., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
MacKay, J. Donald, B.A. (A2)
MacKENZIE, Alan G.,
MacKENZIE, Ralph E., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7)
MacKENZIE, R. Sheldon, B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7), Ph.D. (S15), D.D. (K2)
MacKINNON, Angus, M.A. (E3)
MacKINNON, Daniel, B.A. (D1), M.Div. (K2)
MacKINNON, Wallace, B.A. (M5), D.D. (P7)
```

```
MacLEAN, Allison O., C.D., B.A. (A2), D.D. (P7)
MacLEAN, Charles H.,
MacLEAN, E.M. Iona, B.A. (D1), M.Div. (K2), A.R.C.T. (R12)
MacLEAN, Ian C., B.A. (D1), B.Th. (M5)
MacLEAN, Robert A.B., C.D., B.A. (N5), B.D. (P7), M.R.E. (P13)
MacLEAN, R.C., B.A. (M7)
MacLEAN, R.D., B.A. (D1), B.D. (P7), M.Th. (A14)
MacLEAN, RUTH, B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
MacLELLAN, W.C., B.Sc. (M5), B.D. (P7)
MacLEOD, Donald E., B. Th. (M5)]
MacLEOD, G. Clair, B.A. (P12), M.A. (M5)
MacLEOD, Ian G., B.A. (A2), B.D. (K2)
MacLEOD, J. Kenneth, B.A. (G1), B.D. (M5)
MacLEOD, Lorne A., B.Sc. (D1), M.Div. (K2)
MacMILLAN, Donald N., B.A. (U13), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9)
MacMillan, Ian C., B.A. (A2), M.Div. (K2)
MacMILLAN, Robert G., D.D. (P7)
MacNAUGHTON, E. Margaret, B.A. (T9), M.R.E. (U8), M.Div. (U8)
MacNAUGHTON, Lee M., B.A. (D1)
MacNEILL, Henry F.,
MacNEILL, Wendell W., C.D., B.A. (A2), M.Div. (K2)
MacPHEE, Roger W., B.A. (?), B.Re. (?), M.Div. (?)
MacPHERSON, W. Ian, B.A. (V2), M.Div. (K2)
MacRAE, Murdock J., B.A. (A2), B.D. (P7)
MacRURY, Hector M., M.A. (G4), B.D. (P7)
MacSWEEN, Alex F., B.A. (S3), D.D. (K2)
MacSWEEN, Ian P., B.A. (M3)
MacWILLIE, Gordon J., Ph.D.
McAVOY, Carolyn B., B.A. (L14), M.Div. (K2)
McBRIDE, David J., B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
McBRIDE, Deborah,
McBRIDE, John S., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)
McBRIDE, John W., M.Div. (K2)
McCALLUM, Donald P.J., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (W9)
McCARROLL, Paul A., B.A. (W9), B.D. (E4)
McCLURE, W. James S., B.A. (T11)
McCOMBIE, Alex M., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.Min. (F4)
McCOMBIE, D. Neil, B.A. (W9)
McCONAGHY, J. Desmond, B.A. (Q2), B.D. (Q2)
McCONNEY, Wendy L., B.A. (M5), B.Th. (M5), M.DIv. (P7)
McCUTCHEON, M. Beth, B.Sc. (L1), B.Ed. (L1), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (K2)
McDONALD, Kenneth H.,
McDONALD, Peter Alexander, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
McDONALD, Ranald,
McDONALD, W.G. Sydney, B.A. (D10)
McEACHERN, Rodger D., B.Sc. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
McELWAIN, William I., B.A. (U12), M.A. (T9), Th.M. (P13), D.D. (K2)
McENTYRE, Stuart O., B.A. (?), B.D. (?)
McGILL, Clare E., B.A. (W9), B.D. (W11), D.D.
McGILLIVRAY, Angus D., B.A. (S3), B.D. (K2)
McGOWAN, J.A., B.A. (?)
McGOWN, J.K.L., B.A. (T9)
McGRATH, Isabel Anne, B.A. (W3), B.D. (K2)
McGURRIN, John,
McINNIS, D.L., B.A. (W5), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
McINNIS, Donald G., B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
McINNIS, J. Daniel, B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
McINTOSH, Alvin, B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
McINTOSH, John H., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (?)
```

```
McINTYRE, Jan, B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
McINTYRE, Kerry J., B.Th. (M5), B.A. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
McINTYRE, S. Lindsay, B.A. (T11)
McKAGUE, Peter D., B.A. (W5), B.D. (P7)
McKAIG, William G., B.D. (?), CPS (T17)
McKAY, James A., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
McKAY-DEACON, Laurie, B.A. (A5), M.Div. (V1)
McKEE, Irvine Ross, B.A. (G1)
McKEE, Keith A., B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)
McKENZIE, A.H., B.A. (A5), B.D. (P7)
McKENZIE, K.F., B.A. (S3), M.A. (T9)
McKILLICAN, Donald R., C.D., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
McKINLAY, Edward, B.A. (V2), Ph.D. (E3)
McKINNON, Warren K., B.A. (M3), B.D. (P7), D.Min. (K2)
McLAGAN, Elizabeth, B.Th. (?)
McLAUCHLAN, Sam A., B.Sc. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
McLEAN, J. Lewis W., M.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
McLEAN, Malcolm S., C.B. (?), B.A. (?)
McLEAN, Neil J., B.A. (D1), B.D. (K2)
McLEAN, P.D., B.Math. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
McLEAN, Walter F., B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)
McLEAN, William J.M., B.A. (T9), B.D. (L6), M.Ed. (T9)
McLELLAND, Joseph C., B.A. (M7), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (N6), D.D. (D7), D.D.
(K2)
McLENAGHEN, James N., B.Comm. (G11), M.Div. (D10)
McLENNAN, Mark R., B.A. (T10), B.Th. (M5)
McLEOD, Wilfred A., B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)
McMICHEN, George, B.D., M.A. (S15)
McMILLAN, A. Norman, C.D.
McMILLAN, Kenneth G., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2), D.D. (W21), D.D. (A2),
C.M. (G9)
McMILLAN, Reg J., B.Sc. (S3), M.Div. (K2)
McMURRAY, John, M.A. (P8), M.Div. (W5), D.Min. (U7), M.Th. (K2)
McNABB, Maurice D., B.A. (Q1)
McNEIL, Charles, B.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)
McNEIL, Wm. Campbell, B.A. (W3)
McPHEE, E.I., B.A. (B12), B.Ed. (B12)
McPHEE, Floyd R., B.A. (C23), M.P.S. (S23), M.A. (S23), M.Div. (P7), D.Min. (E1)
McPHERSON, Alan M., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), M.Th. (P13)
McPHERSON, Charles, B.Sc. (D1), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
McQUAIG, Douglas C., B.A. (G1), M.Div. (K2)
McVEIGH, James, B.A.(Hon.) (B14), M.A. (B14), M.Div. (K2)
McWILLIAMS, A. Harry W., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
MABB, Warren H.,
MACK, D. Barry,
MADDOCK, Robert Wayne,
MAHOOD, Dennis H., B.A. (A5), B.D. (P7), M.Div. (M5)
MAKARI, E.,
MALCOLM, George A., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D (K2)
MALCOLM, George S., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
MANSON, Wm., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
MANTHORPE, M.H. Ross,
MARK, Malcolm A., B.A. (B12)
MARNOCH, James D., B.A. (M3), D.D. (K2)
MARPLE, D. Murdo, B.Sc. (S19), B.D. (K2)
MARSH, H. Glen, B.A. (U13)
MARSHALL, David W., M.A. (07), B.D. (L6)
MARSHALL, Robert, M.A. (T11)
MARTIN, Robert, M.A. (S15)
```

```
MATHERS, A.R. Neal, B.A. (G4), B.D. (E3)
MATHESON, Gordon J., B.Th. (A7), B.R.E. (A7)
MATHESON, Gael I., B.Th. (G5), M.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
MATHESON, Glen, B.A. (M15), M.Div. ()
MATHEWSON, Robert C., A.B. (W18), S.T.B. (H5), Th.M. (P13), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D.
(P14)
MAWHINNEY, D. Laurence, B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)
MAWHINNEY, David W., B.Th. (A7)
MAXHAM, Patrick, B.A. (T9), M.L.S. (T9), M.Div. (A14)
MAXWELL, Douglas W., B.A. (B12), M.Div. (K2)
MAXWELL, Thomas R., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), M.Th. (P13), Ph.D. (T9)
MELLEGERS, P.D., B.A. (C3), M.Div. (K2)
MESZAROS, Sandor, B.A. (B16), B.C. (U1)
METZGER, Fred W.,
MICHIE, Katherine J., B.A. (W9), B.Ed. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
MIDDLETON, William J., M.A. (A1), B.D. (E3)
MILES, Bruce A., B.A. (T9), D.D. (W18), D.D. (K2)
MILES, Douglas W., B.A. (T9), B.Ed. (T9)
MILLAR, Roger S., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
MILLER, Fred A., B.A. (C8), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)
MILLIN, Edward F., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (C25), D.Min. (F4)
MILLS, David J., B.A.(Theol) (M21)
MILLS, John V., B.D. (A13), LL.D. (W5)
MILLS, Jack W., B.A. (T11)
MILLS, Steven, B.A. (V4), M.Div. (K2)
MILNE, J.B., B.A. (T9
MILNE, J. William, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), M.A. (C23), M.Th. (K2)
MILNE, Lucie A., B.Sc.R.N. (S27), M.R.E. (E4)
MIN, Young-Key, B.A. (S25), M.Div. (E4),
MITCHELL, Alex M., B.Sc. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
MITCHELL, C. Morley, B.A. (L1), M.Div. (K2), D.Min. (F4)
MOASE, Waldon B.,
MOK, Joseph, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (T13)
MOLENGRAAF, Marty, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
MONCRIEFF, Wilfred M., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (K2)
MONTGOMERY, R.D. Peace, B.A. (Q2), Ph.D. (M3), M.A. (M3)
MOORE, George H., B.A. (?), B.Th. (?), D.Min. (B2)
MOORE, Richard, B.A. (?), B.Comm. (?), M.Div. (?)
MOORHEAD, W.J., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
MORRIS, J.J. Harrold, B.A. (A5), B.Ed. (A5), B.D. (P7), Th.M. (V1), D.D. (K2)
MORRIS, M. Jean, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
MORRISON, Alex J., B.A. (B6), B.D. (P7)
MORRISON, J.P. (Ian), B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)
MORROW, Carol E., B.Sc. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
MORROW, Richey, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
MORROW, William, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Ph.D. (T9)
MORTON, D. Garry, B.A. (W4)
MUCHAN, Joseph, B.A. (W9), B.Th. (O4)
MUIR, A.C. Grant, B.A. (U13), B.D. (K2)
MUIR, Donald G.A., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
MULCHEY, Ronald D., B.A. (S3), M.Div. (K2)
MULHOLLAND, Thomas,
MURCAR, Robert C., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), S.T.M. (U4)
MURDOCK, Lloyd A., B.A. (S19), M.Div. (K2)
MURPHY, David, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (P13)
MURRAY, John M.,
MURRAY, Robert J., M.Div. (K2)
MURRAY, Wallace John,
MUTH, Malcolm E., B.A. (Q1)
```

```
NAGY-WILLIAMS, Nancy, B.Mus.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
NEIL, Donovan G., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (P13), D.D. (P7)
NEIL, John St. C., B.A. (W16), M.Div. (K2)
NEILL, Frederick A., B.A. (T11), M.A. (T11)
NEILSON, John A., C.D. (C5)
NELSON, Dwight, B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)
NELSON, Edwin G.,
NESBIT, William J., B.A. (W9), B.L.S. (O5)
NEVIN, Byron A., B.A. (N5)
NEWELL, Allison, B.D. (E3)
NEWELL, J. Phillip, B.A. (M7), B.D. (N6), Ph.D. (N6)
NEWMAN, Winston A., B.A. (V2), B.Th. (O4), B.D. (K2)
NG, Andrew M.L., L.Th. (U9)
NICHOLS, Jo-Anne E., B.A. (?), B.R.E. (O4), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
NICHOLSON, Donald,
NICHOLSON, D.R., B.A. (W5), B.Th. (L7), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
NICOL, Iain G., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), Ph.D. (G4)
NITSCH, Elizabeth, M.Div. (B18), Ph.A. (M18)
NOBLE, Glenn A., B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)
NOLAND, Grant D.M., B.Sc. (M11), B.D. (V2), S.T.M.
NUGENT, Hugh L., B.A. (V2), B.D. (K2)
NUGENT, W. Oliver, B.A. (M5), D.D. (P7)
NYARADI, Thomas, M.S.L.S. (W6), Abbol. Theo. (Hungary)
OAKES, Kenneth, R.T. (B13)
OGDON, Bobby J., B.A. (W8), B.D. (T13)
OH, Brian Eung-Kee,
OLD, Allan M., M.A. (E3)
OLDENKAMP, John W., B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
OLIVER, Dennis M., B.A. (V3), B.D. (K2), D.Miss. (F4)
OLLERENSHAW, M. Dianne, B.Sc. (M5), M.Div. (K2)
OLSON, Theodore W., A.B. (L4), B.D. (C26), Ph.D. (D8)
O'NEILL, Edward, B.A. (R3)
O'REILLY, H. Christine, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
OSBORNE, Harvey W., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
OWEN, J. Glyn, B.A. (U14), B.D. (U10), D.D. (H8)
PACE, John, B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)
PACHECO, Raul,
PAISLEY, J. Alan, B.D. (G4)
PALMER, Florence C., B.Th. (M5)
PALMER, William K., M.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
PANDY, L.S., L.L.D. (K3), L.L.B. (K3), D.J. (K3), Ph.D. (K3)
PARK, Cheol Sun, B.A. (P9), M.Div. (K2)
PARK, Kyung Nam,
PARSONS, Frank J., B.A. (Q2), B.Ed. (U13), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
PATER, Calvin A., A.B. (C4), B.D. (U6), M.A. (H5), Th.M. (H5), Ph.D. (H5)
PATER, Kathryn,
PATERSON, David W., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
PATON, Tony, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
PATON, Wendy, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
PATTERSON, James M., B.A. (W9), B.Th. (M5)
PATTERSON, Marian A., M.A. (O2), M.Div. (L9), B.S. (O2)
PATTISON, A.M., B.Sc. (C8)
PAUL, Larry R., B.A. (C8), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (M5), M.A. (M5)
PENNY, Brian P., B.A. (B3), B.D. (K2)
PENNY, William D., B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
PERRIE, D.K., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
PERRIE, G. James, B.A. (W5)
PERRY, William, B.A. (W4), B.D. (K2)
PETERS, George N.,
```

```
PETTIGREW, Cedric C., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), M.A. (P8)
PHILLS, Neville W.B., B.A. (W4), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (P13)
PHILPOTT, James E., C.A.
PHILPS, George M.,
PICKERING, Joyce E.C., B.A. (W9), M.Ed. (W9)
PLOMP, Tony, B.A. (B12), B.D. (K2), D.D. (?)
POFF, J. Garth,
POLLOCK, J.M., B.A. (B12)
POLLOCK, Robert M., B.A. (B12)
POLLOCK, Thomas A.,
POLYAK, Laszlo, M.Th. (T7)
PORRET, Jean F., M.A. (M5), D.E.C. (N3), L.I.C. (N3
POTTINGER, Willard K., B.A. (M7), M.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)
POULAIN, Andre, B.A. (P2), B.D. (F1), S.T.M. (U7), D.D. (P7)
POWELL, Donald H., B.A. (T9), M.A. (H4), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
PRIESTLEY, Samuel M., Jr., B.A. (R9), M.Div. (N4), Th.M. (P13)
PUNGUR, Joseph, M.Th. (?), Ph.D. (?), D.Mus. (?)
PURVIS, Timothy R., B.A. (T12), M.Div. (K2)
PUTNAM, Max V., B.A. (W4), D.Div. (K2)
QUINN, C. Wesley, B.A. (A2)
RAEBURN-GIBSON, Ian A., B.A. (W10)
RAHN, Robert O., B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
RAISON, Victor W., B.A. (T9)
RAMSAY, Allison J.,
RANSOM, R. Malcolm, B.A. (M5), Th.B. (P13), M.Div. (P13)
RAPER, Lorna, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
RAYNER, DeCourcy H., C.D., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
READ, G. Walter, B.A. (G11), M.Div. (K2)
REAVES, James, B.S. (N13), M.Div. (W11)
REED, Fred J.,
REED, Joseph W., B.A. (D12), M.Div. (U8)
REEVE, Fern,
REICHELT, Harvey J., B.A. (C8), M.A. (M5), C.D. (C5)
REID, A. Newton, B.A. (Q1), M.A. (C21)
REID, Andrew D.M., M.A. (A1), B.D. (N6)
REID, C. Gordon D., B.Sc. (R8), M.Div. (F4), B.Ed. (Q1)
REID, W. Harold, B.A. (Q1), M.T. (T9), D.D. (K2), M.A. (T9)
REID, William, B.A. (M3)
REID, W. Stanford, B.A. (P4), M.A. (M5), Th.B. (W11), Th.M. (W11), Ph.D. (T9)
RENAULT, Leslie R., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)
RENNIE, Fred H., B.D. (K2), B.A. (W5), M.Th. (K2)
RENNIE, Gerald, B.A. (W9)
RENNIE, Ian S., B.A. (M3), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9)
RESCORL, Susanne M.,
RESIDE, Merrill S., B.A. (H8), M.Div. (F4)
REZENDE, Lincoln, B.Th. (F5), M.S.Sc.& Rel. (M22)
RHOAD, John C., B.A. (W15), B.D. (C25)
RIDDELL, Joseph E., B.A. (W5)
RIENKS, Gabe, B.L. (A9), B.Th. (A9), M.Th. (K2)
RISEBOROUGH, Donna J.,
RITCHIE, Fairlie, B.A. (W5)
RITCHIE, James M., M.A. (U13)
RITCHIE, R.J., B.A. (T9)
ROBERTS, Earle F., B.A. (H8), D.D. (P7)
ROBERTSON, David C.,
ROBERTSON, George, B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2), Dip.C.S. (R1)
ROBERTSON, J.A., M.A. (A1), B.D. (A1)
ROBERTSON, J. Bruce, B.A. (G1), B.Comm. (G1), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (A10)
ROBINSON, Douglas, B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
```

```
ROBINSON, Ritchie R., B.A. (U16), M.Div. (P7)
ROBINSON, Robert R., B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (U11), D.Min. (U7)
ROBSON, John C., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
RODGER, Thomas A., B.A. (W17), M.Div. (C19)
RODNEY, Harry S., B.A. (Q1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)
ROE, James S., B.A. (I4), B.Th. (P13), M.Div. (P13)
ROLLWAGE, Douglas H., B.Th. (C34), M.T.S. (Q3), M.Div. (K2)
ROONEY, Kenneth J., B.A. (W9)
ROSE, Hector W., B.Ed. (A5)
ROSE, Patricia A., B.N.Sc. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
ROSS, Alan A., B.A. (W9)
ROSS, Brian R., B.A. (S3), B.D. (L10), M.Th. (K2), Th.D. (K2)
ROSS, John A., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9), B.D. (K2)
ROSS, Robin D., B.A. (B12), B.D. (K2)
ROWLAND, Kenneth J., B.A. (Q3)
ROYAL, G. Lockhart, B.A. (U13), M.Div. (W5), M.A. (W14)
RUDDELL, Peter D., B.A. (M7), M.A. (P7), B.D. (K2)
RUTTER, Hank, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
RUMBALL, W.E. Paul, B.A. (G1)
RUSSELL, Henry, B.Th. (O4)
RUSSELL, Robert G., B.A. (T9), M.A. (M16), B.Ed. (D1)
RUSSELL, William R., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (P13)
RYU, Pok Y., B.A. (K5), M.A. (K5), B.L.S. (O5), M.Div. (K2)
SAID, Nagi M., Th.B. (E7)
ST. DENIS, F.G., B.A. (B12), B.D. (P13), D.D. (K2)
ST. LOUIS, Nan, B.P.H.E. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
SALIBA, Issa A., B.A. (O10), M.A. (E2), M.Div. (M7), M.Th. (U13)
SAMS, P. Lyle, B.A. (V3)
SAMUEL, Terrence G., Mus.Bac. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
SAND, Richard E., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
SANDFORD, Robert,
SANDFORD, Robert D.
SARCEN, Gerald E., B.A. (G5), B.D. (M5)
SASS, Fred W., B.A. (?), B.D. (?), S.T.M. (?), Ph.D. (?)
SAUER, James B., B.A. (R3), M.Div. (U7), D.Min. (U7)
SAULTERS, Thomas,
SAYERS, Willis E., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), M.P.S. (S23)
SCHISSLER, J. Philip,
SCHROEDER, Ronald N., B.A. (S33), M.Div. (K2)
SCOBIE, Charles H.H., M.A. (G4), B.D. (G4), S.T.M. (U4), Ph.D. (G4)
SCOTT, Charles A., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (N6)
SCOTT, Donald H.,
SCOTT, John F., M.D. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
SCOTT, Paul D., B.A. (W5), B.D. (K2)
SCOTT, Wm., B.Th. (M5)
SEAMAN, W.L. Shaun, B.A. (M7), B.P.E. (M7), M.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
SEDRA, Magdy,
SELF, Harvey, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
SELF, J. Leonard, C.D., B.A. (W9), B.Ed. (?), M.A. (T9), M.Div. (E4)
SELF, Russell, B.A. (W9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (W11)
SELF, Stanley D., C.D., B.A. (W9), Dip. (K2), M.Div. (P7), D.Min. (C25)
SERESS, Edmund.
SHAFFER, Fred, B.Sc. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
SHANTZ, Howard L., M.A. (F4), D.Min. (F4), B.A. (F4)
SHARPE, Brian, B.A.(Hon.) (Y3), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
SHAVER, Charles M., B.A. (M5), B.D. (P7), S.T.M. (D8)
SHAVER, K. Patricia, B.A. (C8), B.D. (K2), M.A. (W5), M.A. (M7)
SHAW, R. Ian, B.Sc. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
```

```
SHAW, Robert M., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
SHERBINO, David E., B.A. (O5), B.Th. (O4), M.P.S. (S23), S.T.M. (M5), D.Min. (F4)
SHIELDS, R. MacArthur, B.A. (M7), M.A. (N14)
SHIN, Yong Kyoo, B.A. (S7), M.Div. (K4)
SHORTEN, Barbara J., B.A. (G12), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
SHUTE, Daniel J., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2), M.L.S. (M5)
SIMMS, John A., B.A. (D1), B.D. (P7), D.D. (P7)
SIMPSON, Alex J., B.S.A. (O3), B.D. (M4), M.Div. (M4)
SIMPSON, Clive W., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
SINCLAIR, Donald R., B.A. (T9)
SINCLAIR, Robert A., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
SITLER, James A., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.Min. (K2)
SIVERNS, L.E., B.A. (M3), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), Ph.D. (M5)
SKELLY, Wm., M.A. (T11)
SKINNER, James D., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
SLAVIK, Frank, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2)
SLOAN, James, B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
SLOTE, Joanne N., B.A. (W17), M.Div. (K2)
SMIT, John-Peter, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
SMITH, A. Gordon, B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
SMITH, David A., B.A. (M3)
SMITH, Donald C., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2), Ph.D. (E3)
SMITH, Earl F.,
SMITH, Edward G., B.A. (G6), M.Div. (W11), M.Th. (K2)
SMITH, Gilbert D., M.A. (D12)
SMITH, Howard D., B.A. (W4), B.Th. (O4)
SMITH, James George, B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
SMITH, Jeff E., M.Div. (K2)
SMITH, L.G.,
SMITH, Lloyd R., B.A. (N5), M.Div. (G6)
SMITH, M. Helen, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
SMITH, Richard C., B.A. (A17), B.D. (L9), M.A. (?), Ph.D. (I1)
SMITH, Robert H., B.Sc. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (K2)
SMITH, Sheina, B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
SMITH, Steven.
SMITH, Wayne A., B.A. (M5), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
SMYTH, Wm. Campbell, B.Th. (M6)
SNYDER, Phyllis, B.A. (H12), M.A. (P18), M.Div. (U8)
SONG, Apak, B.A. (T1)
SPARKS, Robert, B.Sc. (W9), M.Sc. (B12), M.Div. (K2)
SPECKEEN, Frederick J., B.A. (G8), B.D. (G8), Ph.D. (M9)
SPENCER, Robert C., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)
STATHAM, James H.W., B.A. (?), M.Div. (K2)
STEELE, William, M.A. (E3), M.Div. (K2)
STEEVES, Nancy, B.Sc. (D1), M.Div. (F4)
STEVENS, Edward, B.A. (O7), M.A. (O7), Dip.in Th. (O7)
STEWART, David W., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
STEWART, David, B.A. (Q2), M.A. (Q2)
STEWART, Finlay G., C.D. (K2), D.D. (K2), LL.D. (W3)
STEWART, H. Douglas, B.A. (W9), D.D. (P7)
STEWART, Richard, D.D. (K2)
STEWART, Samuel J., B.A. (T11), M.A. (D12), M.Div. (K2)
STEWART-KROEKER, Catherine, B.A. (W18), M.Div. (M4)
STEWART-PATTERSON, Alison, B.Th. (M5), L.R.A.M. (R7), Dip.Min. (P7), S.T.M. (M5)
STIEL, Daniel Thomas, B.A. (R9), B.D. (N4), Drs. (R5)
STINSON, Fraser J.,
STOL, Michael, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
STOSKOPF, Joanne R., B.A. (W9) M.Div. (K2)
STRAIN, Gordon, B.A. (?), M.Div. (V1)
```

```
STRETCH, Wayne H., B.A. (A5), M.Div. (S13)
STRICKLAND, Diane J., STRICKLAND, Drew, B.Sc. (Q1), B.Ed. (Q1), M.Div. (K2)
STRIGHT, H. Kenneth, B.A. (M16), M.Div. (K2)
STRUNG, Patricia, B.Sc. (M7), M.Div. (K2), Reg.N. (H1)
STUART, Charlotte M.,
SULLIVAN, Shelley C., B.A. (L3), M.Div. (K2)
SUMMERS, Kirk T., B.A. (W14), M.Div. (K2)
SUMMERS, Malcolm D., B.A. (W4), M.S.W. (W5)
SURMAN, Stephen T., B.A. (Q1), M.Div. (Q3), Dip.Min. (P7)
SUTHERLAND, A. Laurie,
SUTHERLAND, Angus J., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
SUTHERLAND, David W.K., B.Comm. (D1), M.Div. (G6)
SUTHERLAND, James E., B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), D.D. (K2)
SWANN, R. Fred, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
SWANSON, Douglas, B.A. (V4), M.Div. (V1)
SYME, Robert, B.Th. (M5), Dip.Min. (P7)
SYME, Ruth M., B.A., B.Ed. (M16), M.A. (M5), Dip.Min. (P7), Ph.D. (M5)
SZABO, Peter M., B.A., B.D. (B17)
SZAMOZKOZI, Leslie
TAI, Michael, B.D. (T1), M.C.S. (R1), M.A. (W14), Ph.D. (C23)
TAIT, Walter V., B.A. (W17), B.Th. (O4), M.Div. (T9)
TALBOT, C. Rodger, B.A. (T9)
TATTRIE, George A., B.A. (D1), B.Ed. (D1), B.D. (K2), Th.M. (S1), Ph.D. (M5)
TAYLOR, Gordon R., B.A. (Q1), M.A. (M5)
TAYLOR, John B., B.A. (S20), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
TAYLOR, Joseph E., M.A. (?), Ph.D. (?)
TAYLOR, R. Campbell, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
TAYLOR, Robert L., B.A. (T9), D.D. (T9)
TAYLOR, Roy A., B.Th. (Q1), C.D. (?
TELCS, George, B.A. (Hons.)(L6), B.D. (L6), M.Th. (K2)
THELJSMELJER, Tijs, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (M7)
THOMPSON, David S., B.A. (V2), M.Div. (K2), Th.D. (S21)
THOMPSON, G.E., B.A. (A2), B.Éd. (A2), M.Div. (K2)
THOMPSON, J.M., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9)
THOMPSON, N.E. (Ted), B.A. (W3), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (M5)
THOMPSON, S. Reid, B.A. (C8)
THOMS, Rosemary E., B.A. (T10), M.Div. (K2)
THOMSON, James A., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (K2), D.D. (K2)
THOMSON, J.K.R., B.A. (T9), D.D. (K2)
TIMBERS, Gordon E., M.Div. (K2), B.A. (G12), Th.M. (K2)
TIMBERS, Karen, B.A. (T9), M.R.E. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
TONG, Chiun-Chia,
TOTH, Kalman D., Th.M. (P13), Th.D. (U8)
TOWNSLEY, Chas., B.A. (B6)
TOZER, Vernon W., B.A. (G1), M.Div. (P7)
TREMBLAY, Mark,
TRITES, Terrance, B.A. (M15), M.Div. (K2)
TROYER, J. Gordon, B.A. (C2), M.A. (C2)
TUBB, Mervyn E.,
TURNBULL, Andrew J.,
TURNER, George A., M.A. (A1), B.D. (E3), M.Th. (P13)
TURNER, Mark, B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
TURNER, Victor H.,
URQUHART, J.J., B.A. (G1), B.D. (P7)
VAIS, Chris, M.Div. (K2), B.A. (M3)
VAIS, George C., B.A. (W3), B.D. (P7), D.D. (?)
VAN AUKEN, Ronald E., B.A. (H6), M.Div. (N4)
```

```
VAN BRUCHEM, Gerrit, B.A. (T9), S.T.M. ((M5), Dip.Min. (P7), M.A. (S23)
VAN GELDER, Patricia L., B.A. (M5), S.T.M. (M5)
VAN GELDER, Wm. D., B.A. (N16), M.Div. (N4), M.A. (N4)
VAN HANEGHAN, John H., B.A. (S20), M.Div. (G6)
VAN HARTEN, Pieter, B.A. (W3), M.Div. (K2)
VAN OOSTVEEN, J., B.A. (H6), M.Div. (W11), C.P.E. (P16)
VAN ROOYEN, Pierre., M.Div. (K2)
VAN SETERS, Arthur, B.A. (U13), B.D. (W11), Th.M. (U7), Th.D. (U7)
VANCOOK, H. (Bert), B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
VANDERMEY, Kees,
VANDERMEY, Nicholas, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), M.Th. (P13)
VANDERSTELT, William W.T., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
VAN DER WAL, Jacob,
VASARHELYI, Joseph,
VAUDRY, John P., B.A. (B6), S.T.M. (M5)
VICTOR, D. Ian, B.A. (M5), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
VIEIRA, D. Paul, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
VIETORISZ, Louis, B.A. (D3)
VINCENT, David B., B.A. (Q2), M.A. (M3), M.Div. (K2)
VISSERS, John, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), Th.M. (P13), Th.D. (T16)
VOELKEL, John W., B.A. (W13), M.A. (F4), M.Div. (P13)
WADE, Donald V., B.A. (W9), M.A. (T9), Ph.D. (T9), D.D. (K2)
WAITE, Harry E., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
WALKER, Blake W., M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)
WALLACE, Ronald, M.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2), M.Th. (T16)
WALLACE, Wm. A., B.A. (E2), M.Div. (B10), S.T.M. (B10)
WALTER, Maureen, B.A. (M7), M.Div. (K2)
WALTER, Peter J., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2)
WALTERS, Stanley D., B.A. (G11), B.D. (A11), Th.M. (P13), Ph.D. (Y1)
WANG, Nan-Cheih, M.Div. (T1)
WARNE, Donald M., B.A. (T9), Ph.D. (E3)
WEATHERDON, Brian, B.A. (C2), M.A. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
WEBB, Steven W., B.A. (G12), M.Div. (K2)
WEBBER, David,
WEHRMANN, Martin A., B.A. (Y3), M.Div. (K2)
WEIR, James R., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
WEIR, William, B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2), D.D. (K2)
WEISSER, Lance, B.F.A. (S30), M.Div. (K2)
WELCH, Larry A., B.Th. (M5)
WEVERS, John W., B.A. (C4), B.D. (C4), Ph.D. (P13), Th.D. (P13), D.D. (K2)
WHEATON, Kenneth M.L., B.A. (?), M.Div. (?)
WHITE, Edward J., B.A. (M5), D.D. (M5)
WHITEHEAD, David A., B.A. (W5), M.Div. (K2)
WHITEHEAD, Linda L., B.A. (W9), M.Div. (K2)
WHITEHEAD, Robert R., B.A.Sc. (T9)
WHITSON, Mary I., M.Div. (K2), A.L.C.M. (L13)
WHITWELL, Lois, B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)
WHYTE, Wallace E., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)
WIEST, Harold M., B.S. ($32), M.Div. (F4)
WILCOX, Keith E.W., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)
WILD, Kenneth C.,
WILEY, J. Edward, B.Sc., (W3), M.Div. (K2)
WILKINSON, Donald G., L.Th. (G4)
WILL, Bruce V., B.A. (M7), B.D. (K2)
WILLIAMS, Glynnis, B.Sc.N. (M7), B.Th. (M5), M.Div. (P7)
WILLIAMS, Gordon E., B.A. (M3), B.D. (P7)
WILLIAMS, James H., B.A. ($19), D.D. (P7)
WILLIAMS, Joseph E., M.Div. (K2)
WILSON, Douglas A., B.A. (A2), D.D. (P7)
```

WILSON, Garth B., B.A. (W3), B.D. (K2), Th.D. (K2)

WILSON, George E., B.A. (V2)

WILSON, G. Grant, B.A. (C8), M.Div. (K2)

WILSON, Kenneth J., B.A. (W9), B.D. (K2) WILSON, Robert D., B.Com. (S3), B.D. (K2), M.Div. (K2)

WILSON, Robert,

WILTON, Lillian J., R.N. (H11), B.A. (T9), M.Div. (K2)

WINIAWSKY, W.,

WINN, Charles A., B.A. (U13), B.D. (K2)

WISEMAN, John H., B.A. (G1)

WISHART, Ian S., C.D., B.A. (T9), B.D. (E3), M.Th. (K2)

WITT, Ronald G.,

WOENSDREGT, Yme, B.Mus. (B12), M.Div. (V1)

WOO, William, B.Th. (C14)

WOTHERSPOON, David C., B.A. (T9), M.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)

WOTHERSPOON, Peter C., B.A. (A5), Ph.D. (E3), M.P.S. (\$23)

WYBER, J. Robert, B.A. (W5), B.D. (P7)

WYLLIE, James J., B.A. (W15), M.Div. (K2)

YANDO, George,

YOO, John, B.A. (C23), M.Div. (K2) YOO, Ki Sung, B.Th. (Y2), Th.M. (Y2)

YOOS, John D., B.A. (S3)

YOUNG, Alison, B.A. (M5), S.T.M. (M5)

YOUNG, Arthur C., B.A. (W9)

YOUNG, D. Allan,

YOUNG, Donald N., B.A. (U13), M.Div. (K2)

YOUNG, F. Norman, B.A. (W9)

YOUNG, John P., YOUNG, Willis A., B.A. (W9)

YOUNG, Wilbert L., B.A. (T9), B.D. (K2)

ZEGERIUS, Hans W., B.Th. (S6), M.A. (W17), M.Div. (A2)

ZIMMERMAN, George L., B.Sc. (M7), M.Div. (K2), C.D. ZONDAG, John M., B.Sc. (G12), M.Div. (K2)

ZOOK, Elizabeth, B.A. (S3), B.R.E., M.A. (F4), M.Div. (F4)

ZUGOR, E.J., B.Th. (L15)

# CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

To the Venerable, the 116th General Assembly:

The Administrative Council reports as follows:

### Statistical

A summary of the statistical reports from congregations for the year ended December 31, 1989 and received by the Administrative Council as of June 30, 1990:

|   |                                         | <u>1989</u> | <u>1988</u> |
|---|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| - | Number of ministers                     | 1,194       | 1,168       |
| - | Number of elders                        | 13,058      | 12,717      |
| - | Number of self-supporting congregations | 930         | 926         |
| - | Number of aid-receiving congregations   | 91          | 109         |
| - | Baptisms                                | 5,455       | 5,360       |
| - | Communicant members                     | 157,044     | 156,912     |
| - | Households                              | 107,500     | 106,846     |
| - | Church school pupils                    | 34,085      | 34,629      |

## **Financial**

A summary of the financial reports from congregations for the year ended December 31, 1989 and received by the Administrative Council as of June 30, 1990:

| - | Total raised by congregations                      | \$65,691,031 | \$62,229,340 |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| - | Total raised for congregational purposes           | 55,088,648   | 51,915,452   |
| - | Remitted to Presbyterians Sharing                  | 7,525,843    | 7,252,846    |
| - | Other missionary and benevolent purposes           | 3,097,834    | 3,062,365    |
| - | Raised by W.M.S. (W.D.) & Atlantic Mission Society | 1,201,427    | 1,305,137    |
| - | Stipends of principal minister                     | 19,683,997   | 18,743,166   |
| - | Total normal congregational expenditures           | 62,204,583   | 56,501,443   |

## **Congregational Reports and Summaries**

The detailed statistical and financial reports for each congregation as submitted by presbyteries, the summary by synods, and the general summary of synods is as found on page 702 and following.

Arthur J. Herridge Convener Earle F. Roberts Secretary

|          | PASTORAL CHARGE                                            | MINISTER                                 | CLERK OF SESSION                                              | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                                      |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1        | Baddeck, Knox                                              | Ian G. MacLeod                           | Jean MacAulay                                                 | Box 184, Grant St., Baddeck, NS, B0E IB0                                                                                            |
| _        | - St. Ann's, Ephraim Scott                                 |                                          | Robert A. MacLeod                                             | R.R. 4, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0                                                                                                        |
| 2        | Birch Grove, Victoria                                      |                                          | Robert Johnson                                                | Main St., Birch Grove, NS, B0A 1A0                                                                                                  |
| 3        | Boularderie, St. James & Knox                              | Ritchie R. Robinson                      | Mervyn A. MacAulay                                            | R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, NS, B0C 1B0                                                                                                      |
| 4        | Cape North, First - Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's            |                                          | George Ramsay George Ramsay                                   | Cabot Trail B0C 1N0<br>Neil's Harbour Rd., Neil's Harbour, NS, B0C 1N0                                                              |
| -        | Class Bay St. Baylis                                       | Vacant                                   | Charles MacVicar                                              | Box 431, Commercial St., Glace Bay, NS, B1A 6B4                                                                                     |
| 5<br>6   | Glace Bay, St. Paul's<br>Grand River                       | vacant                                   | Norman Bartholomew                                            | Box 4, Grand River, NS, B0E 1M0                                                                                                     |
| ь        | - Framboise, St. Andrew's                                  |                                          | Dan N. MacLeod                                                | R.R. #1, Gabarus, NS, B0A 1K0                                                                                                       |
|          | - Loch Lomond, Calvin                                      |                                          | Dan A. Morrison                                               | R.R. #1, Gabarus, NS, BOA 1H0                                                                                                       |
| 7        | Little Narrows                                             | Lorne A. MacLeod                         | Malcolm A. Ross                                               | Route 223, Little Narrows, NS, B0E 1T0                                                                                              |
| •        | - Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's                                |                                          | Malcolm MacLean                                               | Hwy 105, Whycocomagh, NS, B0E 3M0                                                                                                   |
| 8        | Marion Bridge, St. Columba                                 | Neil J. McLean                           | William R. Morrison                                           | Rt. 327, Box 137, Marion Bridge, NS, B0A 1P0                                                                                        |
| 9        | Middle River, Farquharson - Lake Ainslie - Kenloch         | John F. Hopkins                          | Malcolm MacKenzie<br>Charles N. MacDonald<br>Dan F. MacKinnon | Cabot Trail, R.R. #3, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0<br>Rt. 395, R.R. #1, Whycocomagh, NS, B0E 3M0<br>R.R. #2, Inverness, NS, B0E 1N0         |
| 10       | Mira Ferry, Union - Catalone, St. James - Louisbourg, Zion | Neil J. McLean                           | E.G. Wiesner<br>Gerald W. Pond<br>Donald Cameron              | Rt. 22, R.R. #2, Marion Bridge, NS, B0A 1P0<br>R.R.#1, Main-a-Dieu Rd, Louisbourg, NS, B0A 1M0<br>Main St., Louisbourg, NS, B0A 1M0 |
| 11       | North River, North Shore,<br>Englishtown                   | Vacant                                   | Duncan MacEachern                                             | R.R. #1, Englishtown, NS, B0C 1H0                                                                                                   |
| 12       | North Sydney, St. Giles                                    | Murdock J. MacRae                        | John Johnson                                                  | 49 Campbell St., North Sydney, NS, B2A 2C8                                                                                          |
| 13       | Orangedale - Malagawatch, Fulton - River Denys             | Donald E. MacLeod                        | Alexander A. Gillis<br>Harold MacIver<br>Edwin Ross           | Orangedale, NS, B0E 2K0<br>R.R. #2, River Denys, NS, B0E 2Y0<br>R.R. #1, River Denys, NS, B0E 2Y0                                   |
| 14<br>15 | Sydney, Bethel<br>Sydney Mines, St. Andrews                | Malcolm A. Caldwell<br>Raymond L. Gillis | Charles D. Greaves<br>Archie Wolstenholme                     | 9 Brookland St., Sydney, NS, B1P 5B1<br>3 Queen St., Sydney Mines, NS, B1V 1K4                                                      |

### Without Congregation

1 Retired Everett H. Bean

### Appendix to Roll

1 Retired Charles A. MacDonald
2 Missionary D. Stewart Gillan
3 Retired Edward S. Hales

#### Diaconal Ministries - Active

Professor of Christian Education
 Presbytery Mission Worker
 Miss Georgine Caldwell
 Ms. Meridyth McCabe

### Diaconal Ministries - Other

1 Mrs. Isabel Carmichael Apt. B, Alderwood, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0
2 Mrs. Lois MacAulay 203 Rebecca St., Glace Bay, NS, B1A 2A9
3 Mrs. Anne Matheson The Cove Guest Home, King's Rd., Sydney, NS, B1S 1B9

#### NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

#### NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 11 | Total on Roll            | 12 | Self-Supporting Charges | 14 | Congregations in them | 24 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges |    | Ministers on Appendix    | 3  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 1  | Congregations in them | 2  |
| Without Congregation     | 1  | Grand Total of Ministers | 15 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 15 | Total Congregations   | 26 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Ian G. MacLeod, P.O. Box 184, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0. Telephone Number 902-295-2857.

(For statistical information see page 785)

## SYNOD OF THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

### 2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE            | MINISTER            | CLERK OF SESSION  | CHURCH ADDRESS                             |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Grand Falls, St. Matthew's | Vacant              | Thomas Arklie     | 17 Church St., Grand Falls, NF, A2A 1Z4    |
| 2 | St. John's, St. Andrew's   | Ian S. Wishart      | G.O. Roberts      | P.O. Box 6206, St. John's, NF, A1C 6J9     |
| 3 | St. John's, St. David's    | N.E. (Ted) Thompson | Eric Gray         | 98 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, NF, A1B 1R8 |
| 4 | Wabush, Christ Church      | Vacant              | Claude E. Meslage | Box 309, Wabush, Labrador, A0R 1B0         |

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE          |        | MINISTER                   | CLER         | K OF SESSION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | CHURCH A | ADDRESS               |   |
|-------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---|
| Witho | out Congregation         |        |                            |              | the control of the co |          |                       |   |
| 1     | Professor                |        | R. Sheldon MacKenzie       |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                       |   |
| 2     | CFB Chaplain             |        | J. Wiley                   |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                       |   |
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Other   |        |                            |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                       |   |
| 1     | Mrs. Charles Tooktoshina |        | Rigolet, Labrador, NF, A0P | 1 <b>P</b> 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                       |   |
|       | NUMBE                    | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL          |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | NU       | MBER OF               |   |
|       | In S.S. Charges          | 2      | Total on Roll              | 5            | Self-Supporting Charg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ges 2    | Congregations in them | 2 |
|       | In Aid-Receiving Charges | 1      | Ministers on Appendix      | 0            | Aid-Receiving Charge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | es 2     | Congregations in them | 2 |
|       | Without Congregation     | 2      | Grand Total of Ministers   | 5            | Total Pastoral Charge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | es 4     | _ ``` .               | 4 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mrs. Diane Kiefte, St. David's Pres. Church, 98 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, NF, A1B 1R8. Telephone Number (C) 709-722-2382, (R) 709-726-4844 (For statistical information see page 786)

| -     |        |      |       | -      |      |
|-------|--------|------|-------|--------|------|
| SYNOD | OF THE | ATL. | ANTIC | PK()VI | NULS |

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE                                | MINISTER            | CLERK OF SESSION    | CHURCH ADDRESS                            |
|---|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Barney's River - Marshy Hope                   | Robert A.B. MacLean | A. Donald Bannerman | R.R. #1, Barney's River Stn., NS, B0K 1A0 |
| , | Blue Mountain, Knox                            | Andrew Hutchinson   | Edison Campbell     | R.R. #5, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C8         |
|   | - East River St. Mary's, Zion                  |                     | Henry Cameron       | R.R. #5, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C8         |
|   | - Garden of Eden, Blair                        |                     | John J. Wood        | R.R. #5, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C8         |
|   | East River Pastoral Charge - Caledonia, Bethel | Edgar F. Dewar      | Grant Cruickshank   |                                           |
|   | - Springville                                  |                     | A.D. MacDonald      | R.R. #2, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C5         |
|   | - St. Paul's                                   |                     | A.D. MacDonald      | R.R. #2, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C5         |
|   | - Sunnybrae, Calvin                            |                     | A.D. MacDonald      | R.R. #2, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C5         |
|   | Hopewell, First                                | Charles McPherson   | David H, MacLean    | Hopewell, NS, B0K 1C0                     |
|   | - Eureka, Zion                                 |                     | John A. MacLean     | Eureka, NS, B0K 1B0                       |
|   | - Gairloch, St. Andrew's                       |                     | Clarence Nelson     | R.R. #2, Westville, NS, B0K 2A0           |
|   | - Rocklin, Middle River                        |                     | Mrs, Chester MacKav | R.R. #2, Westville, NS, B0K 2A0           |

| 5              | Little Harbour - Pictou Landing, Bethel                                                                                                | Paul A. Brown                                              | Harry Ferguson<br>Wm. MacPherson                                                            | R.R. #1, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C4<br>R.R. #2, Trenton, NS, B0K 1X0                                                                                |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6              | MacLennan's Mtn., St. John's                                                                                                           | Supply                                                     | W. Douglas Fraser                                                                           | R.R. #4, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C7                                                                                                                 |
| 7<br>8         | Marine Drive Kirk's Pastoral Charge - Sherbrooke, St. James - Glenelg - Moser's River, St. Giles Merigomish, St. Paul's - French River | David Hayward  Patricia Rose                               | Mrs. Marion Weir<br>Wm. A. MacDonald<br>Angus H. Moser<br>Harry B. MacDonald<br>Alvin Foote | Sherbrooke, NS, B0J 3C0<br>R.R. #1, Aspen, NS, B0H 1G0<br>Moser River, NS, B0J 2K0                                                                |
| 9<br>10<br>11  | New Glasgow, First<br>New Glasgow, St. Andrew's<br>New Glasgow, Westminster                                                            | Glen Matheson<br>J. Kenneth MacLeod<br>Alexander MacDonald | Mervyn L. MacKay<br>Barrie MacMillan<br>D.H. Stewart                                        | 208 MacLean St., New Glasgow, NS, B2H 4M9<br>37 Mountain Rd., New Glasgow, NS, B2H 3W4<br>Temperance St., New Glasgow, NS, B2H 3A7                |
| 12<br>13<br>14 | Pictou, First<br>Pictou, St. Andrew's<br>Pictou Island, Sutherland Memorial                                                            | Fred Douwsma<br>H. Kenneth Stright<br>Supply               | J.W. Sellers<br>Earle MacQ. Cameron                                                         | Box 1003, Prince St., Pictou, NS, B0K 1H0<br>High St. Pictou, N.S. B0K 1H0                                                                        |
| 15             | River John, St. George's - Toney River, St. David's                                                                                    | Murray M. Graham                                           | Earl Johnson<br>James W. Fraser                                                             | R.R. #1, River John, NS, B0K 1N0<br>R.R. #4, River John, NS, B0K 1N0                                                                              |
| 16             | Scotsburn, Bethel - Earltown, Knox - West Branch, Burns Memorial                                                                       | Mark R. McLennan                                           | Floyd Cock<br>Mrs. Wm. J. MacDonald<br>Mrs. Millie Langille                                 | R.R. #2, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0<br>R.R. #5, Tatamagouche, NS, B0K 1V0<br>R.R. #2, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0                                          |
| 17<br>18       | Springhill, St. David's  - Oxford, St. James  - Riverview, St. Andrew's Stellarton, First                                              | A. Gordon Smith                                            | Reginald A. Mattinson<br>Hollis Johnson<br>Hollis Johnson<br>Robin Campbell                 | Box 2039, Springhill, NS, B0M 1X0<br>P.O. Box 382, Oxford, NS, B0M 1P0<br>P.O. Box 382, Oxford, NS, B0M 1P0<br>Foord St., Stellarton, NS, B0K 1S0 |
| 19             | Tatamagouche, Sedgewick Memorial - Pugwash, St. John's - Wallace, St. Matthew's - The Falls, St. Andrew's                              |                                                            | Robert Foote James MacPherson Gordon Dewar Robbie Ferguson                                  | Main St., Tatamagouche, NS, B0K 1V0<br>Pugwash, NS, B0K 1L0<br>Wallace, NS, B0K 1Y0<br>R.R. #5, Tatamagouche, NS, B0K 1V0                         |
| 20             | Thorburn, Union - Sutherland's River                                                                                                   | Glenn S. MacDonald                                         | Gerald MacLellan<br>Gilbert A. Fraser                                                       | Box 38, Thorburn, NS, B0K 1W0<br>R.R. #1, Thorburn, NS, B0K 1W0                                                                                   |

|         | PASTORAL CHARGE              | MINISTER                   | CLERK OF      | SESSION             | CHURCH AD      | DRESS                     |     |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----|
| 21      | West River Pastoral Charge   | Waldon B. Moase            |               |                     |                |                           |     |
|         | - Durham                     |                            | J. Stanley G  |                     | R.R. #2, Picto | u, NS, B0K 1H0            |     |
|         | - Greenhill, Salem           |                            | J. Stanley G  |                     |                |                           |     |
|         | - Saltsprings, St. Luke's    |                            | Marie Lang    |                     | 107 Stellarton | Rd., New Glasgow, NS, B2H | 1L7 |
| 22      | West River Station, Bethel   | Supply                     | Mrs. Josie N  |                     | 01 16 117      | . III NO DOTECTO          |     |
| 23      | Westville, St. Andrew's      | James M. Grant             | Wm. A. Tho    | ompson              | Church St., We | estville, NS, B0K 2A0     |     |
| Append  | ix to Roll                   |                            |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 1       | No Charge                    | Bruce Dennis               |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 2       | No church                    | Fraser J. Dunbar           |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 3       | Overseas Missionary          | Donald W. MacKay           |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 4       | Retired                      | J. Donald MacKay           |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 5       | Retired                      | Lee MacNaughton            |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 6       |                              | Marion Patterson           |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 7       | Retired                      | William Reid               |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 8       | No Charge                    | Terrance R. Trites         |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| Diacona | al Ministries - Active       |                            |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 1       | Presbytery Missionary Worker | Miss Joanne Vines          |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| Diacona | l Ministries - Other         |                            |               |                     |                |                           |     |
| 1       | Mrs. James Cunningham        | R.R. #5, New Glasgow, NS   | S, B2H 5C8    |                     |                |                           |     |
| 2       | Miss Catherine MacFarlane    | Mosher's River, NS, B0J 2I | <b>K</b> 0    |                     |                |                           |     |
| 3       | Miss Estelle MacKenzie       | c/o I.O.O.F. Home, Pictou  | , NS, B0K 1H0 |                     |                |                           |     |
| 4       | Miss Ina Adamson             | R.R. #1, Scotsburn, NS, BO | 0K 1R0        |                     |                |                           |     |
|         | NUMBER O                     | F MINISTERS ON ROLL        |               |                     | NUME           | BER OF                    |     |
|         | In S.S. Charges              | 18 Total on Roll           | 18 Se         | lf-Supporting Char  | ges 23         | Congregations in them     | 45  |
|         | In Aid-Receiving Charges     | - Ministers on Appendix    |               | d-Receiving Charge  |                | Congregations in them     |     |
|         | Without Congregation         | - Grand Total of Ministers |               | tal Pastoral Charge |                | Total Congregations       | 45  |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Mark McLennan, R.R. #2, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0.Telephone Number 902-485-8716.

(For statistical information see page 786)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                        | MINISTER              | CLERK OF SESSION       | CHURCH ADDRESS                                         |
|--------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Dartmouth, Iona                        | Jane Johnson          | Joseph Mason Sr.       | Box 2254, Dartmouth, NS, B2W 4B7                       |
| 2      | Dartmouth, St. Andrew's                | P.A. (Sandy) McDonald | Mrs. S.H. Marshall     | 216 School St., Dartmouth, NS, B3A 2Y4                 |
|        | - Musquodoboit Harbour                 |                       | R. Dauphinee           | 4 Pinehill Rd., Dartmouth, NS, B3A 2E6                 |
| 3      | Dean, Sharon                           | Vacant                | George W. Graham       | R.R. #2, Upper Stewiacke, NS, B0N 2P0                  |
| 4      | Elmsdale, St. Matthew's                | Vacant                | Ira P. Keyes           | c/o I. Keyes, Elmsdale, NS, B0N 1M0                    |
|        | - Hardwoodlands                        |                       | Peter Grant            | c/o P. Grant, R.R. #1, Milford Station, NS, B0N 1Y0    |
| 5      | Halifax, Calvin                        | Cedric C. Pettigrew   | Murray Nicoll          | 3311 Ashburn Ave., Halifax, NS, B3L 4G3                |
| 6      | Halifax, Knox                          | Blaine W. Dunnett     | Gregor Ward            | 5406 Roome St., Halifax, NS, B3K 5K7                   |
| 7      | Halifax, Church of St. David           | John Pace             | Ralph W. Kane          | 1537 Brunswick St., Halifax, NS, B3J 2G1               |
| 8      | Lower Sackville, First Sackville       | David W.K. Sutherland | William Brown          | Box 273, Lower Sackville, NS, B4C 2S9                  |
| 9      | Lunenburg, St. Andrew's                | D. Laurence Mawhinney | Miss Helen Morash      | Box 218, Lunenburg, NS, B0J 2C0                        |
|        | - Rose Bay, St. Andrew's               |                       | D.L. Mawhinney         | c/o D.L. Mawhinney, Box 218, Lunenburg, NS, B0J 2C0    |
| 10     | New Dublin-Conquerall:                 | Vacant                |                        |                                                        |
|        | - Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's      |                       | Miss L.R. Romkey       | c/o L.R. Romkey, R.R.#1, La Have, NS, B0R 1C0          |
|        | <ul> <li>Dublin Shore, Knox</li> </ul> |                       | Miss L.R. Romkey       | c/o L.R. Romkey, R.R.#1, La Have, NS, B0R 1C0          |
|        | - West Dublin, St. Matthew's           |                       | Miss L.R. Romkey       | c/o L.R. Romkey, R.R.#1, La Have, NS, B0R 1C0          |
| 11     | Truro, St. James'                      | G. Clair MacLeod      | Kerry Gardner          | Box 1313, Truro, NS, B2N 5N2                           |
|        | - McClure's Mills, St. Paul's          |                       | Hugh Cruickshank       | Box 1313, Truro, NS, B2N 5N2                           |
| 12     | Windsor, St. John's                    | W.L. Shaun Seaman     | Mrs. Dorothy Mason     | c/o Mrs. D. Mason, R.R. #1, Mt. Uniacke, NS, B0N 1Z0   |
|        | - Noel Road, St. James'                |                       | Mrs. Sandra N. Cameron | c/o Mrs. S.N. Cameron, R.R.#2, Kennetcook, NS, B0N 1P0 |
| Withou | ıt Congregation                        |                       |                        |                                                        |
| 1      | Retired                                | Owen Channon          |                        |                                                        |
| 2      | Superintendent of Missions             | W.J.O. Isaac          |                        |                                                        |
| 3      | Retired                                | A.O. MacLean          |                        |                                                        |

## Appendix to Roll

| 1 | Without Charge | L. George Macdonald |
|---|----------------|---------------------|
| 2 | Retired        | R.D. MacLean        |

Administrator, E.C.E., Child R
Dev. Services, N.S. Teachers's College R.G. Russell

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE          |        | MINISTER                                     | CLER    | K OF SESSION C        | HURCH AD | DRESS                 |    |
|-------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----|
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Other   |        |                                              |         |                       |          |                       |    |
| 1     | Catherine Mason          |        | 21 Helene Ave., Dartmouth,                   | NS, B22 | X 1G3                 |          |                       |    |
| 2     | June Pratt               |        | 67 Churchill St., Truro, NS, B2N 1M9         |         |                       |          |                       |    |
| 3     | Margaret Stewart, R.N.   |        | #306 - 2344 Hunter St., Halifax, NS, B3K 4V6 |         |                       |          |                       |    |
|       | NUMBE                    | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL                            |         |                       | NUM      | BER OF                |    |
|       | In S.S. Charges          | 10     | Total on Roll                                | 13      | Self-Supporting Charg | ges 12   | Congregations in them | 19 |
|       | In Aid-Receiving Charges |        | Ministers on Appendix                        | 3       | Aid-Receiving Charge  | s -      | Congregations in them | -  |
|       | Without Congregation     | 3      | Grand Total of Ministers                     | 16      | Total Pastoral Charge |          | Total Congregations   | 19 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. P. Alex McDonald, 4 Pinehill Road, Dartmouth, NS, B3A 2E6. Telephone Number 902-469-4480.

(For statistical information see page 788)

|  | SYNOL | OF THE | ATLANTIC | <b>PROVINCE</b> |
|--|-------|--------|----------|-----------------|
|--|-------|--------|----------|-----------------|

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

| PA  | STORAL CHARGE                                 | MINISTER          | CLERK OF SESSION     | CHURCH ADDRESS                                    |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Fre | dericton, St. Andrew's                        | G. Cameron Brett  | M. Jean Anderson     | 512 Charlotte St., Fredericton, NB, E3B 1M2       |
| Ha  | mpton, St. Paul's                             | Kent Burdett      | Paul Robinson        | Site 5, Comp 28, Hampton, NB, E0G 1Z0             |
| -   | Barnesville                                   |                   | Ansley Bradley       | Site 5, Comp 28, Hampton, NB, E0G 1Z0             |
|     | nwell, St. James<br>Prince William, Riverside | Basil C. Lowery   | J. Schotanus         | R.R. #12, Fredericton, NB, E3B 6H7                |
|     | rvey Station, Knox<br>Acton                   | David A. Dewar    | Elwood McGee         | Harvey Station, NB, E0H 1H0<br>Acton, NB, E0H 1H0 |
| Mo  | ncton, St. Andrew's                           | Wm. Steele        | Harold Wilson        | 90 Park St., Moncton, NB, E1C 2B3                 |
| Riv | erview, Bethel                                | Vacant            | Vivian Brown         | 600 Coverdale Rd., Riverview, NB, E1B 3K6         |
| Sac | kville, St. Andrew's                          | Herbert E. Hilder | Robert Harris        | Box 1604, Sackville, NB, E0A 3C0                  |
| - 1 | Port Elgin, St. James                         |                   | Mrs. Eleanor Goodwin | Box 1604, Sackville, NB, E0A 3C0                  |

| 8        | St. Andrew's, Greenock - Pennfield, The Kirk                                | Robert Murray                        | J. Richard Ross<br>Kenneth G. Hawkins                    | Box 579, St. Andrews, NB, E0G 2X0<br>Pennfield, NB, E0G 2R0                                                              |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9<br>10  | Saint John, St. Columba<br>Saint John, St. John & St. Stephen               | Gordon L. Blackwell<br>Philip J. Lee | Lyman Purnell, Q.C. Allan MacDonald                      | Box 3294, Station B, Saint John, NB, E2M 4X8<br>101 Cobourg St., Saint John, NB, E2L 3J8                                 |
| 11<br>12 | Saint John, St. Matthew's  St. Stephen, St. Stephen's  St. George, The Kirk | Vacant<br>S.C.H. Cho                 | Delvan G. O'Brien  Mrs. Yvonne O'Brien  Mrs. Bea Stewart | 90 Douglas Ave., Saint John, NB, E2K 1E4 35 Main St., St. Stephen, NB, E3L 1Z3 12 Brunswick St., St. George, NB, E0G 2Y0 |
| 13       | Stanley, St. Peter's - Williamsburg, St. Paul's                             | Ranaid McDonald                      | Laughlin Plume Neil J. Fullarton                         | Box 233, Stanley, NB, E0H 1T0 R.R. #1, Cross Creek, NB, E0H 1E0                                                          |
| 14       | Woodstock, St. Paul's - Kirkland, St. David's                               | Jeffrey Kingswood                    | Dr. W.M. Mutrie                                          | Box 878, Woodstock, NB, E0J 2B0                                                                                          |

# Without Congregation

1 Professor Charles H.H. Scobie

# Appendix to Roll

| 1 | Retired | William H. Campbell |
|---|---------|---------------------|
| 2 |         | Mary Farmery        |
| 3 |         | Ralph E. MacKenzie  |
| 4 |         | Katherine J. Michie |

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

| In S.S. Charges          | 11 | Total on Roll            | 13 | Self-Supporting Charges | 13 | Congregations in them | 18 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 1  | Ministers on Appendix    | 4  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 1  | Congregations in them | 2  |
| Without Congregation     | 1  | Grand Total of Ministers | 17 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 14 | Total Congregations   | 20 |

NUMBER OF

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Herbert E. Hilder, 7 West Ave., Box 1604, Sackville, NB, E0A 3C0. Telephone Number 506-536-3786.

(For statistical information see page 789)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                                                 | MINISTER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | CLERK OF SESSION                                                  | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                                        |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Bass River, St. Mark's  - Beersville, St. James  - Clairville, St. Andrews  - West Branch, Zion | Geoffrey Howard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Harry Barnes<br>James Cail<br>Alfred Filmore<br>Fred Wilson       | Bass River, Kent Co., NB, E0A 1C0<br>R.R. #1, Harcourt, NB, E0A 1T0<br>R.R. #2, Harcourt, NB, E0A 1T0<br>R.R. #2, Rexton, NB, E0A 2L0 |
| 2 3    | Bathurst, St. Lukes<br>Campbellton, Knox                                                        | Vacant<br>M. Wayne Burke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Eric MacMinn                                                      | 395 Murray Ave., Bathurst, NB, E2A 1T4<br>8 Aberdeen St., Campbellton, NB, E3M 2B4                                                    |
| 4      | Chatham, Calvin - Black River Bridge, St. Paul's - Kouchibouquac, Knox                          | Wm. G. McKaig                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Robert A. MacKinley<br>Kenneth A. Glendenning<br>A.S. Little      | 37 King St., Chatham, NB, E1N 2N4 Black River Bridge, NB, E0C 1B0 Kouchibouquac, NB, E0A 2A4                                          |
| 5<br>6 | Dalhousie, St. John's - New Mills, St. Andrew's New Carlisle, Knox                              | Thomas Saulters Vacant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Raymond MacNair<br>Raymond MacNair<br>Mrs. Katherine Smollett     | Box 375, Dalhousie, NB, E0K 1B0<br>R.R. #1, Charlo, NB, E0B 1M0<br>P.O. Box 148, New Carlisle, PQ, G0C 1Z0                            |
| 7      | Newcastle, St. James - Derby, Ferguson - Millerton, Grace                                       | Cal C. MacInnis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | James B. Lockerbie<br>John Green<br>John Green                    | P.O. Box 611, Newcastle, NB, E1V 1M9<br>R.R. #1, Millerton, NB, E0C 1R0                                                               |
| 8      | Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's - Warwick, St. Paul's                                               | Vacant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Inglis Dunnett Inglis Dunnett                                     | R.R. #1, Red Bank, NB, E0C 1W0                                                                                                        |
| 9      | Tabusintac, St. John's - New Jersey, Zion - Oak Point, St. Matthew's                            | Philip Chiang                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Keith Stymiest<br>Keith Stymiest<br>Keith Stymiest                | #7 Heirlihy Rd., Tabusintac, NB, E0C 2A0<br>R.R. #2, Legaceville, NB, E0C 1K0<br>R.R. #1, Douglastown, NB, E0C 1H0                    |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                       |
| 1<br>2 | Studying                                                                                        | John Kim<br>Daniel MacDougall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                                                                                       |
|        | NUMBER OF                                                                                       | MINISTERS ON ROLL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                   | NUMBER OF                                                                                                                             |
|        | In S.S. Charges In Aid-Receiving Charges Without Congregation                                   | The state of the s | 7 Self-Supporting Cl<br>2 Aid-Receiving Ch<br>9 Total Pastoral Ch | arges 2 Congregations in them 2                                                                                                       |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Geoffrey Howard, R.R. #1, Harcourt, NB, E0A 1T0. Telephone Number 506-785-4383.

(For statistical information see page 790)

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                            | MINISTER                       | CLERK OF SESSION      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                         |
|----|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Alberton                                   | Richard Hein                   | George Burnett        | P.O. Box 340, Alberton, PE, C0B 1B0                                    |
| 2  | - West Point                               | _                              | Marilyn MacLean       | P.O. Box 340, Alberton, PE, C0B 1B0                                    |
| 2  | Belfast, St. John's                        | Roger MacPhee                  | Sinclair MacTavish    | Belfast, PE, COA 1A0                                                   |
|    | - Wood Islands                             |                                | Francis G. Panting    | Belle River, PE, C0A 1B0                                               |
| 3  | Charlottetown, St. James                   | John Cameron<br>Susan Lawson   | K.A. MacKenzie        | 35 Fitzroy St., Charlottetown, PE, C1A 1R2                             |
| 4  | Charlottetown, Zion                        | Gordon Matheson<br>Issa Saliba | Stirling MacLeod      | P.O. Box 103, Charlottetown, PE, C1A 7K2                               |
| 5  | Clyde River, Burnside                      | Robert Lyle                    | Charles Frizell       | R.R. #3, Cornwall, PE, C0A 1H0                                         |
|    | - Canoe Cove                               | <b>,</b>                       | Charles Frizell       | R.R. #3, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0 R.R. #3, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0          |
|    | - Churchill                                |                                | Charles Frizell       | R.R. #3, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0                                         |
|    | - Nine Mile Creek                          |                                | Charles Frizell       | R.R. #3, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0                                         |
| 6  | Richmond Bay Pastoral Charge               |                                |                       |                                                                        |
|    | - Freeland                                 | Vacant                         | Donald MacLean        | D.D. #2 Pil. II. DE COD (10                                            |
|    | - Tyne Valley                              |                                | Donald MacLean        | R.R. #2, Ellerslie, PE, COB 1JO                                        |
|    | - Victoria West                            |                                | Donald MacLean        | R.R. #2, Tyne Valley, PE, C0B 2C0                                      |
|    | - Lot 14                                   |                                | Donald MacLean        | R.R. #2, Tyne Valley, PE, C0B 2C0<br>R.R. #1, Tyne Valley, PE, C0B 2C0 |
| 7  | Freetown                                   | Vacant                         | Robert Jardine Sr.    |                                                                        |
| 8  | Harrington                                 | Vacant                         | David Seaman          | R.R. #1, Freetown, PE, C0B 1L0                                         |
| 9  | Hartsville                                 | Vacant                         | Kenneth A. MacInnis   | In Village, COA 2CO                                                    |
|    |                                            | v dealit                       | Remieth A. Macinnis   | Rte. 225, Murray River, PE, C0A 1W0                                    |
| 10 | Hunter River                               | James S. Findlay               | Mrs. Ishbel Connors   | Humber Diver Dr. COA 4310                                              |
|    | - Glasgow Road                             | y                              | J. Philip Matheson    | Hunter River, PE, COA 1NO                                              |
|    | - Brookfield                               |                                | Spurgeon Moore        | Hunter River, PE, COA 1NO                                              |
|    |                                            |                                | Spurgeon Moore        | R.R. #4, North Wiltshire, PE, C0A 1Y0                                  |
| 11 | Kensington                                 | Linda R. Berdan                | Clair Campbell        | P.O. Roy 212 Voncington DE COD 1340                                    |
|    | <ul> <li>New London, St. John's</li> </ul> |                                | Archibald E. Campbell | P.O. Box 213, Kensington, PE, COB 1M0                                  |
| 12 | Montague, St. Andrews                      | Adam Lees                      | Allister Currie       | R.R. #1, Breadalbane, PE, COA 1E0                                      |
|    | <ul> <li>Cardigan, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> |                                | Allison Myers         | Montague, PE, C0A 1R0<br>Cardigan, PE, C0A 1G0                         |
|    | -                                          |                                | - 1.110011 111,010    | Caraigan, 1 E, COA 100                                                 |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                        | MINISTER                    | CLERK                                      | OF SESSION            | CHURCH ADD                        | DRESS                                                                          |    |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 13     | Murray Harbour North - Caledonia - Murray Harbour South - Peter's Road | Gael Matheson               | John M.<br>Malcolm<br>Ronald I<br>Ronald I | n MacPherson<br>Brown | R.R. #1, Monta<br>R.R. #4, Monta  | ır, PE, COA 1V0<br>ague, PE, COA 1R0<br>ague, PE, COA 1R0<br>ague, PE, COA 1R0 |    |
| 14     | North Tryon - South Granville, Knox                                    | Vacant                      |                                            | Waddell<br>M. Corbett | Albany, PE, C0<br>Breadalbane, Pl |                                                                                |    |
| 15     | Sherwood, St. Mark's - Marshfield, St. Columba's                       | Donald Wilkinson            | Martin M<br>Talmage                        | •                     |                                   | e., Sherwood, PE, C1A 6T2<br>ottetown, PE, C1A 7J7                             |    |
| 16     | Summerside                                                             | Bert Vancook                | D.R. Mo                                    | orrison               | P.O. Box 1614,                    | Summerside, PE, C1N 2V5                                                        |    |
| Withou | it Congregation                                                        |                             |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 1      | Hospital Chaplaincy                                                    | Susan Lawson                |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                                                            |                             |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 1      | Retired                                                                | Donald A. Campbell          |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 2      | Secular Employment                                                     | D. John Fortier             |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 3      | Secular Employment                                                     | Ian C. Glass                |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 4      |                                                                        | Stirling Keizer             |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 5      | Retired                                                                | James McGowan               |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 6      | Retired                                                                | Donald Nicholson            |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 7      | Retired                                                                | William Scott               |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| Diacon | al Ministries - Other                                                  |                             |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 1      | Mrs. John R. Cameron                                                   | 32 Fitzroy St., Charlotteto | wn, PE                                     |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 2      | Mrs. Angus Brown                                                       | Wood Islands                |                                            |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
| 3      | Mrs. Andrew Jardine                                                    | R.R. #3, Charlottetown, I   | PE, C1A 7J7                                |                       |                                   |                                                                                |    |
|        | NUMBER O                                                               | F MINISTERS ON ROLL         |                                            |                       | NUMB                              | ER OF                                                                          |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges 1                                                      | 1 Total on Roll             | 13                                         | Self-Supporting Cha   | rges 16                           | Congregations in them                                                          | 33 |
|        |                                                                        | 0 Ministers on Appendix     | 7                                          | Aid-Receiving Char    |                                   | Congregations in them                                                          | 0  |
|        |                                                                        | 2 Grand Total of Minister   | rs 20                                      | Total Pastoral Charg  |                                   | Total Congregations                                                            | 33 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. William Scott, New Argyle, R.R. #2, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0. Telephone Number 902-675-4239.

(For statistical information see page 791)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                        | MINISTER                    | CLERK OF SESSION                   | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                         |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Inverness, St. Andrew's                                | Linda Robinson              | Raymond Dempsey                    | 1796 Dublin St., Inverness, PQ, G0S 1K0                                                                                |
| 2      | Leggatt's Point                                        | Donald Shepherd (Lay Miss.  | .) Donald Campbell                 | Metis Beach, PQ, G0J 1W0                                                                                               |
| 3      | Melbourne, St. Andrew's                                | Scott Emery                 | Ashley Staulker                    | Box 2, R.R. #2, Melbourne, PQ, J0B 2B0                                                                                 |
| 4      | Melbourne, St. Paul's                                  | Daniel Forget               | Lucien Blouin                      | 5 rue Belmont, Melbourne, PQ, J0B 2B0                                                                                  |
| 5      | Quebec, St. Andrew's                                   | P. Lyle Sams                | James L. Williamson                | Box 161, Quebec, PQ, G1L 4V1                                                                                           |
| 6      | Ste-Foy, St-Marc                                       | Vacant                      |                                    | 2828 Chemin Quatre Bourgeois, Ste Foy, PQ, G1V 1X9                                                                     |
| 7      | Scotstown, St. Paul                                    | R.A.B. Sandford (Lay Miss.) | Duncan McLeod                      | Box 47, Scotstown, PQ, J0B 3B0                                                                                         |
| 8      | Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's                               | Blake W. Walker             | Vacant                             | 280 Frontenac St., Sherbrooke, PQ, J1H 1K2                                                                             |
| 9      | Valcartier, St. Andrew's - Charny, Charny Presbyterian | Robert Sim                  | Melvin Mountain<br>Melvin Mountain | 1832 Lac Ferre, Blvd. Valcartier, Valcartier, PQ, G0A 4S0<br>1832 Lac Ferre, Blvd. Valcartier, Valcartier, PQ, G0A 4S0 |
| Withou | it Congregation                                        |                             |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| 1      | Canadian Forces Chaplain                               | David Kettle                |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| Append | dix to Roll                                            |                             |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| 1      | Between Appointments                                   | David T. Craig              |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| 2      | In Education                                           | Ross Davidson               |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| 3      | Retired                                                | J.C.M. Jack                 |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| 4      | Retired                                                | Armand Jossinet             |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
| 5      | Leave of Absence                                       | Pierre Van Rooyen           |                                    |                                                                                                                        |
|        | NUMBER (                                               | OF MINISTERS ON ROLL        |                                    | NUMBER OF                                                                                                              |
|        | In S.S. Charges                                        | 3 Total on Roll             | 5 Self-Supporting C                | Charges 5 Congregations in them 5                                                                                      |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges                               | 1 Ministers on Appendix     | 5 Aid-Receiving Cl                 |                                                                                                                        |
|        | Without Congregation                                   | 1 Grand Total of Ministers  | 10 Total Pastoral Ch               |                                                                                                                        |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. David Kettle, Box 637, Courcelette, PQ, G0A 1R0. Telephone Number 418-844-2378.

(For statistical information see page 792)

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE                          | MINISTER                 | CLERK OF SESSION                | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1     | Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles                   | James M. Patterson       | J. S. Murray                    | 677 Victoria Dr., Baie d'Urfe, PQ, H9X 2K1                                       |
| 2     | Beaconsfield, Briarwood                  | Andrew Johnston          | Mrs. Virginia Bell              | 70 Beaconsfield Blvd., Beaconsfield, PQ, H9W 3Z3                                 |
| 3     | Beauharnois, St. Edward's<br>Valleyfield | Vacant                   | Shirley Hunter<br>Donald McCaig | 79 St. Georges St., Beauharnois, PQ, J6N 1Y9                                     |
| 4     | Chateauguay, Maplewood                   | D. Lynne Donovan         | Robert E. Amy                   | 215 McLeod Ave., Chateauguay, PQ, J6J 2H5                                        |
| 5     | Duvernay, St. John's                     | Supply                   | William J. Hillock              | 2960 Blvd. de la Concorde, Duvernay, Laval, PQ, H7E 2H5                          |
| 6     | Fabreville                               | R. L. Inglis             | P. Black                        | 442 Hudon St., Fabreville, PQ, H7P 2L1                                           |
| 7     | Hemmingford, St. Andrew's                | Supply                   | Anne Robertson                  | Box 100, Hemmingford, PQ, J0L 1H0                                                |
| 8     | Howick, Georgetown - Riverfield          | Robert J. Graham         | Rhoda MacFarlane<br>Jack Peddie | Box 275, Howick, PQ, J0S 1G0                                                     |
|       | - St. Urbain, Beechridge                 |                          | Neil MacKay                     | Highway 203, Riverfield, PQ, J0S 1G0<br>333 Rang Double, St. Urbain, PQ, J0S 1Y0 |
|       | - St. Orbain, Beechinge                  |                          | Neil Mackay                     | 333 Rang Double, St. Orbain, PQ, 303 110                                         |
| 9     | Huntingdon, St. Andrew's                 | Vacant                   | June Todd                       | 50 Prince St., Huntingdon, PQ, J0S 1H0                                           |
|       | Athelstan                                | -                        | Donald W. Grant                 | P.O. Box 36, Athelstan, PQ, JOS 1A0                                              |
| 10    | Lachine, St. Andrew's                    | Sheina B. Smith          | Barbara E. Davidson             | 5065 Sherbrooke St., Lachine, PQ, H8T 1H9                                        |
| 11    | Lachute, Marg. Rodger Mem                | George A. Malcolm        | James A. Hayman                 | 648 Main St., Lachute, PQ, J8H 1Z1                                               |
| 12    | Lost River                               | Summer Supply            | Mrs. Eileen Dewar               | Ardundel, R.R.#2, Lost River, PQ, JOT 1A0                                        |
| 13    | Mille Isles                              | Summer Supply            | Mr. E. Black                    |                                                                                  |
| Montr | eal:                                     |                          |                                 |                                                                                  |
| 14    | Beckwith Memorial, Italian               | Arthur Iarrera           | Frank Mariano                   | 1349 St. Zotique E., Montreal, PQ, H2G 1G6                                       |
|       | - St. Michel                             |                          | Barry Milz                      | 3875 Cremazie E., Montreal, PQ, H1Z 2K9                                          |
| 15    | Chinese                                  | Wm. Woo                  | Warren Wong                     | 5560 Hutchison, Montreal, PQ, H2V 4B6                                            |
|       |                                          | Morgan Wong              |                                 |                                                                                  |
| 16    | Cote des Neiges                          | William Manson           | Kenneth Bell                    | 3435 Cote Ste. Catherine Rd., Montreal, PQ, H3T 1C7                              |
| 17    | Eglise St. Luc                           | David Lefneski           | Geoffrey Johnston               | 5790 17e Avenue, Montreal, PQ, H1X 2R8                                           |
| 18    | Ephraim Scott Mem.                       | Lee S. Donahue           | Doris Blaise                    | 5545 Snowdon Ave., Montreal, PQ, H3X 1Y8                                         |
| 19    | Hungarian                                | Peter M. Szabo           | Dr. Helen Saly                  | 7110 Del'Epee Ave., Montreal, PQ, H3N 2E1                                        |
| 20    | Knox, Crescent, Kensington               |                          |                                 |                                                                                  |
|       | & First                                  | Don G. Neil              | Douglas Brown                   | 6225 Godfrey Ave., Montreal, PQ, H4B 1K3                                         |
| 21    | Korean                                   | Vacant                   | Yong Hwa Choi                   | 6225 Godfrey Ave., Montreal, PQ, H4B 1K3                                         |
| 22    | Livingstone                              | Peter M. Szabo           | F.W. Young                      | 7110 de l'Epee Ave., Montreal, PQ, H3N 2E1                                       |
| 23    | Maisonneuve-St. Cuthbert's               | Alison Stewart-Patterson | Wilma Christiansen              | 1606 Letourneux St., Montreal, PQ, H1V 2M5                                       |

| 25 St. Andrew & St. Paul 26 St. Matthew's Brian Sharpe & Alison Young 27 Taiwanese Joseph Hsu (Stated Supply) 28 Tyndale - St. George's David M. Howes Mary Wand 29 Montreal West Patrick Maxham Vacant Viola McWhinnie 30 Ormstown - Rockburn 31 Pierrefonds, Westminster Pincourt, Ile Perrot Garge E.C. Anderson St. Jensen 32 Pincourt, Ile Perrot He Lake 34 St. Andrew's East St. Lambert, St. Andrew's East St. Lambert, PQ, H9R 4L8 36 St. Lambert, St. Command Chaplain (P) 37 Town of Mount Royal Wally Hong 40 E. Richie Clark Wally Hong 41 Chaplain, McGill St. McGill University 42 Chaplain, Correctional Services 43 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) 44 Chaplain, Correctional Services 54 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) 55 Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University 56 Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University 57 Chaplain, University of Montreal 58 Missionary to Central America 59 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Co-production and Chaplain (P) 59 Professor, Faculty of Religious Co-production and Chaplain (P) 50 Professor, Faculty of Religious Co-production and Chaplain (P) 51 Chaplain, University of Montreal 52 Chaplain, Correctional Services 54 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) 55 Chaplain, University of Montreal 56 St. Lam | 24     | Robert Campbell Memorial   | Supply               | Lionel Arthur     | 2225 Regent Ave., Montreal, PQ, H4A 2R2            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 26 St. Matthew's Brian Sharpe & Alison Young Hilda Cooper Donald E. Douglas Mary Wand St., Montreal, PQ, H3A 2A8 Alison Young Joseph Hsu (Stated Supply) David M. Howes Mary Wand St. Charnon St., Montreal, PQ, H3A 2A8 876 Richmond Square, Mo | 25     | St. Andrew & St. Paul      | J.S.S. Armour        | Iames M. Mickel   | 3415 Pednath St. Montreal DO U2C 2C2               |
| Taiwanese Tyndale - St. George's Tyndale - St. Cyndale, Po. H32 1V7 Tyndale - St. Cyndale, Po. H32 1V7 Tyndale - St. Cyndale, Po. H4X 2C1 Lambort, Po. H4X 2C1 Lambort, Po. H52 1T6 Tyndale - St. Cyndale, Po. |        | St. Matthew's              |                      | ounts in micro    | 3413 Reapath St., Montreal, FQ, H3G 2G2            |
| Tyndale - St. George's David M. Howes Mary Wand 876 Richmond Square, Montreal, PQ, H3J IV7  Patrick Maxham C. Alex Duff Viola McWhinnie Glenn Waller Highway 202 @ Dewittle St., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0  Picrefonds, Westminster Supply George E.C. Anderson Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  St. Andrew's East Summer Supply St. Lambert, St. Andrew's Samel M. Priestley, Jr. J. Bruce Robertson Wally Hong  St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson Wally Hong St. Andrew's Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. Douglas Mackie William C. Core Wally Hong Wally Hong St. Andrew's Samuel Claire, PQ, H4G 2Z2  Without Congregation  Roberta Clare Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa F. Arote Massionary to Central America Description of Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Description and the price of Roberts on Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Description and the price of Roberts on Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University Librarian, The Presbyterian College Capter of Studies, McGill University Lambert PQ, H4G 2Z2  Davides, McGill University Studies, McGill University Capter College Online J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |        |                            | Alison Young         | Hilda Cooper      | 581 Charon St., Montreal, PQ, H3K 2P4              |
| Montreal West Ormstown Rockburn  Patrick Maxham Vacant Vacant Vola McWhinnie Glenn Waller Glenn Waller Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0  Pierrefonds, Westminster Pincourt, Ile Perrot George E.C. Anderson Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  M. Raymond Blair St. Andrew's East St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson J. Bruce Robertson Valliam C. Cale X Duff Wally Hong  Without Congregation Chaplain, McGill Director of Studies, Pres. College Principal, The Presbyterian College Assist. Command Chaplain (P) Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America But Age Age St. Librarian, The Presbyterian College Librarian, The Presbyterian College Director of Studies, Pres. College Missionary to Central America Studies, McGill University Daniel J. Shute  Director of Studies, Pres. College William MacLellan Missionary to Central America Joeph C. McLelland Missionary to Central America Joeph C. McLelland J |        |                            |                      | Donald E. Douglas |                                                    |
| Ormstown Record of St. Andrew's East St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Laurent J. Brown of Mount Royal Verdun, First Wally Hong  William J. Klemp Thomas F. Kurdyla William J. Studies, McGill University Thomas F. Kurdyla Missionary to Central America St. Librarian, The Presbyterian College Librarian, The Presbyterian College Librarian, The Presbyterian College Diamid J. Studies Missionary to Central America Supply George E.C. Anderson Roberts S. Jensen Sukdewhinnie Glenn Waller High way 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Ormstown, PQ, J0S 1K0 Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Andrew's Saidally High Monk Blvd., Pierrefonds, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambton St., Andrew's Saidally High Monk Blud, Pierrefonds, PQ, H8Z 1T6 Lambert, PQ, H9R 4L8 | 28     | Tyndale - St. George's     | David M. Howes       | Mary Wand         | 876 Richmond Square, Montreal, PQ, H3J 1V7         |
| Ormstown - Rockburn Vacant Viola McWhinnie Glenn Waller Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0  31 Pierrefonds, Westminster Supply George E.C. Anderson Robert S. Jensen 13140 Monk Blvd., Pierrefonds, PQ, H8Z 1T6 32 Pincourt, Ile Perrot George E.C. Anderson Robert S. Jensen 242-5th Ave., Pincourt, PQ, J7V 5L3  33 Pointe Claire, St. Columba by the Lake Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser John McAnulty 11 Rodney Ave., Pincourt, PQ, J7V 5L3  34 St. Andrew's East Summer Supply Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. Douglas Mackie 496 Birch Ave., St. Lambert, PQ, J4P 2M8  35 St. Lambert, St. Andrew's Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. Douglas Mackie William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Lambert, PQ, J4P 2M8  36 St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 1K5  37 Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Wally Hong E. Ritchie Clark 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3  38 Verdun, First Wally Hong Studies, Pres. College Chaplain, McGill University of Religious Studies, McGill University of Montreal Studies, McGill University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Studies, McGill University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        | Montreal West              | Patrick Maxham       | C. Alex Duff      | 160 Ballantyne Ave. N., Montreal West. PO. H4X 2C1 |
| - Rockburn  Glenn Waller  Highway 202 @ Dewitt'le Sr., Rockburn, PQ, J0S 1K0  Pierrefonds, Westminster Pincourt, Ile Perrot George E.C. Anderson Pointe Claire, St.Columba by the Lake  Paul D. Scott John McAnulty Ilan D. Fraser  John McAnulty  St. Andrew's East St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Lambert, St. Andrew's St. Laurent  Mugh Jack Wally Hong  William C. Core  Performand Chaplain, McGill Director of Studies, Pres. College Acsist. Command Chaplain (P) Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America St. Manulty  Elias Saikaly Robert S. Jensen  William McAnulty  W. Raymond Blair Douglas Mackie William Douglas Mackie William C. Core William C. Core  William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute  Paul D. Scott John McAnulty  W. Raymond Blair Douglas Mackie W. Raymond Blair Douglas Mackie William C. Core W. Raymond Blair Douglas Mackie William C. Core William C. Core William C. Core William C. Core William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William Joseph C. McLelland Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30     |                            | Vacant               | Viola McWhinnie   |                                                    |
| Pincourt, Ile Perrot Pointe Claire, St. Columba by the Lake Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  Summer Supply St. Lambert, St. Andrew's East St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson  William C. Core  Town of Mount Royal Verdun, First  Willy Hong  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  William C. Core  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  William C. Core  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  William C. Core  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  William C. Core  William C. Core  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  William C. Core  William C. Core  William C. Core  Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  William C. Core  William C. Core |        | - Rockburn                 |                      | Glenn Waller      |                                                    |
| Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  34 St. Andrew's East Summer Supply Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, J4P 2M8 35 St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 1K5  37 Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Wally Hong E. Ritchie Clark William C. Core 1546 Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4L 1K5  Without Congregation Roberta Clare Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University Of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |        | Pierrefonds, Westminster   | Supply               | Elias Saikaly     | 13140 Monk Blvd., Pierrefonds, PO. H8Z 1T6         |
| the Lake Paul D. Scott Ian D. Fraser  34 St. Andrew's East Summer Supply Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. Douglas Mackie William C. Core  35 St. Laurent  36 St. Laurent  37 Town of Mount Royal Werdun, First Wally Hong  Without Congregation Chaplain, McGill Director of Studies, Pres. College Assist. Command Chaplain (P) Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute  Nammer Supply W. Raymond Blair Douglas Mackie William C. Core William C. Core William C. Core William C. Core Milliam C. Core Mi |        |                            | George E.C. Anderson | Robert S. Jensen  |                                                    |
| Ian D. Fraser  34 St. Andrew's East Summer Supply Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. Douglas Mackie 496 Birch Ave., St. Lambert, PQ, J4P 2M8 35 St. Lambert, St. Andrew's Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. Douglas Mackie 496 Birch Ave., St. Lambert, PQ, J4P 2M8 36 St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 1K5  37 Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Wally Hong E. Ritchie Clark 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3 38 Verdun, First Wally Hong 501 Fifth Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2  Without Congregation  1 Chaplain, McGill Roberta Clare Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University 7 Chaplain, University of Montreal 8 Missionary to Central America Joe Reed Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 33     |                            |                      |                   | , , -, -                                           |
| St. Lambert, St. Andrew's Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, J4P 2M8  36 St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 1K5  37 Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Wally Hong E. Ritchie Clark 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3 S01 Fifth Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2  Without Congregation  1 Chaplain, McGill Roberta Clare Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University  7 Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Joe Reed Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |        | the Lake                   |                      | John McAnulty     | 11 Rodney Ave., Pointe Claire, PQ, H9R 4L8         |
| St. Lambert, St. Andrew's Samuel M. Priestley, Jr. J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, J4P 2M8  36 St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 1K5  37 Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Wally Hong E. Ritchie Clark 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3 S01 Fifth Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2  Without Congregation  1 Chaplain, McGill Roberta Clare Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University  7 Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Joe Reed Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 34     | St. Andrew's East          | Summer Supply        | W Paymond Blair   | Por 104 St. Andronda Frant DO 107/17/0             |
| 36 St. Laurent J. Bruce Robertson William C. Core 1345 Lapointe St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 1K5  37 Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Verdun, First Wally Hong E. Ritchie Clark 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3 501 Fifth Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2  Without Congregation  1 Chaplain, McGill Roberta Clare Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University  7 Chaplain, University of Montreal Sussionary to Central America Joe Reed Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |        | St. Lambert, St. Andrew's  |                      |                   |                                                    |
| Town of Mount Royal Hugh Jack Verdun, First Hugh Jack Wally Hong  E. Ritchie Clark  39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3 501 Fifth Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2  Without Congregation  Chaplain, McGill Director of Studies, Pres. College Principal, The Presbyterian College Chaplain, Correctional Services Assist. Command Chaplain (P) Frofessor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 36     | St. Laurent                |                      |                   |                                                    |
| Without Congregation  Chaplain, McGill Director of Studies, Pres. College Chaplain, Correctional Services Assist. Command Chaplain (P) Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College Mally Hong Studies, Wally Hong Studies, Wally Hong Studies, Wally Hong Studies, Wally Hong Studies, McGill Chaplain Mall Roya, FQ, H3F IRS Studies, Wally Hong Wally Hong Studies, Wally Hong Studies, Wally Hong Wall Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 37     | Town of Mount Poyal        | Livet Inch           | E Black OL 1      |                                                    |
| Without Congregation  1 Chaplain, McGill Roberta Clare 2 Director of Studies, Pres. College 3 Principal, The Presbyterian College 4 Chaplain, Correctional Services Thomas F. Kurdyla 5 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) William MacLellan 6 Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University 7 Chaplain, University of Montreal 8 Missionary to Central America Joe Reed 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |                            |                      | E. Ritchie Clark  | 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3 |
| 1 Chaplain, McGill Roberta Clare 2 Director of Studies, Pres. College 3 Principal, The Presbyterian College 4 Chaplain, Correctional Services Thomas F. Kurdyla 5 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) William MacLellan 6 Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University 7 Chaplain, University of Montreal 8 Missionary to Central America Joe Reed 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 50     | v ordan, i nat             | wany Hong            |                   | 301 Fifth Ave., Verdun, PQ, H4G 2Z2                |
| Director of Studies, Pres. College Principal, The Presbyterian College Chaplain, Correctional Services Assist. Command Chaplain (P) Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College  Geoffrey D. Johnston William J. Klempa Thomas F. Kurdyla William MacLellan Joseph C. McLelland Joseph C. McLelland Jean F. Porret Joe Reed Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Withou | it Congregation            |                      |                   |                                                    |
| 3 Principal, The Presbyterian College 4 Chaplain, Correctional Services 5 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) 6 Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University 7 Chaplain, University of Montreal 8 Missionary to Central America 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1      | Chaplain, McGill           | Roberta Clare        |                   |                                                    |
| 4 Chaplain, Correctional Services 5 Assist. Command Chaplain (P) 6 Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University 7 Chaplain, University of Montreal 8 Missionary to Central America 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2      |                            | Geoffrey D. Johnston |                   |                                                    |
| Assist. Command Chaplain (P)  Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University  Chaplain, University of Montreal Missionary to Central America Librarian, The Presbyterian College  Missionary to Central America  Missionary to Central America  Joe Reed  Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |                            | William J. Klempa    |                   |                                                    |
| 6 Professor, Faculty of Religious Joseph C. McLelland Studies, McGill University 7 Chaplain, University of Montreal Jean F. Porret 8 Missionary to Central America Joe Reed 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |        |                            | •                    |                   |                                                    |
| Studies, McGill University Chaplain, University of Montreal Jean F. Porret Missionary to Central America Joe Reed Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |                            |                      |                   |                                                    |
| 8 Missionary to Central America Joe Reed 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |        | Studies, McGill University | •                    |                   |                                                    |
| 9 Librarian, The Presbyterian College Daniel J. Shute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |                            |                      |                   |                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |                            |                      |                   |                                                    |
| IU Ketugee Co-ordinator Glynic Williams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |        |                            |                      |                   |                                                    |
| Ciyiis Williams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10     | Kerugee Co-ordinator       | Glynis Williams      |                   |                                                    |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                    | MINISTER                      | CLERK       | OF SESSION          | CHUR  | CH ADI | DRESS                 |    |
|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------|----|
| Appen  | dix to Roll                        |                               |             |                     |       |        | 40.                   |    |
| 1      | Reired                             | E. Powell Aikens              |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 2      | Retired                            | Gordon Bannerman              |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 3      | Teaching                           | Guy Choltus                   |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 4      | Retired                            | Laslo Dienes                  |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 5      | Missionary to Mauritius            | Ray Drennan                   |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 6      | Retired                            | J.J. Edmiston                 |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 7      | Education Administration           | Harry Kuntz                   |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 8      | Retired                            | Scarth Macdonnell             |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 9      | Retired                            | A. Ross MacKay                |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 10     | Retired                            | John S. McBride               |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 11     | Teaching                           | Sam A. McLauchlan             |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 12     | Retired                            | Andre Poulain                 |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 13     | DirGen., Mtl. Assoc. for the Blind | John A. Simms                 |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| Diacon | al Ministries - Other              |                               |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 1      | Mrs. Christine Ball                | Rexford Hall, 3481 Universit  | ty St., #3, | Montreal, H3A 2A8   |       |        |                       |    |
| 2      | Miss Hazell Davis                  | 5678 Verdun Ave., Verdun,     | PQ, H4H     | 1L5                 |       |        |                       |    |
| 3      | Mrs. D. Kristensen                 | 169 Ashton St., St. Laurent,  | PQ, H4N     | 1B5                 |       |        |                       |    |
| 4      | Mrs. E. Drysdale                   | 736 Ste. Marguerite St. Mon   | treal, PQ.  | H4C 2X6             |       |        |                       |    |
| 5      | Mrs. Florence Sullivan             | 39 Gault St., Valleyfield, PQ | , J6S 3R4   |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| Missio | naries - Active                    |                               |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 1      | Kenya                              | Mr. George Loom               |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| Missio | naries - Retired                   |                               |             |                     |       |        |                       |    |
| 1      | Marnie Copeland                    | 235 Metcalfe Ave., #408, Me   | ontreal, P  | Q, H3Z 2H8          |       |        |                       |    |
|        | NUMBER OF M                        | MINISTERS ON ROLL             |             |                     |       | NUMB   | ER OF                 |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges 26                 | Total on Roll                 | 37          | Self-Supporting Cha | arnes | 38     | Congregations in them | 44 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges 0         | Ministers on Appendix         | 13          | Aid-Receiving Char  |       | 0      | Congregations in them | 0  |
|        | Without Congregation 11            | Grand Total of Ministers      | 50          | Total Pastoral Char |       | 38     | Total Congregations   | 44 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Ms. Moira Fernie, 4860 Doherty Ave., Montreal, PQ, H4V 2B2. Telephone Number 514-489-6135.

(For statistical information see page 793)

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE                            | MINISTER                                  | CLERK OF SESSION      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                  |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1     | Avonmore, St. Andrew's                     | Vacant                                    | Glen McIntyre         | Box 118, Avonmore, ON, K0C 1C0                  |
|       | <ul> <li>Gravel Hill, St. James</li> </ul> |                                           | Stewart MacIntosh     | Box 54, Monkland, ON, K0C 1V0                   |
|       | - Monkland, St. Andrew's                   |                                           | Stewart MacIntosh     | Box 54, Monkland, ON, K0C 1V0                   |
| 2     | Cornwall, St. John's                       | Fred Rennie<br>Patricia Hanna             | George van Beek       | 28, 2nd St. E., Cornwall, ON, K6H 1Y3           |
| 3     | Dunvegan, Kenyon                           | Ken Wild                                  | Kenneth N. MacLeod    | Box 44, Dunvegan, ON, K0C 1J0                   |
| 4     | Finch, St. Luke's-Knox                     | Leslie L. Walker                          | Mrs. Phyllis Vollrath | Box 220, Finch, ON, K0C 1K0                     |
| 5     | Ingleside, St. Matthew's                   | Vacant                                    | Harold Shaver         | Box 220, Memorial Sq., Ingleside, ON, K0C 1M0   |
| 6     | Kirk Hill, St. Columba                     | Karen A. Hincke                           | D. Alexander MacLeod  | R.R. #1, Box 85, Dalkeith, ON, K0B 1E0          |
| 7     | Lancaster, St. Andrew's                    | Ian C. MacMillan                          | John R. Fourney       | Box 524, Church St. S., Lancaster, ON, K0C 1N0  |
|       | - Martintown, St. Andrew's                 |                                           | Earl Fourney          | North Branch Rd., Martintown, ON, K0C 1S0       |
| 8     | Maxville, St. Andrew's                     | Gerrit Van Bruchem                        | Donald A. Cumming     | Main St., Maxville, ON, K0C 1T0                 |
|       | <ul> <li>Gordon, St. Elmo</li> </ul>       |                                           | Douglas McLennan      | St. Elmo, R.R. #1, Maxville, ON, K0C 1T0        |
|       | <ul> <li>Moose Creek, Knox</li> </ul>      |                                           | A. Stuart McKay       | Main St., Moose Creek, ON, K0C 1N0              |
| 9     | Vankleek Hill, Knox                        | Robert Martin                             | John A. Fraser        | Box 41, 33 John St., Vankleek Hill, ON, K0B 1R0 |
|       | <ul> <li>Hawkesbury, St. Paul's</li> </ul> |                                           | James Donaldson       | 166 John St., Hawkesbury, ON, K6A 1X9           |
| Appen | idix to Roll                               |                                           |                       |                                                 |
| 1     | Retired                                    | Wallace MacKinnon                         |                       |                                                 |
| 2     | Retired                                    | Donald N. MacMillan                       |                       |                                                 |
| 3     |                                            | Edward G. Smith                           |                       |                                                 |
| 4     | Retired                                    | Jacob Vanderwal                           |                       |                                                 |
|       | NUMBER                                     | OF MINISTERS ON ROLL                      |                       | NUMBER OF                                       |
|       | In S.S. Charges                            | 6 Total on Roll                           | 7 Self-Supporting C   |                                                 |
|       | In Aid-Receiving Charges                   | <ul> <li>Ministers on Appendix</li> </ul> | 4 Aid-Receiving Cl    |                                                 |
|       | Without Congregation                       | 1 Grand Total of Ministers                | 11 Total Pastoral Ch  | harges 9 Total Congregations 15                 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Robert Martin, Box 41, 1611 Borris Road, Vankleek Hill, ON, K0B 1R0. Telephone Number 613-678-2826; Church: 613-632-7938.

(For statistical information see page 794)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                        | MINISTER                               | CLERK OF SESSION                        | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                           |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1<br>2 | Aylmer, Que., St. Andrew's<br>Hull, Que., Cushman Mem. | Wm. J. Nesbitt (Supply)                | Mrs. Joan Forsythe<br>Rev. H.M. Kennedy | Box 656, Aylmer, PQ, J9H 6C1<br>138 St. Raymond Blvd., Hull, PQ, J8Y 1T2 |
| 3      | Kanata, Trinity                                        | John Bannerman                         | David Atkins                            | 110 McCurdy Drive, Kanata, ON, K2L 2Z6                                   |
| 4      | Kars, St. Andrew's - Vernon, Osgoode                   | Vacant                                 | Susan McKellar<br>Ian S. Crerar         | R.R. #1, Kars, ON, K0A 2E0<br>Vernon, ON, K0A 3J0                        |
| 5      | Manotick, Knox                                         | Gerald E. Sarcen                       | John G. Davidson                        | Box 609, Manotick, ON, K0A 2N0                                           |
| 6      | Nepean, Parkwood                                       | Floyd R. McPhee                        | Dale Atkinson                           | 10 Chesterton Dr., Nepean, ON, K2E 5S9                                   |
| 7      | Orleans, Grace                                         | Gordon A. Kouwenberg                   | Kevin H. Quinn                          | 1220 Tenth Line Rd., Orleans, ON, K1E 3W7                                |
| Ottawa | a:                                                     |                                        |                                         |                                                                          |
| 8      | Calvin Hungarian                                       | Vacant                                 | Kalman Fejes                            | 384 Frank St., Ottawa, ON, K2P 0Y1                                       |
| 9      | Erskine                                                | D. Laurence DeWolfe                    | H. Doreen McDougall                     | 343 Bronson Ave., Ottawa, ON, K1R 6J2                                    |
| 10     | Gloucester                                             | John C. Duff                           | Marlyn E. Easterbrook                   | 91 Pike St., Ottawa, ON, K1T 3J6                                         |
| 11     | Knox                                                   | Donald F. Collier                      | Douglas Hogg                            | 120 Lisgar St., Ottawa, ON, K2P 0C2                                      |
| 12     | St. Andrew's                                           | James Peter Jones<br>Brian Weatherdon  | Frank T. Collins                        | 82 Kent St., Ottawa, ON, K1P 5N9                                         |
| 13     | St. David & St. Martin                                 | James B. Sauer                         | Robert C. Fletcher                      | 444 St. Laurent Blvd., Ottawa, ON, K1K 2Z6                               |
| 14     | St. Giles                                              | Duncan S. Kennedy                      | Ken Lister                              | 174 First Avenue, Ottawa, ON, K1S 2G4                                    |
| 15     | St. Paul's                                             | J. Desmond McConaghy<br>Edward Stevens | John Fair                               | 971 Woodroffe Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 3G9                                  |
| 16     | St. Stephen's                                          | R.J. Graham Kennedy                    | Norman Inglis                           | 579 Parkdale, Ave., Ottawa, ON, K1Y 4K1                                  |
| 17     | St. Timothy's                                          | D. Garry Morton                        | Margaret H. Boyd                        | 2400 Alta Vista Dr., Ottawa, ON, K1H 7N1                                 |
| 18     | Westminster                                            | R. MacArthur Shields                   | Donald C. McEwan                        | 470 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 1Z6                                  |
| 19     | Richmond, St. Andrew's                                 | D. Ross MacDonald                      | Eileen Brown                            | Box 910, Richmond, ON, K0A 2Z0                                           |
| 20     | Stittsville, St. Andrew's                              | S.J. Livingstone                       | Vern Wilson                             | Box 948, Stittsville, ON, K0A 3G0                                        |
| Withou | ut Congregation                                        |                                        |                                         |                                                                          |
| 1      | Director, Union Mission                                | Calvin H. Chambers                     |                                         |                                                                          |
| 2      | Palliative Care Director                               | John F. Scott                          |                                         |                                                                          |
| 3      | Synod Youth Director                                   | Wendy L. McConney                      |                                         |                                                                          |
| 4      | Canadian Forces Chaplain                               | George Zimmerman                       |                                         |                                                                          |

| Appen  | dix to Roll                                   |        |                              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------|-----------------------|----|
| 1      | Without Charge                                |        | Derek Balmer                 |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 2      | Retired                                       |        | James A. Crabb               |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 3      | Retired                                       |        | Arthur W. Currie             |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 4      | Retired                                       |        | Frank Dey                    |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 5      |                                               |        | Janet A. DeWolfe             |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 6      | Retired                                       |        | J. Clarke Hood               |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 7      | Retired                                       |        | Hamish M. Kennedy            |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 8      | Librarian                                     |        | Wm. J. Nesbitt               |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 9      | Teaching                                      |        | Arthur M. Pattison           |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 10     | Retired                                       |        | James Philpott               |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 11     | Retired                                       |        | Robert D. Sanford            |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 12     | Retired                                       |        | Willis E. Sayers             |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 13     | Retired                                       |        | Leslie G. Smith              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 14     |                                               |        | Lloyd R. Smith               |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 15     | Retired                                       |        | Gordon R. Taylor             |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 16     | Teaching                                      |        | James M. Thompson            |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 17     | Retired                                       |        | Kalman D. Toth               |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 18     |                                               |        | Gordon E. Williams           |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 19     | Retired                                       |        | Peter C. Wotherspoon         |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| Diacon | nal Ministries - Active                       |        |                              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 1      | Director of Christian Education               | on     | Elizabeth McCuaig            |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| Diacon | nal Ministries - Other                        |        |                              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 1      | Miss Margaret Boyd                            |        | 225 Maclaren St., Ottawa, ON | I, K2P 0       | OL4                     |      |                       |    |
| 2      | Mrs. Dorothy Nekrassof                        |        | 608-1218 Meadowlands Dr. E   | ., Ottaw       | va, ON, K2E 6K1         |      |                       |    |
| 3      | Mrs. Margaret Williams                        |        | 709-77 Inverness Ave., Nepea | л, ON, !       | K2E 6P1                 |      |                       |    |
| 4      | Mrs. Joyce Knight                             |        | 11 Tanywood Crt., Box 385, N | <b>Aunster</b> | Hamlet, ON, K0A 3P0     |      |                       |    |
| Missio | naries - Active                               |        |                              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 1      | India                                         |        | Miss Pauline Brown           |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| Lay Mi | issionary (Special Training)                  |        |                              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
| 1      | Co-ordinator, Christian                       |        |                              |                |                         |      |                       |    |
|        | Community House                               |        | Sandra Estabrooks            |                |                         |      |                       |    |
|        | NUMBE                                         | R OF M | INISTERS ON ROLL             |                |                         | NUMI | BER OF                |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges                               | 18     | Total on Roll                | 22             | Self-Supporting Charges | 18   | Congregations in them | 19 |
|        |                                               | 2      | Ministers on Appendix        | 19             | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 2    | Congregations in them | 2  |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges                      |        |                              |                |                         |      | 0.0                   |    |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges Without Congregation | 4      | Grand Total of Ministers     | 41             | Total Pastoral Charges  | 20   | Total Congregations   | 21 |

(For statistical information see page 795)

|      | PASTORAL CHARGE                        | MINISTER          | CLERK OF SESSION               | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1    | Almonte - Kinburn, St. Andrew's        | Grant Wilson      | Gordon Kilburn<br>Stuart Hanna | 111 Church St., Box 1073, Almonte, ON, K0A 1A0 |
| 2    | Arnprior, St. Andrew's                 | Leo E. Hughes     | O.J. Blackburn                 | 103 John St. S., Arnprior, ON, K7S 2R1         |
| 3    | Carleton Place, St. Andrew's           | Robert Hill       | Wallace Cook                   | Box 384, Carleton Place, ON, K7C 2V2           |
| 4    | Cobden, St. Andrew's                   | Roy D. Currie     | Donald Hamilton                | Hwy. 17, Box 258, Cobden, ON, K0J 1K0          |
|      | <ul> <li>Ross, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> | ·                 | Merrill Schauer                | R.R. #1, Forresters Falls, ON, KOJ 1V0         |
| 5    | Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's            | Alan G. MacKenzie | Lloyd Neville                  | 207 Main St., Fort-Coulonge, PQ, J0X 1V0       |
|      | - Bristol Memorial                     |                   | Ronald Russell                 | Bristol, PQ, J0X 1G0                           |
| 6    | Gratton, Scotch Bush                   | Supply            | George Johnston                | Twsp. Rd. 513 @ Conc. #6, Douglas, ON, K0J 180 |
| 7    | Kilmaurs, St. Andrew's                 | Supply            | Neil Ross                      |                                                |
| 8    | Lake Dore                              | ***               | Don Shaw                       | 377 Chamberlain St., Pembroke, ON, K8A 2N1     |
| 9    | Lochwinnoch                            | Leo E. Hughes     | Robert McGregor                | R.R. #1, Braeside, ON, K0A 1G0                 |
| 10   | McDonald's Corners, Knox               | Linda Bell        | Ivan McLellan                  | McDonald Corners, ON, K0G 1M0                  |
|      | - Elphin                               |                   | Robert J. Ferguson             | McDonald Corners, ON, K0G 1M0                  |
|      | - Snow Road                            |                   | Harry Trombley                 | Snow Road Station, ON, K0H 2R0                 |
| 11   | Pembroke, First                        | Reid Thompson     | James L. Roberts               | 257 Pembroke St. W., Pembroke, ON, K8A 5N3     |
| 12   | Perth, St. Andrew's                    | Larry Paul        | Ernest J. Miller               | P.O. Box 161, Perth, ON, K7H 3E3               |
| 13   | Petawawa                               | Tim Purvis        | Mrs. Lynda Beeching            | 24 Ethel St., Petawawa, ON, K8H 2C1            |
|      | Point Alexander                        |                   | Wes Stewart                    | Deep River, ON, KOJ 1P0                        |
| 14   | Renfrew                                | Jost Kreplin      | Joan Hilliard                  | R.R. #1, Renfrew, ON, K7V 3Z4                  |
| 15   | Smiths Falls, Westminster              | Vacant            | Brian Wood                     | P.O. Box 553, Smith Falls, ON, K7A 4T6         |
| ppen | dix to Roll                            |                   |                                |                                                |
|      |                                        | T.A. Hay          |                                |                                                |
| 1    |                                        | John McGurrin     |                                |                                                |
| 2    | Retired                                | A.H. McKenzie     |                                |                                                |
| 3    | Retired                                | Thomas A. Pollock |                                |                                                |
| 4    | Retired                                | Max V. Putnam     |                                |                                                |
| 5    | Retired                                | W.E. Paul Rumball |                                |                                                |

### Diaconal Ministries - Other

1 Mrs. George Barren

322 Supple St., Pembroke, ON, K8A 3H5

2 Mrs. W.E.P. Rumball

Box 629, Almonte, ON, K0A 1A0

## Missionaries - Retired

1

Miss Mary Nichol

### NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

### NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 11 | Total on Roll            | 11 | Self-Supporting Charges | 15 | Congregations in them | 21 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | •  | Ministers on Appendix    | 4  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 0  | Congregations in them | 0  |
| Without Congregation     | -  | Grand Total of Ministers | 15 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 15 | Total Congregations   | 21 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Leo E. Hughes, 82Daniel Street North, Arnprior, ON, K7S 2K8. Telephone Number (R) 613-623-4965, (C) 613-623-5531.

(For statistical information see page 796)

## SYNOD OF QUEBEC & EASTERN ONTARIO

## Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

### 13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

| PASTORAL CHARGE                               | MINISTER           | CLERK OF SESSION     | CHURCH ADDRESS                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Brockville, First                             | Allan M. Duncan    | John T. Carswell     | Box 885, Brockville, ON, K6V 5W1     |
| Caintown, St. Paul's                          | Vacant             | Robert Beatty        | Box 138, Lansdowne, ON, K0E 1L0      |
| - Lansdowne, Church of the Cov                | enant              | John MacDonald       | Box 138, Lansdowne, ON, K0E 1L0      |
| Cardinal, St. Andrew's & St. James            | J.J. Urquhart      | Vacant               | Box 399, Cardinal, ON, K0E 1E0       |
| Chesterville, St. Andrew's                    | Bert De Bruijn     | Mrs. A. Langabeer    | Box 777, Chesterville, ON, K0C 1H0   |
| - Morewood                                    | -                  | Douglas C. Hunter    | Box 15, Morewood, ON, K0A 2R0        |
| Iroquois, Knox                                | Tijs Theijsmeijer  | Mrs. Lorraine Norton | 24 Church St., Iroquois, ON, K0E 1K0 |
| <ul> <li>S. Mountain, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> |                    | Jim Scott            | South Mountain, ON, K0E 1W0          |
| Kemptville, St. Paul's                        | George Yando       | Hugh Stewart         | Box 797, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0     |
| - Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's                  |                    | Hugh Stewart         | Box 834, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0     |
| Morrisburg, Knox                              | Bruce Kemp         | Allen Claxton        | Box 1042, Morrisburg, ON, K0C 1X0    |
| - Dunbar                                      | _                  | Arthur Thom          | Box 491, Morrisburg, ON, K0C 1X0     |
| Prescott, St. Andrew's                        | Nicholas Vandermey | J.E. MacDiarmid      | Box 94, Prescott, ON, K0E 1T0        |

| PA         | ASTORAL CHARGE            |        | MINISTER                      | CLERK OF      | SESSION           | CHURCI   | H AD    | DRESS                 |    |
|------------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|---------|-----------------------|----|
| 9 Sp       | pencerville, St. Andrew's |        | Johan Eenkhoorn               | James Purc    | ell               | Spencerv | ille, O | N, K0E 1X0            |    |
| 10 W       | estport, Knox             |        | Leslie Ujj                    | James Wing    | 5                 | Westport | , ON,   | K0G 1X0               |    |
| 11 W       | inchester, St. Paul's     |        | Ian K. Johnston               | D. Rae Mui    | nroe              | Winchest | er, O   | N, K0C 2K0            |    |
| -          | Mountain, Knox            |        |                               | Vacant        |                   | Mountair | ı, ON   | K0C 1T0               |    |
| Appendix 1 | to Roll                   |        |                               |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
|            | etired Catechist          |        | C.F. Coombs                   |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 2 R        | etired                    |        | Douglas G. Henry              |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 3 R        | etired                    |        | S.J. Kennedy                  |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 4 R        | etired                    |        | David W. Mawhinney            |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 5 R        | etired                    |        | Alex J. Morrison              |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 6 D        | isabled                   |        | Wm. D. Penny                  |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 7 R        | etired                    |        | A.N. Reid                     |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
|            | etired                    |        | J. Philip Schissler           |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 9 R        | etired                    |        | Howard D. Smith               |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| Diaconal N | Ministries - Active       |        |                               |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 1 Sy       | ynod AEC                  |        | Mrs. Beth Ann Yando           |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| Diaconal N | Ministries • Other        |        |                               |               |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 1 M        | Irs. Susan Clarke         |        | 138 McLean Blvd., Maitland    | I, ON, K0E 11 | P0                |          |         |                       |    |
| 2 M        | Irs. Donna McIlveen       |        | R.R. #3, Prescott, ON, K0E    | 2 1TO         |                   |          |         |                       |    |
| 3 M        | liss Athalie Read         |        | 604-48 Church St., Brockville | e, ON, K6V 6  | L3                |          |         |                       |    |
| 4 M        | liss Evelyn Walker        |        | Box 881, Winchester, ON, K    | OC 2K0        |                   |          |         |                       |    |
|            | NUMBE                     | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL             |               |                   | N        | UME     | ER OF                 |    |
| In         | S.S. Charges              | 10     | Total on Roll                 | 10 Se         | lf-Supporting Cha | arges    | 11      | Congregations in them | 17 |
|            | Aid-Receiving Charges     | 0      | Ministers on Appendix         | 10 Ai         | d-Receiving Char  | rges     | 0       | Congregations in them | 0  |
| W          | ithout Congregation       | 0      | Grand Total of Ministers      | 20 To         | tal Pastoral Char | rges     | 11      | Total Congregations   | 17 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Tijs Theijsmeijer, 259 Elizabeth Drive, Iroquois, ON, K0E 1K0. Telephone Number 613-652-2301, Church 613-652-4457.

(For statistical information see page 797)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                    | MINISTER                           | CLERK OF SESSION               | CHURCH ADDRESS                            |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Amherst Island, St. Paul's                         | S. Lindsay McIntyre                | A.B. Caughey                   | R.R. #1, Stella, ON, K0H 2S0              |
| 3      | Amherstview, Trinity<br>Belleville, St. Andrew's   | Douglas Blaikie<br>Malcolm E. Muth | D. Edgar Mooney<br>James McKay | 67 Victoria Ave., Belleville, ON, K8N 2A1 |
| 4      | Belleville, St. Columba                            | James W. Hutchison                 | J.J. Burke                     | Box 447, Belleville, ON, K8N 5A5          |
| 5      | Gananoque, St. Andrew's                            | Barry Forsyth                      | Mrs. Jean Scott                | Box 67, Gananoque, ON, J6G 2T6            |
| 6      | Kingston, St. Andrew's                             | William F. Duffy<br>Lincoln Bryant | William Bentley                | 130 Clergy St. E., Kingston, ON, K7K 3S3  |
| 7      | Kingston, Strathcona Park                          | Douglas Rollwage                   | Mrs. T.J. Wilson               | 160 Indian Rd., Kingston, ON, K7M 1T4     |
| 8      | Madoc, St. Peter's                                 | George Beals                       | Miss Lamoine West              | P.O. Box 443, Madoc, ON, K0K 2K0          |
| 9      | Picton, St. Andrew's                               | Robert C. Jones                    | J. Cameron                     | Box 1132, Picton, ON, K0K 2T0             |
|        | <ul> <li>Deseronto, Church of the Redee</li> </ul> |                                    | G. Loney                       |                                           |
| 10     | Pittsburg Twp., St. John's                         | Donald N. Young                    | Mrs. Elva English              | R.R. #2, Kingston, ON, K7L 5H6            |
|        | - Sandhill                                         |                                    | Fraser Whyte                   | R.R. #2, Kingston, ON, K7L 5H6            |
| 11     | Roslin, St. Andrew's                               | Richard Beaubien (Lay)             | James Cross                    | R.R. #1, Roslin, ON, K0K 2Y0              |
| 12     | Stirling, St. Andrew's                             | Bruce Cossar                       | R.B. McDonald                  | Box 118, Stirling, ON, K0K 3E0            |
|        | <ul> <li>West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's</li> </ul>  |                                    | Arthur Hassall                 | Box 118, Stirling, ON, K0K 3E0            |
| 13     | Trenton, St. Andrew's                              | Stan Self                          | James Brown                    | 16 Marmora St., Trenton, ON, K8V 2H5      |
| 14     | Tweed, St. Andrew's                                | Lawrence V. Turner                 | G. Kenneth Fraser              | Box 435, Tweed, ON, K0K 3J0               |
| Withou | it Congregation                                    |                                    |                                |                                           |
| 1      | Canadian Forces Base                               | Ian MacLean                        |                                |                                           |
| Annen  | dix to Roll                                        |                                    |                                |                                           |
| 1      | Retired                                            | Norman J. Allison                  |                                |                                           |
| 2      | Retired                                            | G.W.C. Brett                       |                                |                                           |
| 3      | Retired                                            | David Gowdy                        |                                |                                           |
| 4      | Without Charge                                     | Harold Kouwenberg                  |                                |                                           |
| 5      | Studying                                           | D. Barry Mack                      |                                |                                           |
| 6      | Retired                                            | R.D. Peace Montgomery              |                                |                                           |
| 7      | Teaching                                           | William Morrow                     |                                |                                           |
| 8      | Retired                                            | James M. Ritchie                   |                                |                                           |

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE          |        | MINISTER                                  | CLER      | K OF SESSION            | CHURG | CH AD | DRESS                 |    |
|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|----|
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Other   |        |                                           |           |                         |       |       |                       |    |
| 1     | Mrs. Judith Grant        |        | 140 Liddel Cres., Kingston,               | ON, K7N   | 1 2T6                   |       |       |                       |    |
| 2     | Miss Frieda Matthews     |        | 217 Bridge St., #502, Bellev              | ille, ON, | K8N 5E4                 |       |       |                       |    |
| 3     | Mrs. Malcolm Muth        |        | 67 Victoria Ave., Belleville, ON, K8N 2A1 |           |                         |       |       |                       |    |
| Missi | onaries - Retired        |        |                                           |           |                         |       |       |                       |    |
| 1     | Miss Irene Stringer      |        | Providence Manor 205, 115                 | Ordnanc   | e St., Kingston, ON, K7 | K 1G7 |       |                       |    |
|       | NUMBE                    | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL                         |           |                         |       | NUMI  | BER OF                |    |
|       | In S.S. Charges          | 12     | Total on Roll                             | 14        | Self-Supporting Cha     | rges  | 14    | Congregations in them | 17 |
|       | In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0      | Ministers on Appendix                     | 8         | Aid-Receiving Charg     | ges   | 0     | Congregations in them | 0  |
|       | Without Congregation     | 2      | Grand Total of Ministers                  | 22        | Total Pastoral Charg    | zes   | 14    | Total Congregations   | 17 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Donald N. Young, St. John's Manse, R.R. #2, Kingston, ON, K7L 5H6. Telephone Number 613-542-6612.

(For statistical information see page 798)

| CVNOD | OF TORONTO | AND  | KINCCTON  | J |
|-------|------------|------|-----------|---|
| SINUD | OF IORONIO | MILL | PHILOSIOL | 4 |

## Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990 15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE                             | MINISTER             | CLERK OF SESSION   | CHURCH ADDRESS                              |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <br>l | Ballyduff                                   | Vacant               | c/o Minister       | R.R. #2, Pontypool, ON, L0A 1K0             |
| 2     | Beaverton                                   | Dennis Freeman       | Mary E. Hill       | Box 741, John St., Beaverton, ON, LOK 1A0   |
|       | - Gamebridge                                |                      | Harry Furniss      | R.R. #1, Brechin, ON, K0K 1B0               |
| 3     | Bobcaygeon, Knox                            | Vacant               | Wm. Klein          | Box 646, Bobcaygeon, ON, K0M 1A0            |
|       | - Rosedale                                  |                      | Daniel MacKinnon   | R.R. #1, Fenelon Falls, ON, K0M 1V0         |
| 4     | Bolsover, St. Andrew's                      | James McVeigh        | Hugh Grant         | Bolsover, ON, K0M 1B0                       |
|       | <ul> <li>Kirkfield, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> | •                    | Wallace C. Osborne | King St. W., Kirkfield, ON, K0M 2B0         |
| 5     | Bowmanville, St. Andrew's                   | Vacant               | Brenda Moriarity   | 47 Temperance St., Bowmanville, ON, L1C 3A7 |
| 6     | Campbellford, St. Andrew's                  | J. Morrison Campbell | Neil McCulloch     | 17 Ranney St. S., Campbellford, ON, K0L 1L0 |
|       | - Burnbrae, St. Andrew's                    | •                    | Charles Carter     | R.R. #3, Stirling, ON, K0K 3E0              |
| 7     | Cannington, Knox                            | Nan St. Louis        | Robert D. Dickie   | Cameron St. East, Cannington, ON, L0E 1E0   |

| 8     | Cobourg, St. Andrew's                         | Stuart Macdonald | Peter Greathead     | 200 King St. W., Cobourg, ON, K9A 2N1                                     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9     | Colborne, Old St. Andrew's                    | Robert Flindall  | Jean Troop          | King St. East, Colborne, ON, K0K 1S0                                      |
|       | - Brighton, St. Andrew's                      |                  | Wm. Armit           | 90 Main St., Brighton, ON, K0K 1H0                                        |
|       | - Lakeport, St. Paul's                        |                  | Neil Fiddick        | R.R. #3, Colborne, ON, K0K 1S0                                            |
| 10    | Cresswell, St. John's                         | Edward O'Neill   | Bruce Currie        | Manilla, ON, K0M 2J0                                                      |
|       | - Wick                                        |                  | Ross Robertson      |                                                                           |
| 11    | Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's                   | Shirley Jeffery  | Wm. Cunningham      | Box 37, Fenelon Falls, ON, K0M 1N0                                        |
|       | - Glenarm, Knox                               | ,                | Gordon Jamieson     | Box 37, Fenelon Falls, ON, K0M 1N0                                        |
| 12    | Lakefield, St. Andrew's                       | Robert Ewing     | Nancy Prikker       | Box 1316, Lakefield, ON, K0L 2H0                                          |
|       | - Lakehurst, Knox                             |                  | Marjorie Fawcett    | 76 Caroline St., Lakefield, ON, K0L 2H0                                   |
|       | - Warsaw, St. Andrew's                        |                  | Richard Watts       | Warsaw, ON, K0C 3A0                                                       |
| 13    | Lindsay, St. Andrew's                         | John McMurray    | Evelyn McLean       | 40 William St. N., Lindsay, ON, K9V 4A1                                   |
| 14    | Nestleton, Cadmus                             | Vacant           | George Scott        |                                                                           |
| 15    | Norwood, St. Andrew's                         | Roger Millar     | Ross Althouse       | Victoria St., Norwood ON, K0L 2V0                                         |
|       | - Havelock, Knox                              | Ü                | Wm. J. Cosgrove     | George St., Havelock, ON, K0L 1Z0                                         |
| 16    | Peterborough, St. Giles                       | M. Roy Gellatly  | Ralph W. Aikin      |                                                                           |
| 17    | Peterborough, St. Paul's                      | George Turner    | Harry Lockington    | 120 Murray St., Peterborough, ON, K9H 2S5                                 |
| 18    | Peterborough, St. Stephen's                   | Reg McMillan     | T. Gilmore          | 1140 St. Pauls St., Peterborough, ON, K9H 7C3                             |
| 19    | Port Hope, St. Paul's                         | David J. McBride | Mrs. R. O'Neill     | Walton St., Box 311, Port Hope, ON, L1A 3W4                               |
| 20    | South Monaghan, Centreville                   | Edward Smith     | Ernest Brackenridge | Highway #28, Centreville, ON, K0K 1N0<br>King St., Millbrook, ON, L0A 1G0 |
|       | - Millbrook, Grace                            | ••               | N-11 Outs and       | King St., Millorook, ON, LOA 100                                          |
| 21    | Sutton West, St. Andrew's                     | Vacant           | Neil Coleman        |                                                                           |
| 22    | Warkworth, St. Andrew's                       | Douglas Brown    | Phyllis MacKenzie   | Mill St., Warkworth, ON, K0K 3K0                                          |
|       | <ul> <li>Hastings, St. Andrew's</li> </ul>    |                  | Jacqueline Beamish  | P.O. Box 276, Warkworth, ON, K0K 3K0                                      |
| 23    | Woodville, Knox                               | Mary Whitson     | Alex Imrie          | Woodville, ON, K0M 2T0                                                    |
|       | <ul> <li>South Eldon, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> |                  | Reid Torrey         |                                                                           |
| Appen | dix to Roll                                   |                  |                     |                                                                           |
| 1     | Retired                                       | John Anderson    |                     |                                                                           |
| 2     | Retired                                       | W.S. Bell        |                     |                                                                           |
| 2     | Destroy                                       | Alam Caldan      |                     |                                                                           |

John Anderson W.S. Bell Alex Calder

3

Retired

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                  |        | MINISTER                                          | CLER     | K OF SESSION                                | CHURCH | [ ADI   | DRESS                                        |    |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------------------|----|
| Appen  | dix (cont'd)                                     |        |                                                   |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 4      | ` '                                              |        | Wayne L. Chatterton                               |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 5      | Without Charge                                   |        | Christine Ewing                                   |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 6      | Retired                                          |        | William Fairley                                   |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 7      | Retired                                          |        | W.H. Heustin                                      |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 8      | Retired                                          |        | Donald Howson                                     |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 9      | Retired                                          |        | Donald G. Kemble                                  |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 10     | Retired                                          |        | Clifton J. MacKay                                 |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 11     | Retired                                          |        | Wm, C. McNeil                                     |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 12     | Retired                                          |        | George H. Moore                                   |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 13     | Teaching                                         |        | Douglas W. Miles                                  |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 14     | Retired                                          |        | John C. Robson                                    |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 15     | Studying                                         |        | Ron Wallace                                       |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 16     |                                                  |        | James Wyllie                                      |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| Missio | onaries - Active                                 |        |                                                   |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
| 1      | Taiwan                                           |        | Miss Joy Randall                                  |          |                                             |        |         |                                              |    |
|        | NUMBE                                            | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL                                 |          |                                             | N      | UMB     | ER OF                                        |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges                                  | 23     | Total on Roll                                     | 23       | Self-Supporting Char                        |        | 25      | Congregations in them                        | 37 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges<br>Without Congregation | 0      | Ministers on Appendix<br>Grand Total of Ministers | 13<br>36 | Aid-Receiving Charg<br>Total Pastoral Charg |        | 0<br>25 | Congregations in them<br>Total Congregations | 37 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Ted O'Neill, R.R. #4, Sunderland, ON, LOC 1H0. Telephone Number 705-357-2304.

(For statistical information see page 799)

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE           | MINISTER                        | CLERK OF SESSION  | CHURCH ADDRESS                                  |
|----|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Ajax, St. Andrew's        | David Murphy<br>James F. Biggs  | J.H. McClement    | 35 Church St. N., Ajax, ON, L1T 2W4             |
| 2  | Ajax, St. Timothy's       | Ian A. Gray                     | E. Ann Hopkins    | 97 Burcher Road, Ajax, ON, L1S 2R3              |
| 3  | Leaskdale                 | J.E. Smith                      | John Bierema      |                                                 |
| 4  | Markham, St. Andrew's     | Alan B. Embree                  | William Garvie    | 143 Main St. N., Markham, ON, L3P 1Y2           |
| 5  | Markham, Chapel Place     | Nagi M. Said                    | W.G. Habib        | 630 Spadina Ave., Toronto, ON, M5S 2H4          |
| 6  | Oshawa, Knox              | Marshall S. Jess                | G.V. Harvey       | 147 Simcoe St. N., Oshawa, ON, L1G 4S6          |
| 7  | Oshawa, Korean            | Yoon Kak Cho                    | •                 | 333 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa, ON, L1J 3G6        |
| 8  | Oshawa, St. Luke's        | Harry Currie                    | Mrs. Edna Ridge   | 333 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa, ON, L1J 3G6        |
| 9  | Oshawa, St. Paul's        | Mark L. Turner                  | W. Doug Stainton  | 32 Wilson Rd. N., Oshawa, ON, L1G 6C8           |
| 10 | Oshawa, St. James         | Vacant                          | John Jacenty      | 486 Simcoe St. N., Oshawa, ON, L1H 4J8          |
| 11 | Pickering, Amberlea       | C. Morley Mitchell              | Kenneth J. Dafoe  | 1820 White's Road, Pickering, ON, L1V 1R8       |
| 12 | Port Perry, St. John's    | Stuart O. McEntyre              | A. Williamson     | Box 1135, Port Perry, ON, L9L 1A9               |
|    | - Ashburn, Burns          | ·                               | Hugh Knight       | 765 Myrtle Rd. W., Ashburn, ON, LOB 1A0         |
|    | Scarborough:              |                                 |                   |                                                 |
| 13 | Bridlewood                | Daniel MacKinnon                | Cecil Adams       | 2501 Warden Ave., Agincourt, ON, M1W 2L6        |
| 14 | Clairlea Park             | Vacant                          | Jas. McPherson    | 3236 St. Clair Ave E., Scarborough, ON, M1L 1V7 |
| 15 | Fallingbrook              | Ian A. Clark                    | Miss Jane Huggins | 31 Wood Glen Road, Scarborough, ON, M1N 2V8     |
| 16 | Grace, West Hill          | Everett J. Briard               | R. Shaw           | 447 Port Union Rd., West Hill, ON, M1C 2L6      |
| 17 | Guildwood Community       | James A. Sitler                 | Mrs. Ann Daly     | 140 Guildwood Pkwy., Scarborough, ON, M1E 1P4   |
| 18 | Knox, Agincourt           | Gordon Hastings                 | G.S. Hutton       | 4156 Sheppard Ave E., Agincourt, ON, M1S 1T4    |
| 19 | Malvern                   | Vacant                          | Gordon Potts      | 1301 Neilson Rd., Scarborough, ON, M1B 3C2      |
| 20 | Melville, West Hill       | Wallace E. Whyte                | Richard Flint     | 70 Old Kingston Rd., West Hill, ON, M1E 3J5     |
| 21 | St. Andrew's, Scarborough | Wendell W. MacNeill             | W.L. McAndless    | 115 St. Andrew's Rd., Scarborough, ON, M1P 4N2  |
| 22 | St. David's               | Noel C. Gordon<br>Dorcas Gordon | Stan Clarke       | 1300 Danforth Rd., Scarborough, ON, M1J 1E8     |
| 23 | St. John's, Milliken      | Donald V. Wade                  | Robert J. Shaw    | 410 Goldhawk Trail, Scarborough, ON, M1V 4E7    |
| 24 | St. Stephen's             | Gerard J.V. Bylaard             | Errol Ming        | 3817 Lawrence Ave. E., Scarborough, ON, M1G 1R2 |

|          | PASTORAL CHARGE                     | MINISTER                               | CLERK OF SESSION            | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                          |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25<br>26 | Westminster, Scarborough<br>Wexford | Charles Townsley<br>Robert K. Anderson | K. Pettigrew<br>W.A. Gairns | 841 Birchmount Rd., Scarborough, ON, M1K 1K8<br>7 Elinor Ave., Scarborough, ON, M1R 3H1 |
| 27       | Stouffville, St. James              | Herb F. Gale                           | John Hazlewood              | 101 Main St. E., Stouffville, ON, LOH 1L0                                               |
| 28       | Unionville                          | J. Wesley Denyer                       | R.D. McEwen                 | 73 Fred Varley Dr., Unionville, ON, L3R 1S6                                             |
| 29       | Uxbridge, St. Andrew's-Chalmers     | Harry E. Waite                         | David Phillips              | Church St., Uxbridge, ON, LOC 1K0                                                       |
| 30       | Whitby, St. Andrew's                | W. James S. McClure                    | D.W. Gilchrist              | 209 Cochrane St., Whitby, ON, L1N 5H9                                                   |
| Withou   | ut Congregation                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 1        | Secretary, Overseas Relations, BWM  | I H. Glen Davis                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 2        | Professor, Knox College             | Stephen Farris                         |                             |                                                                                         |
| 3        | Secretary, Board of Ministry        | Thomas Gemmell                         |                             |                                                                                         |
| 4        | General Manager, P.C.B.C.           | F. Ralph Kendall                       |                             |                                                                                         |
| 5        | Director, Korean Ministries Canada  | Andrew S.K. Lee                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 6        | Professor, Knox College             | Robert C. Mathewson                    |                             |                                                                                         |
| 7        | Assoc. Sec., Canada Op., BWM        | J.P. (Ian) Morrison                    |                             |                                                                                         |
| 8        | Professor, Knox College             | Stanley D. Walters                     |                             |                                                                                         |
| Appen    | dix to Roll                         |                                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 1        | Retired                             | H.G. Adams                             |                             |                                                                                         |
| 2        | Retired                             | J.C. Eldon Andrews                     |                             |                                                                                         |
| 3        | Retired                             | Robert P. Carter                       |                             |                                                                                         |
| 4        | Retired                             | Frank Conkey                           |                             |                                                                                         |
| 5        | MPP                                 | W.D. Cousens                           |                             |                                                                                         |
| 6        | Retired                             | James Gilchrist                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 7        | Retired                             | Basil E. Howell                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 8        | Retired                             | Walter Jackson                         |                             |                                                                                         |
| 9        | Retired                             | Ed McKinlay                            |                             |                                                                                         |
| 10       | Retired                             | Gordon MacInnes                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 11       | Retired                             | John G. MacGillivray                   |                             |                                                                                         |
| 12       | Retired                             | Emmanuel Makari                        |                             |                                                                                         |
| 13       | Minister Emeritus, St. Andrews      |                                        |                             |                                                                                         |
|          | Church, Toronto                     | H. Douglas Stewart                     |                             |                                                                                         |
|          | Teacher                             | R. Fred Swann                          |                             |                                                                                         |

| 15 | Programme Dir., Research & Church |                      |  |  |  |  |
|----|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
|    | Growth                            | Ronald E. Van Auken  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Teacher                           | Donald M. Warne      |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Retired                           | James H. Williams    |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Retired                           | George E. Wilson     |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Retired                           | David C. Wotherspoon |  |  |  |  |

#### Diaconal Ministries - Active

1 Area Educational Consultant Mrs. Lynda Reid

#### Diaconal Ministries - Other

| 1 | Mrs. Norman Ballard | 54 Captain Rolph Blvd., Markham, ON, L3P 2P8     |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | Mrs. Frank Conkey   | 45 Windsor Dr. N., Ajax, ON, L1V 2H1             |
| 3 | Mrs. Jean Cook      | 32 Hedgewood Dr., Unionville, ON, L3R 5B8        |
| 4 | Mrs. Janet Ham      | 432 Fairlawn St., Oshawa, ON, L1J 4R4            |
| 5 | Mrs. June Holohan   | 26 Hughson Dr., R.R. #1, Unionville, ON, L3R 2T6 |
| 6 | Mrs. G. Tomlinson   | 1607 Greta Circle, Pickering, ON, L1V 3B5        |
|   |                     |                                                  |

#### Missionaries - Retired

India Miss Margaret Leask

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

# NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 29 | Total on Roll            | 37 | Self-Supporting Charges | 30 | Congregations in them | 31 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | -  | Ministers on Appendix    | 19 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 0  | Congregations in them | 0  |
| Without Congregation     | 8  | Grand Total of Ministers | 56 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 30 | Total Congregations   | 31 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. James Sitler, 235 Sylvan Avenue, Scarborough, ON, M1E 1A5. Telephone Number 416-261-4037.

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE         | MINISTER                                                       | CLERK OF SESSION        | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|----|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Aurora, St. Andrew's    | Gunar Kravalis                                                 | Norman Cromarty         | P.O. Box 411, Aurora, ON, L4G 3L5              |
| 2  | Newmarket, St. Andrew's | Angus McGillivray                                              | Mrs. Gladys Balsdon     | 484 Water St., Box 235, Newmarket, ON, L3Y 4X1 |
| 3  | Richmond Hill           | William A. Wallace                                             | Mrs. M. Bennett         | 10066 Yonge St., Richmond Hill, ON, L4C 1T8    |
| 4  | Thornhill               | Vacant                                                         | Jean Mullen             | 271 Centre St., Thornhill, ON, L4J 1G5         |
|    | Metropolitan Toronto    |                                                                |                         |                                                |
| 5  | Armour Heights          | William J. Middleton<br>DeCourcy H. Rayner<br>Diane Strickland | Mrs. Catharine Grainger | 105 Wilson Ave., Toronto, ON, M5M 2Z9          |
| 6  | Beaches                 | Drew D. Strickland                                             | A.R. McGillivray        | 65 Glen Manor Dr., Toronto, ON, M4E 3V3        |
| 7  | Calvin                  | W. Ken Borden<br>Deborah Lannon-Farris                         | T.H. Thomson            | 26 Delisle Ave., Toronto, ON, M4V 1S5          |
| 8  | Central Toronto         | Dong S. Chung                                                  | Sam T. Huh              | 1 Greenland Road, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1N1       |
| 9  | Chinese                 | Kim C. Goh                                                     | K.P. Ho                 | 177 Beverley St., Toronto, ON, M5T 1Y7         |
| 10 | Choong Hyun             | Young-Key Min                                                  |                         | 21 Swanwick Ave., Toronto, ON, M4E 1Z2         |
| 11 | East Toronto Korean     | Vacant<br>Peter Han                                            | Yong Chung              | 40 Yarmouth Road, Toronto, ON, M6G 1W8         |
| 12 | Faith Community         | Robert Syme                                                    | Ina J. Hill             | 140 Dawes Road, Toronto, ON, M4C 5C2           |
| 13 | Gateway Community       | Vacant                                                         | Wesley Spence           | 150 Gateway Blvd., Don Mills, ON, M3C 3E2      |
| 14 | Glebe                   | Jean Armstrong                                                 | Miss I.M. Montgomery    | 124 Belsize Drive, Toronto, ON, M4S 1L8        |
| 15 | Glenview                | J.J. Harrold Morris Carol Morrow                               | Arthur J. Herridge      | 1 Glenview Ave., Toronto, ON, M4R 1P5          |
| 16 | Iona                    | Douglas L. Crocker                                             | Ewan McArdle            | 1080 Finch Ave. E., Willowdale, ON, M2J 2X2    |
| 17 | Knox, Toronto           | Mariano DiGangi<br>Alex M. McCombie                            | Albert Saif             | 630 Spadina Ave., Toronto, ON, M5S 2H4         |
| 19 | Leaside                 | George C. Vais                                                 | Arthur Norris           | 670 Eglinton Ave. E., Toronto, ON, M4G 2K4     |
| 20 | Logos Korean            | Samuel Choi                                                    | Mrs. Chong-Suk Kim      | 379 Kenneth Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2N 4V9      |
| 21 | Markham Chinese         | Vacant                                                         | ·                       |                                                |
| 21 | Melrose Park            | Andrew Fullerton                                               | Miss E.M. Marshall      | 250 Fairlawn Ave., Toronto, ON, M5M 1T1        |
| 22 | Metropolitan Korean     | Nak-Joong Kim                                                  | Yong Sool Lee           | 100 Ranleigh Ave., Toronto, ON, M4N 1W9        |
| 23 | Queen Street East       | Lois C. Johnson                                                | Mrs. Aileen Plumpton    | 947 Queen St. E., Toronto, ON, M4M 1J9         |
| 24 | Riverdale               | Dwight Nelson                                                  | John D. Spears          | 662 Pape Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 3S5            |

| 25     | Rogers Memorial             | Carol Loudon        | Mrs. Jean Konchak   | 1038 Woodbine Ave., Toronto, ON, M4C 4C4     |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 26     | Rosedale                    | Vacant              | McKenzie Smith      | 129 Mount Pleasant Rd., Toronto, ON, M4W 2S3 |
| 27     | St. Andrew's, Toronto       | Vacant              | E.J. Reynolds       | 75 Simcoe St., Toronto, ON, M5J 1W9          |
|        | ,                           | Patricia Strung     | -                   |                                              |
| 28     | St. John's, Toronto         | Charlotte M. Stuart | D.H. Nichol         | 415 Broadview Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 2M9     |
| 29     | St. Mark's                  | Terry Hastings      | Don Hazell          | 1 Greenland Rd., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1N1      |
| 30     | Toronto Central Taiwanese   | •                   | Francis S.Y. Wang   | 670 Eglinton Ave. E., Toronto, ON, M4G 2K4   |
|        | Toronto Formosan            | N.C. Wang           | Peter Fang          | 7 Cross St., Weston, ON, M9N 2B8             |
| 31     | Trinity, York Mills         | Gordon Beaton       | Robert R. Adamson   | 2737 Bayview Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2L 1C5   |
|        | •                           | Ronald C. Archer    |                     |                                              |
| 32     | Westminster, Toronto        | J. Leonard Self     | James G.C. Miller   | 154 Floyd Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 2B7         |
| 33     | Westview                    | Vacant              | Mrs. May MacFarlane | 233 Westview Blvd, Toronto, ON, M4B 3J7      |
| 34     | Willowdale                  | Robert Bettridge    | Dr. Fred Teare      | 38 Ellerslie Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2N 1X8   |
| Withou | it Congregation             |                     |                     |                                              |
| 1      | Retired                     | Wilfred F. Butcher  |                     |                                              |
| 2      | Editor, Presbyterian Record | John Congram        |                     |                                              |
| 3      | Principal, Knox College     | Donald J.M. Corbett |                     |                                              |
|        |                             |                     |                     |                                              |

Irene Dickson

Thomas Eng

Iain G. Nicol

Dillwyn T. Evans

Raymond Hodgson Alex MacDonald

E. Margaret MacNaughton

Kenneth G. McMillan

Theodore W. Olson

Earle F. Roberts

Peter D. Ruddell

L.E. Siverns

Principal, Ewart College

Retired

11

13

14

15

16 17 Minister, English Speaking Congregation Chinese Church

Men's Worker, Evangel Hall Associate Secretary, B.C.L.

Director of Church Relations, World Vision Canada

Professor, Knox College

Professor, York University

Principal Clerk of Assembly

Interim Exec. Dir., B.C.L.

Interim Gen. Secretary, B.W.M.

Assoc. Sec., Church & Society, BCL

Dean, Ontario Theological Seminary Ian S. Rennie

Secretary, Africa, Admin. & Finance C. Rodger Talbot

CHURCH ADDRESS

CLERK OF SESSION

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                     | MINISTER               |
|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Append | dix to Roll                         |                        |
| 1      | Teacher                             | J.N. Balsdon           |
| 2      | Consultant                          | John C. Bryan          |
| 3      | Retired                             | Ronald F.G. Campbell   |
| 4      | Retired                             | Wm. I. Campbell        |
| 5      | Supply Minister, Toronto Central    |                        |
|        | Tawianese                           | Stephen Y. Chen        |
| 6      | Retired                             | Stuart B. Coles        |
| 7      | Retired                             | R. Allan Cornish       |
| 8      | Retired                             | Howard A. Doig         |
| 9      | Retired                             | George L. Douglas      |
| 10     | Missionary in Middle East           | Doug DuCharme          |
| 11     | Retired                             | James W. Evans         |
| 12     | Studying                            | Michael H. Farris      |
| 13     | Sessional Lecturer                  | A. Ross Gibson         |
| 14     | Marriage Counsellor                 | Peter F. Gilbert       |
| 15     | Retired                             | Russell T. Hall        |
| 16     | Chaplaincy                          | Theresa Han            |
| 17     | Professor Emeritus, Knox College    | David W. Hay           |
| 18     | Retired, Principal Emeritus,        |                        |
| 19     | Knox College                        | J. Charles Hay         |
| 20     | Retired                             | Douglas G.M. Herron    |
| 21     | Minister Emeritus, Leaside          | James D.C. Jack        |
| 22     | Retired                             | R. Stuart Johnston     |
| 23     |                                     | Chul Jik Kim           |
| 24     | Retired                             | Edward Ling            |
| 25     | Assist. Min. Emeritus, Knox, Toront |                        |
| 26     | Deputy Clerk of Assembly            | Douglas B. Lowry       |
| 27     | Retired                             | Hugh MacDonald         |
| 28     | Retired                             | A. Goodwill MacDougall |
| 29     | Retired                             | Eoin S. MacKay         |
| 30     | Retired                             | Hector M. MacRury      |
| 31     | Without Charge                      | Joseph Mok             |
| 32     | -                                   | Ronald D. Mulchey      |
| 33     |                                     | Nancy Nagy-Williams    |
|        |                                     |                        |

| Appen | dix (cont'd                     |                   |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 34    | Minister Emeritus, Knox Toronto | J. Glynn Owen     |
| 35    | Retired                         | Kyung Nam Park    |
| 36    | Retired                         | Donald H. Powell  |
| 37    | Retired, Minister Emeritus,     |                   |
|       | St.Mark's                       | R. Malcolm Ransom |
| 38    |                                 | Fairlie Ritchie   |
| 39    | Minister Emeritus, Riverdale    | James S. Roe      |
| 40    | Retired                         | Russell Self      |
| 41    | Retired                         | Frank Slavik      |
| 42    | Retired                         | Wayne A. Smith    |
| 43    |                                 | Ruth Syme         |
| 44    | Missionary                      | John W. Voelkel   |
| 45    | •                               | Maureen Walter    |
| 46    | Retired                         | John W. Wevers    |

# Diaconal Ministries - Active

Teacher

Retired

| 1 | Evangel Hall                     | Miss Catherine Anderson |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2 | Dean, Ewart College              | Mrs. Joyce Hodgson      |
| 3 | Diaconal Ministry, Glenview      | Mrs. Elizabeth Kenn     |
| 4 | Christian Educator, St. Andrew's | Ann Milne               |
| 5 | W.M.S. Executive Secretary       | Miss May Nutt           |
| 6 | W.M.S. Children's & Teenage Work | Miss Lois Powrie        |
| 7 | Pension Board                    | Mrs. Diane Reid         |
| 8 |                                  | Miss Creola Simpson     |
| Q | WMS Adult Programming            | Miss Barbara Woodruff   |

## Diaconal Ministries - Other

| IACU | iai tiministrics - Other |                                             |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1    | Mrs. W.G. Baulch         | 736 Balliol St., Toronto, ON, M4S 1E7       |
| 2    | Miss Mabel Booth         | 3 Nealon Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 1Y8         |
| 3    | Miss Kim Calvert         | 990 Copeland St., North Bay, ON, P1B 3E4    |
| 4    | Mrs. Tam Corbett         | 202-278 Bloor St. E., Toronto, ON, M4W 3M4  |
| 5    | Miss Shirley Dredge      | 307-60 Clipper Rd., Willowdale, ON, M2J 4E2 |
| 6    | Miss Pauline Esler       | 604-59 Spadina Road, Toronto, ON, M5R 2T2   |
| 7    | Miss Louise Gamble       | 104-2 Donway East, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1X7   |
| 8    | Miss Agnes Gollan        | 191 Browning Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 1W9     |
| 9    | Miss Jessie Horne        | 5 Stuart Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2N 1A9      |
| 10   | Miss Isabella Hunter     | 435 - 55 Belmont St., Toronto, ON, M5R 1R1  |
|      |                          |                                             |

B.V. Will

Charles A. Winn

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                 |        | MINISTER                                 | CLER       | K OF SESSION               | CHURCH A   | ADDRESS               |    |
|--------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----|
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Other (cont'd) |        |                                          |            |                            |            |                       |    |
| 11     | Rev. Lois C. Johnson            |        | 947 Queen St. E., Toronto, 0             | ON, M4     | M 1J9                      |            |                       |    |
| 12     | Miss Hye-Ok Lee                 |        | 203 Borrows Street, Thornh               | ill, ON, I | AJ 2W5                     |            |                       |    |
| 13     | Miss M. McGowan                 |        | 2710-95 Thorncliffe Park Dr              | ., Toron   | to, ON, M4H 1L7            |            |                       |    |
| 14     | Miss Eileen McVittie            |        | 470 Balliol St., Toronto, ON             | , M4S 1I   | 36                         |            |                       |    |
| 15     | Rev. Margaret MacNaughton       |        | 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills,               | ON, M3     | C 1J7                      |            |                       |    |
| 16     | Miss Margaret Near              |        | 404-575 Avenue Rd., Toront               | o, ON, 1   | M4V 2K2                    |            |                       |    |
| 17     | Mrs. Arlene Onuoha              |        | c/o Mrs. Randall, 2055 Jasn              | ine Cres   | s., Unit 22, Gloucester, C | ON, K1J 7W | 72                    |    |
| 18     | Mrs. Dorothy Roberts            |        | 66 Cottonwood Dr., Don Mi                | ils, ON,   | M3C 2B4                    |            |                       |    |
| 19     | Miss Isabel Scott               |        | 407-158 Crescent Road, Tor               | onto, Ol   | N, M4W 1V2                 |            |                       |    |
| 20     | Mrs. M. Spaulding               |        | 78 Durant Avenue, Toronto,               | ON, M      | 5J 4W2                     |            |                       |    |
| 21     | Mrs. C. Steinmetz               |        | 4101-95 Thorncliffe Park Dr              | ., Toron   | to, ON, M4H 1L7            |            |                       |    |
| 22     | Miss Flora Whiteford            |        | 2710-95 Thorncliffe Park Dr              | ., Toron   | to, ON, M4H 1L7            |            |                       |    |
| 23     | Mrs. Barbara Willis             |        | 11 Metcalfe Street, Toronto, ON, M4X 1R5 |            |                            |            |                       |    |
| Missic | onaries - Active                |        |                                          |            |                            |            |                       |    |
| 1      |                                 |        | Miss Clara Henderson                     |            |                            |            |                       |    |
| 2      | India                           |        | Mr. Clarence O. & Mrs. Cat               | herine N   | /IcMullen                  |            |                       |    |
| 3      | India                           |        | Miss Diana R. Wadsworth                  |            |                            |            |                       |    |
| Missio | onaries - Retired               |        |                                          |            |                            |            |                       |    |
| 1      | Miss Mildred Weir               |        | 68 Harrison Ave., Aurora, C              | nt. L4G    | 1E3                        |            |                       |    |
|        | NUMBE                           | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL                        |            |                            | NUI        | MBER OF               |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges                 | 46     | Total on Roll                            | 85         | Self-Supporting Char       | ges 56     | Congregations in them | 59 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges        | 2      | Ministers on Appendix                    | 67         | Aid-Receiving Charg        | es 6       | Congregations in them | 6  |
|        | Without Congregation            | 37     | Grand Total of Ministers                 | 152        | Total Pastoral Charge      | es 62      | Total Congregations   | 65 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Dr. Alex S. MacDonald, 212-111 Inverlochy Blvd., Thornhill, ON, L3T 3R7. Telephone Number 416-886-5124.

(For statistical information see pages 800-802)

| 1 2 | PASTORAL CHARGE         | MINISTER            | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                      |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 2   | Bermuda                 | Alan A. Ross        | Leslie H. Adams  | Church Street, Hamilton 5, Bermuda                  |
| _   | King City, St. Andrew's | Michael Caveney     | J.D. Agnew       | Box 206, King City, ON, LOG 1K0                     |
| 3   | Maple, St. Andrew's     | Vacant              | G. Ingram        | 9860 Keele St., Maple, ON, L6A 1R6                  |
| 4   | Vaughan, St. Paul's     | Vacant              | A.K. Cameron     | c/o 601-50 Inverlochy Blvd., Thornhill, ON, L3T 4T6 |
| 5   | Nobleton, St. Paul's    | Vacant              | W.B. Cross       | Box 535, Nobleton, ON, LOG 1N0                      |
| 6   | Woodbridge              | Donald Freeman      | D. Freeman       | 7971 Kipling Ave., Woodbridge, ON, L4L 1Z8          |
|     | Metropolitan Toronto    |                     |                  |                                                     |
| 7   | Albion Gardens          | John B. Taylor      | D. Hopper        | 80 Thistle Down Blvd., Rexdale, ON, M9V 1J2         |
| 8   | Alderwood               | Vacant              | D.W. Garbutt     | 62 Luness Ave., Etobicoke, ON, M8W 4M6              |
| 9   | Bonar-Parkdale          | Fred J. Reed        | W.R. Menagh      | 250 Dunn Avenue, Toronto, ON, M6K 2R9               |
| 10  | Coldstream              | Christiaan Costerus | M.F. Oster       | 500 Coldstream Ave., Toronto, ON, M6B 2K6           |
| 11  | Dufferin Street         | Joseph E. Williams  | S. Jardine       | 1183 Dufferin St., Toronto, ON, M6H 4B7             |
| ••  | - Dovercourt-St. Paul's | Joseph E. Williams  | B. Kyle          | 110 Hepbourne St., Toronto, ON, M6H 1K5             |
| 12  | Fairbank                | Giovanna Cieli      | A. Edwards       | 1 Ramsden Road, Toronto, ON, M6E 2N1                |
| 13  | Grace, Etobicoke        | Terrance G. Samuel  | Doug Gardiner    | 588 Renforth Dr., Etobicoke, ON, M9C 2N5            |
| 14  | Hillview                | Patrick G.D. Kerr   | A. Sutherland    | 106 Ravencrest Dr., Etobicoke, ON, M9B 5N3          |
| 15  | First Hungarian         | Edmund Seress       | Z. Soos          | 439 Vaughan Road, Toronto, ON, M6C 2P1              |
| 16  | Korean People's         | Sang-Ho Kim         | Y. Lee           | 171 Delhi Ave., Downsview, ON, M3H 1A7              |
| 17  | Logan Geggie Memorial   | Vacant              | W. Fradenburgh   | 71 Chartwell Road, Etobicoke, ON, M8Z 4G7           |
| 18  | Mimico                  | R. Campbell Taylor  | L. Henderson     | 119 Mimico Ave., Toronto, ON, M8V 1R6               |
| 19  | Morningside High Park   | Dennis M. Oliver    | W. Hislop        | 4 Morningside Ave., Toronto, ON, M6S 1C2            |
| 20  | North Park              | Lawrence Vlasblom   | A. Brushett      | 50 Erie St., Toronto, ON, M6L 2P9                   |
| 21  | Park Lawn               | Lois Whitwell       | G.E. Isaac       | 336 Park Lawn Road, Toronto, ON, M8Y 3K4            |
| 22  | Patterson               | Nora A. Gorham      | Edith Gear       | 109 Harvie Ave., Toronto, ON, M6E 4K4               |
|     |                         | Kenrich Keshwah     |                  |                                                     |
| 23  | Portuguese Evangelical  | Lincoln Rezende     |                  | 110 Hepbourne St., Toronto, ON, M6H 1K5             |
| 24  | Rexdale                 | Andrew M. Duncan    | G.S. Deo         | 2314 Islington Ave., Rexdale, ON, M9W 3W8           |
| ~~  | - Pine Ridge            |                     | A. Speers        | 30 Knox Ave., Weston, ON, M9L 2M2                   |
| 25  | Runnymede               | Gardiner C. Dalzell | T. Wodgen        | 680 Annette St., Toronto, ON, M6S 2C8               |

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE                   | MINISTER                           | CLERK OF SESSION  | CHURCH ADDRESS                              |
|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 26    | St. Andrew's, Humber Heights      | Brian R. Ross                      | Ms. M. Pattinson  | 1579 Royal York Rd., Weston, ON, M9P 3C5    |
| 27    | St. Andrew's, Islington           | John M. Allison David Sherbino     | T.N. Brand        | 3819 Bloor St. West, Islington, ON, M9B 1K7 |
| 28    | St. Giles Kingsway                | William J. Adamson                 | Miss Marian Moore | 15 Lambeth Rd., Etobicoke, ON, M9A 2Y6      |
| 29    | St. James, Long Branch            | Vacant                             | T.O. Shields      | 2-26th Street, Etobicoke, ON, M8V 3R1       |
| 30    | St. Stephen's, Weston             | Victor Turner                      | J. Lang           | 3194 Weston Road, Weston, ON, M9M 2T6       |
| 31    | Toronto Korean                    | Sung Choo Cho<br>In Kee Kim        | Dong-Jun Seo      | 1183 Davenport Rd., Toronto, ON, M6H 2G7    |
| 32    | University                        | Wiloughby H. Lemen                 | Barbara Shier     | 1830 Finch Ave. W., Downsview, ON, M3N 1M8  |
| 33    | Victoria-Royce                    | W. George French<br>Phyllis Snyder | Mrs. J.S. Price   | 190 Medland St., Toronto, ON, M6P 2N7       |
| 34    | Weston                            | Joyce E.C. Pickering               | R.E. Hamilton     | 11 Cross St., Weston, ON, M9N 2B8           |
| 35    | Wychwood-Davenport                | Garth B. Wilson                    | Miss H. Long      | 155 Wychwood Ave., Toronto, ON, M6C 2T1     |
| 36    | York Memorial                     | Winston A. Newman                  | Roy Ferris        | 1695 Keele St., Toronto, ON, M6M 3W7        |
| Witho | ut Congregation                   |                                    |                   |                                             |
| 1     | Retired                           | Michael Fesenko                    |                   |                                             |
| 2     | Professor, Knox College           | Raymond A. Humphries               |                   |                                             |
| 3     | Korean Special Ministry           | Myung Chun Kim                     |                   |                                             |
| 4     | Jane-Finch Outreach Ministry      | Ellen T. Lemen                     |                   |                                             |
| 5     | Exec. Dir., Renewal Fellowship    | Robert Little                      |                   |                                             |
| 6     | Chaplain - St. Joseph Centre      | J. van Oostveen                    |                   |                                             |
| 7     | Spanish Ministry                  | Raul Pacheco                       |                   |                                             |
| 8     | Professor, Knox College           | Calvin Pater                       |                   |                                             |
| 9     | Ontario Theological Seminary      | David Sherbino                     |                   |                                             |
| 10    | Professor at Ont. Theol. Seminary | John Vissers                       |                   |                                             |
| Appen | dix to Roll                       |                                    |                   |                                             |
| 1     | Retired                           | B.F. Andrew                        |                   |                                             |
| 2     | Retired                           | James P. Arbuthnott                |                   |                                             |
| 3     | Retired                           | R.J. Boggs                         |                   |                                             |
| 4     | Retired                           | M. Edgar Burch                     |                   |                                             |

#### Appendix (cont'd) Relocation Counsellor Harry A. Crawford P. Basil Dass John Honeyman Retired Professor, York University George I. Hopton E.H. Hunter Retired In Hwan (Daniel) Kim 10 Studying Korean Saints Y.J. Kim 11 Retired A.A. Lowther 12 Retired K.F. McKenzie 14 Missionary in Taiwan Paul D. McLean 15 Retired W.J. Moorehead 17 Rickey Morrow 18 Without Charge 19 Retired Joseph Muchan Without Charge Kathryn Pater 20 Victor W. Raison Retired 21 22 Retired J.A. Robertson Retired Henry Russell Howard L. Shantz Retired Joseph E. Taylor 25 Retired Diaconal Ministries - Active Sr. Admin., G.A. Office Church Offices Mrs. Brenda Adamson Dir. of C.E. at Korean Church Mrs. Joyce Davis

## Diaconal Ministries - Other

1 Ms. F. Goertzen 105 Clement Rd., Apt. 328, Etobicoke, ON, M9R 4C2 Lois Whitwell 544 Royal York Rd., Etobicoke, ON, M8Y 2S6

### Missionarles - Active

Malawi Miss Irma I. Schultz

#### NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

| · =                      |    |                          |    |                         |    |                       |    |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In S.S. Charges          | 27 | Total on Roll            | 40 | Self-Supporting Charges | 36 | Congregations in them | 38 |
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 1  | Ministers on Appendix    | 27 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 1  | Congregations in them | 1  |
| Without Congregation     | 12 | Grand Total of Ministers | 67 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 37 | Total Congregations   | 39 |

NUMBER OF

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Lois Whitwell, 336 Parklawn Road, Etobicoke, ON, M8Y 3K4. Telphone Number (C) 416-233-6551, (R) 416-255-1057.

(For statistical information see pages 802-803)

|     | PASTORAL CHARGE                             | MINISTER                          | CLERK OF SESSION                                      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 2 | Acton, Knox<br>Bolton, Caven<br>- Nashville | Craig A. Cribar<br>Robert O. Rahn | Thomas E. Watson<br>Larry Nelles<br>Donald H. Niepage | 44 Main St. N., Acton, ON, L7J 1W2<br>Box 206, Bolton, ON, L7E 5T2<br>Box 93, R.R. #1, Kleinburg, ON, L0J 1C0 |
| 3   | Boston<br>- Omagh                           | Shawn Croll                       | Allan Parsons<br>Wilfred N. Lawrence                  | R.R. #5, Milton, ON, L9T 2X9<br>Brittania Rd., Milton, ON, L9T 2X9                                            |
| 4   | Bramalea, St. Paul's                        | Fred Austen                       | Edmund Johnston                                       | 723 Balmoral Dr., Bramalea, ON, L6T 1X5                                                                       |
| 5   | Bramalea North                              | Grant Johnston                    | James Archibald                                       | 925 North Park Dr., Brampton, ON, L6S 5R8                                                                     |
| 6   | Brampton, St. Andrew's                      | Graeme E. Duncan<br>Mark Tremblay | Gordon Lowe                                           | 44 Church St. E., Brampton, ON, L6V 1G3                                                                       |
| 7   | Brampton, Heart Lake                        | Edward S. Dowdles                 | William Horton                                        | 25 Ruth Ave., Brampton, ON, L6Z 2X3                                                                           |
| 8   | Brampton, West Korean                       | Sung Deuk Hong                    |                                                       | 1560 Dundas St. W., Mississauga, ON, L5C 1E5                                                                  |
| 9   | Caledon East, Knox - Claude                 | Vacant                            | Mr. G. Berney<br>Andrew Smith                         | 54 Airport Rd., Caledon East, ON, LON 1E0<br>Highway 10, Claude, ON, LON 1K0                                  |
| 10  | Campbellville, St. David's - Nassagaweya    | Vacant<br>Vacant                  | Bruce Baier                                           | Box 153, Campbellville, ON, LOP 1B0<br>Nassagaweya, ON                                                        |
| 11  | Erin Burns - Ospringe, Knox                 | Fred Shaffer                      | Art England<br>Byron Bruce                            | 155 Main St., Erin, ON, NOB 1T0<br>Hwy 24 & 25, Ospringe, ON, NOB 1T0                                         |
| 12  | Georgetown, Knox                            | Peter Barrow                      | Hendrik J. Van Goch                                   | P.O. Box 101, Georgetown, ON, L7G 4T1                                                                         |
|     | - Limehouse                                 |                                   | Fred J. Brown                                         | General Delivery, Limehouse, ON, L0P 1H0                                                                      |
| 13  | Grand Valley, Knox                          | Vacant                            | James C. Shaw                                         | 2 Water St., Grand Valley, ON, LON 1G0                                                                        |
| 14  | Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's                    | John Deyarmond                    | John Leachman                                         | Highway 25, Hillsburgh, ON, N0B 1Z0                                                                           |
|     | - Price's Corners, Bethel                   |                                   | William Johnston                                      | Country Rd. 3, Prices Corners, ON, LON 1N0                                                                    |
| 15  | Malton, St. Mark's                          | James E. Sutherland               | John McIntosh                                         | 7366 Darcel Ave., Malton, ON, L4T 3W6                                                                         |
| 16  | Milton, Knox                                | Noble Dean                        | K. Reichert                                           | 170 Main St. E., Milton, ON, L9T 2X9                                                                          |
| 17  | Mississauga, Clarkson Road                  | Trevor J. Lewis                   | R. Sypher                                             | Box 188, Clarkson Postal Stn., Mississauga, ON, L5J 3Y1                                                       |
| 18  | Mississauga, Dixie                          | Kingsley E. King                  | J.I. Death                                            | 3065 Cawthra Rd., Mississauga, ON, L5A 2X4                                                                    |
| 19  | Mississauga, Erindale                       | Ian MacPherson                    | Neil MacLellan                                        | 1560 Dundas St. W., Mississauga, ON, L5C 1E5                                                                  |
| 20  | Mississauga, Glenbrook                      | Wayne Hancock                     | F. Hirst                                              | 3535 South Common Crt., Mississauga, ON, L5L 2B3                                                              |
| 21  | Mississauga, White Oak                      | Dennis Cook                       | D. McCutcheon                                         | 6945 Meadowvale TC Circle, Mississauga, ON, L5N 2W7                                                           |
| 22  | Norval - Union                              | Mary B. Campbell                  | Harold McClure Art McKane                             | 499 Guelph St., Box 58, Norval, ON, L0P 1K0<br>Box 58, Norval, ON, L0P 1K0                                    |

| 23<br>24 | Oakville, Hopedale<br>Oakville, Knox                         | John B. Henderson<br>A. Harry W. McWilliams<br>Cassandra Wessel<br>Joseph K. Lattimore | Warren Snyder                                | 156 Third Line, Oakville, ON, L6L 3Z8<br>89 Dunn St., Oakville, ON, L6J 3C8                             |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25       | Oakville, Knox Sixteen                                       | Fred Howick (Stated Supply)                                                            | Mrs. Myrtle King                             | 1150 Dundas St. W., Oakville, ON, L6J 4Z2                                                               |
| 26<br>27 | Oakville, Trafalgar<br>Orangeville, Tweedsmuir<br>- Waldemar | Ferne Reeve<br>Sidney Chang                                                            | Ron Cavanagh<br>A. Patterson<br>Frank Gamble | 2189 Margot St., Oakville, ON, L6H 3M7<br>6 John St., Box 276, Orangeville, ON, L9W 2Z7<br>Waldemar, ON |
| 28<br>29 | Port Credit, St. Andrew's<br>Streetsville, St. Andrew's      | Kenneth Rowland<br>A. Laurie Sutherland                                                | David Alexander<br>Noel Patterson            | 24 Stavebank Rd. N., Mississauga, ON, L5G 2T5 291 Queen St. S., Mississauga, ON, L5M 1L9                |
| Withou   | t Congregation                                               |                                                                                        |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 1 2      | Chaplaincy Co-ordinator                                      | Arnold A. Bethune<br>Cecil Cunningham                                                  |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 3        | Synod Superintendent                                         | J. Cal Elder                                                                           |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 4        | Professor, Knox College                                      | W. James S. Farris                                                                     |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 5        | Professor                                                    | Helen Goggin                                                                           |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 6        | Chaplain                                                     | J. Desmond Howard                                                                      |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 7        | Chaplain                                                     | Robert W. Maddock                                                                      |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 8        | Professor                                                    | Donald C. Smith                                                                        |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| Append   | dix to Roll                                                  |                                                                                        |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 1        | Retired                                                      | J.M. Anderson                                                                          |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 2        | Resigned                                                     | Cecil A. Cunningham                                                                    |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 3        |                                                              | Istvan Dekany                                                                          |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 4        | Retired                                                      | E.F. Dutcher                                                                           |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 5        | Retired                                                      | Robert Fenton                                                                          |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 6        |                                                              | Cheryl Gaver                                                                           |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 7        | Retired                                                      | Arthur J. Gowland<br>A.F. Howick                                                       |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 8        | Retired                                                      |                                                                                        |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 9        | Retired                                                      | W. George Lewis<br>W. Rod Lewis                                                        |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 10       | Social Worker                                                | John W. McBride                                                                        |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 11       | Retired<br>Counsellor                                        | Robert C. Murcar                                                                       |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 12<br>13 | Counsellor<br>Teacher                                        | Gerald Rennie                                                                          |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 13<br>14 |                                                              | Steven Smith                                                                           |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 14       | Studying                                                     | Geron Gillian                                                                          |                                              |                                                                                                         |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE           |        | MINISTER                     | CLER     | K OF SESSION          | CHURCH AD | DDRESS                |    |
|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----|
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Active   |        |                              |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Knox, Milton              |        | Miss Terrie-Lee Hamilton     |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 2      | St. Andrew's, Port Credit |        | Mrs. Margaret Read           |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Other    |        |                              |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Mrs. R. Browne            |        | 262 Glen Oak Dr., Oakville,  | ON, L6   | K 2J2                 |           |                       |    |
| 2      | Miss Charlotte Farris     |        | 28 Elizabeth St. N., #506, M | ississau | ga, ON, L6C 5H1       |           |                       |    |
| 3      | Mrs. Cheryl MacFadyen     |        | 51 River Rd., R.R. #10, Bra  | mpton,   | ON, L6V 3N2           |           |                       |    |
| 4      | Mrs. R.C. Murcar          |        | 1612 Stancombe Cres., Missi  | ssauga,  | ON, L5N 4R1           |           |                       |    |
| 5      | Mrs. H.E. Stewart         |        | 75 De Nesbi Dr., Mississaug  | a, ON    |                       |           |                       |    |
| 6      | Miss C. Smith             |        | 202-2220 Marine Dr., Oakvil  | le, ON,  | L6L 5H1               |           |                       |    |
| Missio | onaries - Active          |        |                              |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Dr. Sue Kober             |        |                              |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| Missio | onaries - Retired         |        |                              |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Mrs. Emma deGroot         |        | 3351 Hornbeam Cres., Missi   | ssauga,  | ON, L5L 2Z8           |           |                       |    |
|        | NUMBE                     | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL            |          |                       | NUM       | BER OF                |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges           | 25     | Total on Roll                | 36       | Self-Supporting Char  | ges 25    | Congregations in them | 34 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges  | 4      | Ministers on Appendix        | 14       | Aid-Receiving Charge  | es 4      | Congregations in them | 4  |
|        | Without Congregation      | 7      | Grand Total of Ministers     | 50       | Total Pastoral Charge | es 29     | Total Congregations   | 38 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Peter Barrow, 38 Edith St., Georgetown, ON, L7G 3B1. Telephone Number 416-877-2848.

(For statistical information see page 804)

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE                             | MINISTER                           | CLERK OF SESSION       | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                           |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Alliston, Knox                              | Harvey W. Osborne                  | Edward M. Richards     | Box 535, Alliston, ON, LOM 1A0                                           |
|   | <ul> <li>Mansfield, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> |                                    | Mrs. Shirley Orr       | Mansfield, ON, LON 1M0                                                   |
| 2 | Angus, Zion                                 |                                    | John Thomson           | Box 356, Angus, ON, L0M 1B0                                              |
| 3 | Barrie, Essa Road                           | Kathy Brownlee                     | Donald Campbell        | 59 Essa Road, Barrie, ON, L4N 3K4                                        |
| 4 | Barrie, St. Andrew's                        | Malcolm D. Summers John F.K. Dowds | David Steele           | 47 Owen Street, Barrie, ON, L4M 3G9                                      |
| 5 | Barrie, Westminster                         | Norman W. Hutchinson               |                        | 170 Steel Street, Barrie, ON, L4M 2G4                                    |
| 6 | Bracebridge, Knox                           | James A. Thomson                   | Ian Turnbull           | Box 1264, Bracebridge, ON, P0B 1C0                                       |
|   | <ul> <li>Gravenhurst, Knox</li> </ul>       |                                    | Garnet Schenk          | Box 1491, Gravenhurst, ON, POC 1G0                                       |
| 7 | Bradford, St. John's                        | William McLean                     | Ross Elliott           | Box 286, Bradford, ON, L3Z 2A8                                           |
| 8 | Collingwood, First                          | Douglas A. Wilson                  | Gordon Braniff         | 200 Maple St., Collingwood, ON, L9Y 2R2                                  |
| 9 | Cookstown                                   | W. Frank Gillespie                 | Larry Brolley          | 8 Church St., Box 354, Cookstown, ON, LOL 1L0                            |
|   | - Baxter                                    | •                                  | Bruce Edgar            | R.R. #1, Angus, ON, LOM 1B0                                              |
|   | - Ivy                                       |                                    | Harold F. Gibson       | Box 354, Cookstown, ON, LOL 1L0                                          |
| 0 | Creemore, St. Andrew's                      | Barry Luxon                        | Erel Blackburn         | Box 135, Creemore, ON, LOM 1G0                                           |
|   | - Dunedin, Knox                             |                                    | Wm. D. McLeod          | c/o Wm. D. McLeod, 460 Ontario St. Apt. 203,<br>Collingwood, ON, L9Y 4E5 |
|   | <ul> <li>Horning's Mills, Knox</li> </ul>   |                                    | Wilfred Newell         | Box 135, Creemore, ON, LOM 1G0                                           |
|   | - Maple Valley, St. Andrew's                |                                    | Phyllis Aldcorn        | Badjeros, ON, NOC 1A0                                                    |
| 1 | Emmanuel                                    | A.R. Neal Mathers                  | John Swaim             | Box 12, Nottawa, ON, LOM 1P0                                             |
| 2 | Elmvale                                     | Diane Clark                        | Mrs. Geraldine MacLean | Box 492, Elmvale, ON, L0L 1P0                                            |
|   | <ul> <li>Flos, Knox</li> </ul>              |                                    | Donald Bell            | 32 Queen St. E., Elmvale, ON, LOL 1P0                                    |
| 3 | Guthrie                                     | Vacant                             | Mrs. Gwen Gray         | c/o D.R. Wilson, R.R. #1, Shanty Bay, ON, LOL 2L0                        |
|   | <ul> <li>Oro Central</li> </ul>             |                                    | Lloyd Fletcher         | R.R. #2, Hawkestone, ON, LOL 1TO                                         |
|   | - Oro Station, St. Andrew's                 |                                    | Norman Shelswell       | c/o E. McHardy, R.R. #1, Oro Station, ON, LOL 2E0                        |
| 4 | Hillsdale, St. Andrew's                     |                                    | Marian Drennan         | General Delivery, Hillsdale, ON, LOL 1V0                                 |
|   | - Craighurst, Knox                          |                                    | Ralph Hodgson          | R.R. #1, Barrie, ON, L4M 4Y8                                             |
| 5 | Huntsville, St. Andrew's                    | Raye A. Brown                      | Mrs. Marjory Ireland   | 1 High Street, Huntsville, ON, POA 1K0                                   |

|          | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                       | MINISTER                               | CLERK OF SESSION                      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                     |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16<br>17 | Midland, Knox<br>Orillia, Orillia (St. Andrew's)                      | Vacant<br>Eric A. Beggs                | Frederick W. Hacker<br>Richard Lauer  | 539 Hugel Ave., Midland, ON, L4R 1W1<br>99 Peter St. N., Orillia, ON, L3V 4Z3      |
|          |                                                                       | James F. Czegledi                      |                                       | , ,                                                                                |
| 18       | Orillia, St. Mark's                                                   | Sandy Fryfogel                         | Mrs. Beth Foerter                     | 435 Jamieson Dr., Orillia, ON, L3V 4Y6                                             |
| 19       | Penetanguishene, First - Port McNicoll, Bonar                         | Albert L. Farthing                     | Paul Mills<br>Ralph Coughlin          | Box 196, Penetanguishene, ON, L0K 1P0<br>Port McNicoll, ON, L0K 1R0                |
| 20       | Port Carling, Knox                                                    | R. Glenn Ball                          | Donald Crowder                        | Box 283, Port Carling, ON, P0B 1J0                                                 |
| 21       | - Torrance, Zion<br>Stayner, Jubilee                                  | James W. Cooper                        | R. Glenn Ball (pro tem) Donald McNabb | Box 115, Torrance, ON, POC 1M0 Main St. E., Stayner, ON, LOM 1S0                   |
| 21       | - Sunnidale Corners, Zion                                             | James W. Cooper                        | Robert Bates                          | c/o R. Bates, R.R. #1, Stayner, ON, LOM 1S0                                        |
| 22       | Stroud                                                                | Vacant                                 | Robert Cowan                          | c/o R. Cowan, R.R. #2, Stroud, ON, LOL 2M0                                         |
| 23       | Tottenham, Frazer                                                     | James McLenaghen                       | Hugh Malcolm Cleghorn                 | Box 164, Beeton, ON, LOG 1A0                                                       |
|          | <ul> <li>Beeton, St. Andrew's</li> <li>Schomberg, Emmanuel</li> </ul> |                                        | W.C. Cranston Eric McDonald           | P.O. Box 164, Beeton, ON, LOG 1A0<br>313 Main St., Box 121, Schomberg, ON, LOG 1T0 |
|          | - Schomberg, Emmanuel                                                 |                                        | Enc McDonaid                          | 313 Main St., Box 121, Schomberg, ON, LOG 110                                      |
| 24       | Uptergrove, Knox                                                      | Vacant                                 | David Drybrough, Sr.                  | R.R. #7, Orillia, ON, L3V 6H7                                                      |
|          | - East Oro, Esson                                                     |                                        | Grant Jermey                          | R.R. #1, Hawkestone, ON, LOL 1T0                                                   |
|          | - Jarratt, Willis                                                     |                                        | Lloyd Walker                          | c/o L. Walker, R.R. #4, Coldwater, ON, L0K 1E0                                     |
| 25       | Vankoughnet, St. David's                                              |                                        | Robert T. Elliott                     | c/o R. Elliott, R.R. #3, Bracebridge, ON, P0B 1C0                                  |
| 26       | Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's                                          | David Cooper                           | Ewen MacKenzie                        | P.O. Box 188, Victoria Harbour, ON, L0K 2A0                                        |
|          | - Coldwater, St. Andrew's                                             |                                        | Miss Kathleen Galbraith               | Box 152, Coldwater, ON, L0K 1E0                                                    |
|          | - Moonstone, Knox                                                     |                                        | Eileen Fowler                         | R.R. #2, Box B415, Coldwater, ON, L0K 1E0                                          |
| Appen    | dix to Roll                                                           |                                        |                                       |                                                                                    |
| 1        | Homemaker                                                             | Dorothy (Bulmer) Macdona               | ıld                                   |                                                                                    |
| 2        | Retired                                                               | Charles H. Carter                      |                                       |                                                                                    |
| 3        | Retired                                                               | Alexander Clements                     |                                       |                                                                                    |
| 4<br>5   | Retired<br>Retired                                                    | John C. Cooper<br>George B. Cunningham |                                       |                                                                                    |
| 6        | Retired                                                               | Alex M. Deans                          |                                       |                                                                                    |
| 7        | Retired                                                               | Thomas A.A. Duke                       |                                       |                                                                                    |

## Appendix (cont'd)

| ppc.       | uin (cont u)      |                      |
|------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 8          | Retired           | Daniel J. Firth      |
| 9          | Social Worker     | Kenneth A. Heron     |
| <b>1</b> 0 | Retired           | E.G. MacDonald       |
| 11         | Retired           | Neil McCombie        |
| 12         | Retired           | J.K.L. McGown        |
| 13         | Retired           | Donald R. McKillican |
| 14         | Hospital Chaplain | Grant D. Noland      |
| 15         | Retired           | D.K. Perrie          |
| 16         | Retired           | Kenneth J. Rooney    |
| 17         | Retired           | William Weir         |
|            |                   |                      |

## **Diaconal Ministries - Other**

| 1 | Mrs. | Dorothy | MacDonald |
|---|------|---------|-----------|
| • |      |         |           |

R.R. #5, Orillia, ON, L3V 6H5

2 Mrs. Dorothyann Summers 222 Lillia

222 Lillian Cres., Barrie, ON, L4N 5Y6

#### NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

#### NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 19 | Total on Roll            | 20 | Self-Supporting Charges       | 26 | Congregations in them | 46 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0  | Ministers on Appendix    | 17 | Aid-Receiving Charges         | 0  | Congregations in them | 0  |
| Without Congregation     | 1  | Grand Total of Ministers | 37 | <b>Total Pastoral Charges</b> | 26 | Total Congregations   | 46 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Malcolm Summers, 222 Lillian Cres., Barrie, ON, L4N 5Y6. Telephone Number (O) 705-728-1151, (R) 705-726-2819.

(For statistical information see page 805)

#### SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

## Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE             | MINISTER         | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Cochrane, Knox              | Lillian Wilton   | D. Stewart       | Box 1394, Cochrane, ON, POL 1C0                |
| 2 | Englehart, St. Paul's       | Drew Jacques     | D.J. Paterson    | Box 737, Englehart, ON, P0J 1H0                |
|   | - Tomstown                  | •                | O. Berard        | Box 737, Englehart, ON, POJ 1H0                |
| 3 | Kapuskasing, St. John's     | Jim Johnson      | C. Harrison      | 1A St. Lawrence Ave., Kapuskasing, ON, P5N 2B4 |
| 4 | Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's | James Smith      | A. McInnes       | 3 Goodfish Rd., Kirkland Lake, ON, P2N 1H7     |
| 5 | New Liskeard, St. Andrew's  | Donald G.A. Muir | R.N. Sullivan    | Box 908, New Liskeard, ON, POJ 1PO             |
| 6 | Timmins, MacKay             | John Blue        | Rick Dinesen     | 535 Hemlock St., Timmins, ON, P4N 6T6          |

| PASTORAL CHARGE                                                     |             | MINISTER                                                           | CLER        | K OF SESSION                                                            | CHURC | i ADI       | DRESS                                                                 |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| NUMBER                                                              | OF M        | INISTERS ON ROLL                                                   |             |                                                                         | N     | UME         | ER OF                                                                 |             |
| In S.S. Charges<br>In Aid-Receiving Charges<br>Without Congregation | 5<br>1<br>0 | Total on Roll<br>Ministers on Appendix<br>Grand Total of Ministers | 6<br>0<br>6 | Self-Supporting Charge<br>Aid-Receiving Charge<br>Total Pastoral Charge | es    | 5<br>1<br>6 | Congregations in them<br>Congregations in them<br>Total Congregations | 6<br>1<br>7 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Donald Muir, P.O. Box 908, New Liskeard, ON, POJ 1PO. Telephone Number (C) 705-647-8401, (R) 705-647-6242

(For statistical information see page 807)

| SVNOD | OF TORONTO | AND | KINGSTON |
|-------|------------|-----|----------|
|       |            |     |          |

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

#### 22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE               | MINISTER                            | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                  |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's    | Graham MacDonald<br>Freda MacDonald | W. Bentley       | Box 650, Burk's Falls, ON, P0A 1C0              |
|   | - Magnetewan, Knox            |                                     | Doris Langford   | Box 650, Burk's Falls, ON, P0A 1C0              |
|   | - Sundridge, Knox             |                                     | Ethel Hopcraft   | Box 650, Burk's Falls, ON, P0A 1C0              |
| 2 | Massey, First                 | George Hunter (Supply)              | Jessie Burnside  | 195 Grove St., Massey, ON, P0P 1P0              |
| 3 | North Bay, Calvin             | Stephen A. Hayes                    | Eileen Holmes    | First & Commercial St., North Bay, ON, P1B 4E6  |
| 4 | Parry Sound, St. Andrew's     | Jack Archibald                      | Don Ritchie      | 58 Seguin Street, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 1B6      |
| 5 | Sault Ste. Marie              | David Jack                          | David McArthur   | 136 Cathcart St., Sault Ste. Marie, ON, P6A 1E3 |
|   | - Victoria                    |                                     | Douglas Baic     | Carpin Beach Rd., Sault Ste. Marie, ON, P6A 5K7 |
| 6 | Sault Ste. Marie, Westminster | Wilfred M. Moncrieff                | Bruce McDonald   | 134 Brock St., Sault Ste. Marie, ON, P6A 3B5    |
| 7 | Sudbury, Calvin               | John P. Young                       | Lorraine Adams   | 1114 Auger Ave., Sudbury, ON, P3A 4B2           |
|   | - Hillside                    |                                     | Ruth Maier       | 73 Third Ave., Sudbury, ON, P3B 3P7             |
| 8 | Sudbury, Knox                 | Shelley Sullivan                    | Colin Reid       | 73 Larch St., Sudbury, ON, P3E 1B8              |

## Appendix to Roll

1 Retired 2 Librarian Malcolm Mark Garth Poff

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

#### NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges In Aid-Receiving Charges Without Congregation | 8<br>0 | Total on Roll Ministers on Appendix | 9 2 | Self-Supporting Charges Aid-Receiving Charges | 8 | Congregations in them<br>Congregations in them | 12<br>0 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Without Congregation                                          | 1      | Grand Total of Ministers            | 11  | Total Pastoral Charges                        | 8 | Total Congregations                            | 12      |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. David T. Jack, St. Paul's-Victoria Presbyterian Church, 136 Cathcart Street, Sault Ste. Marie, ON, P6A 1E3. Telephone Number (C) 705-945-7885, (R) 705-759-1093.

(For statistical information see page 807)

## SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 23. PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE                               | MINISTER                               | CLERK OF SESSION      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Arthur, St. Andrew's                          | S. Bruce Cairnie                       | C. Gratn McEwen       | Box 159, Arthur, ON, NOG 1A0                   |
|   | <ul> <li>Gordonville, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> |                                        | Mrs. Margaret Lennox  | R.R. #4, Kenilworth, ON, NOG 2E0               |
|   | Baden, Livingston                             | Vacant                                 | Mrs. Maryl Sinkins    | Corner of Beck & Mill Sts., Baden, ON, N0B 1G0 |
|   | Cambridge, Central                            | Angus Sutherland                       | Mrs.Mary Meikleham    | Queen's Square, Cambridge, ON, N1S 1H4         |
| 1 | Cambridge, Knox Preston                       | Alan M. Beaton                         | Ross McDonald         | 132 Argyle St. N., Cambridge, ON, N3H 1P6      |
| 5 | Cambridge, Knox's Galt                        | Linda Ewing                            | Harry G. Booty        | Queen's Square, Cambridge, ON, N1S 2L2         |
| 5 | Cambridge, St. Andrew's Galt                  | Vacant                                 | Bill Vissers          | 130 Victoria Ave. Cambridge, ON, N1S 1Y2       |
| 7 | Cambridge, St. Andrew's Hespeler              | Wallace I. Little Tom Hunter Kapengule | L.R. Hertel           | 73 Queen St. E., Cambridge, ON, N3C 2A9        |
| 1 | Cambridge, St. Giles                          | Gordon Griggs                          | J. Ian Beacock        |                                                |
|   | Elmira, Gale                                  | John C. Boyne                          | Douglas Dann          | 6 Grey Owl Dr., Elmira, ON, N3B 1S5            |
| ) | Elora, Knox                                   | Robert R. Whitehead                    | Arthur Hinds          | Box 638, Elora, ON, NOB 180                    |
|   | - Alma, St. Andrew's                          | Account A. Winterious                  | Colin Miller          | c/o Box 638, Elora, ON, NOB 180                |
| l | Fergus, St. Andrew's                          | J.M. Laurenson                         | John L. Carter        | Box 433, Fergus, ON, N1M 3E2                   |
| : | Guelph, Knox                                  | Zander Dunn<br>Deborah McBride         | Mrs. Vera I. Teasdale | 20 Quebec St., Guelph, ON, N1H 2T4             |
| 3 | Guelph, Kortright                             | Vacant McBride                         | Thomas A. Bolton      | 795 Scottsdale, Dr., Guelph, ON, N1G 3R8       |

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                   | MINISTER                                                   | CLERK OF SESSION   | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|----|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 14 | Guelph, St. Andrew's              | Peter J. Darch                                             | Paul Pennock       | 153 Norfolk St., Guelph, ON, N1H 4J7           |
| 15 | Guelph, Westminster-St. Paul's    | Kenneth J. Wilson                                          | Robert Renton      | 206 Victoria Rd. N., Guelph, ON, N1E 5H8       |
| 16 | Harriston, Knox-Calvin            | George R. Bell                                             | Dr. Kenneth Fisk   | Box 689, Harriston, ON, NOG 1Z0                |
| 17 | Kitchener, Calvin                 | Harry Klassen                                              | Brant F. Smith     | 248 Westmount Rd., Kitchener, ON, N2M 4Z1      |
| 18 | Kitchener, Doon                   | Marty Molengraaf                                           | Bob Curry          | 8 Chalmers St., Kitchener, ON, N2P 1N4         |
| 19 | Kitchener, Kitchener East         | Robert Shaw                                                | Robert Gloin       | 11 Hudson Cres., Kitchener, ON, N2B 2V7        |
| 20 | Kitchener, St. Andrew's           | Grant R. MacDonald<br>William G. Johnston<br>Chester Lewis | Edward Neeb        | 54 Queen St. N., Kitchener, ON, N2H 2H2        |
| 21 | Mount Forest, St. Andrew's        | Donna Riseborough                                          | Beverly Fothergill | 196 Birmingham East, Mt. Forest, ON, NOG 2L0   |
| 22 | Conn, Knox                        | Vacant                                                     | Mrs. Helen Widdis  | Conn, ON, NOG 1N0                              |
| 23 | Palmerston, Knox                  | William Lamont                                             | Evelyn Turner      | Box 652, Palmerston, ON, N0G 2P0               |
|    | <ul> <li>Drayton, Knox</li> </ul> |                                                            | Vacant             | Box 652, Drayton, ON, NOG 1P0                  |
| 24 | Puslinch, Duff's                  | M. Anne Yee-Hibbs                                          | Gordon Crow        | R.R. #3, Guelph, ON, N1H 6H9                   |
|    | <ul> <li>Crieff, Knox</li> </ul>  |                                                            | Derek Jamieson     | R.R. #2, Puslinch, ON, NOB 2J0                 |
| 25 | Rockwood                          | Wayne Allen                                                | Ray Death          | Main St. S., Rockwood, ON, N0B 2K0             |
|    | - Eden Mills                      | •                                                          | G. Wallace Lasby   | c/o G.W. Lasby, R.R. #2, Rockwood, ON, N0B 2K0 |
| 26 | Waterloo, K-W Korean              | Cheol Soon Park                                            | Shawn S. Lim       | 50 Erb St. W., Waterloo, ON, N2L 1T1           |
| 27 | Waterloo, Knox                    | Brooke Ashfield<br>Linda Ashfield                          | Margaret Kuehl     | 50 Erb St. W., Waterloo, ON, N2L 1T1           |
| 28 | Waterloo, Waterloo North          | Vacant                                                     | Margaret Martin    | 685 Highpoint Ave., Waterloo, ON, N2V 1G7      |
| 29 | Winterbourne, Chalmers            | Vacant                                                     | Harry Sherriffs    | Box 612, Cambridge, ON, N1R 5W1                |

Inter-faith Pastoral Counselling Ctre.

Resident Director, MacLean Estate

John C. Henders
Robert Spencer

John C. Henderson

## Appendix to Roll

| 1 | Retired | Stanley Andrews |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| 2 | Retired | Jesse Bigelow   |
| 3 | Retired | Charles Cochran |

## Appendix (cont'd)

| 4  | Minister without Charge | A.R. Courtenay       |
|----|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 5  | Retired                 | Frederick Cromey     |
| 6  | Doctoral Student        | Carrie Doehring      |
| 7  | Probation Officer       | Robert T. Duncanson  |
| 8  | Without Charge          | Iris M. Ford         |
| 9  | •                       | Tom Hunter Kapengule |
| 10 | Retired                 | Robert Jackson       |
| 11 | Missionary in Japan     | Jack McIntosh        |
| 12 | Member of Parliament    | Walter F. McLean     |
| 13 | Retired                 | Thomas R. Maxwell    |
| 14 | Retired                 | Thomas Mulholland    |
| 15 | Retired                 | W. Stanford Reid     |
| 16 | Retired                 | Lockhart Royal       |
| 17 | Retired                 | Donald Sinclair      |
| 18 | Retired                 | Findlay G. Stewart   |
| 19 | Retired                 | Richard Stewart      |
| 20 | Retired                 | F.N. Young           |
| 21 | Retired                 | Willis Young         |
| 22 | Retired                 | Hans W. Zegerius     |

#### **Diaconal Ministries - Active**

- Diaconal Min., Calvin, Kitchener
- Presbytery Extension Worker
- Christian Educator Worker,

Kortright, Guelph

Mrs. Janice MacInnes

Denise Zimmer

#### Diaconal Ministries - Other Mrs R Rarer

| - | Ivito, IX. Dui Vi      |
|---|------------------------|
| 2 | Miss Mary-Lou Funston  |
| 3 | Mrs. Dorothy Henderson |
| 4 | Miss Marjorie MacKay   |

- Ms. Dorothy McCombie Mrs. Barbara Molengraaf
- Mrs. Ruby Taylor Mrs. Donna Wilson
- Mrs. Marnie Runhardt
- Mrs. Helen Sinclair 10

Lynn Harris

- 77 Dudhope St., Cambridge, ON, N1R 4T6
- 153A Norfolk St., Guelph, ON, N1H 4J7
- 93 McCarron Cres., Waterloo, ON, N2L 5M9
- 16 Ann Street, Guelph, ON, N1H 1L8
- 661 Mill Park, Kitchener, ON, N2P 1V4
- 32 Brant St. S., Cambridge, ON, N1S 2W5
- 9 Shirley Ave., Guelph, ON, N1E 4L7
- Box 335, Mount Forest, ON, NOG 2L0
- 130 Dublin St.N., Guelph, ON, N1H 4N4

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE               | MINISTER              | CLERK               | OF SESSION          | CHURCH  | ADDRESS                  |    |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|----|
| Missio | onaries - Active              |                       |                     |                     |         |                          |    |
| 1      | Taiwan                        | Mr. John E. & Betty ( | Geddes              |                     |         |                          |    |
| Missio | onaries - Retired             |                       |                     | •                   |         |                          |    |
| 1      | Mrs. Mildred Gehman           | 303 MacKenzie Mano    | r, 25 Harris St., C | ambridge, ON, N1F   | R 7B8   |                          |    |
| 2      | Dr. Flora M. (Gauld) Little   | 198 Glasgow St. N., G |                     |                     |         |                          |    |
| 3      | Mrs. Catherine (Moodie) McKay | 302 Erb St. W. #307,  |                     |                     |         |                          |    |
| 4      | Mrs. Emma Wilkie              | Box 409, Elora, ON, N | 10B 1S0             |                     |         |                          |    |
|        | NUMBER OF                     | MINISTERS ON ROLL     |                     |                     | N       | UMBER OF                 |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges 25            | Total on Roll         | 31                  | Self-Supporting Cha | arges 2 | 27 Congregations in them | 33 |

Aid-Receiving Charges In Aid-Receiving Charges Congregations in them Ministers on Appendix 20 1 1 Without Congregation Grand Total of Ministers 51 Total Pastoral Charges 28 **Total Congregations** 34

Clerk of Presbytery: (Mrs.) Barbara McLean, 122Avondale Ave. South, Waterloo, ON, N2L 2C3. Telephone Number 519-578-5932.

(For statistical information see page 808)

| S | N | OD | OF | HAN | <b>ILT</b> | ON | & I | LONDON |  |
|---|---|----|----|-----|------------|----|-----|--------|--|
|---|---|----|----|-----|------------|----|-----|--------|--|

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

24. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE     | MINISTER         | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|---|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|   | Ancaster:           |                  |                  |                                                |
| 1 | St. Andrew's        | D.L. McInnis     | H.M. Parker      | 31 Sulphur Springs Rd., Ancaster, ON, L9G 1L7  |
|   | - Alberton          |                  | Mrs. J. Morwick  | 699 Sunningridge Rd., Jerseyville, ON, LOR 1R0 |
| 2 | St. Paul's, Carluke | Mona F. Denton   | Miss G.C. Calder | R.R. #2, Ancaster, ON, L9G 3L1                 |
|   | - Knox, Binbrook    |                  | Angus Ptolemy    | R.R. #2, Binbrook, ON, LOR 1C0                 |
|   | Burlington:         |                  |                  |                                                |
| 3 | Aldershot           | Cecil J. Kirk    | Penman Smith     | 937 LaSalle Pk. Rd., Burlington, ON, L7T 1M8   |
| 4 | Brant Hills         | David B. Vincent | Sef Gunther      | 2138 Brant St., Burlington, ON, L7P 3W5        |
| 5 | Knox                | James R. Weir    | S. Woods         | 461 Elizabeth St., Burlington, ON, L7R 4B1     |

| 6  | Pineland                              | Andrew D.M. Reid                               | J. Clark             | 5270 New St., Burlington, ON, L7L 1V5        |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 7  | Strathcona                            | Caroline R. Lockerbie                          | J. Maxwell           | 505 Walkers Line, Burlington, ON, L7N 2E3    |
| 8  | St. Paul's                            | Clive W. Simpson                               | E. Marshall          | 3346 Bristol Dr., Burlington, ON, L7M 1W4    |
| 9  | Caledonia                             | Wilbert L. Young                               | T. Spratt            | Box 1525, Caledonia, ON, NOA 1A0             |
| 10 | Dundas, Knox                          | Vacant                                         | G. Stutt             | 23 Melville St., Dundas, ON, L9H 1Z7         |
| 11 | Grimsby, St. John's                   | Lloyd A. Murdock                               | A. Dyson             | Box 385, Grimsby, ON, L3M 3J6                |
| 12 | Hagersville, St. Andrew's             | Frank M. DeVries                               | Mrs. Joyce Easter    | 48 Main St., Hagersville, ON, N0A 1H0        |
|    | Hamilton:                             |                                                |                      |                                              |
| 13 | Calvin-Grace                          | Vacant                                         | Mrs. Eva Googe       | 541 James St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8L 1J6      |
| 14 | Central                               | Alan M. McPherson<br>R. Bruce Herrod           | James R. Carey       | 165 Charlton Ave. W., Hamilton, ON, L8P 2C8  |
| 15 | Chalmers                              | Robert J. Bernhardt                            | J.A. Bellingham      | 200 Mt. Park Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8V 1A2     |
| 16 | Chedoke                               | John-Peter C. Smit                             | Malcolm MacLeod      | 865 Mohawk Rd. W., Hamilton, ON, L9C 7B9     |
| 17 | Eastmount                             | Derwyn J. Hill                                 | Mrs. R. Philip       | 720 Ninth Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8T 2A3        |
| 18 | Erskine                               | Donald J. Herbison                             | C.R. Harris          | 19 Pearl St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8R 2Y6       |
| 19 | Heritage Green                        | Peter J. Walter                                | Alex MacMillan       | 28 Muscot Dr., Stoney Creek, ON, L8J 1X2     |
| 20 | John Calvin Hungarian                 | Csaba A. Baksa                                 | B. Bodo              | 121 Birch Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8L 6H8        |
| 21 | MacNab St.                            | John A. Johnston                               | Miss Marilyn Repchuk | 116 MacNab St. S., Hamilton, ON, L&P 3C3     |
| 22 | New Westminster                       | John J. Hibbs                                  | Miss Valerie Harris  | 1025 King St. E., Hamilton, ON, L8M 1C9      |
| 23 | Roxborough Park                       | Vacant                                         | Mrs. A. Forsyth      | 13 Cherrywood Dr., Stoney Creek, ON, L8G 2P8 |
| 24 | St. Columba                           | Larry J. Cowper                                | R.F. Wilmot          | 1540 Main St. E., Hamilton, ON, L8K 1E6      |
| 25 | St. Cuthbert's                        | Paul A. McCarroll<br>Catherine Stewart Kroeker | Mrs. E.M. Gibb       | 2 Bond St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8S 3W1         |
| 26 | St. Enoch                             | David W. Marshall                              | Ben Gowing           | 1209 Main St. E., Hamilton, ON, L8K 1A3      |
| 27 | St. John & St. Andrew                 | Gordon L. Fish                                 | G. MacKenzie         | 19 Tisdale St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8L 8A7     |
|    | - St. David's                         |                                                | Gordon Burns         | 476 Wentworth St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8L 5W9  |
| 28 | St. Paul's                            | Willard K. Pottinger<br>Judith A. Green        | Iain W. Hendry       | 70 James St. S., Hamilton, ON, L8P 2Y8       |
| 29 | South Gate                            | Vacant                                         | R. Fox               | 120 Clarendon Ave., Hamilton, ON, L9A 3A5    |
| 30 | Jarvis, Knox                          | Lawrence J. Brice                              | J. Davidson          | Box 9, Jarvis, ON, NOA 1J0                   |
|    | <ul> <li>Walpole, Chalmers</li> </ul> |                                                | J. Willis            | Box 9, Jarvis, ON, N0A 1J0                   |

| P          | ASTORAL CHARGE                 | MINISTER               | CLERK OF SESSION               | CHURCH ADDRESS                                            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|            | Cirkwall Sheffield, Knox       | Charles J. Fensham     | J.K. Hood<br>Mrs. H. Henderson | R.R. #1, Cambridge, ON, NIR 5S2<br>Sheffield, ON, LOR 1Z0 |
|            | ort Dover, Knox                | Jeffrey P. Chalmers    | Mrs. I. Ryerse                 | 101 Chapman St. E., Port Dover, ON, N0A 1N0               |
| 33 S       | toney Creek, Cheyne            | J. George Robertson    | J.A. McIntosh                  | 7 King St. W., Stoney Creek, ON, L8G 1G7                  |
| 34 V       | Vaterdown, Knox                | Chris J. Vais          | W.J. Blain                     | Box 221, Waterdown, ON, LOR 2H0                           |
| 35 V       | Vest Flamborough               | Willem H. Joubert      | D. Kerr                        | Box 28, R.R. #1, Dundas, ON, L9H 5E1                      |
| Without (  | Congregation                   |                        |                                |                                                           |
| 1 R        | Retired                        | T. Melville Bailey     |                                |                                                           |
| 2 R        | Retired                        | A. Lorne Mackay        |                                |                                                           |
| Appendix   | to Roll                        |                        |                                |                                                           |
| 1 R        | Retired                        | Walter R. Allum        |                                |                                                           |
| 2 R        | Retired                        | Robert H. Armstrong    |                                |                                                           |
| 3 R        | Retired                        | Robert H. Beattie      |                                |                                                           |
| 4 R        | Retired                        | T.J. Caldwell          |                                |                                                           |
|            | Retired                        | J. Ray Duke            |                                |                                                           |
| 6 R        | Retired                        | Alastair D. MacCalman  |                                |                                                           |
| 7 R        | Retired                        | Robert G. MacMillan    |                                |                                                           |
|            | Retired                        | Wilfred A. McLeod      |                                |                                                           |
|            | Retired                        | A. Norman McMillan     |                                |                                                           |
|            | Retired                        | John M. Murray         |                                |                                                           |
|            | ona, Scotland                  | Alison Newell          |                                |                                                           |
|            | ona, Scotland                  | J. Phillip Newell      |                                |                                                           |
|            | Vithout Charge                 | Walter Read            |                                |                                                           |
|            | Retired                        | W. Harold Reid         |                                |                                                           |
| 15 C       | Counsellor                     | Hank Ruiter            |                                |                                                           |
| Diaconal 1 | Ministries - Active            |                        |                                |                                                           |
|            | nner City Deaconess            | Mrs. Helen Allum       |                                |                                                           |
|            | Church Extension Worker        | Miss Mary Jane Bissett |                                |                                                           |
|            | rea Education Consultant       | Miss Evelyn Murdoch    |                                |                                                           |
|            | Dir. of Christian Ed., Chedoke | Mrs. Victoria Smit     |                                |                                                           |
| 5 H        | Iospital Visitor               | Mrs. JoAnne Walter     |                                |                                                           |

### Diaconal Ministries - Other

| 1 | Mrs. R. Hagan  | 158 Stone Church Rd. W. Hamilton, ON, L9B 1A2 |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 2 | Mrs. Hugh Jack | 804-20 Emerald St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8L 5J9  |

Miss Ruth MacKenzie 16 Cherryhill Dr., Grimsby, ON, L3M 3B4

50 Governor's Rd., #516, Dundas, ON, L9H 5M3 Miss Margaret MacLeod, R.N.

#### Missionaries - Active

India Miss Doreen Morrison

#### NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 29 | Total on Roll            | 34 | Self-Supporting Charges       | 33 | Congregations in them | 38 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 2  | Ministers on Appendix    | 16 | Aid-Receiving Charges         | 2  | Congregations in them | 2  |
| Without Congregation     | 3  | Grand Total of Ministers | 50 | <b>Total Pastoral Charges</b> | 35 | Total Congregations   | 40 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. D. J. Herbison, Erskine Presbyterian Church, 19 Pearl St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8R 2Y6. Telephone Number 416-529-2255.

(For statistical information see pages 809-810)

#### SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

## Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

#### 25. PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                   | MINISTER           | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                  |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Beamsville, St. Andrew's          | Alex K. Campbell   | L. Teft          | Box 954, Beamsville, ON, LOR 1B0                |
|    | - Smithville                      | •                  | Jane Dalrymple   | Box 345, Smithville, ON, LOR 2A0                |
| 2  | Dunnville, Knox                   | J. Mark Lewis      | D.R. Boan        | Box 84, Dunnville, ON, N1A 2X1                  |
| 3  | Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill        | S. Murray Barron   | W.D. Walker      | Box 1302, Fonthill, ON, LOS 1E0                 |
| 4  | Fort Erie, St. Andrew's-Knox      | Robert Docherty    | C.N. Reichelt    | 203 Highland Ave., Fort Erie, ON, L2A 2X8       |
|    | Niagara Falls:                    |                    |                  |                                                 |
| 5  | Chippawa                          | W.J. Clyde Ervine  | C. Sibley        | 8280 Willoughby Dr., Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 6X2 |
| 6  | Drummond Hill                     | Hugh C. Jones      | Jim Fyfe         | 6136 Lundy's Lane, Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 1T1   |
| 7  | Korean                            | Ki Sung Yoo        | Mrs. A. Ovens    | 6136 Lundy's Lane, Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 1T1   |
| 8  | Stamford                          | Donald A. Donaghey | S.D. Gotts       | 3121 St. Paul Ave., Niagara Falls, ON, L2J 2L8  |
| 9  | Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's | Gordon Ford        | J.J. McLeish     | Box 441, Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON, LOS 1J0       |
| 10 | North Pelham, First               | G. James Perrie    | Mrs. F. Johnson  | R.R. #3, Fenwick, ON, L0S 1C0                   |
|    | - Rockway                         |                    | H. Wegman        | R.R. #1, St. Catharines, ON, L2R 6P7            |
| 11 | Port Colborne, First              | Wayne J. Baswick   | N.G. Doan        | 176 Elm St., Port Colborne, ON, L3K 4W6         |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE               | MINISTER                | CLERK OF SESSION                | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                             |  |  |  |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|        | St.Catharines:                |                         |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 12     | Knox                          | D.A. (Sandy) Beaton     | E.B. James                      | 53 Church St., St. Catharines, ON, L2R 3C3                                                 |  |  |  |
| 13     | St. Andrew's - Scottlea       | Vacant                  | W. Hodgins<br>J. Crawford       | 372 Merritt St., St. Catharines, ON, L2P 1P5<br>515 Scott St., St. Catharines, ON, L2M 3X3 |  |  |  |
| 14     | St. Giles                     | William I. McElwain     | C.R. Magee                      | 205 Linwell Rd., St. Catharines, ON, L2N 1S1                                               |  |  |  |
| 15     | West St. Andrew's             | Vacant                  | W.P. Furminger                  | 42 Pelham Rd., St. Catharines, ON, L2S 1R4                                                 |  |  |  |
| 16     | St. David's, First            | Vacant                  | Miss L. Stirling                | Box 266, St. David's, ON, LOS 1P0                                                          |  |  |  |
| 17     | Thorold, St. Andrew's         | David A. Whitehead      | Dr. D.A. McMillan               | 26 Clairmont St., Thorold, ON, L2V 1R3                                                     |  |  |  |
| 18     | Welland, Hungarian - Crowland | Louis K. Aday           | Mrs. M. Takacs<br>D. Somerville | 142 Second St., Welland, ON, L3B 4T9<br>c/o 142 Second St., Welland, ON, L3B 4T9           |  |  |  |
| 19     | Welland, Knox                 | John Van Haneghan       | Mrs. K.A. Gould                 | 335 Fitch Street, Welland, ON, L3C 4W7                                                     |  |  |  |
| 20     | Welland, St. Andrew's         | James A. Goldsmith      | Mrs. S. Barnhart                | 29 Bald Street, Welland, ON, L3C 5B7                                                       |  |  |  |
| Withou | ıt Congregation               |                         |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 1      | Chaplain, Brock University    | George A. Tattrie       |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                   |                         |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 1      | Retired                       | J.R. Esler              |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 2      | Union Church, Hong Kong       | John Kurtz              |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 3      | Retired                       | R.C. MacLean            |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 4      | Retired                       | Alvin McIntosh          |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 5      | Retired                       | Merrill Reside          |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 6      | Without Charge                | Magdy Sedra             |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 7      | Retired                       | William Skelly          |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 8      | Retired                       | Robert A. Sinclair      |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 9      | Retired                       | J.K.R. Thomson          |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 10     | Without Charge                | Linda L. Whitehead      |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| Diacon | nal Ministries - Other        |                         |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 1      | Mrs. Norma Goldsmith          | 162 Bridlewood Dr., Wel | land, ON, L3C 6L2               |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
| 2      | Mrs. J.S. Wilson              | 306-6563 Drummond Rd    | ., Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 4N6   |                                                                                            |  |  |  |
|        |                               |                         |                                 |                                                                                            |  |  |  |

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 16 | Total on Roll            | 19 | Self-Supporting Charges | 19 | Congregations in them | 23 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 1  | Ministers on Appendix    | 10 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 1  | Congregations in them | 1  |
| Without Congregation     | 1  | Grand Total of Ministers | 28 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 20 | Total Congregations   | 24 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Jim Goldsmith, 29 Bald St., Welland, ON, L3C 5B7. Telephone Number 416-734-4931 (O); 416-788-2388 (R).

(For statistical information see page 811)

## SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

26. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                               | MINISTER            | CLERK OF SESSION                      | CHURCH ADDRESS                             |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|    | Brantford:                                    |                     |                                       |                                            |
| 1  | Alexandra                                     | James D. Skinner    | C. Cox                                | 410 Colborne St., Brantford, ON, N3S 3N6   |
| 2  | Central                                       | J. Cameron Bigelow  | Ron McCulloch                         | 97 Wellington St., Brantford, ON, N3T 2M1  |
| 3  | Greenbrier                                    | _                   | Jean Powell                           | 11 Whiteoaks Ave., Brantford, ON, N3R 5N8  |
| 4  | Knox                                          | Douglas C. Boyce    | Velma Hughes                          | 11 Aberdeen Ave., Brantford, ON, N3S 1R6   |
|    | - Mt. Pleasant                                |                     | Robert Dungavell                      | Main St., Mount Pleasant, ON, NOE 1K0      |
| 5  | Korean                                        | Pok Young Ryu       | _                                     | 410 Colborne St., Brantford, ON, N3S 3N6   |
| 6  | Pleasant Ridge                                | Supplied from Delhi | Ida Csaszar                           | R.R. #4, Brantford, ON, N3T 5L7            |
| 7  | Delhi, Calvin                                 | Vacant              | Gabor Kato                            | 21 Lansdowne Ave., Delhi, ON, N4B 3B6      |
| 8  | Embro, Knox                                   | A.C. Grant Muir     | Lewis Thomson                         | Box 53, Embro, ON, N0J 1J0                 |
|    | - Harrington, Knox                            |                     | Robert Dunseith                       | c/o Box 53, Embro, ON, NOJ 1J0             |
| 9  | Ingersoll, St. Paul's                         | Lonnie Atkinson     | Robert J. Clemens                     | 56 Thames St. S., Ingersoll, ON, N5C 2S9   |
| 10 | Innerkip - Ratho                              | Donald McCallum     | Wm. Chesney Jr.<br>Allan Hewitt Ratho | Village of Innerkip, ON, N0J 1M0           |
| 11 | Norwich, Knox                                 | Alice Iarrera       | Roy L. Arn                            | Box 148, Norwich, ON, N0J 1P0              |
|    | - Bookton                                     |                     | Grant Edwards                         | c/o Box 148, Norwich, ON, N0J 1P0          |
| 12 | Paris                                         | Pieter van Harten   | Mrs. Jane Hutchinson                  | 164 Grand River St. N., Paris, ON, N3L 2M6 |
| 13 | Simcoe, St. Paul's                            | John W. Cruickshank | Kenneth G. Smith                      | 95 Lot St., Simcoe, ON, N3Y 1S4            |
| 4  | Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's                     | W. Douglas Jarvis   | Wesley R. Parker                      | 46 Brock St. W., Tillsonburg, ON, N4G 2A5  |
|    | <ul> <li>Windham Centre, St. Andre</li> </ul> | w's                 | Darwin Sherman                        | Windham Centre, ON, N0E 2A0                |
| ι5 | Woodstock, Knox                               | Jan McIntyre        | Robert Douglas                        | 59 Riddell St., Woodstock, ON, N4S 6M2     |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE          |        | MINISTER                   | CLER     | K OF SESSION C        | CHURCH AL | DDRESS                |    |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----|
| Appen  | dix to Roll              |        |                            |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Retired                  |        | Albert E. Bailey           |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 2      | Retired                  |        | George E. Dobie            |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 3      | Retired                  |        | James Files                |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 4      | Retired                  |        | Stanley Gentle             |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 5      | Retired                  |        | John J. Jennings           |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 6      |                          |        | Robert Johnson             |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 7      | Retired                  |        | Charles A. MacDonald       |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 8      | Retired                  |        | Peter Mellegers            |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 9      | Without Charge           |        | Warren K. McKinnon         |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 10     | Retired                  |        | Laslo Pandy-Skeres         |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 11     | Retired                  |        | Gabe Rienks                |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Other   |        |                            |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Mrs. J.C. Bigelow        |        | 37 Winding Way, Brantford, | ON, N3   | R 3S1                 |           |                       |    |
| 2      | Mrs. John Hiscocks       |        | R.R. #3, Embro, ON, N0J 1  | J0       |                       |           |                       |    |
| 3      | Miss Margaret Ramsay     |        | 502-33 Memorial Dr., Brant | ford, ON | , N3R 5R8             |           |                       |    |
|        | NUMBER                   | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL          |          |                       | NUM       | BER OF                |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges          | 11     | Total on Roll              | 11       | Self-Supporting Charg | ges 14    | Congregations in them | 19 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0      | Ministers on Appendix      | 9        | Aid-Receiving Charge  | es 0      | Congregations in them | 0  |
|        | Without Congregation     | 0      | Grand Total of Ministers   | 20       | Total Pastoral Charge | es 14     | Total Congregations   | 19 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. W.D. Jarvis, 48 Brock Street, Tillsonburg, ON, N4G 2A5. Telephone Number 519-842-8665.

(For statistical information see page 812)

|                | PASTORAL CHARGE                                             | MINISTER                                         | CLERK OF SESSION                                       | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1              | Ailsa Craig                                                 | Barbara Young                                    | Mrs. M. Eagleson                                       | Queen St., Ailsa Craig, ON, N0M 1A0                                                                                          |
| 2              | Appin - Melbourne, Guthrie                                  | Patricia K. Shaver                               | Hugh A. Fletcher<br>Tom Jeffrey                        | Appin, ON, N0L 1A0<br>Melbourne, ON, N0L 1T0                                                                                 |
| 3              | Belmont, Knox - North Yarmouth                              | William Vanderstelt                              | Murray Campbell<br>George A. Jenken                    | 221 College St., Belmont, ON, NoL 1B0<br>R.R. #1, Belmont, ON, NoL 1B0                                                       |
| 4              | Crinan, Argyle - Largie, Duff's                             | Vacant                                           | Duncan Tait<br>Norman McWilliam                        | R.R. #1, Dutton, ON, NOL 1J0<br>R.R. #1, Dutton, ON, NOL 1J0                                                                 |
| 5              | Dorchester - South Nissouri                                 | W.A. Douglas                                     | Sam D. Gallacher<br>Donald Sawyer                      | R.R. #3, Thorndale, ON, NOM 2P0<br>R.R. #3, Thorndale, ON, NOM 2P0                                                           |
| 6              | Dutton, Knox - Wallacetown, St. Andrew's - West Lorne, Knox | Thomas Godfrey                                   | Archie T. Campbell<br>Ronald W. Ford<br>Bruce Davey    | R.R. #1, Iona Station, ON, NOL 1P0<br>211 Margaret St., Dutton, ON, NOL 1J0<br>5 Todd Place, West Lorne, ON, NOL 2P0         |
| 7              | Fingal, Knox - Port Stanley, St. John's                     | Harry Bradley                                    | Thomas Marshman<br>Miss Marion Wilson                  | R.R. #1, Fingal, ON, N0L 1K0                                                                                                 |
| 8              | Glencoe - Wardsville, St. John's                            | Charles Shaver                                   | Blake McGill<br>Don Nisbet                             | R.R. #4, Glencoe, ON, N0L 1M0<br>Wardsville, ON, N0L 2N0                                                                     |
| 9              | Ilderton, Bethel                                            | Vacant                                           | Carl Crossett                                          | R.R. #2, Denfield, ON, N0M 1P0                                                                                               |
| 10             | Kintyre, Knox  New Glasgow, Knox Rodney, St. John's         | David Clements                                   | Earle Morden<br>Jack Buchan<br>Donald J. Paterson      | R.R. #1, Rodney, ON, N0L 2C0<br>R.R. #2, Rodney, ON, N0L 2C0<br>R.R. #2, Rodney, ON, N0L 2C0                                 |
| 11             | Komoka - North Caradoc - Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's        | Melvin Fawcett                                   | J. Bethel Frank<br>Duncan McGugan<br>Donald Whitbourne | R.R. #4, Komoka, ON, NOL 1R0<br>R.R. #1, Strathroy, ON, N7G 3H4<br>R.R. #3, Mount Brydges, ON, NOL 1W0                       |
| 12<br>13<br>14 | London:<br>Chalmers<br>Elmwood Avenue<br>Hamilton Road      | Ivan Dambrowitz<br>Karen Timbers<br>J.M. Pollock | John Elliott<br>Robert Evans<br>D. Hamon               | 342 Pond Mills Rd., London, ON, N5Z 3X5<br>111 Elmwood Ave. E., London, ON, N6C 1J4<br>608 Hamilton Rd., London, ON, N5Z 1S9 |

(cont'd)

|          | PASTORAL CHARGE                    | MINISTER                               | CLERK OF SESSION                     | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                       |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15       | Knollwood Park                     | Vacant                                 | Stuart Cunningham                    | 977 Oxford St. E., London, ON, N5Y 3K5                                               |
| 16<br>17 | St. Lawrence<br>Korean Christian   | Mark W. Gedcke<br>Brian Oh<br>John Yoo | Mrs. E. Pritchard<br>Myung Joon Kang | 97 Lincoln Place, London, ON, N6C 2C3<br>583 Rosecliffe Terrace, London, ON, N6K 3Y2 |
| 18       | New St. James                      | Leslie R. Files<br>Donald McInnis      | Mrs. Shirley McNair                  | 760 Wellington St., London, ON, N6A 3S3                                              |
| 19       | Oakridge                           | Terry D. Ingram<br>Lori Jensen         | John Driesman                        | 862 Freele St., London, ON, N6H 3P3                                                  |
| 20       | St. George's                       | J. Daniel McInnis                      | John McKibbin                        | 1475 Dundas St. London, ON, N5W 3B8                                                  |
| 21       | Trinity                            | John Herman                            | Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholas              | 590 Gainsborough St., London, ON, N6G 4S1                                            |
| 22       | Westmount                          | Robert R. Robinson                     | Robert A. Jellous                    | 521 Village Green Ave., London, ON, N6K 1G3                                          |
| 23       | Mosa, Burns                        | Laurie McKay-Deacon                    | Ray Walker                           | 165 Simpson St., Glencoe, ON, NOL 1M0                                                |
| 24       | St. Thomas, Alma Street - Tempo    | Douglas C. McQuaig                     | Wm. D. MacVicar<br>Lorne Orr         | 38 Alma St., St. Thomas, ON, N5P 3A8<br>R.R. #3, Lambeth, ON, N0L 1S0                |
| 25       | St. Thomas, Knox                   | Harry S. Rodney                        | Robert Holt                          | 55 Hincks St., St. Thomas, ON, N5R 3N9                                               |
| Withou   | t Congregation                     |                                        |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 1        | Chaplain, Univ. of Western Ontario |                                        |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 2        | Retired                            | C. Duncan Farris                       |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 3        | D.V.A. Chaplain                    | Evan H. Jones                          |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 4        | Chaplain, Parkwood Hosp., London   | Gale Kay                               |                                      |                                                                                      |
| Append   | dix to Roll                        |                                        |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 1        | Retired                            | D. St. Clair Campbell                  |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 2        | Retired                            | Hugh M. Creaser                        |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 3        | Retired                            | C. Sheldon Hastings                    |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 4        | Retired                            | W.A. Kincaid                           |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 5        | Graduate Studies                   | Ruth M. MacLean                        |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 6        |                                    | Angus MacKinnon                        |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 7        | Teaching, King's College           | Gordon J. MacWillie                    |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 8        |                                    | John McBride                           |                                      |                                                                                      |
| 9        | Retired                            | Clare McGill                           |                                      |                                                                                      |

| Appen | idix (cont'd)              |                   |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 10    | Retired                    | Wallace J. Murray |
| 11    | Stated Supply              | Thomas Nyaradi    |
| 12    | Retired                    | Laszlo A. Polyak  |
| 13    | Retired                    | Alex J. Simpson   |
| 14    | Teaching, Fanshawe College | David Stewart     |
| 15    | Teaching                   | Gordon Timbers    |
|       | _                          |                   |

#### Diaconal Ministries - Active

| 1 | Knox Church, St. Thomas        | Charlotte Brown |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2 | Presbytery Hospital Visitation | Barbara Weir    |

#### Diaconal Ministries - Other

| 1 | Mrs. Joan Ashley   | 4 County Cres., Rothesday, NB, E2E 1T1 |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 2 | Mrs. Karen Baxter  | 42 Maple St., St. Thomas, ON, N5R 1Y9  |
| 3 | Miss Rose Chambers | 75 High St., Atp. 321 London N6C 4J8   |
| 4 | Mrs. Kathy Fraser  | 1196 Guildwood Blvd., London N6H 4G9   |
| 5 | Rev. Gale Kay      | 55 Woodward Ave., London, ON, N6H 2G6  |
| 6 | Mrs. J.M. Pollock  | 610 Hamilton Rd., London N5Z 1S9       |
| 7 | Rev. Karen Timbers | 43 White St., St. Thomas, ON, N5R 3T6  |
|   |                    |                                        |

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 21 | Total on Roll            | 28 | Self-Supporting Charges | 24 | Congregations in them | 37 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 1  | Ministers on Appendix    | 16 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 1  | Congregations in them | 1  |
| Without Congregation     | 6  | Grand Total of Ministers | 44 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 25 | Total Congregations   | 38 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. J.M. Pollock, 610 Hamilton Road, London, ON, N5Z 1S9. Telephone Number 519-453-0600.

(For statistical information see page 813)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                              | MINISTER                                             | CLERK OF SESSION                         | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                         |
|--------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Amherstburg, St. Andrew's                    | John W. Burkhart                                     | Robert F. McLean                         | 129 Simcoe St., Amherstburg, ON, N9V 1L8                                               |
| 2<br>3 | Blenheim<br>Chatham, First                   | Vacant<br>Evelyn Carpenter                           | Miss Ruby Malott<br>Wm. McKenzie Ross    | 27 George St., Box 179, Blenheim, ON, N0P 1A0<br>60 Fifth Street, Chatham, ON, N7M 4V7 |
| 4      | Chatham, St. James - Dover, New St. Andrew's | Robert H. Smith<br>M. Helen Smith<br>(Team Ministry) | Mrs. Jean Daughtery<br>Harold Smith      | 54 Craven Dr., Chatham, ON, N7L 1T8<br>R.R. #8, Chatham, ON, N7M 5L3                   |
| 5      | Dresden, St. Andrew's - Rutherford           | Frank Parsons                                        | Alex MacTavish<br>Richard Burrell        | Box 93, Dresden, ON, N0P 1M0<br>R.R. #4, Dresden, ON, N0P 1M0                          |
| 6      | Duart<br>- Turin, Knox                       | Margaret Kirkland                                    | J. Alden McLean<br>Peter Heyboer Jr.     | Duart, ON, N0L 1H0<br>R.R. #2, Highgate, ON, N0P 1T0                                   |
| 7      | Leamington, Knox                             | Thomas Kay                                           | Neil A. Paterson                         | 4 Setterington St., Learnington, ON, N8H 1S9                                           |
| 8      | Puce, St. Andrew's                           | Charles N. Congram<br>Donald Hanley                  | Grant Patillo                            | R.R. 1, Site 1, Box 13, Belle River, ON, NOR 1A0                                       |
| 9      | Ridgetown, Mt. Zion                          | John St. Clair Neil                                  | Robert Craig                             | Box 1086, Ridgetown, ON, NOP 2C0                                                       |
| 10     | Thamesville, St. James - Kent Bridge, Knox   | Vacant                                               | Kent F. Hetherington<br>Robert S. Fisher | 59 Anne Street, Thamesville, ON, N0P 2K0<br>Box 543, Thamesville, ON, N0P 2K0          |
| 11     | Valetta                                      | P. Dejong (Stated Supply)                            | Robert Reid                              | R.R. #1, Merlin, ON, NOP 1W0                                                           |
| 12     | Wallaceburg, Knox                            | Hugh Appel                                           | Douglas Teeter                           | Box 515, Wallaceburg, ON, N8A 5A1                                                      |
|        | Windsor:                                     |                                                      |                                          |                                                                                        |
| 13     | First Hungarian                              | Lorand Horvath                                       | Betty Smith                              | 1566 Parent Ave., Windsor, ON, N8X 4H4                                                 |
| 14     | Forest Glade                                 | Kees Vandermey                                       | Dietrich Weitschat                       | 3149 Forest Glade Dr., Windsor, ON, N8R 1W6                                            |
| 15     | Knox                                         | Gerald Doran                                         | Fred Plexman                             | 2320 Wyandotte St. W., Windsor, ON, N9B 1K4                                            |
| 16     | Paulin Memorial                              | Wendy Paton                                          | Donald Malcolm                           | 3200 Woodland Ave., Windsor, ON, N9E 1Z5                                               |
| 17     | Riverside                                    | Rosemary Doran                                       | Richard C. Carey                         | 840 Esdras Place, Windsor, ON, N8S 2M7                                                 |
| 18     | St. Andrew's                                 | Robert P. Fourney                                    | A.W. McCrindle                           | 405 Victoria Ave., Windsor, ON, N9A 4N1                                                |
| 19     | Chinese                                      | Vacant                                               | Anna Lee                                 | 405 Victoria Ave., Windsor, ON, N9A 4N1                                                |

| Appen  | dix to Roll           |                                           |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Teacher               | C.F. Boyd                                 |
| 2      |                       | David Chan                                |
| 3      | Stated Supply         | Lorand Horvath                            |
| 4      | Social Worker         | Stephen Y.W. Lee                          |
| 5      | Studying              | Tony Paton                                |
| 6      | , ,                   | C. Gordon D. Reid                         |
| 7      |                       | Stephen Surman                            |
| 8      |                       | Robert Wilson                             |
| Diacon | al Ministries - Other |                                           |
| 1      | Mrs. Muriel Brown     | 4176 Kennedy Dr. E., Windsor, ON, N9G 1Y2 |
| 2      | Mrs. Barbara Clarke   | 73 Marion Ave., Chatham, ON, N7M 5N7      |
| 3      | Mrs. Margaret Grieg   | 2340 Todd Lane, Windsor, ON, N9H 1K3      |
| 4      | Mrs. Jean Sonnenfeld  | 383 Rankin Blvd., Windsor, ON, N9B 2R6    |

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 15 | Total on Roll            | 17 | Self-Supporting Charges | 17 | Congregations in them | 21 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 1  | Ministers on Appendix    | 8  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 2  | Congregations in them | 2  |
| Without Congregation     | 1  | Grand Total of Ministers | 25 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 19 | Total Congregations   | 23 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mr. Earl C. Edwards, 3370 Bruce Avenue, Windsor, ON, N9E 1W7. Telephone Number 519-969-3065.

(For statistical information see page 814)

| CUNION | ΛF | LIAR | ALL TON | 0. T | ONDON |
|--------|----|------|---------|------|-------|
|        |    |      |         |      |       |

## Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 29. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                      | MINISTER                | CLERK OF SESSION                                      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                      |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Alvinston, Guthrie - Euphemia, Cameron - Napier, St. Andrew's        | Ernest Herron (Interim) | Harold Parker<br>Malcolm McVicar<br>Bruce Patterson   | 551 River St., Alvinston, ON, N0N 1A0 c/o C. McVicar, R.R. #1, Newbury, ON, N0L 1Z0 R.R. #3, Strathroy, ON, N7G 3H5 |
| 2 | Beechwood, St. Andrew's - Kerwood, West Adelaide - Centre Road, Knox | Andrew Jensen           | Mrs. Mary McLachlan<br>Ray McPhail<br>Mrs. E. Wiseman | R.R. #1, Ailsa Craig, ON, N0M 1A0<br>R.R. #3, Kerwood, ON, N0M 2B0<br>R.R. #5, Parkhill, ON, N0M 2K0                |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                             | MINISTER                  | CLERK OF SESSION    | CHURCH ADDRESS                                   |
|--------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 3      | Corunna, St. Andrew's                       | Ian Gartshore             | Clarence McLachlan  | 437 Colborne St., Box 1381, Corunna, ON, N0N 1G0 |
| 4      | Forest, St. James                           | Cornelis Vanbodegom       | Mrs. C. Collins     | Box 219, Forest, ON, N0N 1J0                     |
| 5      | Moore Township, Knox                        | Keith McKee               | Ken Smith           | R.R. #1, Mooretown, ON, N0N 1M0                  |
|        | <ul> <li>Mooretown, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> |                           | Charles Nisbet      | Mooretown, ON, N0N 1M0                           |
| 6      | Petrolia, St. Andrew's                      | Vacant                    | Mrs. A. Tanner      | Box 636, Petrolia, ON, N0N 1R0                   |
|        | <ul> <li>Dawn Township, Knox</li> </ul>     |                           | Clayton B. McGregor | R.R. #1, Wilkesport, ON, NOP 2R0                 |
| 7      | Point Edward                                | Glenn A. Cooper           | Fred McCord         | 308 Michigan Ave., Point Edward, ON, N7V 1E9     |
|        | - Brigden                                   | -                         | Cameron Shaw        | Brigden, ON, NON 1B0                             |
|        | Sarnia                                      |                           |                     |                                                  |
| 8      | Laurel-Lea-St. Matthew's                    | E.M. Iona MacLean         | John Phillips       | 837 Exmouth St., Sarnia, ON, N7T 1R5             |
| 9      | Paterson Memorial                           | Thomas Rodger             | J. McGregor         | 120 S. Russell St., Sarnia, ON, N7T 3L1          |
| 10     | St. Andrew's                                | Les Renault (Interim)     | Gordon Odell        | 261 N. Christina St., Sarnia, ON, N7T 5V4        |
| 11     | St. Giles                                   | John B. Duncan            | Ed Leitch           | 770 Lakeshore Rd., Sarnia, ON, N7V 2T5           |
| 12     | Strathroy, St. Andrew's                     | Deane G. Cassidy          | H.A. Posliff        | 152 Albert St., Strathroy, ON, N7G 1V5           |
| 13     | Thedford, Knox                              | Christine O'Reilly        | Gerald Jamieson     | Thedford, ON, N0M 2N0                            |
|        | <ul> <li>Watford, St. Andrew's</li> </ul>   |                           | Ralph Runnalls      | Watford, ON, NOM 2S0                             |
| 14     | Wyoming, St. Andrew's                       | Jeremy Ashton             | Mrs. M. Gillatly    | Box 555, Wyoming, ON, NON 1T0                    |
|        | - Camlachie, Knox                           |                           | Mrs. M.J. Gardiner  | Camlachie, ON, N0N 1E0                           |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                                 |                           |                     |                                                  |
| 1      | Retired                                     | Robert Beattie            |                     |                                                  |
| 2      | Retired                                     | Robert M. Bisset          |                     |                                                  |
| 3      | Retired                                     | E. Lloyd Clifton          |                     |                                                  |
| 4      | Retired                                     | Charles A. Falconer       |                     |                                                  |
| 5      | Retired                                     | Ernest Herron             |                     |                                                  |
| 6      | Retired                                     | R. Marshall               |                     |                                                  |
| 7      | Retired                                     | Leslie R. Renault         |                     |                                                  |
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Other                      |                           |                     |                                                  |
| 1      | Mrs. J. Cassidy                             | 8 Brennan Dr., Strathroy, |                     |                                                  |
| 2      | Miss C. Watson                              | 527 Erie St., Watford, ON | Ι.                  |                                                  |

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 13 | Total on Roll            | 13 | Self-Supporting Charges | 14 | Congregations in them | 23 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0  | Ministers on Appendix    | 5  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 0  | Congregations in them | 0  |
| Without Congregation     | 13 | Grand Total of Ministers | 18 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 14 | Total Congregations   | 23 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mrs. Elaine Heath, 866 Montrose Court, Sarnia, ON, N7T 5B7. Telephone Number 519-344-0412.

(For statistical information see page 815)

# SYNOD OF HAMILTON & LONDON

# Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

# 30. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON

| 1   | PASTORAL CHARGE                         | MINISTER                     | CLERK OF SESSION  | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|     | Atwood                                  | Byron A. Nevin               | Wm. Burke         | Box 159, Atwood, ON, NOG 1B0                   |
| : . | Avonton                                 | Catherine Calkin             | A.G. Innes        | R.R. #2, St. Pauls, ON, N0K 1V0                |
|     | <ul> <li>Motherwell-Avonbank</li> </ul> |                              | A. McIntosh       | R.R. #7, St. Marys, ON, N0M 2V0                |
| . 1 | Bayfield, Knox                          | Summer Student               | Herb Beatty       | R.R. #3, Bayfield, ON, N0M 1G0                 |
| . ] | Brussels, Melville                      | Carolyn MacAvoy              | Wilfred Shortreed | Box 331, Brussels, ON, NOG 1H0                 |
|     | - Belgrave, Knox                        |                              | Garner Nicholson  | Box 331, Brussels, ON, NOG 1H0                 |
| i ( | Cromarty                                | Lucie Milne                  | Mrs. Jean Carey   | R.R. #2, Staffa, ON, N0K 1Y0                   |
|     | Ethel, Knox                             | Vacant                       | R.L. Stephenson   | Ethel, ON, NOG 1T0                             |
| 1   | Exeter, Caven                           | Mark B. Gaskin               | James Dougail     | 68 Main St. S., Exeter, ON, NOM 1S1            |
|     | - Hensall, Carmell                      |                              | Robert Bell       | 68 Main St. S., Exeter, ON, NOM 1S1            |
| : ( | Goderich, Knox                          | D.R. Nicholson               | Richard Madge     | 9 Victoria St. N., Goderich, ON, N7A 2R4       |
| ]   | Listowel, Knox                          | Vern W. Tozer<br>John Zondag | Derek Nind        | 220 Livingstone Ave. N., Listowel, ON, N4W 1PS |
| ) ] | Milverton, Burns                        | Gregory Blatch               | Mrs. Laura Coxon  | 66 Main St. N., Milverton, ON, NOK 1M0         |
|     | - North Mornington                      | <i>。</i>                     | Vern Bast         | R.R. #4, Listowel, ON, N4W 1L5                 |
| . 1 | Mitchell, Knox                          | J. William Milne             | Robert Sinnamon   | Box 235, Mitchell, ON, N0K 1N0                 |
|     | Molesworth, St. Andrew's                | Paul Chambers                | James Armstrong   | R.R. #1, Listowel, ON, N4W 3G6                 |
|     | - Gorrie, Knox                          |                              | G. Underwood      | Main St., Gorrie, ON, N0G 1X0                  |
| . ] | Monkton, Knox                           | Steven W. Webb               | Bill Naylor       | Box 190, Monkton, ON, N0K 1P0                  |
|     | - Cranbrook, Knox                       |                              | Leslie Knight     | Box 190, Monkton, ON, N0K 1P0                  |
| ,   | St. Mary's                              | Rick Horst                   | D.F. Webb         | St. Mary's, ON, N0M 2V0                        |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                         | MINI        | STER                      | CLERI             | K OF SESSION         | CHURCH AD                        | DRESS                                |    |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|
| 15     | Seaforth, First - Clinton, St. Andrew's | James       | Sloan                     | Robert<br>C.W. F  |                      | , -                              | orth, ON, N0K 1W0<br>on, ON, N0M 1L0 |    |
| 16     | Shakespeare - North Easthope, Knox      | Rodge       | er McEachern              | R.J. Me<br>Arthur |                      | Shakespeare, (<br>Shakespeare, ( |                                      |    |
| 17     | Stratford, Knox                         | David       | S. Thompson               | Jack C            | orrie                | 142 Ontario St                   | ., Stratford, ON, N5A 3H2            |    |
| 18     | Stratford, St. Andrew's                 |             | R. Dickey                 | Patricia          |                      |                                  | St., Stratford, ON, N5A 1A2          |    |
| Witho  | ut Congregation                         |             |                           |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 1      | Retired                                 | Arthu       | r C. Young                |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                             |             |                           |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 1      | Retired                                 | Willia      | m M. Barber               |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 2      | Retired                                 | Rober       | t B. Cochrane             |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 3      | Without Charge                          | James       | Evans                     |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 4      | Retired                                 | James       | Ferguson                  |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 5      | Retired                                 | C.D. I      | Henderson                 |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 6      | Minister Without Charge                 | Ken C       | 3. Knight                 |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 7      | Retired                                 | Hank        | F. MacNeill               |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| Diaco  | nal Ministries - Other                  |             |                           |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 1      | Miss M.E. Duffin                        | Lwr. 3      | 315, Erie St., Stratford, | ON, N5            | A 2N1                |                                  |                                      |    |
| Missie | onaries - Retired                       |             |                           |                   |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
| 1      | Miss Ida White                          | Box 1       | 33, Goderich, ON, N7A     | 3Y5               |                      |                                  |                                      |    |
|        | NUMBE                                   | R OF MINIST | TERS ON ROLL              |                   |                      | NUME                             | BER OF                               |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges                         | 16 Tota     | al on Roll                | 18                | Self-Supporting Char | rges 17                          | Congregations in them                | 25 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges                | 0 Min       | isters on Appendix        | 6                 | Aid-Receiving Charg  | ges 1                            | Congregations in them                | 1  |
|        | Without Congregation                    |             | nd Total of Ministers     | 24                | Total Pastoral Charg | ges 18                           | Total Congregations                  | 26 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Steven W. Webb, 38 Maddison St., Monkton, ON, N0K 1P0. Telephone Number 519-347-2553.

(For statistical information see page 816)

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                                                               | MINISTER                          | CLERK OF SESSION                                 | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                                                                                |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Ashfield Presbyterian                                                                                         | Hugh L. Nugent                    | Gordon Robb                                      | P' I ON YOU OP                                                                                                                |
| 2  | <ul><li>Ripley, Knox</li><li>Bluevale, Knox</li><li>Belmore, Knox</li></ul>                                   | Larry A. Welch                    | W.M. McCreath<br>Gordon Mundell<br>Bruce Darling | Ripley, ON, N0G 2R0<br>General Delivery, Bluevale, ON, N0G 1G0<br>General Delivery, Bluevale, ON, N0G 1G0                     |
| 3  | Chatsworth, St. Andrew's                                                                                      | C. Duncan Cameron                 | J.F. Gamble                                      | Box 135, Chatsworth, ON, NOH 1G0                                                                                              |
| 4  | Dornoch, Latona<br>Chesley, Geneva                                                                            | William Lennips                   | George Pentelow Cecil McLeod                     | Box 135, Chatsworth, ON, N0H 1G0<br>Chesley, ON, N0G 1L0                                                                      |
| 5  | Dromore, Amos - Holstein, Knox - Normanby, Knox                                                               | M. Tulley (Student)               | Lorne Eccles<br>Lloyd Morrison<br>Orville Lee    | General Delivery, Holstein, ON, N0G 2A0<br>General Delivery, Holstein, ON, N0G 2A0<br>General Delivery, Holstein, ON, N0G 2A0 |
| 6  | Dundalk, Erskine                                                                                              | Susanne M. Rescorl                | Herman Mills                                     | Box 323, Dundalk, ON, NOC 1B0<br>Box 323, Dundalk, ON, NOC 1B0                                                                |
| 7  | <ul> <li>Swinton Park, St. Andrew's</li> <li>Durham Presbyterian</li> <li>Priceville, St. Andrew's</li> </ul> | Mervyn E. Tubb                    | Susan Furlong<br>Donald Corbett<br>Robt. Smith   | Box 325, Dundark, Orl, No. 180<br>Box 256, Durham, ON, NOG 1R0<br>Box 256, Durham, ON, NOG 1R0                                |
| 8  | Hanover, St. Andrew's - Ayton, Knox                                                                           | Douglas E.W. Lennox               | G. Braithwaite<br>H. De Greef                    | Ayton, ON, NOG 1C0                                                                                                            |
| 9  | Kincardine, Knox                                                                                              | J. Allan Paisley                  | Tom Pursehouse                                   | 345 Durham St., Kincardine, ON, N2Z 1Y6                                                                                       |
| 10 | Lucknow Presbyterian - South Kinloss Presbyterian                                                             | M. Margaret Kinsman               | Kenneth Laidlaw<br>Evan Keith                    | P.O. Box 219, Lucknow, ON, NOG 2H0<br>P.O. Box 219, Lucknow, ON, NOG 2H0                                                      |
| 11 | Markdale, Cooke's - Feversham, Burns                                                                          | Donald H. Scott                   | Mrs. Florence Hellyer<br>Herb Eby                | Box 394, Markdale, ON, NOC 1H0<br>Feversham, ON, NOC 1C0                                                                      |
| 12 | Meaford, Knox - Thornbury, St. Paul's                                                                         | Ian Raeburn-Gibson                | John Macdonald<br>W. Douglas Hammond             | 52 Nelson St. W., Meaford, ON, N0H 1Y0<br>Box 196, Thornbury, ON, N0H 2P0                                                     |
| 13 | Owen Sound, St. Andrew's                                                                                      | Kenneth Barker<br>Edward J. Creen | A.C. Keiller                                     | 865-2nd Ave. W., Owen Sound, ON, N4K 4M6                                                                                      |
| 14 | Paisley, Westminster - Glammis, St. Paul's                                                                    | Roderick B. Lamb                  | Jim Cumming<br>Roanld Thompson                   | Queen St., Paisley, ON, NOG 2N0<br>R.R.#1, Tiverton, ON, NOG 2T0                                                              |
| 15 | Port Elgin, Tolmie Memorial - Burgoyne, Knox                                                                  | Edward G. Nelson                  | Miss A. Beatrice Scott<br>K.E. Gowanlock         | Box 1239, Port Elgin, ON, N0H 2C0<br>R.R. #2, Port Elgin, Ont. N0H 2C0                                                        |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                         | MINISTER             | CLERK OF SESSION                      | CHURCH ADDRESS                              |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 16     | Southampton, St. Andrew's               | J. Douglas Gordon    | Carol Mackowski                       | Box 311, Southampton, ON, N0H 2L0           |
| 17     | Tara, Knox - Allenford, St. Andrew's    | Gordon Fresque       | John Sim<br>Madalene Gowan            | Tara, ON, N0H 2N0<br>Allenford, ON, N0H 1A0 |
| 18     | Teeswater, Knox - Kinlough Presbyterian | Wm. H. Baird         | John A. MacDonald<br>Donald Robertson | Teeswater, ON, NOG 2S0                      |
| 19     | Tiverton, Knox                          | Vacant               | Alan Dent                             | Box 35, Tiverton, ON, NOG 2T0               |
| 20     | Walkerton, Knox                         | Fred Neill           | Carl Remus                            | Box 1632, Walkerton, ON, NOG 2V0            |
| 21     | Whitechurch, Chalmers                   | John A. Neilson      | Walter Elliott                        | R.R. #3, Wingham, ON, N0G 2W0               |
| 22     | Wiarton, St. Paul's                     | Richard Moore        |                                       |                                             |
| 23     | Wingham, St. Andrew's                   | John Vaudry          | Hugh Clugston                         | Box 115, Wingham, ON, NOG 2W0               |
| 24     | Stokes Bay, Knox                        | Summer Mission Field | Malcolm MacDonald                     | Stokes Bay, ON, N0H 2M0                     |
| 25     | Sauble Beach, Huron Feathers            | Donald H. Scott      |                                       | Markdale, ON, NOC 1H0                       |
| Witho  | ut Congregation                         |                      |                                       |                                             |
| 1      | Retired                                 | R. Douglas MacDonald |                                       |                                             |
| 2      | Stated Supply                           | John A. Neilson      |                                       |                                             |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                             |                      |                                       |                                             |
| 1      | Retired                                 | Donald C. Archibald  |                                       |                                             |
| 2      | Retired                                 | Douglas Black        |                                       |                                             |
| 3      | Retired                                 | John C. Brush        |                                       |                                             |
| 4      | Retired                                 | R.D.A. Currie        |                                       |                                             |
| 5      | Studying                                | Robert Faris         |                                       |                                             |
| 6      | Retired                                 | William A. Henderson |                                       |                                             |
| 7      | Retired                                 | Fred A. Miller       |                                       |                                             |
| 8      | Retired                                 | Gerald E. Thompson   |                                       |                                             |
| 9      | Without Charge                          | Rosemary Thoms       |                                       |                                             |
| 10     | Retired                                 | Roy A. Taylor        |                                       |                                             |
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Active                 |                      |                                       |                                             |
| 1      |                                         | Judy Young           |                                       |                                             |

#### Diaconal Ministries - Other

Mrs. Alexandra Barker 874-27th St. E., Owen Sound, ON, N4K 6P3

Mrs. Frances Nugent Box 208, Ripley, ON, NOG 2R0

#17, 1550-9th Ave. E., Owen Sound, ON, N4K 3G1 Lynne Longmuir

#### Missionaries - Retired

Miss Beatrice Scott Box 364, Pt. Elgin, ON, N0H 2C0

1903-1405 Prince of Wales Dr., Ottawa, ON, K2C 3J9 Miss Eleanor Knott

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

#### NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 21 | Total on Roll            | 24 | Self-Supporting Charges | 25 | Congregations in them | 40 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0  | Ministers on Appendix    | 10 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 0  | Congregations in them | 0  |
| Without Congregation     | 3  | Grand Total of Ministers | 34 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 25 | Total Congregations   | 40 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Larry A. Welch, General Delivery, Bluevale, ON, NOG 1GO. Telephone Number 519-357-1557.

(For statistical information see page 817)

#### SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO

Preshytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

#### 32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

|       | D. CTOD I GUIDO          |                      | graph on ancoron              | GWIDGU ADDRESS                                |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|       | PASTORAL CHARGE          | MINISTER             | CLERK OF SESSION              | CHURCH ADDRESS                                |
| 1     | Geraldton, St. Andrew's  | Joanne Stoskopf      | Neil Macodrum                 | Box 342, 301-3rd Ave., Geraldton, ON, POT 1M0 |
|       | Thunder Bay:             |                      |                               |                                               |
| 2     | Calvin                   | Milton A. Fraser     | Mel Vezina                    | 350 Surrey St., Thunder Bay, ON, P7A 1K1      |
| 3     | First                    | Vacant               | Betty Irving                  | 633 Grey St., Thunder Bay, ON, P7E 2E4        |
| 4     | Lakeview                 | James Ferrier        | John Moorhead                 | 278 Camelot St., Thunder Bay, ON, P7A 4B4     |
| 5     | St. Andrew's             | Keith Boyer          | M. Graham                     | 201 S. Brodie St., Thunder Bay, ON, P7E 1C1   |
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Other   |                      |                               |                                               |
| 1     | Mrs. Margaret McCutcheon | R.R. #14, Dog Lake R | oad, Thunder Bay, ON, P7B 5E5 |                                               |
|       | NIIMRED (                | OF MINISTERS ON ROLL |                               | NUMBER OF                                     |

| In S.S. Charges          | 4 | Total on Roll            | 4 | Self-Supporting Charges | 5 | Congregations in them | 5 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0 | Ministers on Appendix    | 0 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 0 | Congregations in them | Õ |
| Without Congregation     | Ö | Grand Total of Ministers | 4 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 5 | Total Congregations   | 5 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Joanne Stoskopf, Box 342, 408 3rd Avenue S.W., Geraldton, ON, POT 1M0. Telephone Number 807-854-0167.

(For statistical information see page 818)

| YNOD OF MANITOBA | & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO | Presbytery Roll as |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|

# 33. PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS

|           | ASTORAL CHARGE                   | MINISTER                   | CLER     | K OF SESSION          | CHURCH AI     | DDRESS                     |   |
|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1 /       | Atikokan, St. Andrew's           | Vacant                     | Russel   | l G. Sedor            | Box 1270. Ati | ikokan, ON, POT 1C0        |   |
| 2 I       | Fort Frances, St. Andrew's       | J. Andrew Turnbull         | Renee    |                       |               | Frances, ON, P9A 3M5       |   |
| 3 I       | Kenora, First                    | Yeon Wha Kim               | J.R. W   |                       | ,             | c. S., Kenora, ON, P9N 2A4 |   |
| Vithout ( | Congregation                     |                            |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| 1 I       | Director, Kenora Fellowship Ctr. | Rev. Mabel Henderson       |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| ppendix   | to Roll                          |                            |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| 1         |                                  | John R. Carson             |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| 2 V       | Vithout Charge                   | Rosanne Hislop             |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| 3 I       | Probation and Parole             | Robert J. Wyber            |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| Diaconal  | Ministries - Other               |                            |          |                       |               |                            |   |
| 1 N       | Ars. Marilyn White               | Pawaik P.O., Sioux Narrows | , ON, PO | X 1N0                 |               |                            |   |
|           | NUMBER OF                        | MINISTERS ON ROLL          |          |                       | NUM           | IBER OF                    |   |
| I         | n S.S. Charges 2                 | Total on Roll              | 3        | Self-Supporting Char  | ges 2         | Congregations in them      | 2 |
| I         | n Aid-Receiving Charges 0        | Ministers on Appendix      | 3        | Aid-Receiving Charge  |               | Congregations in them      | 1 |
| ,         | Vithout Congregation 1           | Grand Total of Ministers   | 6        | Total Pastoral Charge | es 3          | Total Congregations        | 3 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mr. Ron Marshall, 839 Fourth St. E., Fort Frances, ON, P9A 1T3. Telephone Number 807-274-2238.

(For statistical information see page 819)

| SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO | Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990 |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

# 34. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE                     | MINISTER                 | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Pinawa, Pinawa Christian Fellowship | Richard B. Corman        | John E. Guthrie  | Box 582, Pinawa, MB, R0E 1L0                  |
| 2 | Lockport Community Church           | Vacant                   | Mae Fidler       | Box 8, Grp. 327, R.R.#3, Selkirk, MB, R1A 2A8 |
| 3 | Selkirk, Knox                       | Edward C. Hicks (Interim |                  | , , , , , ,                                   |
|   |                                     | Minister)                | Bess MacIntosh   | Box 17, Selkirk, MB, R1A 2B1                  |
| 4 | Thompson, St. Andrew's              | Vacant                   | Vacant           | 132 Greenway Cres., Thompson, MB, R8N 0R4     |

|       | Winnipeg:                                                 |                                |                               |                                                                           |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5     | Calvin                                                    | Jeffrey L. Smith               | Mary Hume                     | 95 Keewatin St., Winnipeg, MB, R3E 3C7<br>Box 340, Stonewall, MB, R0C 2Z0 |
| ,     | <ul> <li>Stonewall, Knox</li> <li>First Church</li> </ul> | Vacant                         | D.H. Appleyard<br>N. Tuinhof  | 61 Picardy St., Winnipeg, MB, R3G 0X6                                     |
| 6     |                                                           | vacant<br>Dennis I. Carrothers |                               | Box 15, Grp. 33, R.R.1A, Winnipeg, MB, R3C 4A2                            |
| 7     | Kildonan                                                  | Dennis I. Carrotners           | Richard Graydon               | Box 15, Grp. 55, R.R.1A, Winnipeg, MB, R5C 4A2                            |
| 8     | Manitoba Korean                                           | Young-Sun Lee                  | John Jeon                     | 383 Dufferin Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R2W 2Y2                                  |
| 9     | St. Andrew's                                              | John Oldenkamp                 | Ethyl Armstrong               | 709 St. Mary's Rd., Winnipeg, MB, R2M 3M8                                 |
| 10    | St. David's                                               | Vacant                         | Gordon McWilliam              | 2764 Ness Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R3J 1A7                                     |
| 11    | St. James                                                 | Beth McCutcheon                | Susan Hallenback              | 1911 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R3J 0J3                                  |
| 12    | St. John's                                                | Kenneth A. Innes               | G.A. Ross                     | 251 Bannerman Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R2W 0T8                                 |
| 13    | Westwood                                                  | Ian Shaw                       | E.F. Bell                     | 197 Browning Blvd., Winnipeg, MB, R3K 0L1                                 |
| Witho | ut Congregation                                           |                                |                               |                                                                           |
| 1     | A.E.C.                                                    | L. Blake Carter                |                               |                                                                           |
| 2     | Superintendent of Mission                                 | Florence Palmer                |                               |                                                                           |
| Appen | dix to Roll                                               |                                |                               |                                                                           |
| ``1   | Retired                                                   | J. Harvey Bishop               |                               |                                                                           |
| 2     | Retired                                                   | Richard J. Gillanders          |                               |                                                                           |
| 3     | Retired                                                   | Malcolm S. McLean              |                               |                                                                           |
| 4     | Retired                                                   | James D. Marnoch               |                               |                                                                           |
| 5     |                                                           | Bruce A. Miles                 |                               |                                                                           |
| 6     | Retired                                                   | William Palmer                 |                               |                                                                           |
| 7     | Retired                                                   | Neville W.B Phills             |                               |                                                                           |
| 8     | Retired                                                   | C. Wesley Quinn                |                               |                                                                           |
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Active                                   |                                |                               |                                                                           |
| 1     | Mission Worker                                            | Christine Shaw                 |                               |                                                                           |
| 2     | Mission Worker                                            | Warren Whittaker               |                               |                                                                           |
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Other                                    |                                |                               |                                                                           |
| 1     | Miss Isabel Allison                                       | Box 208, Roland, MB, RO        | G 1T0                         |                                                                           |
| 2     | Mrs. Christina Ball                                       |                                | ersity St., Montreal, PQ, H3A | 2A8                                                                       |
| 3     | Miss Lorna Cameron                                        | 4B Glenda Dr., Athelstor       | ı, S. Australia 5076          |                                                                           |
| 4     | Mrs. Shirley MacIver                                      | 1618 Pacific Ave., Winnip      | eg, MB, R3E 1H5               |                                                                           |
| 5     | Miss Martine Van Beek                                     | 340 Barker Blvd., Winnip       | eg, MB, R3R 2M3               |                                                                           |
|       |                                                           | •                              | =                             |                                                                           |

PASTORAL CHARGE MINISTER CLERK OF SESSION CHURCH ADDRESS

## Lay Missionary

Mr. Stewart Folster

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 7 | Total on Roll            | 10 | Self-Supporting Charges | 11 | Congregations in them | 11 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0 | Ministers on Appendix    | 8  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 2  | Congregations in them | 3  |
| Without Congregation     | 3 | Grand Total of Ministers | 18 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 13 | Total Congregations   | 14 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mr. Hugh Lloyd, 364 Foxdale Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R2G 1A4. Telephone Number 204-668-5242.

(For statistical information see page 819)

## SYNOD OF MANITOBA & NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO

Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 35. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

The first the second state of the first of the second state of the

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                        | MINISTER         | CLERK OF SESSION  | CHURCH ADDRESS                          |
|----|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1  | Brandon, First                         | Richard E. Sand  | Donald S. Thomson | 339-12th Street, Brandon, MB, R7A 4M3   |
| 2  | Brandon, St. Andrew's                  | Valerie Cottrill | L.H. Fraser       | • • •                                   |
| 3  | Brandon, Southminster                  | Vacant           | Donald E. Clark   | 1260-5th Street, Brnadon, MB, R7A 3M4   |
| 4  | Carberry, Knox-Zion                    | Jean Bryden      | Clare Drysdale    | Carberry, MB, R0K 0H0                   |
| 5  | Dauphin, St. James                     | Vacant           | Mrs. Ellen Forfar | Box 433, Dauphin, MB, R7N 2V3           |
|    | <ul> <li>Winnipegosis, Knox</li> </ul> |                  | Jack Turner       | Winnipegosis, MB, R0L 2G0               |
| 6  | Flin Flon, St. Andrew's                | Peter Bush       | William Burbidge  | 11 Windsor Ave., Flin Flon, MB, R8A 0A9 |
| 7  | Hartney, St. Paul's                    | Barbara Shorten  | J. Duthie         | Hartney, MB, R0M 0X0                    |
|    | - Melita                               |                  | John W. McRae     | Melita, MB, R0M 1L0                     |
| 8  | Bellafield                             |                  | Wm. Worden        | Box 83, Ninette, MB, R0K 1R0            |
| 9  | Ninga                                  |                  | Hilliard Jones    | Ninga, MB, R0K 1G0                      |
| 10 | Leaf Rapids, Cross of Faith            | Ecumenical       |                   | Box 637, Leaf Rapids, MB, R0B 1W0       |
| 11 | Lizard Point, Waywayseecappo           | Vacant           | Richard Oudie     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
|    | - Ekford                               |                  | Ed Collingridge   |                                         |

| 12<br>13<br>14 | Lynn Lake, St. Simons<br>Neepawa, Knox<br>Oak Lake Reserve<br>- Birdtail Reserve | Ecumenical<br>Vacant<br>Henry Hildebrandt | Mrs. Mary I. McLarren               | Box 490, Lynn Lake, MB, R0B 0W0<br>Box 445, Neepawa, MB, R0J 1H0 |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15             | Portage, Dakota Tipi - Westbourne                                                | Vacant                                    | R.J. Watson                         | General Delivery, Westbourne, MB, R0H 1P0                        |
| 16             | Portage, First                                                                   | Douglas Craig                             | Ian McKenzie                        | Portage la Prairie, MB, R1N 3B2                                  |
| 17             | Virden, St. Andrew's - Lenore                                                    | Vacant                                    | Henry Janzen<br>Gordon E. Hutchison | Box 29, Virden, MB, R0M 2C0<br>Lenore, MB, R0M 1E0               |
| Appen          | dix to Roll                                                                      |                                           |                                     |                                                                  |
| 1              | Retired                                                                          | H. Lloyd Henderson                        |                                     |                                                                  |
| 2              |                                                                                  | Richard Kunzelman                         |                                     |                                                                  |
| 3              |                                                                                  | David S. Wilson                           |                                     |                                                                  |
| Diacor         | nal Ministries - Other                                                           |                                           |                                     |                                                                  |

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 5 | Total on Roll            | 7  | Self-Supporting Charges | 5  | Congregations in them | 5  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 2 | Ministers on Appendix    | 3  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 11 | Congregations in them | 14 |
| Without Congregation     | 0 | Grand Total of Ministers | 10 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 16 | Total Congregations   | 19 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Valerie Cottrill, 1405 Van Horne Ave., Brandon, MB, R7A 1E4. Telephone Number 204-727-4414 (C), 204-728-9627 (R).

306 Lorne Ave. E., Brandon, MB, R7A 1V8

(For statistical information see page 820)

Mrs. Helen Leishman

| SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN |                                                      | Pre             | sbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990 | 36. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA                                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       | PASTORAL CHARGE                                      | MINISTER        | CLERK OF SESSION                 | CHURCH ADDRESS                                                |
| . 1                   | Estevan, Westminster                                 | Vacant          | Vacant                           | 930 Third St., Estevan, SK, S4A 0R3                           |
| 2                     | Indian Head, St. Andrew's - Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's | Joanne N. Slote | Mrs. Elaine Cole<br>Norman Bunn  | Box 1054, Indian Head, SK, S0G 2K0<br>Qu'Appelle, SK, S0G 4A0 |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE             | MINISTER                | CLERK OF SESSION   | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3      | Kipling, Bekevar            | Gwen Brown              | Fred M. Kovach     | Box 247, Kipling, SK, S0G 2S0                  |
| 4      | Moose Jaw, St. Mark's       | Keith Humphrey          | John Niewenhuizen  | Box 1295, Moose Jaw, SK, S6H 4P9               |
|        | - Briercrest, Knox          |                         | Gordon Cameron     | Briercrest, SK, S0H 0K0                        |
| 5      | Moosomin, St. Andrew's      | Catherine Dorcas        | Jack Lemoine       | Box 814, Moosomin, SK, SOG 3NO                 |
|        | - Whitewood, Knox           |                         | Cecil Coleman      | 611 N. Railway Ave., Whitewood, SK, S0G 5C0    |
| 6      | Regina, First               | Rod Ferguson            | Murray Hunchuk     | 2170 Albert St., Regina, SK, S4P 2T9           |
| 7      | Regina, Norman Kennedy      | Doug Maxwell            | Mrs. Ethel Carey   | 5303 Sherwood Dr., Regina, SK, S4R 7E7         |
| 8      | Regina, St. Stephen's       | Vacant                  | Assessor Session   | 1850 Parker Ave., Regina, SK, S4S 4S2          |
| 9      | Swift Current, St. Andrew's | Vacant                  | Mrs. Kathy Davies  | 610-19th Ave. N.E., Swift Current, SK, S9H 2Y5 |
| 10     | Weyburn, Knox               | John C. Ferrier         | Mrs. Elva Hemphill | 136 Second St. N.E., Weyburn, SK, S4H 0T8      |
| 11     | Yorkton, Knox               | Martin Wehrmann         | William J. French  | 66 Park St., Yorkton, SK, S3N 0T3              |
|        | - Dunleath                  |                         | Mrs. M.A. Upshall  | 66 Park St., Yorkton, SK, S3N 0T3              |
| ppen   | dix to Roll                 |                         | •                  | , , ,                                          |
| 1      | Without Charge              | Glenn Noble             |                    |                                                |
| Aissio | onaries - Retired           |                         |                    |                                                |
| 1      | Miss Mary Sherrick          | Box 502, Weyburn, SK, S | S4H 2K3            |                                                |

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 8 | Total on Roll            | 8 | Self-Supporting Charges | 11 | Congregations in them | 15 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 0 | Ministers on Appendix    | 1 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 0  | Congregations in them | 0  |
| Without Congregation     | 0 | Grand Total of Ministers | 9 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 11 | Total Congregations   | 15 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Joanne N. Slote, Box 1054, Indian Head, SK, SOG 2KO. Telephone Number Church: 306-695-3559; Manse: 306-695-2326.

(For statistical information see page 821)

| P         | ASTORAL CHARGE                 | MINISTER                 | CLERK OF SESSION      | CHURCH ADDRESS                                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 B       | iggar, St. Andrew's            | Colleen Gillanders-Adams | Lewis Craig           | Box 328, Biggar, SK, S0K 0M0                   |
| 2 M       | felfort, St. James             | Harvey Reichelt          | Robert McHarg         | Box 1586, Melfort, SK, S0E 1A0                 |
| -         | Tisdale, St. Andrew's          |                          | William J. Allan      | Box 547, Tisdale, SK, S0E 1T0                  |
|           | fistiwasis                     | Apack R. Song            | Vacant                | Box 98, Leask, SK, S0J 1M0                     |
|           | Crutwell                       | Preaching Point          |                       |                                                |
| -         | Wahpeton                       | Preaching Point          |                       |                                                |
|           | forth Battleford, St. Andrew's | Walter Donovan           | Mrs. Linda Ard        | 1342 - 97th St., North Battleford, SK, S9A 0J9 |
| -         | uffalo Narrows                 | Vacant                   | Mrs. Joyce Taylor     | Buffalo Narrows, SK                            |
| -         | Dore Lake                      | Preaching Point          |                       |                                                |
| •         | Lac La Plonge                  | Preaching Point          |                       |                                                |
|           | rince Albert, St. Paul's       | Bruce Gourlay            | R. Wyllie             | Box 514, Prince Albert, SK, S6V 5R8            |
| 7 R       | osetown                        | Robert Adams             | J.A. Coulter          | Box 328, Rosetown, SK, S0L 2V0                 |
| 8 Sa      | andwith, Christ                | Walter Donovan           | Craig March           | R.R. #1, Glenbush, SK, S0M 0Z0                 |
| 9 Sa      | askatoon, Calvin Goforth       | Vacant                   | F.J. Anderson         | 1602 Summerfeld Ave., Saskatoon, SK, S7H 2Se   |
| 10 Sa     | askatoon, Circle West          | Tom Brownlee             | Mrs. Vera Anger       | 143 Wedge Road, Saskatoon, SK, S7L 6P9         |
| 11 Sa     | askatoon, McKercher Drive      | Jonathan Dent            | Dave Dewald           | 925 McKercher Drive, Saskatoon, SK, S7H 4T9    |
| 12 Sa     | askatoon, Parkview             | Michael Tai              | Mrs. Lillian McCallum | 821 Ave. East, Saskatoon, SK, S7L 1S7          |
| 13 Sa     | askatoon, St. Andrew's         | James McKay              | George Brent          | 436 Spadina Cres. E., Saskatoon, SK, S7K 3G6   |
| 14 Sy     | ylvania, Knox                  | Gloria Fauser            | Mrs. Gwen Ratcliffe   | Box 14, Sylvania, SK, S0E IS0                  |
| ithout C  | Congregation                   |                          |                       |                                                |
| 1 Sa      | askatoon Native Ministry       | Stephen How              |                       |                                                |
| 2 In      | stitutional Chaplain           | Brian Penny              |                       |                                                |
| 3 Su      | uperintendent of Mission       | Robert D. Wilson         |                       |                                                |
| ppendix ( | to Roll                        |                          |                       |                                                |
| 1 R       | etired                         | Harold W. Grove          |                       |                                                |
| 2         |                                | Sui-Man Lee              |                       |                                                |
| 3 R       | etired                         | Ronald A. Davidson       |                       |                                                |
| 4 R       | C.M.P.                         | Fraser Stinson           |                       |                                                |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE        | MINISTER                     | CLERK OF SESSION                           | CHURCH ADDRESS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Other |                              |                                            |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1      | Miss Agnes Hislop      | 75-1 Columbia Dr., Saskato   | 75-1 Columbia Dr., Saskatoon, SK, S7K 1E3  |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2      | Mrs. Stephen How       | 21 Rutter Cres. E., Saskatoo | 21 Rutter Cres. E., Saskatoon, SK, S7H 3B6 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3      | Miss Louella Moore     | 14 St. Lawrence Cres., Sask  | atoon, SK, S7K 1G5                         |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4      | Mrs. Stephen Shih      | 5 Ling St., Saskatoon, SK, S | 7H 3G2                                     |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5      | Mrs. N.M. Thomson      | Box 423, Big River, SK, S0J  | 0E0                                        |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6      | Mrs. R. Wyllie         | 556-10th St. E., Prince Albe | rt, SK, S6V 2M4                            |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7      | Mrs. Peter Zychowka    | 1335-7th St. E., Prince Albe |                                            |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 6 | Total on Roll            | 14 | Self-Supporting Charges | 10 | Congregations in them | 14 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 5 | Ministers on Appendix    | 4  | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 5  | Congregations in them | 5  |
| Without Congregation     | 3 | Grand Total of Ministers | 18 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 15 | Total Congregations   | 19 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Harvey Reichelt, Box 1114, Tisdale, SK, S0E 1T0. Telephone Number 306-873-3599.

(For statistical information see page 822)

## SYNOD OF ALBERTA

# Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

# 38. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE                    | MINISTER               | CLERK OF SESSION     | CHURCH ADDRESS                              |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Chetwynd, B.C., Shared Ministry    | Roger Olsen (Lutheran) | Mrs. Moreen Westgate | Box 2208, Chetwynd, BC, V0C 1J0             |
| 2 | Dixonville, Alta., Strang          | Vacant                 | Mrs. E. Gibbons      | Dixonville, AB, T0H 1E0                     |
| 3 | Dawson Creek, B.C., St. James      | Harold M. Wiest        | Mr. Stanley Keith    | Box 843, Dawson Creek, BC, V1G 4H8          |
| 4 | Faro, Y.T., Church of the Apostles | (Ecumenical)           |                      | Box 191, Faro, YT, Y0B 1K0                  |
| 5 | Fort St. John, B.C., Fort St.      |                        |                      | , , ,                                       |
|   | John Presbyterian                  | John H. Simpson        | Mr. Jerry Prange     | Box 6466, Fort St. John, BC, V1J 4H9        |
| 6 | Grande Prairie, Alta., Forbes      | George S. Malcolm      | Mr. Gerry Rigler     | 9635-76 Avenue, Grande Prairie, AB, T8V 5B3 |
| 7 | Tumbler Ridge, St. Paul's          | D. Allan Young         |                      | Box 1780, Tumbler Ridge, BC, V0C 2W0        |

| 8 | Wanham, Alta., Knox            | James T. Hurd | Mr. Ian McPhee  | Box 130, Wanham, AB, T0H 3P0             |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|
|   | - Blueberry Mtn., Alta., Munro |               | R.G. Thomlinson | Blueberry Mountain, AB, T0H 0H0          |
| 9 | Whitehorse, First Church       | Vacant        | Mr. Max Neave   | 10 Tatchun Road, Whitehorse, YT, Y1A 3N9 |

## Diaconal Ministries - Other

1 Mrs. O. Kristensen A 601 Heritage Tower, Box 1078, Peace River, AB, T0H 2X0

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 3 | Total on Roll            | 5 | Self-Supporting Charges | 3 | Congregations in them | 3  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 2 | Ministers on Appendix    | 0 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 6 | Congregations in them | 7  |
| Without Congregation     | 0 | Grand Total of Ministers | 5 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 9 | Total Congregations   | 10 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mr. Perry Thorbourne, Box 625, Grande Prairie, AB, T8V 3A8. Telephone Number 403-532-1474.

(For statistical information see page 822)

## SYNOD OF ALBERTA

# Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 39. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

| I   | PASTORAL CHARGE          | MINISTER            | CLERK OF SESSION  | CHURCH ADDRESS                         |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 ( | Chauvin, Westminster     | Patricia Van Gelder | Isabell Cochrane  | Chauvin, AB, T0B 0V0                   |
| -   | Wainwright, St. Andrew's | William Van Gelder  | R. Annetta Semple | Wainwright, AB, T0B 4P0                |
| I   | Edmonton                 |                     |                   |                                        |
| 2   | Calvin Hungarian         | Joseph Pungur       | S. Balog          | 11701-86 St., Edmonton, AB, T5B 3J7    |
| 3   | Dayspring                | Yme Woensdregt      | R.C. Smith        | 11445 40th Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6J 0R3 |
| 4   | Eastminster              | D. Ronald Foubister | N. Hill           | 9920-67 St., Edmonton, AB, T6A 2R2     |
| 5   | First                    | Lloyd Fourney       | J. Larsen         | 10025-105 St., Edmonton, AB, T5J 1C8   |
| 6   | Korean                   | Yon Jae Kim         | W. Huh            | 11112-109 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T5H 1E1  |
| 7   | Millwoods                | Vacant              | D. MacKenzie      | 6607-31 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6K 4B3    |
| 8   | St. Andrew's             | Tony Boonstra       | J. Odai           | 8715-118 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T5B 0T2   |
| 9   | Strathcona               | Gordon R. Haynes    | M. Scott          | 8116-105 St., Edmonton, AB, T6E 5E7    |
| 10  | Westmount                | Raymond E. Glen     | R.F. Stevenson    | 13820-109A Ave., Edmonton, AB, T5M 2K1 |

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                  | MINISTER          | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                               |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 11     | Fort McMurray, Faith             | Johmann Kwong     | D. Lamond        | 255-Cornwall Dr., Fort McMurray, AB, T9K 1G7 |
| 12     | Ganton                           | Summer Student    |                  | R.R. #3, Vermilion, AB, T0B 4M0              |
| 13     | Killam Presbyterian              | Stephen Haughland | E.Fee            | Killam, AB, T0B 2L0                          |
|        | - Galahad, St. Paul's            |                   | G. Stewart       | Box 115, Galahad, AB, T0B 1R0                |
| 14     | Lloydminster, Knox               | Ronald Schroeder  | W.J. Findlay     | 5115-49 St., Lloydminster, AB, T9V 0K3       |
| 15     | St. Albert, Braeside             | Joseph E. Riddell | М. МсКау         | 6 Bernard Dr., St. Albert, AB, T8N 0B4       |
| 16     | Callingwood Road                 | Tom Cunningham    | E. MacArthur     | 7715-173 St., Edmonton, AB, T5T 0E5          |
| Withou | t Congregation                   |                   |                  |                                              |
| 1      | Chaplain, CFB Namao              | Lloyd Clifton     |                  |                                              |
| 2      | Superintendent of Missions       | Geo. A. Johnston  |                  |                                              |
| 3      | CFB Chaplain, Coldwater          | Robert Sparks     |                  |                                              |
| Append | lix to Roll                      |                   |                  |                                              |
| 1      |                                  | John C. Carr      |                  |                                              |
| 2      | Without Charge                   | Gabor Dezse       |                  |                                              |
| 3      | Overseas Missionary              | Rick Fee          |                  |                                              |
| 4      | Retired                          | William J. Graham |                  |                                              |
| 5      | Retired                          | G. Hadjiantoniou  |                  |                                              |
| 6      | Retired                          | Ian P. MacSween   |                  |                                              |
| 7      | Without Charge                   | I. Ann McGrath    |                  |                                              |
| 8      | Teaching                         | Peter D. McKague  |                  |                                              |
| 9      | Retired                          | Irvine R. McKee   |                  |                                              |
| 10     | Professor, University of Alberta | Richard C. Smith  |                  |                                              |
| 11     | Retired                          | Daniel T. Stiel   |                  |                                              |
| 12     | Retired                          | Robert L. Taylor  |                  |                                              |
| 13     | Retired                          | Edward J. White   |                  |                                              |
| 14     | Retired                          | W. Winiawsky      |                  |                                              |
| Diacon | al Ministries - Active           |                   |                  |                                              |
| 1      | Programme Director               | Jill Ziniewicz    |                  |                                              |

| Diaconal | Ministries - Other |  |
|----------|--------------------|--|
| 1 1      | Mrs H Freeman      |  |

2 Mrs. G.A. Johnston3 Mrs. J. Riddell

10423-37 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6J 2H9 55 Gladstone Cr., St. Albert, AB, T8N 0W6

Mrs. J. Riddell

6040 Iona Dr., Vancouver, BC, V6T 1J6

56 Michigan St., Box 57, Devon, AB, T0C 1E0

4 Miss A. Wallace5 Mrs. C. Sinclair

10408-47 St., Edmonton, AB, T6A 1Z8

## Missionaries - Retired

1 Miss Isobel Taylor

R.123, Good Samaritan Hospital, 9649-71 Ave.E., Edmonton, AB, T6E 5J2

## NUMBER OF MINISTERS ON ROLL

## NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 12 | Total on Roll            | 19 | Self-Supporting Charges | 13 | Congregations in them | 15 |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 3  | Ministers on Appendix    | 12 | Aid-Receiving Charges   | 3  | Congregations in them | 3  |
| Without Congregation     | 4  | Grand Total of Ministers | 31 | Total Pastoral Charges  | 16 | Total Congregations   | 18 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Yme Woensdregt, 11445-40th Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6T 0R3. Telephone Number (C) 403-435-3111; (R) 403-435-0748

(For statistical information see page 823)

## SYNOD OF ALBERTA

# Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 40. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE               | MINISTER                   | CLERK OF SESSION | CHURCH ADDRESS                                        |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Eckville, St. Paul's          | Andrew Burnand             | James Smith      | Box 248, Eckville, AB, T0M 0X0                        |
| 2 | Innisfail, St. Andrew's       | Robert J. Elford           | Jim Brown        | Box 578, Innisfail, AB, T0M 1A0                       |
|   | - Penhold, Chalmers           |                            | Bessie Newton    | Penhold, AB, T0M 1R0                                  |
| 3 | Olds, St. Andrew's            | Vacant                     | Ralph Maybank    | Box 1733, Olds, AB, T0M 1P0                           |
| 4 | Red Deer, Knox                | W.G. Sydney McDonald       | Merle Oosterhoff | 4718 Ross St., Red Deer, AB, T4N 1X2                  |
| 5 | Red Deer, St. Andrew's        | Gordon A. Cunningham       | Mary Warner      | 3702-58th Ave., Red Deer, AB, T4N 4T3                 |
| 6 | Rocky Mtn. House, Memorial    | Allen Aicken               | Don Anderson     | Box 1027, Rocky Mountain House, AB, T0M 1T0           |
| 7 | Sylvan Lake, Memorial         | John D. Yoos               | S. Craven        | Box 107, Sylvan Lake, AB, T0M 1Z0                     |
| 8 | Three Hills, St. Andrew's     | D.S. Weicker (Lay Missiona | ry)              | Christine Gustafson Box 782, Three Hills, AB, T0M 2A0 |
|   | - Orkney, St. Andrew's        | ` ,                        | Marcus Moar      | R.R. #2, Three Hills, AB, TOM 2A0                     |
| 9 | Willowdale, Zion              | William J. MacKenzie (Lay  | Lorne Reav       | R.R. #3 Red Deer, AB, T4N 5E3                         |
|   | - Valley Centre, St. Andrew's | Missionary)                | Melvin Reay      | R.R. #2 Red Deer, AB, T4N 5E2                         |

|       | PASTORAL CHARGE             |      | MINISTER                 | CLERI | COF SESSION C         | CHURCH A | DDRESS                |    |
|-------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----|
| Apper | dix to Roll                 |      |                          |       |                       |          |                       |    |
| 1     | Retired                     |      | R.J. Burton              |       |                       |          |                       |    |
| 2     | Retired                     |      | Warren H. Mabb           |       |                       |          |                       |    |
| 3     | Retired                     |      | Richard J. Ritchie       |       |                       |          |                       |    |
| Diaco | nal Ministries - Active     |      |                          |       |                       |          |                       |    |
| 1     | Diaconal Minister           |      | Elizabeth Johnston       |       |                       |          |                       |    |
| 2     | Area Educational Consultant |      | Anja Oostenbrink         |       |                       |          |                       |    |
|       | NUMBER                      | OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL        |       |                       | NUI      | MBER OF               |    |
|       | In S.S. Charges             | 8    | Total on Roll            | 9     | Self-Supporting Char  | ges 8    | Congregations in them | 10 |
|       | In Aid-Receiving Charges    | 1    | Ministers on Appendix    | 3     | Aid-Receiving Charge  |          | Congregations in them | 2  |
|       | Without Congregation        | 0    | Grand Total of Ministers | 12    | Total Pastoral Charge |          |                       | 12 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Ms. Jean Davidson, 4704 51A Avenue, Rocky Mountain House, AB, B0M 1T1. Telephone Number (R) 403-845-7950.

(For statistical information see page 823)

| SYN | OD | OF | ALB | ERTA |
|-----|----|----|-----|------|
|-----|----|----|-----|------|

# Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 41. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

|   | PASTORAL CHARGE   | MINISTER                         | CLERK OF SESSION     | CHURCH ADDRESS                               |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Banff, St. Paul's | Frank Breisch                    | J. Vanderlee         | Box 1264, Banff, AB, T0L 0C0                 |
| 2 | Bassano, Knox     | Hector W. Rose                   | Mrs. L. Heron        | Box 221, Bassano, AB, TOJ 0B0                |
|   | - Gem             |                                  | Mrs. L. Christianson | Box 14, Gem, AB, T0J 1M0                     |
|   | Calgary           |                                  |                      |                                              |
| 3 | Calvin, Hungarian | Kalman Gondocz                   | S. Kovacs            | 101-14 Ave. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2R 0L8       |
| 4 | Centennial        | Vacant                           | James Broadwell      | 103 Pinetown Pl. N.E., Calgary, AB, T1Y 5J1  |
| 5 | Chalmer's         | Keith Wilcox                     | M.S. McDougall       | 2316 Edmonton Tr. N.E., Calgary, AB, T2E 3M6 |
| 6 | Grace             | Samuel J. Stewart<br>John Fraser | N.J. Reid            | 1009-15 Ave. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2R 0S5      |
| 7 | Knox              | Murdo Marple                     | W.D. Ross            | 3704-37St. S.W., Calgary, AB, T3E 3C3        |

| 8  | St. Andrew's                           | J. Karl English       | C.R. Macdonald   | 703 Heritage Dr. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2V 2W4    |
|----|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|    |                                        | M. Jean Morris        |                  |                                                |
| 9  | St. Giles                              | David Crawford        | J. Watson        | 1102-23 Ave. N.W., Calgary, AB, T2M 1T7        |
| 10 | Korean                                 | Vacant                | Tae S. Kim       | 3511-3rd Ave. S.W., Calgary, AB, T3C 0A7       |
| 11 | Trinity                                | Stephen Kendall       | Betty Baxter     | 144 Midpark Cres. S.E., Calgary, AB, T2X 1N5   |
| 12 | Valleyview                             | Diane Ollerenshaw     | Mrs. B. Davidson | Box 37, Site 2, S.S. #, Calgary, AB, T3C 3N9   |
| 13 | Varsity Acres                          | Robert W. Cruickshank | Mrs. M. Brown    | 4612 Varsity Dr. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 1V7    |
| 14 | Westminster                            | Kirk T. Summers       | Richard Bryant   | 7 Edgewood Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 2T8      |
| 15 | Fort MacLeod, St. Andrew's             | James Kitson          | L. Kvame         | Box 1922, Fort Macleod, AB, T0L 0Z0            |
|    | <ul> <li>Jumbo Valley, Knox</li> </ul> |                       | P. Veenland      | Box 1922, Fort Macleod, AB, T0L 0Z0            |
| 16 | Lethbridge, Bethlen                    | Vacant                | J. Kovac         | 1018-10 Ave. N., Lethridge, AB, T1H 1J8        |
| 17 | Lethbridge, St. Andrew's               | D'Arcy Lade           | R.A. McHardy     | 1818-5 Ave. S., Lethbridge, AB, T1J 0W6        |
| 18 | Medicine Hat, Riverside                | Michael Stol          | Hilton Beach     | 110-3rd St. S.E., Medicine Hat, AB, T1A 5M1    |
| 19 | Medicine Hat, St. John's               | David W. Paterson     | Catriona Dunlop  | 504 Second St. S.E., Medicine Hat, AB, T1A 0C6 |

# Without Congregation

Dir., Inter-Faith Housing, Calgary Gordon Firth

Director, Pastoral Care, Gen. Hosp., Calgary

J. Brown Milne

# Appendix to Roll

Retired Gordon Agar Administrator R. Balsdon Retired D. Raiph MacDonald Administrator Fred Speckeen Studying Nancy L. Steeves Retired George Telcs Retired J. Gordon Troyer

## Diaconal Ministries - Active

Dir. of C.E., St. Andrew's, Lethbridge Marion R. Barclay

## Diaconal Ministries - Other

| 1 | Mrs. K. Anderson | 213 25 St. S., Lethbridge, AB, T1J 3N8      |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 2 | Barbara English  | 11228 Wilson Rd. S.E., Calgary, AB, T2J 2E2 |
| 3 | Thelma Paulson   | 309-69 Glamis Dr.S.W., Calgary, AB, T3E 6S4 |
| 4 | Shirley Smart    | 35 Bedridge Rd. N.E., Calgary, AB, T3K 1M3  |

| PASTORAL CHARGE          |        | MINISTER                 | CLER | K OF SESSION C        | CHURCH A | DDRESS                |    |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----|
| NUMBE                    | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL        |      |                       | NUI      | MBER OF               |    |
| In S.S. Charges          | 13     | Total on Roll            | 20   | Self-Supporting Charg | ges 16   | Congregations in them | 18 |
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 3      | Ministers on Appendix    | 8    | Aid-Receiving Charge  | s 3      | Congregations in them | 3  |
| Without Congregation     | 4      | Grand Total of Ministers | 28   | Total Pastoral Charge | s 19     | Total Congregations   | 21 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. J. K. English, 703 Heritage Dr. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2V 2W4. Telephone Number 403-255-0001.

(For statistical information see page 824)

## SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

## Presbytery Roll as of June 30, 1990

## 42. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

|          | PASTORAL CHARGE           |      | MINISTER                 | CLER   | K OF SESSION      | CHU     | RCH AD    | DRESS                         |            |
|----------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1        | Castlegar, Grace          |      | Murray L. Garvin         |        | MacDonald         |         |           | a Ave., Castlegar, BC, V1N 3H | <b>I</b> 4 |
|          | - Slocan, St. Andrew's    |      |                          |        | Barclay           |         | ,         | an, BC, V0G 2C0               |            |
| •        | - Slocan Valley Community |      | 17                       |        | Graves            |         |           | ocan Park, BC, V0G 2E0        |            |
| 2        | Cranbrook, Knox           |      | Vacant                   |        | t Shypitka        |         |           | , Cranbrook, BC, V1C 1G2      |            |
| 3        | Creston, St. Stephen's    |      | Charles McNeil           | Gerry  | Umbach            | Box 2   | SS, Cres  | ston, BC, V0B 1G0             |            |
| 4        | Kimberley, St. Andrew's   |      | Edward F. Millin         | G.W. I | Plant             | Box 11  | 11, Kiml  | perley, BC, V1A 2Y5           |            |
| 5        | Nelson, First             |      | Calvin Brown             | Malcol | m McKillop        |         |           | St., Nelson, BC, V1L 1L0      |            |
| 6        | Trail, First              |      | Ken Oakes                | James  | Gray              | 1791 F  | Riverside | Ave., Trail, BC, V1R 3Z3      |            |
| nnen     | dix to Roll               |      |                          |        |                   |         |           |                               |            |
| .թթ<br>1 | Without Charge            |      | Steven Mills             |        |                   |         |           |                               |            |
| •        | Without Charge            |      | Steven Mins              |        |                   |         |           |                               |            |
|          | NUMBER                    | OF I | MINISTERS ON ROLL        |        |                   |         | NUM       | BER OF                        |            |
|          | In S.S. Charges           | 4    | Total on Roll            | 4      | Self-Supporting C | Charges | 5         | Congregations in them         | 7          |
|          | In Aid-Receiving Charges  | 0    | Ministers on Appendix    | 1      | Aid-Receiving Cl  |         | 1         | Congregations in them         | 1          |
|          | Without Congregation      | ō    | Grand Total of Ministers | 5      | Total Pastoral Ch |         | 6         | Total Congregations           | 8          |

Clerk of Presbytery: Ms. Ruth McIlvenna, 1556 Pine Avenue, Trail, BC, V1R 4G2. Telephone Number 604-368-8363.

(For statistical information see page 825)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE               | MINISTER                  | CLERK OF SESSION         | CHURCH ADDRESS                                           |
|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Armstrong, St. Andrew's       | Donald K. Lindsay         | Vacant                   | R.R. #1, C-13 Wright St., Armstong, BC, V0E 1B0          |
| 2      | Kamloops, St. Andrew's        | George N. Peters          | V.D.O. Newman            | P.O. Box 532, Kamloops, BC, V2C 5L2                      |
| 3      | Kelowna, St. David's          | Lorna Raper               | Ginny Warburton          | 504 Sutherland Ave., Kelowna, BC, V1Y 5X1                |
| 4      | Kitimat, Kitimat Presbyterian | Wm. Allen                 | A.M. Boyd                | P.O. Box 392, Kitimat, BC, V8C 2G8                       |
| 5      | Lac La Hache, Cariboo         | David Webber              | Shirley Cochrane         | Comp. 17, R.R. 1, Dunsmuir Rd., Lac La Hache, BC, V0K 17 |
| 6      | Penticton, St. Andrew's       | Wm. Perry                 | Len McFarlane            | 387 Martin St., Penticton, BC, V2A 5K6                   |
| 7      | Prince George, St. Giles'     | J.H. (Hans) Kouwenberg    | Peter Thrift             | 1500 Edmonton St., Prince George, BC, V2M 1X4            |
| 8      | Prince Rupert, First          | Young-Hwa Lee             | M.E. Martin              | P.O. Box 123, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3P4                 |
| 9      | Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's      | Douglas Swanson           | Mrs. Janet Hanna         | 921-20th St. N.E., Salmon Arms, BC, V1E 2L2              |
| 10     | Vernon, Knox                  | Larry K. Lin              | Alex Harrower            | 3701-32nd Ave., Vernon, BC, V1T 2N2                      |
| Withou | ut Congregation               |                           |                          |                                                          |
| 1      | Hospital Chaplain             | Elizabeth M. Zook         |                          |                                                          |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                   |                           |                          |                                                          |
| 1      | Retired                       | Edward Bragg              |                          |                                                          |
| 2      | Overseas Missionary           | H. Ted Ellis              |                          |                                                          |
| 3      | Retired                       | A. Gordon Faraday         |                          |                                                          |
| 4      | Retired                       | William T. Fulton         |                          |                                                          |
| 5      | Social Worker                 | Ivan S. Gamble            |                          |                                                          |
| 6      | Social Worker                 | William P. Janssen        |                          |                                                          |
| 7      | Reformed Church in America    | David S. Heath            |                          |                                                          |
| 8      | Retired                       | Maurice McNabb            |                          |                                                          |
| Diacor | nal Ministries - Other        |                           |                          |                                                          |
| 1      | Ms. Carol Sharpe              | Box 441, Masset, Queen Ch | arlotte Islands, VOT 1M0 |                                                          |

# NUMBER OF

| In S.S. Charges          | 6 | Total on Roll            | 10 | Self-Supporting Charges       | 6  | Congregations in them | 6  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| In Aid-Receiving Charges | 3 | Ministers on Appendix    | 8  | Aid-Receiving Charges         | 4  | Congregations in them | 6  |
| Without Congregation     | 1 | Grand Total of Ministers | 18 | <b>Total Pastoral Charges</b> | 10 | Total Congregations   | 12 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Mrs. Joan Grainger, 3105 Nechako Dr., Prince George, BC, V2M 3B2. Telephone Number 604-563-9814.

(For statistical information see page 825)

|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                               | MINISTER                              | CLERK OF SESSION        | CHURCH ADDRESS                                    |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Abbotsford, Calvin                            | Donald Carson                         | D.C. Walker             | P.O. Box 586, Abbotsford, BC, V2S 6R7             |
| 2  | Bradner                                       | Amy Campbell                          | Mrs. S. Arnold          | 5275 Bradner Rd., Bradner, BC, V0X 1B0            |
| 3  | Burnaby, Brentwood                            | Harry Bailey                          | A. McIntosh             | 1600 S. Delta Ave., Burnaby, BC, V5B 3G2          |
| 4  | Burnaby, Gordon                               | Charles Scott                         | G. MacKintosh           | 7457 Edmonds St., Burnaby, BC, V3N 1B3            |
| 5  | Burnaby, Vancouver Heights                    | Vacant                                | J.H. Slawson            | 140 S. Esmond Ave., Burnaby, BC, V5C 9J3          |
| 6  | Chilliwack, Cooke's                           | Kerry McIntyre                        | Mrs. D. Roper           | 45825 Wellington Ave., Chilliwack, BC, V2P 2E1    |
| 7  | Coquitlam                                     | Terry Hibbert                         | Gerry Low               | 948 Como Lake Ave., Coquitlam, BC, V3J 7P9        |
| 8  | Langley                                       | John C. Rhoad                         | Mrs. V.M. Holyoak       | 20867-44th Ave. Langley, BC, V3A 5A9              |
| 9  | Maple Ridge, Haney                            | Scott Carlson                         | Ms. S. Williams         | 11858-216th St., Maple Ridge, BC, V2X 5H8         |
| 10 | Mission, St. Paul's                           | Robin Ross                            | Mrs. C. Neilsen         | 33170-7th Ave. Mission, BC, V2V 2E1               |
| 11 | New Westminster, First                        | J. Kevin Livingston                   | Wm. Steward             | 335-7th St., New Westminster, BC, V3M 3K9         |
| 12 | New Westminster, Knox                         | Robert J. Calder                      | F. McKnight             | 403 E. Columbia St., New Westminster, BC, V3L 3X2 |
| 13 | New Westminster, St. Aidan's                  | I. Larry Jackson                      | R. McLennan             | 1320-7th Ave., New Westminster, BC, V3M 2K1       |
| 14 | North Vancouver, St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's | Robert L. Allison                     | Mrs. M. Mearns          | 2641 Chesterfield Ave., N. Vancouver, BC, V7M 3M3 |
| 15 | North Vancouver, Seymour Com.                 | Elizabeth Forrester                   | Mrs. J. Rumohr          | 965 Tollcross Rd., N. Vancouver, BC, V7H 2G3      |
| 16 | Richmond                                      | Tony Plomp<br>Sylvia Cleland          | R. Gauvreau             | 7111 No. 2 Road, Richmond, BC, V7C 3L7            |
| 17 | Surrey, St. Andrew's Newton                   | Vacant                                | Mrs. G. Murdoch         | 7147-124th St., Surrey, BC, V3W 3W8               |
| 18 | Surrey, Grace                                 | H. Douglas Crocker                    | H.D. Crocker            | 14404 Chartwell Dr., Surrey, BC, V3S 5E2          |
| 19 | Surrey, Whalley                               | Bobby J. Ogdon                        | Mrs. H. Olson           | 13062-104th Ave., Surrey, BC, V3T 1T7             |
|    | Vancouver:                                    |                                       |                         |                                                   |
| 20 | Calvin                                        | Leslie Szamoskozi                     | L. Szamoskozi (Interim) | 2791 E. 27th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5R 1N4         |
| 21 | Central                                       | Noel Kinnon                           | Miss W.H. McFarlane     | 1155 Thurlow St., Vancouver, BC, V6E 1X2          |
| 22 | Chinese                                       | Rinson T.K. Lin                       | G. Yuen                 | 6137 Cambie St., Vancouver, BC, V5Z 3B2           |
| 23 | Fairview                                      | Jack W. Mills                         | W.M. Walker             | 2725 Fir Street, Vancouver, BC, V6J 3C2           |
| 24 | Kerrisdale                                    | David W. Stewart<br>Elizabeth McLagan | Miss C. Dickson         | 2733 W. 41st Ave., Vancouver, BC, V6N 3C5         |
| 25 | Korean                                        | D.W. Hong<br>Alfred H.S. Lee          | Mr. D.W. Ko             | 205 W. 10th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5Y 1R9          |
| 26 | St. Columba                                   | Fred W. Metzger                       | Miss F. Edge            | 2196 E. 44th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5P 1N2         |
| 27 | Taiwanese                                     | Andrew Hsieh                          | Daniel Hsiao            | 1155 Thurlow St., Vancouver, BC, V6E 1X2          |

| 28     | University Hill                  | Vacant              | Ms. B. Fraser-Tilley |
|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 29     | West Point Grey                  | Neville Jacobs      | Miss M. Middleditch  |
| 30     | West Vancouver                   | Ian Victor          | Mrs. M. Blake        |
| 31     | White Rock, St. John's           | John Bodkin         | Thomas Taylor        |
| Withou | ut Congregation                  |                     | ,                    |
| 1      | Overseas Missionary              | Bernard L.M. Embree |                      |
| 2      | Dean, St. Andrew's Hall          | Brian Fraser        |                      |
| 3      | Superintendent of Missions       | Robert C. Garvin    |                      |
| 4      | Corrections Chaplain             | Ross Manthorpe      |                      |
| 5      | Mission to Seamen                | C.C. Tong           |                      |
| 6      | Principal, Vancouver School of   | C.C. Tong           |                      |
| O      | Theology                         | Art Van Seters      |                      |
|        | Theology                         | Art van Sciers      |                      |
| Appen  | dix to Roll                      |                     |                      |
| 1      |                                  | Sang-Yub Ahn        |                      |
| 2      | Retired                          | John N. Allan       |                      |
| 3      | Retired                          | Douglas Anderson    |                      |
| 4      | Retired                          | William R. Bell     |                      |
| 5      | Bible School Principal           | H.B. Bonsall        |                      |
| 6      | Retired                          | K. Calvin Doka      |                      |
| 7      | Consultant, Forensic Social Work | Robert J.P. Foulis  |                      |
| 8      | Retired                          | Donald J. Gillies   |                      |
| 9      | Without Charge                   | Robert Haven        |                      |
| 10     | Supply                           | Peter Hsieh         |                      |
| 11     |                                  | Douglas Johns       |                      |
| 12     | Retired                          | Alex R. Joshua      |                      |
| 13     | Retired                          | Rex Krepps          |                      |
| 14     | Retired                          | Harry Lennox        |                      |
| 15     | Retired                          | Charles H. Maclean  |                      |
| 16     |                                  | George McMichen     |                      |
| 17     | Retired                          | E.I. McPhee         |                      |
| 18     |                                  | Sandor K. Meszaros  |                      |
| 19     | Retired                          | Andrew M.L. Ng      |                      |
| 20     | Retired                          | W. Oliver Nugent    |                      |
| 21     | Retired                          | Allan M. Old        |                      |
| 22     | Retired                          | George Philps       |                      |
| 23     | Retired                          | Robert M. Pollock   |                      |
| 24     | Retired                          | John A. Ross        |                      |
|        |                                  |                     |                      |

Fred G. St. Denis

25

Retired

6040 Iona Drive, Vancouver, BC, V6T 1J6 4397 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V6R 2P9 2893 Marine Drive, Vancouver, BC, V7V 1M1 1480 George St., White Rock, BC, V4B 4A3

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE          |        | MINISTER                      | CLER     | K OF SESSION          | CHURCH AD | DRESS                 |    |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----|
| Diaco  | nal Ministries - Active  |        |                               |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      |                          |        | Miss I.H. Howard              |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 2      |                          |        | Mrs. Kathy Ball               |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| Diaco  | nal Ministries - Other   |        |                               |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Miss Ellen Douglas       |        | Kiwanis Care, 35 Clute St., N | lew Wes  | tminster, BC, V3L 1Z5 |           |                       |    |
| 2      | Mrs. J. Eastwood         |        | 3520 Newmore Ave., Richmo     | ond, BC, | V7C 1M6               |           |                       |    |
| 3      | Miss J. Goodwin          |        | 4879 53rd St., Delta, BC, V41 | K 2Z3    |                       |           |                       |    |
| 4      | Mrs. A.I. Hallgren       |        | 1981 Eagle St., Abbotsford, I | 3C, V2S  | 3A7                   |           |                       |    |
| 5      | Miss Dorothy Keller      |        | 10611 Springhill Cres., Richn | nond, Bo | C, V7E 1W7            |           |                       |    |
| 6      | Miss J. Martin           |        | 5505 Main St., Vancouver, B   | C, V5W   | 2S3                   |           |                       |    |
| 7      | Mrs. Z. MacKay           |        | C109-8350 11th Ave., Burnat   | y, BC, V | /3N 2P4               |           |                       |    |
| Missi  | onaries - Active         |        |                               |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Zaire                    |        | Mr. Dick & Mrs. Jane Paul     |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 2      | China                    |        | Dr. & Mrs. B. Embree          |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 3      | Guyana                   |        | Mr. Ray & Mrs. Lesley Appe    | i        |                       |           |                       |    |
| Missic | onaries - Retired        |        |                               |          |                       |           |                       |    |
| 1      | Miss Hildur Hermanson    |        | Blenheim Lodge, 3263 Blenh    | eim St., | Vancouver, BC, V6L 01 | 07        |                       |    |
| 2      | Mrs. C.L. Wood           |        | 2475 W. 3rd Ave. #2, Vanco    | uver, BC | , V6K 1L9             |           |                       |    |
|        | NUMBE                    | R OF M | IINISTERS ON ROLL             |          |                       | NUMI      | BER OF                |    |
|        | In S.S. Charges          | 23     | Total on Roll                 | 37       | Self-Supporting Char  | ges 26    | Congregations in them | 26 |
|        | In Aid-Receiving Charges | 5      | Ministers on Appendix         | 25       | Aid-Receiving Charge  |           | Congregations in them | 5  |
|        | Without Congregation     | 9      | Grand Total of Ministers      | 62       | Total Pastoral Charge |           | Total Congregations   | 31 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Dr. Tony Plomp, 4020 Lancelot Drive, Richmond, BC, V7C 4S3. Telephone Number 604-277-0373.

(For statistical information see page 826)

|        | PASTORAL CHARGE             | MINISTER           | CLERK OF SESSION      | CHURCH ADDRESS                               |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Campbell River, Trinity     | Ken Wheaton        | Dr. H. Garson         | Box 495, Campbell River, BC, V9W 5C1         |
| 2      | Duncan, St. Andrew's        | James H.W. Statham | Mrs. M. Mitchell      | 531 Herbert St., Duncan, BC, V9L 1Y2         |
| 3      | Nanaimo, St. Andrew's       | Glenn E. Inglis    | J.E. Purney           | 4235 Departure Bay Rd., Nanaimo, BC, V9T 1C9 |
| 4      | Parksville, St. Columba     | Robert Kerr        | A. Blaikie            | Box 1502, Parksville, BC, V0R 2S0            |
| 5      | Port Alberni, Knox          | Paul Vieira        | G.D. Mowat            | 4850 Regina Ave., Port Alberni, BC, V9Y 7T3  |
| 6      | Sidney, Saanich Peninsula   | Peter Coutts       | G.R. Roberts          | c/o 2031 Northbrook Dr., Sidney, BC, V8L 4J3 |
| 7      | Sooke, Knox                 | Les T. Barclay     | Ms. Bernice Murchison | 2110 Church Rd., Box 54, Sooke, BC, V0S 1N0  |
|        | Victoria:                   |                    |                       |                                              |
| 8      | Chinese                     | G.C.Y. Lam         | John Lee              | 816 North Park St., Victoria, BC, V8W 1T1    |
| 9      | Knox                        | Lance Weisser      | I. Cronsberry         | 2964 Richmond Rd., Victoria, BC, V8R 4V1     |
| 10     | St. Andrew's                | John F. Allan      | Dr. W.G. Milne        | 680 Courtney St., Victoria, BC, V8W 1C1      |
| 11     | Trinity                     | Wm. Campbell Smyth | R.M. Gartshore        | 2964 Tillicum Rd., Victoria, BC, V9A 2A8     |
| Vithou | t Congregation              |                    |                       |                                              |
| 1      | Chaplain, CAF               | Robert E. Baker    |                       |                                              |
| 2      | Retired                     | Gilbert D. Smith   |                       |                                              |
| 3      | Covenant Community          | Wayne Stretch      |                       |                                              |
| ppend  | lix to Roll                 |                    |                       |                                              |
| 1      | Retired                     | James S. Clarke    |                       |                                              |
| 2      | Overseas Missionary         | Brian Crosby       |                       |                                              |
| 3      | Retired                     | R.F. Cunningham    |                       |                                              |
| 4      | Without Charge              | Derrick Dick       |                       |                                              |
| 5      | Retired, Minister Emeritus, |                    |                       |                                              |
|        | St. Andrew's, Victoria      | J. Lewis W. McLean |                       |                                              |
| 6      | Retired                     | Alex F. MacSween   |                       |                                              |
| 7      | Retired                     | Dennis H. Mahood   |                       |                                              |
| 8      | Retired                     | H.G. Marsh         |                       |                                              |
| 9      | Without Charge              | David J. Mills     |                       |                                              |
| 10     | Retired                     | David C. Robertson |                       |                                              |
| 11     | Retired                     | David A. Smith     |                       |                                              |
| 12     | Without Charge              | Gordon Strain      |                       |                                              |
| 13     | Retired                     | Louis Victorisz    |                       |                                              |

|         | PASTORAL CHARGE           | MINISTER              | CLE          | RK OF SESSION    | CHURCH AI | DDRESS                |    |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----|
| Diacor  | nal Ministries - Active   |                       |              |                  |           |                       |    |
| 1       | Part-Time Cong. Deaconess | Mrs. W. Roseborough   | ı            |                  |           |                       |    |
| 2       | St. Andrew's Duncan       | Miss A. van Duyvend   | /k           |                  |           |                       |    |
| Diacor  | nal Ministries - Other    |                       |              |                  |           |                       |    |
| 1       | Mrs. I. Green             | 5184 Ian Ave., Port A | berni, BC, V | 9Y 6V7           |           |                       |    |
| 2       | Mrs. W. Hogg              | 107-908 Cook St., Vic |              |                  |           |                       |    |
| 3       | Mrs. Ruth McCowan         | 2553 Shakespeare St., |              |                  |           |                       |    |
| 4       | Mrs. F. McLean            | 63 Linden Ave., Victo | ria, BC, V8V | 4C9              |           |                       |    |
| 5       | Mrs. H. Smith             | 2042 Northbrook Dr.,  | Sidney, BC,  | V8L 4J5          |           |                       |    |
| /lissic | onaries - Retired         |                       |              |                  |           |                       |    |
| 1       | Miss Edith Magee          | Bowen Island, BC, Vo  | N 1G0        |                  |           |                       |    |
|         | NUMBER                    | OF MINISTERS ON ROLI  |              |                  | NUM       | BER OF                |    |
|         | In S.S. Charges           | 8 Total on Roll       | 14           | Self-Supporting  | Charges 8 | Congregations in them | 8  |
|         | In Aid-Receiving Charges  | 3 Ministers on Appen  |              | Aid-Receiving C  |           | Congregations in them | 3  |
|         | Without Congregation      | 3 Grand Total of Min  |              | Total Pastoral C | •         | Total Congregations   | 11 |

Clerk of Presbytery: Rev. Leslie T. Barclay, Box 54, Sooke, BC, V0S 1N0. Telephone Number 604-642-4124.

(For statistical information see page 827)

## STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

| eadings: |
|----------|
|          |

ELD:

M:

number of elders number of pupils in all departments of Sunday School total households SS: HOU: total baptisms BP: total added to Communicants Roll AD: total removed from Communicants Roll RE: number on Communicants Roll, December 31 average attendance at communion adherents under pastoral care manse, rented house, housing allowance MB: ATD: ADH:

TOT REV: FROM CONG: CONG PURP: PRES. SHARE: OTH BEN: WMS: ST'PD: NORM EXP:

\$ BASE:

Code for Column Headings: total revenue for all purposes total amount raised by congregation amount raised for all congregational purposes
amount raised for Presbyterians Sharing
amount raised for other missionary & benevolent purposes amount raised by W.M.S.

stipend of principal minister total normal expenditures base for calculating General Assembly fair share formula & Pension contributions

|                                        | CONG. |               |       |            | 1010      |             | CO                    | MM RO             | LL   |      | 1 12 24  | W1.21           | TOT     | FROM    | CONG   | PRES.  | OTH      |                     |        | NORM   | S      |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|------|----------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                        | 1D    |               | ELD   | SS         | HOU       | BP          | AD                    | RE                | MB   | ATD  | ADH      | M               | REV     | CONG    | PURP   | SHARE  | BEN      | WMS                 | STPD   | EXP    | BASE   |                   |
| Baddeck, Knox                          | CB010 | 0.000,000,000 | 8     | 29         | 100       | 4           | 3                     | -                 | 160  | 51   | 80       | М               | 49535   | 47221   | 36835  | 8586   | 1800     | 841                 | 21189  | 33286  | 33888  | <del>-</del> 1    |
| - St. Ann's, Ephraim Scott             | CB011 |               | 5     | -          | 18        |             | •                     |                   | 31   | 18   | 21       | - 14            | 25688   | 25228   | 19311  | 3850   | 2067     | 805                 | 10636  | 17737  | 19311  |                   |
| Birch Grove, Victoria                  | CB020 |               | 4     | 17         | 25        |             | 3.                    | 2                 | 35   | 17   | 17       | A               | 18977   | 13656   | 12853  | 510    | 293      | 309                 | 3840   | 11623  | 12853  | 2                 |
| Boularderie, St. James & Knox          | CB030 |               | 19    | 22         | 116       | 5           | 5                     | 10                | 156  | 80   | 77       | M               | 52579   | 52579   | 46086  | 6493   | •        | 899                 | 20682  | 38486  | 46086  | 3                 |
| Cape North, First                      | CB040 |               | •     | -          | 8         |             |                       |                   | - 4  | - 4  | 7        | N               | 4151    | 4151    | 4151   | -      | •        |                     | 1514   | 4178   | 4151   | - 4               |
| - Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's          | CB041 |               | 1     |            | 19        |             |                       | -                 | 15   | 12   | 13       | 84,7866         | 4261    | 3281    | 3090   | 105    | 86       | -                   | 1964   | 2975   | 3090   | 1000000           |
| Glace Bay, St. Paul's                  | СВ050 |               | 21    | 27         | 225       | 6           | 4                     | 10                | 275  | 119  | 3300 N.S | H               | 334062  | 93861   | 76063  | 13250  | 4548     | 2730                | 29429  | 76661  | 76063  | 5                 |
| Grand River                            | CB060 |               | 7     |            | 36        | - 1         | •                     | - 1               | 25   | 54   | 32       | ×               | 24810   | 21440   | 20885  | 300    | 255      | 692                 | 11539  | 21192  | 20885  | 6                 |
| - Framboise, St. Andrew's              | CB061 |               | 4     | -          | 20        | 2           | 3                     | 1                 | 31   | 29   | 8        | M               | 24806   | 23694   | 21706  | 500    | 1488     | 353                 | 11547  | 17306  | 21706  |                   |
| - Loch Lomond, Calvin                  | CB062 |               | 2     |            | 21        |             | •                     | 8                 | 17   | 50   | 29       | M               | 9242    | 7717    | 7717   | *      | •        |                     | 5035   | 7960   | 7717   |                   |
| Little Narrows                         | СВ070 | 40000         | 9     | 18         | 62        | 2           | 2                     | 10                | 88   | 56   | 43       | A               | 51390   | 34193   | 29310  | 3360   | 1523     | 382                 | 11381  | 27159  | 29310  | 7                 |
| - Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's            | CB071 |               | 8     | 30         | 58        | <b>-</b>    | . 2                   | 2                 | 100  | 65   | 60       | A.              | 64454   | 60919   | 55465  | 3940   | 1514     | 495                 | 11380  | 34714  | 55465  |                   |
| Marion Bridge, St. Columba             | CB080 |               | 6     | 23         | 65        | - 1         | 6                     | 4                 | 106  | 59   | 121      | M.              | 32923   | 31923   | 30823  | 1100   |          | 1167                | 11114  | 35297  | 30823  | - 8               |
| Middle River, Farquharson              | CB090 |               | 7     | 51         | 48        | 6           | 12                    | 3                 | 78   | 55   | 48       | N               | 29550   | 29550   | 26700  | 2000   | 850      |                     | 19057  | 28431  | 26700  | 9                 |
| - Lake Ainslie                         | CB091 |               | 5     | ·          | 25        | -           |                       |                   | 48   | 30   |          | <del>.</del>    | 14862   | 13328   | 11162  | 970    | 1196     | 584                 | 7200   | 10470  | 11162  |                   |
| - Kenloch                              | CB092 | on sur        | 6     | 16         | 27        |             | 2                     | 5                 | 38   | 25   | 46       | A               | 11541   | 11351   | 10751  | 600    |          | -                   | 7681   | 10452  | 10751  |                   |
| Mira Ferry, Union                      | CB100 |               | 3     | · 17       | <b>21</b> | 2           | <b>-</b>              | 10                | 43   | . 40 | : ·      | : M.            | 27492   | 23778   | 22598  | 869    | 311      | 710                 | 11550  | 21742  | 22598  | 10                |
| - Catalone, St. James                  | CB101 |               | 2     | -          | 13        | -           | -                     | -                 | 11   | 24   | 17       | -               | 5743    | 5743    | 5248   | 300    | 195      |                     | 3717   | 4660   | 5248   |                   |
| - Louisbourg, Zion                     | CB102 |               | 3     | 5          | 12        | : . • • ·   | · - 1                 |                   | 13   | 22   | ar tu    | M               | 22406   | 19281   | 16299  | 1326   | 1656     | 487                 | 7188   | 17799  | 16299  |                   |
| North River, North Shore,              | CB110 |               | 18    | 34         | 134       | 3           | 4                     | 7                 | 184  | 115  | 112      | Ħ               | 85002   | 74279   | 55930  | 13629  | 4720     | 2005                | 32047  | 61533  | 55430  | 11                |
| Englishtown<br>North Sydney, St. Giles | CB120 | 400 A         | 11    | 26         | 114       | 2           | 13                    | 18                | 143  | 62   | 130      | ٨               | 68534   | 63734   | 56511  | 4770   | 2453     | 572                 | 26538  | 55079  | 50583  | 12                |
| Orangedale                             | CB130 |               | 3.393 | 9          | 19        | 3818E (386) | 8880. <b>4</b> 800    | 08009-468-6       | 35   | 25   | 16       | 300 <b>aá</b> 3 | 13588   | 13588   | 11768  | 887    | 933      | 537                 | 8345   | 10383  | 11768  | - 4 <del>-2</del> |
| - Malagawatch, Fulton                  | CB131 |               | 2     | 8883 : 188 | 14        | Haracteries | 488 (4. <b>4</b> 04.) | 2000 <b>1</b> 000 | 16   | 9    | -        | 39650 106       | 6193    | 6193    | 5876   | 237    | 80<br>80 | 226                 | 2994   | 5635   | 5876   | :::I-7:           |
| - River Denys                          | CB132 |               | 8     | 8          | 25        |             | 980973-8              | 2                 | 52   | 26   | 24       | - I             | 29068   | 29068   | 25726  | 2318   | 1024     | 564                 | 19754  | 23758  | 25726  |                   |
| - KIVEL DENYS                          |       |               | •     |            | - 63      | ong I-a     |                       | <b></b> .         | 74   | 20   | 24       |                 | 27000   | 29000   | 23/20  | 2310   | 1024     | <b>&gt;</b>         | 17734  |        |        |                   |
| Sydney, Bethel                         | CB140 |               | 36    | 95         | 522       | 13          | 17                    | 14                | 644  |      | 350      | M               | 199288  | 199288  | 163270 | 24675  | 11343    | 2994                | 36739  | 153742 | 163270 |                   |
| Sydney Mines, St. Andrew's             | CB150 |               | 20    | 70         | 166       | 7           | 5                     | 4                 | 245  | 180  | 110      | M               | 99793   | 99601   | 85248  | 12128  | 2225     | -<br>884/1935 : 198 | 25486  | 80790  | 85248  | 15                |
| Grand Total 1989                       |       | i ima i sa    | 218   | 497        | 1913      | 56          | 84                    | 94                | 2593 | 1627 | 1361     | 18              | 1309938 | 1008645 | 861382 | 106703 | 40560    | 17126               | 359546 | 813048 | 852007 |                   |
| Grand Total 1988                       |       |               | 210   | 590        | 1916      | 51          | 88                    | 93                | 2607 | 1564 | 1486     | 16              | 976382  | 921470  | 783339 | 102857 | 35274    | 23525               | 325044 | 747835 | 779238 |                   |
| Increase                               |       |               | 8     |            |           | . 5         |                       | 1                 |      | 63   |          | 2               | 333556  | 87175   | 78043  | 3846   | 5286     |                     | 34502  | 65213  | 72769  |                   |
| Decrease                               |       |               |       | 93         | 3         |             | 4                     |                   | 14   |      | 125      |                 |         |         |        |        |          | 6399                |        |        |        |                   |

|                             | CONG.                                    | 331.3188 | S. 100 X                   |     |    | CO             | MM RO | L                      | Sec. 201 | 1000                                    |   | TOT             | FROM               | CONG               | PRES.                 | OTH   | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 90 0 A S        | NORM       | \$         |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----|----|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE             | 10                                       | ELD      | SS                         | HOU | BP | AD             | RE    | MB                     | ATD      | ADH                                     | × | REV             | CONG               | PURP               | SHARE                 | BEN   | WHS                                     | STPD            | EXP        | BASE       |
| 1 Grand Falls, St. Mathew's | NF010                                    | 6        | 6                          | 35  | -  | 1              | •     | 70                     | 38       | *                                       | M | 19336           | 19336              | 18513              | 773                   | 50    | 100                                     | -               | 10582      | 18513      |
| 2 St. John's, St. Andrew's  | NF020                                    | 24       | 44                         | 298 | 14 | 12             | 11    | 400                    | 140      | 396                                     | м | 196838          |                    | 154356             | 16994                 | 13366 | 956                                     | 31984           | 145562     | 135777     |
| 3 St. John's, St. David's   | NF030                                    | 21       | 85                         | 240 | 4  | 8              | 7     | 355                    | 200      | -                                       | H | 174158          | 172146             | 153633             | 14945                 | 3568  | 3433                                    | 35887           | 142555     | 140412     |
| 4 Wabush, Christ Church     | NF040                                    | 7        | 50                         | 54  | 4  | 18             | 12    | . 78                   |          | 73                                      | M | 49574           | 38574              | 34803              | 3355                  | 416   |                                         | 30709           | 43308      | 31865      |
| Grand Total 1989            |                                          | 58       | 185                        | 627 | 22 | 39             | 30    | 903                    | 378      | 469                                     | 4 | 439906          | 414772             | 361305             | 36067                 | 17400 | 4489                                    | 98580           | 342007     | 326567     |
| Grand Total 1988            |                                          | 61       | 126                        | 418 | 19 | 15             | 22    | 896                    | 572      | 310                                     | 4 | 398452          | 361211             | 304588             | 34388                 | 22235 | 4176                                    | 88397           | 303151     | 273694     |
| Increase                    |                                          |          | 59                         | 209 | 3  | 24             | 8     | 7                      |          | 159                                     |   | 41454           | 53561              | 56717              | 1679                  |       | 313                                     | 10183           | 38856      | 52873      |
| Decrease                    | 00/09/09/09/09/09/09/09/09/09/09/09/09/0 | 3        | n apa <del>ra</del> tirana |     |    | ., <del></del> |       | nononati 1 <b>7</b> 65 | 194      | 01-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1- |   | represent Amoun | monom et militario | Market and Company | man en en en en en en | 4835  | nonence <del>d Commun</del>             | 1000 mm (8. mm) | ********** | non-market |

|                                                 | CONG.     |                  |              |             |         | CO          | MM ROI        | 1   |     | A 24 24 K | 8.3.2    | TOT          | FROM        | CONG   | PRES.    | OTH              |         |       | NORM     |        |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------------|---------|-------|----------|--------|--------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                                 | ID.       | ELD              | SS           | HOU         | BP      | AD          | RE            | MB  | ATD | ADH       | М        | REV          | CONG        | PURP   | SHARE    | BEN              | MAS     | STPD  | EXP      | BASE   |        |
| 1 Barney's River - Marshy Hope                  | PI010     | 16               | 59           | 146         | 11      | 30          | 7             | 213 | 68  | 148       | М        | 47073        | 47073       | 40052  | 6102     | 919              | 2044    | 23349 | 40322    | 40052  | -,     |
| 2 Blue Mountain, Knox                           | P1020     | 6                | 41           | 32          | 3       | 2           | 2             | 76  | 30  |           | M.       | 22136        | 19119       | 16758  | 2361     |                  | 340     | 12940 | 19696    |        | 333    |
| <ul> <li>East River St. Mary's, Zion</li> </ul> | PI021     | 7                | 5            | 11          | . 1     | , -         |               | 58  | 25  | . 6       |          | 23329        | 23329       | 20205  | 2024     | 1100             |         | 11134 | 18254    | 20205  |        |
| - Garden of Eden, Blair                         | P1022     | 6                | 5            | 25          | i 10    | ·           | •             | 45  | 22  | 5         | · H      | 16771        | 13359       | 11909  | 1450     | (11 T) : \$60    | 270     | 7953  | 12673    | 11909  |        |
| 3 East River Pastoral Charge:                   |           |                  |              | Ά.,         |         |             |               |     |     | 1984      |          |              | ALL MES     | Storia | 6000 DAM |                  |         |       | 68.41898 | 3m ABS |        |
| - Caledonia, Bethel                             | P1030     | 4                | -            | 34          | -       | -           | 1             | 41  | 23  | -         | -        | 5875         | 5875        | 5166   | 709      |                  | 169     | 4632  | 5644     | 5166   |        |
| - Springville                                   | P1031     | 95000 70         | 55           | :: •,i      | - 5     | 1 t         | •             | 77  | # · |           | <b>H</b> | 22445        | 22445       | 19341  | 3104     | 0000 <b>1</b> 00 | 426     | 11834 | 20408    | 19341  |        |
| - St. Paul's                                    | P1032     | 3                | <del>-</del> | 25          | . 1     | •           | 2             | 28  |     |           |          | 10405        | 10405       | 9457   | 948      |                  | 248     | 5785  | 9977     | 9457   |        |
| - Sunnybrae, Calvin                             | P1033     | 95588 <b>4</b> 9 | 65 FR        | 31          | 2       |             | 26.53         | 38  |     |           | 0.56     | 6853         | 6853        | 6002   | 851      | 500 - SE         | 561     | 3673  | 6334     | 6002   | .86    |
| 4 Hop <del>euc</del> li, First                  | P1040     | 10               | 46           | 85          | 3       | 8           | 6             | 166 |     | 30        | н        | 28504        | 28504       | 24516  | 3988     | •                | •       | 13583 | 28437    | 16411  | 86     |
| - Eureka, Zion                                  | PI041     | 4                | -            | 18          | -       | -           | 10            | 39  | 12  | 1         | •        | 9234         | 9234        | 8256   | 978      | -                | -       | 3380  | 6038     | 8256   |        |
| - Gairloch, St. Andrew's                        | P1042     | 3                | 15           |             | 2       | 1           | 2             | 66  | 17  |           |          | 11587        | 9157        | 8162   | 875      | 120              |         | 4576  | 9080     | 8162   |        |
| - Rocklin, Middle River                         | P1043     |                  | 35           | 44          | :85.649 | . 1         | 2             | 108 | 35  | 4         | San      | 32461        | 16018       | 14082  | 1936     | (21501:1715038)  | 1555    | 7540  | 14863    | 14082  | S700.3 |
| 5 Little Marbour                                | P1050     | 8                | 39           | 115         | 5       | 8           | 20            | 123 | 76  | 80        | H        | 53495        | 47018       | 43574  | 2868     | 576              | 582     | 10497 | 47398    | 38893  |        |
| - Pictou Landing, Bethel                        | P1051     | 7                | 17           | 33          | 3       | 88148       | A             | 62  | 35  | 10        | M        | 35745        | 35745       | 33805  | 1940     |                  |         | 11293 | 32826    | 33805  |        |
| 6 Maclennan's Mtn., St. John's                  | P1060     | 6                | 6            | 56          | 3       | 1           | 4             | 51  | 39  | 55        |          | 16539        | 15080       | 12118  | 1689     | 1273             | 216     | 4650  | 8187     | 12118  | (      |
| 7 Marine Drive Kirk's Pastoral                  | 100000000 |                  |              | 10000 10000 |         | (8)(8)(8)   | 9000 P.V.S.V. |     |     |           |          | 840 YAS 2000 | 3.500000000 |        |          | OTE S CONSESSES  |         |       |          |        |        |
| Charge:                                         |           |                  |              |             |         |             |               |     |     |           |          |              |             |        |          |                  |         |       |          |        |        |
| - Sherbrooke, St. James                         | PI 150    | 9                | 32           | 41          | 1       | -           | 1             | 68  | 38  | 12        | M        | 21132        | 20408       | 16333  | 2000     | 2075             | 495     | 10120 | 18712    | 16333  |        |
| - Glenelg                                       | PI 151    | 8                | 14           | 43          | 4       | <del></del> | 4             | 68  | 42  | 4         | M        | 21914        | 21914       | 17792  | 4002     | 120              | 638     | 10500 | 17973    | 17792  |        |
| - Moser's River, St. Giles                      | PI 152    | 4                |              | 17          |         |             |               |     | 18  |           | -        | 9508         | 9508        | 7820   | 1588     | 100              | ******* | 6965  | 8422     | 7820   |        |
| 8 Merigomish, St. Paul's                        | P1012     | 17               | 20           | 100         | 1       | •           | •             | 133 | 51  | 50        | М        | 49901        | 33211       | 29765  | 3446     | •                | 494     | 27482 | 27482    | 29765  | 50000  |
| - French River                                  | P1011     | 3                | 6            | 19          |         |             |               | 37  | 20  | 30        |          | 9717         | 7724        | 6876   | 848      |                  | 96      | 4814  | 6660     | 6876   |        |

| Syr    | nod of Atlantic Provinces                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                        |                        | St                | atisti                 | cs an           | d Fin           | ances             | for 1               | the Ye     | er Erk  | led 0                                  | ecember       | 31st, 19      | 89                |                           |                  |                         | . Pres          | bytery o           | f Pictou              |          |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CONG.                  | ELD                    | 88                | HOU                    | ВР              | CC<br>AD        | MM RC             | LL<br>MB            | ATD        | ADH     |                                        | TOT<br>REV    | FROM<br>CONG  | CONG<br>PURP      | PRES.<br>SHARE            | OTH<br>BEN       | LMS                     | STPD            | NORM<br>EXP        | S<br>Base             | _        |
| 9      | New Glasgow, First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | P1070                  | 27                     | 70                | 215                    | 4               | 7               | 11                | 319                 | 196        | 300     | A                                      | 106431        | 106431        | 86209             | 17688                     | 2534             | 2564                    | 16826           | 83822              | 86209                 | _        |
| 10     | New Glasgow, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 08019                  | 35                     | 86                | 313                    | 5               | - 11            | 10                | 451                 |            | •       | A                                      | 162742        |               | 121314            | 19722                     | 3114             | 6403                    | 30253           | 117597             | 121314                | 1        |
| 11     | New Glasgow, Westminster                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | P1090                  | 6                      | 24                | 66                     | 5               | 6               | -                 | 77                  | 52         |         |                                        | 102424        |               | 98483             | 2856                      | 1085             | 350                     | 29400           |                    | 98483                 |          |
| 12     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P1100                  | 15                     | 26                | 176                    | 5               | 8               | 4                 | 193                 | 88         |         | M                                      | 79473         | 76807         | 68919             | 7000                      | 888              | 1140                    | 28824           | 72053              | 67319                 |          |
| 13     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PI 110                 | 17                     | 40                |                        | 7               | . 7             | 11                | 196                 | 110        | 140     | M                                      | 72270         | 72270         | 54160             | 10550                     | 7560             | 1220                    | 29150           | 58150              | 54160                 | 1        |
| 14     | Pictou Island, Sutherland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                        |                        | 88. S             |                        | 36 W            |                 |                   |                     |            |         |                                        |               |               |                   |                           |                  |                         |                 |                    |                       | 800      |
|        | Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | PI120 **               | 21                     | 75                |                        | 9               | 8               | 12                | 543                 | 170        |         |                                        | 119963        | 110384        | 87297             | 21820                     | 1267             | 1392                    | 24708           | 93762              | 87297                 |          |
| 15     | River John, St. George's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | P1130                  | 10                     |                   | 128                    | 1               |                 | 4                 | 118                 | 50         |         | Ħ                                      | 49607         | 43318         | 38545             | 2681                      | 2092             | 622                     | 19072           |                    | 38545                 |          |
|        | - Toney River, St. David's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | PI 131                 | 7                      | 29                | 100                    | •               | . 1             | 5                 | 117                 | 47         | 90      | H                                      | 25498         | 22789         | 19820             | 2201                      | 768              | 935                     | 11260           | 18376              | 19820                 | 10000000 |
| 16     | Scotsburn, Bethel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | PI 140                 | 12                     | 68                | 182                    | 2               | 11              | 7                 | 354                 | 105        | 125     | ······································ | 71380         | 69883         | 52091             | 13666                     | 4126             | 3313                    | 28109           | 57064              | 52091                 | 1        |
|        | - Earltown, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PI 141                 | 2                      | 12                | 24                     |                 |                 | 2                 | 35                  | 12         |         | :: <u>.</u>                            | 5731          | 5731          | 5291              | 440                       |                  |                         | 2000            | 4125               | 5291                  |          |
|        | - West Branch, Burns Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PI 142                 | 3                      | -                 | 20                     | -               |                 |                   | 26                  | 10         | -       | -                                      | 3834          | 3674          | 3514              |                           | 160              |                         | 1395            | 2265               | 3514                  |          |
| 17     | Springhill, St. David's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | PI 160                 | 6                      | 12                | 60                     | 15              | 8               |                   | 59                  | 24         | 91      | M                                      | 63800         | 38648         | 35598             | 3000                      | 50               |                         | 17322           | 39185              | 35598                 | 1        |
| 198    | - Oxford, St. James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | PI 161                 | 4                      |                   | 59                     | ંઠ              | 10              | 9638- <b>2</b> 88 | 40                  | 26         | 19      |                                        | 35835         | 33335         | 30835             | 2500                      |                  |                         | 12820           | 29260              | 26365                 |          |
|        | - Riverview, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PI 162                 | •                      |                   | 11                     | ac. <b>9</b> 0  | . 10.           | 9891 TO           | 12                  | 10         | 15      | 000.000                                | 13114         | 4080          | 3950              | 130                       | .com/acter/.7600 | 612                     | 2244            | 4662               | 3950                  |          |
| 18     | Stellarton, First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | P1170                  | 32                     | 87                | 300                    | 13              | 21              | 14                | 549                 | 180        | 181     | H                                      | 139301        | 132832        |                   | 21512                     | 10623            | 1344                    | 33229           |                    | 100697                |          |
| 10     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | JUB 15 JKD             |                   |                        |                 |                 |                   | 0,200 5.500         |            |         | 0.000                                  |               |               |                   | SEENWINE DOOR S           | esperant colors  | 9598-5884 (FF)          | #833 MAX 1868 S | teaples of corresp | 8400000-8988          |          |
| 17     | Tatamagouche, Sedgewick Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | P1180                  | 12                     | 49                | 43                     |                 | •               | 1                 | 61                  |            | 8277.08 | M                                      | 26714         | 22603         | 18851             | 2700                      | 1052             | 813                     | 8237            | 20615              | 18851                 | 1        |
|        | - Pugwash, St. John's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | PI 181                 |                        | < . T             | ×. 📆                   | Sin Ye          | 2               | : i:              | 25                  | 19         | : 'Y ≱  |                                        | 90 Tible      |               |                   | 27 N.                     | 335              |                         | 24 T 2          | 80. J. J.          | :. V.                 | ાં       |
|        | - Wallace, St. Mathew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | PI 182                 | 5                      | 14                |                        | -               | 2               | 3                 | 47                  | 32         | 35      |                                        | 11997         | 10812         | 8992              | 1068                      | 752              | 200                     | 2262            | 7401               | 8992                  |          |
| 1      | - The Falls, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PI 183                 | 3                      |                   | 21                     | 1               |                 | 87 £.             | 26                  | 14         | 17      |                                        | 6682          | 6682          | 6082              | 600                       |                  | 85                      | 1050            | 4430               | 6082                  |          |
| 20     | Thorburn, Union                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P1190                  | 20                     | 51                | 175                    | 15              |                 |                   | 300                 | 120        | 180     |                                        | 62172         | 58254         | 48154             | 10000                     | 100              | *********               | 21691           | 46228              | 48154                 | · 2      |
| -0     | - Sutherland's River                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | PI 191                 | 6                      |                   | 50                     | 1               | -               | 1                 | 58                  | 27         | 30      |                                        | 19707         | 19707         | 15899             | 2787                      | 1021             | 842                     | 5528            | 12720              | 15899                 |          |
|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                        | £5653             |                        |                 |                 |                   | 10 85               |            |         |                                        |               |               |                   |                           |                  |                         |                 |                    | W. 1944               |          |
| 21     | NO. THE THEORY STATE TO STATE AND ADMINISTRATION OF A MADE AND ADMINISTRATION OF A STATE |                        | 87.303.00 <u>4</u> 0   | and a             | selecters and a second |                 | 30.50 <b></b>   | outse ¥te         | ottowna ness        |            |         | 00000                                  |               |               |                   | 9999997 <b>3 244 2</b> 93 |                  |                         | 18416           | 53323              | 36692                 | 2        |
|        | - Durham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | P1200<br>P1201         |                        | 38                | 84                     | 9               | 18              | •••               | 144                 | 72<br>10   | 64      |                                        | 61156<br>7175 | 41962<br>7175 | 36692<br>6462     | 4838<br>713               | 432              | 857<br>735              | 5040            |                    | 3007 <i>2</i><br>6462 |          |
|        | - Greenhill, Salem<br>- Saltsprings, St. Luke's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P1201                  | - 6                    | 7                 | 57                     | -<br>5          | 9696 <b>2</b> 6 | 1                 | 33<br>57            | 16         | -<br>65 | ·                                      | 18349         | 18109         | 15569             | 1940                      | 600              |                         | 10080           | 12850              | 15569                 |          |
|        | - Settsprings, St. Luke a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PIZUZ                  | ::::::: •:             | (c)               |                        | 1987 <b>7</b> 9 | 4               | 3339 👀            | ::: <b>&gt;</b> (:: | 10         |         |                                        | 10347         | 10109         | 12204             | 1740                      | OUU              | 4304030000 <b>35</b> 00 | 10000           | 12070              | 13304                 |          |
| 22     | West River Sta., Bethel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | P1210 ***              | 23 ¥                   | 0014              | 88 85 <b>2</b> 8       | 103-28          |                 |                   |                     |            |         |                                        |               |               | C 1000 P          | •                         |                  |                         | 800004          |                    |                       | 2        |
|        | Westville, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | P1220                  | 29                     | 40                | 290                    | 2               | 10              | 6                 | 248                 | 113        | 400     | H                                      | 63204         | 63204         | 55714             | 6050                      | 1440             | 1085                    | 27165           | 60576              | 51714                 | W. 22    |
|        | Grand Total 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        | 427                    | 1196              | 3258                   | 152             | 10/             | 171               | 5585                | 2054       | 240F    | 2/                                     | 1707107       | 14172/7       | 1371127           | 200169                    | 45947            | 32646                   | 582781          | 1401624            | 17/0274               | 2000     |
|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ASSESSED COMMUNICATION | CANADA III III III III | 4.14 . 1. 1. 1.10 |                        |                 | 194             | 1/1               | 4914                |            |         | 23                                     |               |               |                   | 171174                    | 54095            | 30980                   |                 | 1279326            |                       | SS89     |
|        | Grand Total 1988<br>Increase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ##5.555EE              | 387<br>40              | 1081              | 3191<br>67             | 143             | 175             | 130               | 671                 | 1974<br>80 | 396     | 23                                     | 34747         |               | 1164048<br>207079 | 28995                     | 24073            | 1666                    | 15221           |                    | 220194                | 565000   |
| . 3889 | Decrease                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                        | - 70                   |                   |                        |                 |                 |                   |                     |            | 370     |                                        |               | ££1720        | 201017            | 60773                     | 8148             | 1000                    | 1,52            | 155570             |                       |          |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

| ymod of Atlantic Provinces     |       |                  |     |              | atisti | cs an | <b>3</b> P I N | arkes                                   | TOP 1    | ne rea | Eric | eu .     | ecember 3  | 180, 170        | "      |                                           |                 | r esby te             | 11 y 01 11 | ilifax-Lu   | a retucci y |     |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----|--------------|--------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|----------|------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                | CONG. |                  | ELD | SS           | HOU    | BP    | CO<br>AD       | MM RO                                   | LL<br>MB | ATD    | ADH  |          | TOT<br>REV | FROM            | CONG   | PRES.<br>SHARE                            | OTH<br>BEN      | WHS                   | STPD       | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>Base  |     |
| PASTORAL CHARGE                |       |                  |     | ••           |        |       | Α.             | ٠.                                      |          |        |      |          |            |                 |        |                                           |                 |                       |            |             |             |     |
| 1 Dartmouth, Iona              | HL010 | 0.00000000000000 | 20  | 76           | 138    | 2     | 10             | 5                                       | 228      | 95     | 156  | M        | 76273      | 76273           | 62206  | 8512                                      | 5555            | 988                   | 28731      | 64145       | 60894       |     |
| 2 Dartmouth, St. Andrew's      | HL020 |                  | 24  | 97           | 295    | 14    | 22             | 4                                       | 384      | 190    |      | H        | 120251     | 104731          | 78456  | 19146                                     | 7129            | 1516                  | 35991      | 82102       | 78456       |     |
| - Musquodoboit Harbour         | HL021 |                  | 4   |              | 19     |       |                |                                         | 23       | 14     | 18   |          | 7778       | 7778            | 6028   | 700                                       | 1050            |                       | 3200       | 6081        | 6028        |     |
| 3 Dean, Sharon                 | HL030 | engresses.       | 4   | 13           | 78     | -     | •              | 2                                       | 66       | 22     | 112  | A        | 21282      | 15097           | 12558  | 2364                                      | 175             | cr 1000/00190190000   | 8448       | 24210       | 12558       |     |
| 4 Elmsdale, St. Matthew's      | ML040 |                  | 4   |              | 24     |       | - 3            |                                         | 36       |        | 23   | A        | 14103      | 14103           | 12504  | 1599                                      | •               |                       | 7261       | 9330        | 12504       |     |
| - Hardwoodlands                | HL041 | 3630006-006-2    | . 7 | 21           | 38     |       |                |                                         | 50       | 8      | 67   | <b>.</b> | 9534       | 9534            | 8025   | 1509                                      |                 | 488                   | 6166       | 7666        | 8025        |     |
| 5 Halifax, Calvin              | HL050 |                  | 18  | 48           | 152    | 4     | 12             | 5                                       | 220      | 95     | 85   | A        | 96647      | 96647           | 79910  | 12637                                     | 4100            | 834                   | 31132      | 76897       | 75196       |     |
| 6 Halifax, Knox                | HL060 |                  | 10  | 24           | 79     | 2     | 3              | 2                                       | 92       | 47     | 65   | H        | 172184     | 45907           | 41521  | 3449                                      | 937             | 2888                  | 25758      | 46438       | 41521       |     |
| 7 Halifax, Church of St. David | HL070 |                  | 36  | 60           | 327    | 11    | 20             | 19                                      | 616      | 199    | 50   | ٨        | 211406     | 211406          | 178600 | 29000                                     | 3806            | 1949                  | 36210      | 161637      | 178600      |     |
| 8 Lower Sackville, First       |       |                  |     |              |        |       |                |                                         |          |        |      |          |            | S8000.08-27-9.  |        | PER 3000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 5.04675.575.550 | 80.0000020            |            |             |             |     |
| Sackville                      | HL100 |                  | 12  | 38           | 124    | 6     | 2              | 7                                       | 192      | 101    |      | N.       | 55869      | 55869           | 48544  | 4500                                      | 2825            |                       | 9060       | 32232       | 38858       |     |
| 9 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's      | HL080 |                  | 29  | 60           | 210    | 9     | •              | 8                                       | 337      | 120    | 160  | M        | 94973      | 80578           | 73582  | 6996                                      | •               | 920                   | 29064      | 85823       | 73582       |     |
| - Rose Bay, St. Andrew's       | HL081 |                  | 5   | 36           | 65     |       | 11             | 5                                       | 91       | 91     | 5    | •        | 49245      | 22220           | 20753  | 1267                                      | 200             | 793                   | 11231      | 24163       | 20753       |     |
| 0 New Dublin-Conquerall:       |       |                  |     |              | 53885× | Maria |                |                                         | 4700     |        |      |          |            | SERVICE SERVICE |        |                                           |                 |                       |            |             |             | 1   |
| - Conquerall Mills, St.        |       | ,                |     |              |        |       |                |                                         |          |        |      |          |            |                 |        |                                           |                 |                       |            |             |             |     |
| Mat thew's                     | HL090 |                  | 3   |              | 30     |       |                | · 3 - 3                                 | 30       | 19     | 15   | -        | 5270       | 5270            | 4970   | 300                                       | •               |                       | 1200       | 2201        | 4970        |     |
| - Dublin Shore, Knox           | HL091 |                  | 4   | •            | 46     | 2     | 2              | 2                                       | 44       | 29     | 39   | -        | 9245       | 9245            | 8545   | 700                                       | -               | -                     | 5691       | 7408        | 8545        |     |
| - West Dublin, St. Matthew's   | HL092 |                  | 4   | •            | 21     | 1     | •              | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 20       | 12     | 12   | . 2      | 11006      | 11006           | 9850   | 1000                                      | 156             | estera <del>t</del> o | 4800       | 6632        | 9850        |     |
| 1 Truro. St. James'            | HL110 |                  | 29  | 85           | 285    | 14    | 18             | 10                                      | 383      | 239    | 260  | . A      | 167232     | 147060          | 125932 | 21028                                     | 100             | 2230                  | 26216      | 122794      | 125932      | - 1 |
| - McClure's Mills, St. Paul's  | HL111 |                  | 5   | 22           | 59     | 3     | -              | 5                                       | 65       | 43     | 60   | A        | 22283      | 22283           | 19991  | 2292                                      | -               | -                     | 6629       | 19491       | 19991       |     |
| 2 Windsor, St. John's          | HL120 |                  | 12  | 18           | 58     | : •   | 3              | 2                                       | 93       | 47     |      | H        | 48040      | 48040           | 44574  | 3353                                      | 113             |                       | 28201      | 38716       | 38978       |     |
| - Noel Road, St. James         | HL121 | 9 11878 8.3.     | 6   | <del>.</del> | 58     | 2     | 2              |                                         | 68       | 16     | 25   | s ša     | 8084       | 8084            | 7384   | 700                                       | AGUS 62: 533    | 2440.009.338          | 4800       | 4800        | 7384        |     |
| Grand Total 1989               |       |                  | 236 | 603          | 2106   | 70    | 108            | 76                                      | 3038     | 1387   | 1152 | 7        | 1200705    | 991131          | 843933 | 121052                                    | 26146           | 12606                 | 309789     | 822766      | 822625      |     |
| Grand Total 1988               |       |                  |     | 606          | 2151   | 72    | 165            | 110                                     | 3005     | 1614   | 1297 | 8        | 1069446    | 947407          | 808125 | 118315                                    | 20967           | 10667                 | 310437     | 842111      | 776191      |     |
| Increase                       |       |                  |     |              |        |       |                |                                         | 33       |        |      |          | 131259     | 43724           | 35808  | 2737                                      | 5179            | 1939                  |            |             | 46434       |     |
| Decrease                       |       |                  | 1   | 3            | 45     | 2     | 57             | 34                                      |          | 227    | 145  | 1        |            |                 |        |                                           |                 |                       | 648        | 19345       |             |     |

(Code for Column Headings, See page 784)

69 145

Decrease

| 5-2547                      | CONG.                                          | 3335 M. Villa | 20.70          |     |                                       | COM         | M ROL         | L   |                                            |                         |                    | TOT    | FROM   | CONG   | PRES. | OTH                  |      |        | NORM   | S      | <u> </u> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE             | ID                                             | ELD           | \$5            | HOU | BP                                    | AD          | RE            | MB  | ATD                                        | ADH                     | H                  | REV    | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE | BEN                  | UMS  | STPD   | EXP    | BASE   |          |
| Bass River, St. Mark's      | MI010                                          | -             | -              | -   | 2                                     | •           | •             | 28  | 14                                         | 15                      | -                  | 9814   | 6771   | 6046   | 383   | 342                  | -    | 4135   | 10728  | 6046   | -        |
| - Beersville, St. James     | MI011                                          | 4             | 80 <b>-</b> 88 | 25  | 1                                     | 2           |               | 64  | 35                                         | 24                      | H                  | 15439  | 15439  | 12874  | 1455  | 1110                 |      | 9375   | 13465  | 12874  |          |
| - Clairville, St. Andrew's  | MI012                                          | 2             | 19             | 17  | 1                                     | -           | -             | 27  | 14                                         | 48                      | H                  | 12327  | 11294  | 10553  | 675   | 66                   | -    | 5730   | 10862  | 10553  |          |
| • West Branch, Zion         | MI014                                          | 4             | 8              | 25  | 1                                     | 0.400       | 10            | 55  | 31                                         | 25                      | ***                | 18104  | 16405  | 14383  | 1710  | 312                  | 492  | 8922   | 15450  | 14383  |          |
| Bathurst, St. Lukes         | M1020                                          | 3             | 21             | 19  |                                       | 40          | 1             | 35  | 20                                         | 10                      | M                  | 22706  | 16845  | 14945  | 1900  | •                    | 860  |        | 10606  | 14945  |          |
| Campbellton, Knox           | M1030                                          | 5             | 30             | 85  | 3                                     | 4           |               | 116 | -<br>1010000000000000000000000000000000000 | 853.788                 | M                  | 67732  | 67732  | 62930  | 4277  | 525                  | 650  | 25756  | 62830  | 62930  |          |
| Chatham, Calvin             | MI 040                                         | 6             | 30             | 56  | 3                                     | 10          | 1             | 96  | 60                                         | 27                      | M                  | 47190  | 47064  | 37899  | 7345  | 1820                 | 568  | 17612  | 36733  | 35499  |          |
| - Black River Bridge, St.   |                                                |               |                |     |                                       |             |               |     |                                            |                         |                    |        |        |        |       |                      |      |        |        |        |          |
| Paul's                      | MI041                                          | 4             |                | 17  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |             | 2             | 24  | 19                                         | 7                       |                    | 11854  | 11354  | 10229  | 908   | 217                  | 543  | 5449   | 11342  | 10229  |          |
| - Kouchibouquec, Knox       | M1042                                          | 6             | 16. ¥0         | 23  | F1.48                                 |             | W #83         | 56  | 700 m                                      | 100.50                  | 20 <del>1</del> .0 | 23584  | 23584  | 19174  | 3330  | 1080                 | 626  | 4875   | 13181  | 19174  |          |
| Delhousie, St. John's       | M1050                                          | 4             | 10             | 41  | dist.                                 | 3           | 8             | 51  | 34                                         | 20                      | N.                 | 38703  | 38703  | 34911  | 3792  | (1) (1) <del>-</del> | 1629 | 15027  | 33993  | 34911  |          |
| - New Mills, St. Andrew's   | #I051                                          |               |                |     |                                       |             |               | 23  | 15                                         |                         |                    | 11738  | 11638  | 11619  | 19    |                      |      | 3751   | 11418  | 11619  |          |
| New Carlisle, Knox          | M1060                                          | 1             | (C)*(I         | 12  | 700 <del>,1</del> 00                  | 3.83        | .1            | 23  | 10                                         | (()) ( <del>\$</del> () | H                  | 16410  | 6410   | 6385   |       | 25                   |      | •      | 5230   | 6385   |          |
| Newcastle, St. James        | M1070                                          | 8             | 94             | 52  | 1                                     | 7           | 2             | 85  | 50                                         | 25                      | ٨                  | 78205  | 77621  | 56994  | 1014  | 19613                | 816  | 36188  | 53007  | 56994  |          |
| - Derby Ferguson            | MI071                                          | 2             | 15             | 22  | -                                     | 6           | , 1           | 35  | 14                                         | 12                      |                    | 23738  | 21221  | 19831  | 700   | 690                  |      | 9942   | 20817  | 19831  |          |
| - Millerton, Grace          | M1072                                          | 4             | •              | 18  | •                                     | : • :       | 1             | 27  | 13                                         | 12                      | A                  | 26530  | 19285  | 17935  | 800   | 550                  | 140  | 9942   | 16020  | 17935  |          |
| Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's | M1080                                          | 9             | 50             | 46  | 1                                     | 1 200       | 3             | 105 | 77                                         | 10                      | M.                 | 62982  | 57445  | 47517  | 5581  | 4347                 | 1222 | 6941   | 37532  | 47517  |          |
| - Warwick, St. Paul's       | M1082                                          | 2             | 10             | 16  | 3                                     | -           | -             | 19  | 20                                         | 2                       | H                  | 9560   | 9140   | 8334   | 447   | 359                  | 130  | 2400   | 7564   | 8334   |          |
| Tabusintac, St. John's      | M1090                                          | 6             | 24             | 41  | 1                                     | 1           | -             | 49  | 42                                         | 20                      | M                  | 29883  | 29883  | 27252  | 2631  | •                    | 200  | 17180  | 24118  | 25552  |          |
| · New Jersey, Zion          | MI 091                                         | 2             | 10             | 17  | 1 1                                   | •           | - E.          | 27  | 13                                         | . •                     |                    | 9030   | 8850   | 8125   | 660   | 65                   |      | 6880   | 8838   | 8125   |          |
| - Oak Point, St. Matthew's  | M1092                                          | 3             | 4              | 13  | 1188                                  | s 5 0.08 Pe | -<br>241-888. | 32  | 15                                         |                         |                    | 11027  | 10085  | 9300   | 785   | ourse ass            |      | 8576   | 12248  | 9300   |          |
| Grand Total 1989            | 000 MOST 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0 | 75            | 231            | 545 | 18                                    | 33          | 21            | 977 | 496                                        | 257                     | 11                 | 546556 | 506769 | 437236 | 38412 | 31121                | 7876 | 198681 | 415982 | 433136 |          |
| Grand Total 1988            |                                                | 80            | 295            | 515 | 19                                    | 27          | 41            | 972 | 475                                        | 275                     | 13                 | 511228 | 467610 | 409180 | 37899 | 20531                | 7949 | 211441 | 422597 | 405080 |          |
| Increase                    |                                                |               |                | 30  |                                       | 6           |               | 5   | 21                                         |                         |                    | 35328  | 39159  | 28056  | 513   | 10590                |      |        |        | 28056  |          |
| Decrease                    |                                                | 5             | 64             |     | 1                                     |             | 20            |     |                                            | 18                      | 2                  |        |        |        |       |                      | 73   | 12760  | 6615   |        |          |

(Code for Column Headings, See page 784)

|                             | CONG. |     |      |     | \$2.5%         | CO  | MM ROL      | L   |                               |          | 10         | TOT      | FROM   | CONG    | PRES.          | OTH                                   |                                         |       | NORM           | \$     |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|----------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE             | 10    | ELD | SS   | HOU | BP             | AD  | RE          | MB  | ATD                           | ADH      | Ħ          | REV      | CONG   | PURP    | SHARE          | BEN                                   | WMS                                     | STPD  | EXP            | BASE   |      |
| 1 Alberton                  | PE010 | 4   | -    | 43  | -              | -   | 4           | 53  | 30                            | 30       | H          | 22076    | 22076  | 21726   | 350            |                                       | -                                       | 9352  | 16469          | 18410  |      |
| - West Point                | PE011 | 5   |      | 42  |                | •   |             | 51  | 22                            | 58       | M          | 22749    | 17426  | 16210   | 774            | 442                                   |                                         | 8191  | 17224          | 16210  |      |
| 2 Belfast, St. John's       | PE020 | 18  | 120  | 180 | 19             | 12  | 9           | 243 | 168                           | 170      | М          | 109688   | 109688 | 99428   | 10260          | · · · · ·                             | 2317                                    | 22253 | 94538          | 95318  |      |
| - Wood İstands              | PE021 | 6   | 34   | 59  | 3              | 4   | 1           | 62  | 37                            | 55       | 1          | 19566    | 19566  | 17482   | 1780           | 304                                   | 605                                     | 4572  | 14044          | 17482  |      |
| 3 Charlottetown, St. James  | PE040 | 33  | 62   | 287 | 11             | 13  | 9           | 356 | 161                           | 186      | i Ni       | 215381   | 152010 | 124620  | 21000          | 6390                                  | 2700                                    | 31539 |                |        |      |
| 4 Charlottetown, Zion       | PE050 | 69  | 260  | 990 | 27             | 22  | 23          | 876 | 645                           | 750      | A          | 427619   | 319639 | 256909  | 42000          | 20730                                 | 4000                                    | 39420 | <b>3</b> 60150 | 242098 | - 1  |
| 5 Clyde River, Burnside     | PE070 | 7   | 32   | -   | 2              | 2   | -           | 104 | •                             | -        | H          | 29179    | 28098  | 24375   | 3723           | ···········-                          | 1167                                    | 12000 | 20984          | 24375  |      |
| - Canoe Cove                | PE071 | 5   | 27   | •   | 2              | •   | 1           | 52  | 42                            |          | H          | 18898    | 18898  | 16898   | 2000           |                                       | 205                                     | 12000 | 16713          | 16898  |      |
| - Churchill                 | PE072 | 5   | 20   | -   | 1              | -   | -           | 24  | 20                            | -        | M          | 12803    | 11850  | 10850   | 1000           | <del>-</del>                          | 807                                     | 6000  | 11764          | 10850  |      |
| - Nine Mile Creek           | PE073 | 3   | 10   |     | 1              | 14. |             | 26  | 20                            |          | H          | 11903    | 11460  | 10571   | 889            | ***                                   | 460                                     | 6000  | 8758           | 10571  |      |
| 6 Freeland                  | PE121 | 6   | 15   | 40  | 3              | 1   |             | 64  | 30                            | 24       | i A        | 16210    | 15676  | 13605   | 1182           | 889                                   | 807                                     | 10115 | 15063          | 13605  | 254  |
| - Tyne Valley               | PE120 | 5   | 46   | 35  | 3              | . 5 | 7           | 55  | 53                            | 37       | H          | 41476    | 21737  | 21737   |                |                                       | ·                                       |       |                | 21737  |      |
| - Victoria West             | PE123 | 4   | 35   | 38  | 3              |     | 3           | 26  | 25                            | 29       | . <b>#</b> | 18858    | 13135  | 12234   | 774            | 127                                   |                                         | 7970  | 13680          | 12234  |      |
| - Lot 14                    | PE122 | 3   | -    | 9   | -              | -   | 1           | 16  | -                             | 3        | H          | 3578     | 3303   | 3030    | 178            | 95                                    | 95                                      | 2453  | 3203           | 3030   |      |
| 7 Freetown                  | PE111 |     |      | 27  | - 1            | -   | ា           | 27  | 23                            | 12       | *          | 11115    | 6267   | 5119    | 763            | 385                                   | 782                                     | 3320  | 9408           | 5119   | fe.  |
| 8 Karrington                | PE140 | 6   | 38 S |     | (0 4 )         | 4   | 1           | 62  | 38                            | : 11 Y.) | 14         | 24095    | 20505  | 19105   | 1200           | 200                                   | 700                                     | 11235 | 20639          | 19105  |      |
| 9 Hartsville                | PE150 | 5   | 14   | 30  |                | -   | -           | 52  | 39                            | 26       | A          | 37032    | 17016  | 15457   | 1059           | 500                                   | 600                                     | 10400 | 14624          | 15457  |      |
| 0 Hunter River              | PE032 | 6   | 34   | 32  | :: 1-          | 5   | • •         | 52  | 34                            | 37       | H          | 15130    | 15130  | 14530   | 600            |                                       | 252                                     | 11520 | 14430          | 14530  | 1    |
| - Glasgow Road              | PE031 | 6   | 30   | 33  | 1              | -   | •           | 47  | 39                            | 36       | •          | 21763    | 16820  | 15693   | 1127           | J 1800 T. 1                           | 325                                     | 10560 | 22997          | 15693  |      |
| - Brookfield                | PE030 | 4   | 4 F  | 27  | . •            | •   | •           | •   | 18                            | •        | H          | 13801    | 13237  | 12687   | <u></u> , 550∋ | - 1.000 <del>-</del> 1.00             | 527                                     | 8964  | 12146          | 12687  |      |
| 1 Kensington                | PE080 | 18  |      | 120 | 8              |     |             | 271 | :: <sup>2</sup> . <u>-</u> 2. | :        | : "¥".     | <u> </u> | 1.23   | : [][.] |                | : # : <del>*</del> :                  |                                         |       |                |        | 1    |
| - New London, St. John's    | PE082 | 7   | 34   | 92  | 4              | . 5 | . 8         | 136 | 62                            |          |            | 45432    | 38333  | 35033   | 3300           |                                       | 1055                                    | 13378 | 29549          | 28268  |      |
| 2 Montague, St. Andrew's    | PE090 | 14  |      | 147 | .:: <b>3</b> ∵ | 14  | 4           | 174 | 95                            | 40       | . H        | 49326    | 49326  | 45387   | 3150           | 789                                   | 1197                                    | 16187 | 45131          | 45387  | :-1  |
| - Cardigan, St. Andrew's    | PE091 | 7   | 29   | 88  | 9              | 3   | •<br>864533 | 94  | 59                            |          | H          | 29667    | 29005  | 27605   | 1400           |                                       | 298                                     | 10449 | 27565          | 27605  |      |
| 3 Murray Harbour North      | PE100 | 4   | 47   |     | 1              | 1   | 1           | 91  | 60                            | 110      | H          | 18209    | 16487  | 14889   | 1598           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                         | 8748  | 12472          | 14889  | 1:   |
| - Caledonia                 | PE101 | 4   | 9    | 55  | : t:           |     | 6           | 48  | 35                            | 60       | H          | 17457    | 15817  | 14394   | 1423           |                                       | 683                                     | 7591  | 13919          | 14394  |      |
| - Murray Harbour South      | PE102 | 3   | 3    | 27  | 4              | 2   |             | 30  | 10                            | 12       |            | 15118    | 15111  | 14405   | 706            |                                       | 277                                     | 4141  | 10370          | 14405  |      |
| - Peter's Road              | PE103 | 3   | 15   | 80  | 2              | - 1 |             | 61  | 30                            | 75       | Ħ          | 13833    | 13488  | 12388   | 1100           |                                       | ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) | 7908  | 18726          | 12388  |      |
| 4 North Tryon               | PE130 | 4   | 31   | 40  | 1              | 5   | 5           | 60  | 53                            | 12       | H          | 26447    | 26447  | 23647   | 2800           |                                       | 712                                     | 12597 | 23865          | 23647  | 1    |
| - South Granville, Knox     | PE131 | 4   | -    | 15  | 1              | . 1 |             | 16  | 13                            | 14       | . ·        | 8501     | 7199   | 6779    | 420            |                                       | 454                                     | 4548  | 5778           | 6779   |      |
| 5 Sherwood, St. Mark's      | PE060 | 6   | 43   | 71  | 3              | - 3 | . 3         | 129 | 67                            | 78       | H          | 67585    | 61352  | 55666   | 5433           | 253                                   | 3727                                    | 16299 | 53957          | 55056  | # 1! |
| - Marshfield, St. Columba's | PE061 | 3   | 7    | 35  | 1              |     |             | 47  | 30                            | 32       | H          | 48920    | 15161  | 13661   | 1500           | _                                     | 499                                     | 6802  | 46406          | 12261  |      |
| 16 Summerside               | PE110 | 25  | 97   | 213 | 15             | 20  | 30          | 261 | 151                           | 210      | M          | 206746   | 109948 | 90857   | 14774          | 4317                                  | 1053                                    | 31430 | 101969         | 19006  | 16   |

| Synod o | f Atlanti                   | c Provinces                                      |             |     | St                 | etisti | cs an      | d Fin      | ances       | for                | the Ye | ar Enc              | led D | ecember :  | 31st, 19 | 89                          |                | 7. Pro                 | sbytery                | of Prin | ce Edward                    | d Island  |
|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------|
|         | PASTORA                     | L CHARGE                                         | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | ss                 | HOU    | BP         | AD<br>CC   | MM RO<br>RE |                    | ATD    | ADH                 | ٨     | TOT<br>REV | FROM     | CONG<br>PURP                | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN             | WAS                    | STPO    | NORM<br>EXP                  | S<br>BASE |
|         |                             | Frand Total 1989<br>Frand Total 1988<br>Increase |             | 264 | 1134<br>1112<br>22 |        | 131<br>135 | 123<br>168 | 117<br>221  | 3666<br>3630<br>36 |        | 2096<br>1833<br>263 |       |            | 1229539  | 1086977<br>1076501<br>10476 | 127248         | 35421<br>25790<br>9631 | 26304<br>23127<br>3177 |         | 1257383<br>1114426<br>142957 |           |
|         | the state of the control of | ecrease                                          |             |     |                    | 55     | 4          | 45         | 104         |                    | 172    |                     | 1     | 223113     | 21012    | 10410                       | 1,70,7         | 7031                   | 3030 <b>.2.17 (</b> 3  | 17386   |                              | 38087     |

| Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontar | io            |      |                | St             | tisti          | cs an          | d Fin              | nces      | for t                | he Yea | r End       | ed D         | ecember 3  | 31st, 198 | 39           |                       |                    | 8                                       | . Presb        | ytery of    | Quebec     |   |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                   | CONG.         |      | ELD            | SS             | HOU            | BP             | CO!                | M RO      | LL<br>MB             | ATD    | ADH         | W            | TOT<br>REV | FROM      | CONG         | PRES.<br>SHARE        | OTH<br>BEN         | LMS                                     | STPD           | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE | ā |
|                                   |               | 9.00 |                |                |                |                |                    |           |                      |        |             |              | 38 7,34    | N 1,046   |              | 11 4 1 16             |                    |                                         | 34, 440)       | 32 7 3 11 1 | 4.50       |   |
| 1 Inverness, St. Andrew's and     |               |      | ec             |                | 75 6 1. 200    | 000000 00000   | 0.000 0000         | 10.0 0.00 | Maria de la Caración |        | sa er sidae |              |            | D19       | 0000 / Lt 25 |                       |                    | 000500000000000000000000000000000000000 | 00000 12722200 | e ee        |            |   |
| Leeds                             | <b>QU020</b>  |      | - 4            | 16             | 8              | 80 N           | 88° <del>3</del> 8 |           | 14                   | 10     | ્ા          | * * (*)      | 8770       |           | 8370         | 400                   | #55000 <b>*</b> 50 | 43                                      | 2655           | 5785        | 8370       |   |
| 2 Leggatt's Point                 | QU030         |      | . 2            |                | <del>-</del> . | <del>.</del> . | ·                  |           | 16                   | 32     |             | M.           | 12203      | 8153      | 7643         | 510                   |                    |                                         | 8468           | 11998       | 7643       |   |
| 3 Melbourne, St. Andrew's         | <b>Q</b> U050 |      | 9              | 41             | 61             |                | 18                 | 11        | 63                   |        | 50          | 8 <b>#</b> 0 | 47748      | 47748     | 42586        | 3600                  | 1562               | 1634                                    | 24649          | 47769       | 42586      | ċ |
| 4 Melbourne, St. Paul's           | <b>Q</b> U040 |      | ç∴ <b>3</b> ,0 | (j., 4)        | 25             | (10 <b>4</b> ) | •                  | 2         | 27                   | 30     | 16          | A            | 41951      | 18857     | 16553        | 2304                  |                    | 95: 309. <del>4</del> 3                 | 26615          | 43150       | 16553      |   |
| Quebec, St. Andrew's              | QU070         |      | 9              | 4              | 38             | 1 2            |                    | 3         | 45                   | 25     | 18          | Ĥ.           | 149120     | 21295     | 16295        | 5000                  | 92 E.S.            | 200                                     | 28195          | 109301      | 16295      |   |
| Ste-Foy, St-Marc                  | QU080         |      | 3              | 19             | 40             | 4              | 10                 | 6         | 51                   | 40     | 45          | A            | 40678      | 30264     | 26701        | 1000                  | 2563               |                                         | 23386          | 37785       | 26701      |   |
| - Trois Rivieres (Dissolved)      | QU081         |      |                | <del>.</del> . |                | •              | -                  |           |                      | , : -  | -           | •            |            | -         | · # 3        | #8. (+. <b>. •</b> () |                    | 863-+                                   |                | •           | , -        |   |
| Scotstown, St. Paul               | QU090         |      | 6              | 16             | 28             | 34,            | i i                | 2         | 46                   |        | 35          | м            | 29910      | 19910     | 18519        | 1391                  | 90. D. 90          | 36769748                                | 20489          | 27504       | 18519      |   |
| Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's          | QU100         |      | 14             | 27             | 160            | î              | 4                  | 7         | 137                  | 85     | 103         | H            | 97546      | 72546     | 65379        | 6604                  | 563                | -                                       | 36680          | 81048       | 65379      |   |
| 9 Valcartier, St. Andrew's        | QU110         |      | 5              | M 46           | 37             | # 1            | 10                 | 2         | 79                   | 36     | 15          | 100          | 26331      | 15160     | 14498        | 662                   |                    | 3380 <b>4</b> 3                         | 16310          | 29124       | 14498      |   |
| - Charny, Charny Presbyterian     | QU111         |      | 1              |                | 3              | -              |                    |           | 3                    | 2      | 9           |              | 3247       | 1483      | 1325         | 158                   |                    | -                                       | 1200           | 2421        | 1325       |   |
| Grand Total 1989                  |               |      | 56             | 127            | 400            | 6              | 43                 | 33        | 481                  | 260    | 292         | 6            | 457504     | 244186    | 217869       | 21629                 | 4688               | 1877                                    | 188647         | 395885      | 217869     |   |
| Grand Total 1988                  |               |      | 53             | 128            | 359            | 11             | 22                 | 43        | 482                  | 364    | 309         | 6            | 419903     | 233347    | 202066       | 21564                 | 9717               | 4692                                    | 185762         | 383239      | 186092     |   |
| Increase                          |               |      | 3              |                | 41             |                | 21                 |           |                      |        |             |              | 37601      | 10839     | 15803        | 65                    |                    |                                         | 2885           | 12646       | 31777      |   |
| Decrease                          |               |      | rata V8        | 1              |                | 5              | 4470               | 10        | 1                    | 104    | 17          |              |            |           |              |                       | 5029               | 2815                                    |                |             |            |   |

(Code for Column Headings, See page 784)

| Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario |                              |             |        | Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1989  COMM ROLL TOT FROM CONG PRES. O' |     |                |              |             |        |     |                 |       |            |              |              |                |                                         | 9. Presbytery of Montreal |       |             |            |               |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------|-----|-----------------|-------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------|------------|---------------|
|                                     | PASTORAL CHARGE              | CONG.<br>ID | ELD    | SS                                                                                               | HOU | BP             | AD AD        | M ROI<br>RE | HB.    | ATD | ADH             | н     | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN                              | WHS                       | STPO  | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>Base |               |
| 1                                   | Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles       | MT010       | 20     | 32                                                                                               | 103 | 4              | 11           | 25          | 126    | 80  | 141             | M     | 96643      | 87633        | 73244        | 10300          | 4089                                    |                           | 29236 | 80966       | 73244      | <u> 20</u> 88 |
| 2                                   | Beaconsfield, Briarwood      | MT020       | 15     | 64                                                                                               | 86  | 7              | 23           | 13          | 148    | 72  | 105             | A     | 77017      | 77017        | 68671        | 7500           | 846                                     | •                         | 22846 | 67957       | 66440      |               |
| 3                                   | Beauharnois, St. Edward's    | MT030       | 4      |                                                                                                  | 20  |                | <del>.</del> | 8           | 22     | 12  | 20              |       | 13043      | 5641         | 5641         | -              |                                         |                           | 2692  | 10909       | 5641       |               |
|                                     | - Valleyfield                | MTQ31       | 2      | # ::                                                                                             |     |                |              | 2           | 11     | 5   | 300 <b>*</b> 11 |       | 10979      | 5962         | 5962         | •              |                                         |                           | 3108  | 9317        | 5962       |               |
| 4                                   | Chateauguay, Maplewood       | MT050       | 12     | 20                                                                                               | 120 | 3              |              | 23          | 163    | 45  | 30              | N     | 50431      | 50431        | 46431        | 4000           |                                         | 1019                      |       | 39862       | 46431      |               |
| 5                                   | Duvernay, St. John's         | MT060       | 4      | -                                                                                                | 15  | -              |              | 5           | 30     | 13  | 12              | . #   | 23478      | 6066         | 4066         | 2000           | <b>.</b>                                | -                         | 2610  | 12349       | 66         |               |
| 6                                   |                              | MT070       | 4      | 7                                                                                                | 9   | 2              |              |             | 12     | 10  |                 | . #   | 3623       | 3353         | 3233         | 120            | •                                       |                           | 1200  | 3154        | 3233       |               |
| 7                                   | Hemmingford, St. Andrew's    | MT080       | 6      | 80.46                                                                                            | 29  | 4              |              | 10070       | 34     | 22  | 4               |       | 7113       | 7113         | 6385         | 728            |                                         | 1000                      | 3200  | 5838        | 6385       |               |
| 8                                   | Howick, Georgetown           | MT090       | 9      | 33                                                                                               | 102 | 3              | 5            | 8           | 148    | 79  | 20              | M     | 45581      | 30798        | 23064        | 5458           | 2276                                    | 1418                      | 16890 | 38280       | 23064      |               |
|                                     | - Riverfield                 | MT091       | 8      | 41                                                                                               | 103 | 5              | 10           | () ¥0       | 98     | 48  | 15              |       | 21399      | 18417        | 14583        | 2766           | 1068                                    | 973                       | 12083 | 18771       | 14583      |               |
|                                     | - St. Urbein, Beechridge     | MT040       | -      |                                                                                                  | 8   |                |              |             | 22     | 12  |                 |       | 3236       | 3236         | 3035         | 157            | 44                                      | DEDECK (1900-0-00)        | 700   | 1839        | 3035       |               |
| 9                                   | Huntingdon, St. Andrew's     | MT100       | 23     | 35                                                                                               | 133 | 6              | 4            | 12          | 229    | 112 | 15              | e de  | 76386      | 52981        | 42384        | 8254           | 2343                                    |                           | 18322 | 58802       | 42384      |               |
| 33                                  | - Athelstan                  | MT101       | 7      | - j                                                                                              | 56  |                | 2            | 1           | 91     | 34  | 13              |       | 23125      | 23125        | 19646        | 2945           | 534                                     |                           | 7456  | 17182       | 19646      |               |
| 10                                  | Lachine, St. Andrew's        | MT110       | 10     | 19                                                                                               | 103 | 1              | Ž            | 15          | 150    | 97  | 16              | ٨     | 87105      | 81130        | 67570        | 10765          | 2795                                    |                           | 27650 | 77272       | 67570      | 1             |
| ्र<br>1                             | Lachute, Marg. Rodger Mem.   | MT120       | 22     | 18                                                                                               | 125 | 6              | 5            | 7           | 200    | 104 | 30              | н     | 95795      | 91695        | 76532        | 12783          | 2380                                    | 2400                      | 30373 | 60625       | 76532      | 900           |
| 12                                  |                              | MT130       | 25. J. |                                                                                                  | 15  | ∵ Ž            | 3            | . / 🖫 :     | 5      | 27  | 16              | H     | 1685       | 1382         | 1382         |                |                                         |                           | #50 A | 2206        | 1382       |               |
| 3                                   |                              | MT140       | 2      | -                                                                                                |     | •              | 4            | -           | 11     | 16  | 14              | -     | 3644       | 1952         | 1862         | 40             | 50                                      |                           |       | 2058        | 1862       |               |
|                                     | Montreal:                    |             |        |                                                                                                  |     |                |              |             |        |     |                 |       |            |              |              |                |                                         |                           |       |             |            |               |
| 14                                  | Beckwith Memorial, Italian   | MT210       | 6      |                                                                                                  | 50  | 3              | . 1          | 2           | 58     | 25  | 30              |       | 24802      | 24802        | 23778        | 800            | 224                                     | 3 15 V                    | 13425 | 26454       | 23778      | 3.4           |
| •                                   | - St. Michel                 | MT380       | 5      |                                                                                                  | 50  | 2              |              | 3           | 55     | 28  | 43              | A     | 46394      | 46394        | 43440        | 2854           | 100                                     |                           | 13425 | 47459       | 43440      |               |
| 15                                  | Chinese                      | MT150       | . 8    | 92                                                                                               | 111 | 10             | 13           | 12          | 149    | 110 | 35              | À     | 105365     | 105365       | 95966        | 5200           | 4199                                    | 83788. <del>3</del> 8     | 30155 | 106728      | 95966      | <u>.</u>      |
| 16                                  | Cote des Neiges              | MT160       | 6      | 59                                                                                               | 95  | 88 <b>1</b> 0  | 6            | 8           | 129    | 96  | 114             | N.    | 77158      | 77158        | 67894        | 5250           | 4014                                    | 388                       | 30096 | 61265       | 67894      |               |
| 17                                  | Eglise St. Luc               | MT 170      | 9      | 25                                                                                               | 64  | 4              | 3            | 34          | 77     | 60  | 14              | A     | 36962      | 26271        | 25371        | 700            | 200                                     |                           | 21770 | 41903       | 25371      | •             |
| 18                                  |                              | MT180       | 18     |                                                                                                  | 84  | 6              | 6            | 19          | 100    | 60  | 13              | Ä     | 195251     | 76920        | 69720        | 7000           | 200                                     | 2526                      | 24435 | 82880       | 69720      |               |
| 9:                                  | Hungarian                    | MT200       | 11     | 22                                                                                               | 53  | 886            | 4            | 15          | 94     | 80  | 20              |       | 50831      | 41969        | 31901        | 2560           | 7508                                    | 1592                      | 15625 | 32788       | 31901      | 101           |
| 20                                  | Knox, Crescent, Kensington & | 2           |        |                                                                                                  |     | r. 1000 - 1000 |              |             | ,,,,,, |     |                 |       |            |              | .,           |                |                                         |                           |       |             |            |               |
|                                     | First                        | MT220       | 44     | 37                                                                                               | 340 | 12             | 15           | 24          | 460    | 260 | 41              | A     | 227376     | 210167       | 176673       | 28400          | 5094                                    | 3606                      | 32856 | 183696      | 176673     | :             |
| 21                                  | Korean                       | MT420       | 4      | 41                                                                                               | 40  | 3              |              | 70          | 87     | 80  |                 | ٨     | 98045      | 95392        | 86689        | 1040           | 7663                                    |                           | 32430 | 90552       | 86689      | . 2           |
| 22                                  | Livingstone                  | MT240       | 5      | 16                                                                                               | 60  | 8              | 1            | 1           | 36     | 62  | 50              | • 5:: | 40687      | 31972        | 29972        | 2000           | **************************************  | 340                       | 14316 | 35654       | 29972      | 2             |
| 23                                  | Maisoneuve - St. Cuthbert's  | MT250       | 12     | 5                                                                                                | 82  | 3              | 3            | 11          | 92     | 55  | 35              | i ii  | 46483      | 39591        | 29361        | 5000           | 5230                                    | 1500                      | 9569  | 37848       | 29361      | 2             |
| 24                                  | Robert Campbell Memorial     | MT260       | 5      | 7                                                                                                | 43  | 2              | 3            | 5           | 59     | 21  | 33              | M     | 31092      | 21112        | 17130        | 2637           | 1345                                    | 1030                      | 16900 | 29473       | 17130      |               |
| 25                                  | St. Andrew & St. Paul        | MT270       | 50     | 90                                                                                               | 498 | 14             | 30           | 18          | 625    | 367 | 81              | H     | 583121     | 330495       | 218059       | 62000          | 50436                                   | 3190                      | 49800 | 464922      | 218059     | 2             |
| 26                                  | St. Matthew's                | MT280       | 7      | 15                                                                                               | 64  | ·              | 3            | 2           | 85     | 40  | 11              | м     | 56458      | 24598        | 20412        | 4186           |                                         | 1534                      | 24284 | 56741       | 20412      | 8             |
| 27                                  | Taiwanese                    | MT430 **    | -      | 36                                                                                               | 25  |                | 31           |             | 31     | 23  | 17              | A     | 24722      | 22987        | 22987        |                | -                                       |                           | 6065  | 19323       | 22987      | 2             |
| 28                                  |                              | MT290       | 1      | 20                                                                                               | 13  |                |              | 1           | 13     | 25  | 15              | Â     | 4859       | 4364         | 1544         | 411            | 2409                                    | 204                       |       | 834         | 1544       | Ž             |
| 29                                  | Montreal West                | MT300       | 18     |                                                                                                  | 114 | 14             | 19           | 2           | 174    | 75  | 25              | М     | 98866      | 77091        | 68891        | 8000           | 200                                     | ¥8                        | 27400 | 77928       | 64345      | g :           |
|                                     | Ormstown                     | MT310       | 14     | 21                                                                                               | 82  | 4              | 3            | 11          | 136    | 56  | -               | A     | 36488      | 27588        | 22442        | 3600           | 1546                                    | 485                       | 11194 | 29659       | 22442      |               |
| 38                                  | - Rockburn                   | MT311       | 6      | 25                                                                                               | 44  | - Z            | 2            | 2           | 77     | 45  | 12              | u Šin | 22786      | 22786        | 21586        | 1200           | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 08080801.5×4608           | 7987  | 18798       | 21586      | 83            |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

| Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontari        | 0           | Statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1989 |           |            |     |     |       |           |      |      |    |                   |              |              |                 | 9.              | 9. Presbytery of Montreal |                 |                  |           |       |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------|------|------|----|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------|--|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                           | CONG.<br>ID | ELD                                                            | SS        | HOU        | BP  | AD  | MM RC | NLL<br>MB | ATD  | ADH  | н  | TOT<br>REV        | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE  | OTH<br>BEN      | WAS                       | STPD            | NORM<br>EXP      | S<br>BASE | -     |  |
| 31 Pierrefonds, Westminster               | MT320       | 14                                                             | 20        | 80         | 3   | 7   | 9     | 125       | 75   | 30   | A  | 63201             | 62146        | 51805        | 7798            | 2543            | 2661                      | 18911           | 53340            | 51805     | 31    |  |
| 32 Pincourt, Ile Perrot                   | MT330       | 6                                                              | 35        | 45         | •   | 5   |       | 65        | 32   | W. • | M  | 64419             | 32419        | 29509        | 1515            | 1395            |                           | 11328           | 47290            | 22509     | 32    |  |
| 33 Pointe Claire, St. Columba by the Lake | MT340       | 28                                                             | 63        | 178        | 7   | 10  | 14    | 313       | 164  | 54   | A  | 168942            | 160923       | 121347       | 18680           | 20896           | 914                       | 34256           | 124167           | 114709    | 33    |  |
| 34 St. Andrew's East                      | MT350       | 4                                                              |           | 24         | 1   |     | 1     | 24        | 15   | 14   |    | 3420              | 3420         | 3309         | 40              | 71              | ÷                         | 2060            | 4360             | 3309      | 34    |  |
| 35 St. Lambert, St. Andrew's              | MT360       | 21                                                             | 39        | 210        | 5   | 11  | 9     | 245       | 125  | 78   | M  | 123303            | 122728       | 102229       | 15052           | 5447            | 3065                      | 35850           | 98378            | 102229    | 35    |  |
| 36 St. Laurent                            | MT370       | 15                                                             | 6         | 114        | 8   | 9   | - 11  | 176       | 77   | 35   | H  | 76678             | 76678        | 64938        | 8000            | 3740            | 180                       | 30488           | 62872            | 64432     | 36    |  |
| 37 Town of Mount Royal                    | MT390       | 21                                                             | 20        | 168        | 3   | 21  | 14    | 239       | 96   | 45   | H  | 135522            | 135522       | 109692       | 11266           | 14564           | 4266                      | 25232           | 96692            | 109692    | 37    |  |
| 38 Verdun, First                          | MT400       | 18                                                             | 25        | 115        | 2   | 1   | . 8   | 143       | 91   | 15   |    | 58525             | 58525        | 53011        | 5438            | 76              | 1353                      | 22686           |                  | 53011     | 38    |  |
| Grand Total 1989                          |             | 504                                                            | 997       | 3873       | 169 | 273 | 425   | 5367      | 3031 | 1311 | 19 | 3142039           | 2507315      | 2073347      | 278443          | 155525          | 34644                     | 740909          | 2516670          | 2048426   |       |  |
| Grand Total 1988                          |             | 524                                                            | 984<br>13 | 3785<br>88 | 166 | 343 | 553   | 5505      | 3253 | 1420 | 16 | 2854034<br>288005 | 2646910      | 2277725      | 263070<br>15373 | 106115<br>49410 | 32369<br>2275             | 685674<br>55235 | 2436394<br>80276 | 2254234   | .0339 |  |
| Decrease                                  |             | 20                                                             |           |            |     | 70  | 128   | 138       | 222  | 109  |    |                   | 139595       | 204378       |                 |                 |                           |                 |                  | 205808    |       |  |

|                            | CONG.  |     |             |      |       | CO    | M RO  | LL   | 1.50 |     |     | TOT    | FROM   | CONG       | PRES. | OTH   |       |        | NORM   | S      |    |
|----------------------------|--------|-----|-------------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| PASTORAL CHARGE            | ID     | ELD | SS          | HOU  | BP    | AD    | RE    | MB   | ATD  | ADH | M.  | REV    | CONG   | PURP       | SHARE | BEN   | WHS   | STPO   | EXP    | BASE   |    |
| Avonmore, St. Andrew's     | GL010  | 10  | 12          | 85   | 2     | 2     | 1     | 175  | 65   | -   | H   | 57994  | 45697  | 39208      | 6285  | 204   | 2554  | 25148  | 41347  | 39208  | -  |
| - Gravel Hill, St. James   | GL011  | 2   | · · · · · · | 10   | (ci.) | 5 · 🖦 | ે 1ે. | 11   | 18   | 12  | A   | 5832   | 4332   | 3409       | 923   |       |       | 2892   | 3939   | 3409   |    |
| - Monkland, St. Andrew's   | GL012  | 2   | 3           | 12   |       |       | 4     | 16   | 15   | 7   |     | 5379   | 5379   | 4735       | 644   |       |       | 2892   | 4030   | 4735   |    |
| Cornwall, St. John's       | GL020  | 44  | 112         | 565  | 18    | 41    | 61    | 801  | 399  | 235 | H   | 265138 | 245987 | 188386     | 40836 | 16765 | 5859  | 32785  | 176447 | 171881 |    |
| Dunvegan, Kenyon           | GL030  | 12  | 20          | 76   | 4     |       | 15    | 147  | 67   | 35  | H   | 47721  | 43524  | 36332      | 7002  | 190   |       | 11903  | 38289  | 36332  |    |
| Finch, St. Luke's          | GL040  | 13  | 20          | 90   | 15    | 4     | . 4   | 109  | 57   | 68  | M   | 43582  | 43582  | 39982      | 3600  |       | 1800  | 16654  | 38284  | 39982  | 32 |
| Ingleside, St. Matthew's   | GL060  | 11  | 15          | 80   | 4     | 9     | 22    | 142  | 75   | 31  | M   | 62235  | 61733  | 57380      | 2947  | 1406  | 896   | 26431  | 62827  | 57380  |    |
| Kirk Hill, St. Columba     | GL070  | 8   | 20          | 70   | 10    | 1     |       | 148  | 52   | 47  | A   | 116618 | 58949  | 52407      | 4537  | 2005  |       | 27590  | 65570  | 52407  |    |
| Lancaster, St. Andrew's    | GL080  | 9   | 31          | 76   | 2     | 17    | 2     | 162  | 101  | 35  | M   | 58994  | 52030  | 47030      | 5000  | -     | 2925  | 16844  | 44199  | 47030  |    |
| - Martintown, St. Andrew's | GL090  | 11  | 18          | 50   | 3     | .7    | 3     | 94   | 55   | 30  | ×   | 71274  | 29139  | 5 (100 ± 1 | 4728  | 45121 | 1379  | 12540  | 31457  | •      |    |
| Maxville, St. Andrew's     | GL 100 | 5   |             | 48   | 1     | 10    | 6     | 94   | 57   | 2   | н   | 57498  | 48738  | 45391      | 3347  | -     | 1827  | 21388  | 53748  | 45391  |    |
| - Gordon, St. Elmo         | GL101  | 5   | 5           | 14   | 1     | 2     | •     | 38   | -    | -   | A   | 14856  | 10813  | 8387       | 1085  | 1341  | -     | 5284   | 9422   | 8387   |    |
| - Moose Creek, Knox        | GL110  | 8   | 23          | 50   | 2     | 8     | 4     | 91   | 45   | 30  | A   | 24856  | 24856  | 23856      | 1000  | •     |       | 15615  | 21333  | 23856  |    |
| Vankleek Hill, Knox        | GL120  | 11  | 72          | 98   | 2     | 11    | 3     | 175  | 101  | 56  | A . | 77070  | 69147  | 57997      | 10000 | 1150  | 2498  | 20135  | 61680  | 57997  |    |
| - Hawkesbury, St. Paul's   | GL050  | 7   |             | 25   |       |       | 4     | 39   | 22   | 21  | A   | 27525  | 18474  | 16474      | 2000  | •     | 516   | 8475   | 17894  | 16474  |    |
| Grand Total 1989           |        | 158 | 351         | 1349 | 64    | 112   | 130   | 2242 | 1129 | 609 | 8   | 936572 | 762380 | 620974     | 93934 | 68182 | 20254 | 246576 | 670466 | 604469 | 8  |
| Grand Total 1988           |        | 159 | 342         | 1366 | 58    | 62    | 65    | 2227 | 1054 | 495 | 9   | 872038 | 725613 | 603242     | 82710 | 39661 | 19961 | 251329 | 685676 | 580700 |    |
| Increase                   |        |     | 9           |      | 6     | 50    | 65    | 15   | 75   | 114 |     | 64534  | 36767  | 17732      | 11224 | 28521 | 293   |        |        | 23769  |    |
| Decrease                   |        | 1   |             | 17   |       |       |       |      |      |     | 1   |        |        |            |       |       |       | 4753   | 15210  |        |    |

| - 100 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CONG.  |                |     |                                        |      |          | CO    | MM RO    | LL     |              |                |            | TOT                                     | FROM    | CONG                                  | PRES.          | OTH                                     |                                        |                | NORM    | \$              |      |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----|----------------------------------------|------|----------|-------|----------|--------|--------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|------|
|       | PASTORAL CHARGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1D     |                | ELD | SS                                     | HOU  | 82       | A0    | RE       | MB     | ATD          | ADH            | Ħ          | REV                                     | CONG    | PURP                                  | SHARE          | BEN                                     | WHS                                    | STPD           | EXP     | BASE            |      |
| 1     | Aylmer, Que., St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | OT010  |                | 7   | 7                                      | 46   | 1        | 1     | -        | 51     | 26           | 14             | A          | 27248                                   | 25178   | 22310                                 | 2868           | •                                       | -                                      | 4950           |         | 22310           |      |
|       | Hutt, Cushman Memoriat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 01011  |                | - 5 |                                        | 21   | 2        | *     |          | 53     | 35           | 16             | ٨          | 37966                                   | 29880   | 25572                                 | 2808           | 1500                                    | •                                      | •              | 23352   | 25572           |      |
| 3     | Kanata, Trinity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 01170  |                | 24  | 70                                     | 140  | - 11     | 23    | 19       | 227    | 120          | 306            | A          | 89248                                   | 89248   | 78076                                 | 8000           | 3172                                    | 4                                      | 28095          | 70011   | 68230           |      |
| 4     | Kars, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | OT 031 |                | 7   | 22                                     | 50   | 6        | 6     | 3        | 81     | 38           | 57             | A          | 33412                                   | 32394   | 27776                                 | 4618           | •                                       | 2225                                   | -              | 17922   | 27776           |      |
|       | - Vernon, Osgoode                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 01050  |                | 7   | 9                                      | 34   | •        |       | 13       | 77     | 33           | -              | ٨          | 21681                                   | 21681   | 18711                                 | 2600           | 370                                     | 907                                    | 6192           |         | 18711           |      |
| 5     | Manotick, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | OT030  |                | 21  | 69                                     | 121  | 8        | 18    | 27       | 198    | 107          | 61             | A          | 123321                                  | 123321  | 106344                                | 15000          | 1977                                    | 2143                                   | 29709          |         | 87933           |      |
| 6     | Nepean, Parkwood                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | OT 100 |                | 36  |                                        | 265  | •        | 45    | 2        | 284    | •            |                | A          | 140080                                  | 129405  | 102543                                | 17071          | 9791                                    | •                                      | 30197          |         | 101179          |      |
| 7     | Orleans, Grace                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 08010  |                | 11  | 98                                     | 102  | 9        | 15    | 7        | 104    | 100          | 233            | M          | 81311                                   | 68972   | 57970                                 | 2500           | 8502                                    |                                        | 35507          | 64031   | 52291           |      |
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |                |     |                                        |      |          |       |          |        |              |                |            |                                         |         |                                       |                |                                         |                                        |                |         |                 |      |
| 200   | Ottawa:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |        | 150000.151.50  |     | 000.40                                 |      |          |       | <u>2</u> |        | ooneenaa kee |                | 00.0200    | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |         |                                       | 900000 <u></u> | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0.000000000000                         |                |         |                 |      |
| 8     | Calvin Hungarian                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0600   |                | _ 7 | 25                                     | 59   | 12       | 5     | 2        | 97     | 54           | 33300          | A.         | 39136                                   | 22080   | 21080                                 | 1000           |                                         |                                        | 25144          |         | 21080           |      |
| 9     | Erskine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 01070  |                | 25  | 13                                     | 153  | <u>1</u> | ~     |          | 174    | 111          | 64             | · •        | 151867                                  | 151867  | 131583                                | 13000          | 7284                                    | 3759                                   | 26774<br>27677 |         | 131583<br>48205 |      |
| 10    | Gloucester                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | OT020  |                | 14  | 51                                     | 123  | 8        | 19    | 6        | 162    | - 66         | 97             | A          | 59352                                   | 59352   | 48205                                 | 9000           | 2147                                    | ###################################### | 2/0//          | 01009   | 48202           | 99.  |
| 110   | Knex                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | OT090  |                | 53  | 98                                     | 382  | 13       | 18    | 31       | 486    | 278          | 188            | A          | 319422                                  | 279243  | 228508                                | 35000          | 15735                                   | 1813                                   | 33600          | 254830  | 228508          |      |
|       | St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | OT110  |                | 53  | 119                                    | 460  | 21       | 18    | 43       | 664    | 316          | 110            | ٨          | 576461                                  | 277803  |                                       | 45146          | 17154                                   | 5125                                   | 42797          | 342679  | 215503          |      |
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |                |     |                                        |      |          |       |          | 81 Dit |              |                |            |                                         |         |                                       |                |                                         |                                        |                |         |                 |      |
| 13    | St. David & St. Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | OT120  |                | 23  | 105                                    | 231  | . 6      | 13    | 14       | 286    | 185          | <del>-</del> . | . A        | 172456                                  |         |                                       | 20751          | 2190                                    |                                        | 41015          |         | 130584          |      |
| 14    | St. Giles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | OT 130 |                | 30  | 34                                     | 210  | . 3      | ି 23ି | 26       | 251    | 145          | 147            | A          | 132573                                  | 132573  | 109094                                | 21279          | 2200                                    | 2291                                   | 25594          |         |                 |      |
| 15    | St. Paul's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | OT 140 |                | 37  | 127                                    | 343  | . 11     | 17    | 20       | 370    | 320          | 4810           | A          | 389326                                  | 379326  | 243403                                | 43550          | 92373                                   | 1742                                   | 31100          | 225034  | 243403          | ુ 1  |
| 14    | St. Stephen's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OT 150 |                | 22  | 37                                     | 160  | . 7      | ٠,    | 16       | 220    | 125          | 10             |            | 194248                                  | 126925  | 104188                                | 17500          | 5237                                    | 1650                                   | 34400          | 102753  | 104188          | 1    |
| 17    | St. Timothy's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OT 160 |                | 32  | 95                                     | 275  | 17       | 18    | 16       | 404    | 225          | 264            | Â          | 166819                                  | 166819  |                                       | 24500          | 7200                                    | 458                                    | 44900          |         | 121361          |      |
| 18    | Westminster                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | OT 180 |                | 24  | 45                                     | 190  | 4        | 8     | 10       | 266    | 122          | 25             | A          | 141018                                  | 135703  |                                       | 15722          | 8214                                    | 4036                                   | 33000          |         |                 |      |
|       | Richmond, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 01040  |                | 8   | 33                                     | 65   |          | 11    |          | 98     | 40           | 40             | 196        | 43538                                   | 43538   | 35218                                 | 5080           | 3240                                    |                                        | 13650          | 27841   | 35218           |      |
| 19    | - Stittsville, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 01040  | 5 J. 1951 19 5 | 8   | 36                                     | 70   | - 5      | 12    | ំ        | 139    | 48           | 47             | 2          | 68052                                   | 68052   | 56481                                 | 4500           | 7071                                    | 997                                    | 14256          |         |                 | 998  |
|       | STATE OF STA | 01041  |                |     |                                        |      |          |       |          |        |              |                |            |                                         |         | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | <del></del>    |                                         |                                        |                |         |                 |      |
|       | Grand Total 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |        |                | 454 | 1093                                   | 3500 | 149      | 272   | 273      | 4692   | 2494         | 6489           | 1          | 3008535                                 | 2535816 | 2028966                               | 311493         | 195357                                  | 27146                                  | 528557         | 2121977 | 1960977         | **** |
|       | Grand Total 1988                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |        |                |     | 1127                                   | 3465 | 108      | 313   | 269      | 4637   | 2751         |                | 1          |                                         | 2391342 |                                       | 309800         | 226713                                  | 28302                                  |                | 1908705 |                 |      |
|       | Increase                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |        |                |     | ************************************** | 35   | 41       |       | 4        | 55     |              | 3989           | .co - #090 | 413003                                  |         |                                       | 1693           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |                                        |                | 213272  |                 | 2000 |
| 288   | Decrease                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |        |                | 7   | 34                                     |      |          | 41    |          |        | 257          |                |            |                                         |         |                                       |                | 31356                                   | 1156                                   |                |         |                 |      |

| 133    |                                                    |                         |     |                |                |           |                  |            |             |      |     |     |              |              |              |                |               |                                        |              |             |           |          |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-------------|------|-----|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                                    | CONG.<br>ID             | ELD | SS             | HOU            | BP        | AD CC            | MM RC      | )LL<br>MB   | ATD  | ADH | N   | TOT<br>REV   | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN    | LIMS                                   | STPD         | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>Base |          |
| 1      | Almonte                                            | LR010                   | 14  | 24             | 114            | 1         | 8                | 6          | 129         | 73   | 73  | М   | 105165       | 53688        | 42123        | 9315           | 2250          | 1963                                   | 28088        | 59199       | 42123     |          |
|        | - Kinburn, St. Andrew's                            | LR011                   | 5   | 12             | 31             |           | 3                | 1          | 63          | 31   | 30  | A   | 21936        | 19897        | 15509        | 2200           | 2188          |                                        | 7933         | 9188        | 15509     |          |
| 2      | Arnprior, St. Andrew's                             | LR020                   | 17  | 38             | 180            | 7         | 10               | 7          | 327         | 161  |     | H   | 120194       | 104983       | 81267        | 16914          | 6802          | 3882                                   | 36964        | 98181       | 81267     |          |
| 3      | Carleton Place, St. Andrew's                       | LR030 ***               | -   | *********      | 0000000000     | 9860 8060 | -                | -          | *********** |      |     | -   | 6 m 1.17702. | -<br>-       | -            | •              | •             | -                                      | -            | -           | -         |          |
| 4      | Cobden, St. Andrew's                               | LRO40                   | 10  | 20             | 95             | 3         | 7                | 59         | 148         | 62   | 34  | A   | 55658        | 34861        | 28131        | 6000           | 730           | 2756                                   | 22639        | 45996       | 28131     |          |
|        | - Ross, St. Andrew's                               | LR041 ·                 | 7   | 26             |                | 2         | 5                | 52         | 58          | 38   |     | ٨   | 47661        | 27661        | 25699        | 1765           | 197           | 83                                     | 11914        | 20115       | 25699     | 505350   |
| ි<br>5 | Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's                        | LR050                   | 7   | 1              | 14             | 2         | -                | 2          | 59          | 14   | •   |     | 142091       | 142091       | 108541       | 16900          | 16650         | -                                      | 29817        | 77884       | 108541    | 4000     |
|        | - Bristol Memorial                                 | LR051                   | 9   | 14             |                | 3         | 4                | Ž          | 85          | 25   | 12  | A   | 17771        | 11871        | 9877         | 1994           |               | 902                                    | 1200         | 7817        | 9877      |          |
| 6      | Gratton, Scotch Bush                               | LR130                   | 2   | too de la seco | 9              |           |                  | 2          | 17          | 10   | 5   | A   | 4297         | 4297         | 3887         | 250            | 160           |                                        | 3038         | 3941        | 3887      | 00000    |
| 7      | Kilmaur's, St. Andrew's                            | LR120                   | 3   | 337-398<br>•   | *1857.000<br>• | 2         | -                | 2          | 10          | 14   | 10  | *   | 4283         | 4283         | 4083         | 200            | 52000000<br>- | ************************************** | 2660         | 3809        | 4083      |          |
| 8      | Lake Dore                                          | LR140                   | 3   |                | 10             | 3         | int 🔐            |            | 12          | 25   | 3   |     | 3719         | 3090         | 2840         | 250            |               |                                        | 1050         | 2318        | 2840      |          |
| 9      | Lochwinnoch                                        | LR060                   | 5   | 28             | 32             | 2         |                  |            | 40          | 39   |     | . A | 13713        | 13713        | 11907        | 1806           |               | 645                                    | 5300         | 9230        | 11907     |          |
| 0      | McDonald's Corners, Knox                           | LR070                   | 5   | 8              | 38             | -         | 12               | 4          | 111         | 70   | 15  | H   | 26667        | 26667        | 22364        | 3779           | 524           | 672                                    | 13884        | 23490       | 22364     | 1        |
|        | - Elphin                                           | LR071                   | - 5 | 15             | 33             | 1         | 3                |            | - 60        | 26   |     |     | 22023        | 22023        | 18748        | 3028           | 247           | 511                                    | 8400         | 16298       | 18748     |          |
|        | - Snow Roed                                        | LR072                   | 3   | -<br>ee        | 25             | . 1       | 2                | 0.00-0.000 | 35          | 23   | 9   | M   | 12594        | 11943        | 10453        | 1135           | 355           | edeblication in the                    | 52 <b>38</b> | 10615       | 10453     | diene i  |
| 1      | Pembroke, First                                    | LR080                   | 21  | 38             | * 3. 88<br>•   | 2         | 2                | 8          | 260         | 142  | 74  | A   | 113253       | 86844        | 69088        | 13500          | 4256          | 1721                                   | 16347        | 71884       | 69088     | 1        |
| 2      | Perth, St. Andrew's                                | LR090                   | 17  | 60             | 181            | 7         | 19               | 9          | 275         | 1440 | 53  | · M | 82755        | 82755        | 70221        | 12000          | 534           | 2385                                   | 31386        | 67853       | 70221     | ាំ       |
| 3      | Petawawa                                           | LR150                   | . 7 | 15             | 70             | -         | 10               | 4          | 111         | 40   | 72  | M   | 53370        | 42474        | 38337        | 3700           | 437           | -                                      | 23796        | 36231       | 38337     | 13       |
|        | - Point Alexander                                  | LR151                   | 3   | •              | 27             | ं ई       | % <del>†</del> . | •          | 22          | 10   | 25  | M   | 10347        | 8647         | 8277         | 320            | 50            | •                                      | 6970         | 9199        | 8277      | 00       |
| 4      | Renfreu                                            | LR100                   | 24  | 64             | 242            | . 5       | 17               | 18         | 286         | 122  | 125 | М   | 127120       | 109949       | 91689        | 15213          | 3047          | 2493                                   | 30543        | 109027      | 91314     | <b>1</b> |
| 5      | Smiths Falls, Westminster                          | LR110                   | 44  | 69             | 341            | 11        | 9                | 11         | 429         | 133  | 142 | A   | 181643       | 128563       | 111765       | 16798          | -             | 2025                                   | 29983        | 162052      | 111765    | 1        |
|        | la valo. La stabilité processe de l'Atemis de 1966 | Pitus Noti Na Pita Aria |     |                |                | 11.45     |                  |            | H.Jak       |      |     |     |              | Parans R     |              |                |               |                                        |              |             |           |          |
|        | Grand Total 1989                                   |                         | 211 | 432            | 1442           | 52        | 111              | 187        | 2537        | 2498 | 682 | 10  | 1166260      | 940300       | 774806       | 127067         | 38427         | 20038                                  | 317150       | 844327      | 774431    |          |
|        | Grand Total 1988                                   |                         | 208 | 382            | 1404           | 79        | 99               | 181        | 2612        | 1052 | 540 | 10  | 976500       | 851938       | 692281       | 119871         | 39786         | 20745                                  | 309177       | 736173      | 685222    |          |
|        | Increase                                           |                         | 3   | 50             | 38             |           | 12               | 6          |             | 1446 | 142 |     | 189760       | 88362        | 82525        | 7196           |               |                                        | 7973         | 108154      | 89209     |          |
|        | Decrease                                           |                         |     |                |                | 27        |                  |            | 75          |      |     |     |              |              |              |                | 1359          | 707                                    |              |             |           |          |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

| Synod of Quebec a               | nd Eastern Ontar         | io             |              |         | St       | tisti | cs an    | d Fin            | ances             | for t    | he Yea   | ır End | ed D         | ecember 3  | 1st, 198     | 19           |                |            | 13. P | resbyter | y of Bro    | ckville   |       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|-------|----------|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| PASTORAL                        | CHARGE                   | CONG.<br>ID    |              | ELD     | \$8      | HOU   | ВР       | CO<br>AD         | MM RC             | LL<br>MB | ATD      | ADH    | н            | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | UMS   | STPD     | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>BASE | -     |
| 1 Brockville, F                 | irst                     | BR010          |              | 46      | 22       | 409   | 5        | 10               | 27                | 540      | 250      | 148    | A            | 202701     | 139733       | 109389       | 22432          | 7912       | 3031  | 36598    | 149599      | 109389    |       |
| 2 Caintown, St.<br>- Lansdowne, | Paul's                   | BR020          |              | 4       | 25       | 20    | (1) ÷    | i è              | i i               | 25       | 20       | 35     | •            | 26363      | 11765        | 11090        | 650            | 25         | 1150  | 11101    | 27773       | 11090     | 2     |
| Covenant                        | and the or the           | BR021          |              | 5       | 9        | 23    | 1        | 3 ( <del>-</del> | 88 D <del>.</del> | 28       | 20       | 17     | н            | 16224      | 16224        | 15249        | 725            | 250        | 652   | 12375    | 31870       | 15249     |       |
| 3 Cardinal, St.                 | Andrew's & St.           |                |              |         |          |       |          |                  |                   |          |          | 40     |              | 33187      | 33187        | 27745        | 5047           | 395        |       | 27384    | 54013       | 27745     | 3     |
| James                           | managan ay ayra magaalaa | BR030          |              |         | 14       | 55    | anan Tar |                  | - 4               | 54       | 55       | 25     | . J.         | 26443      | 25167        | 23251        | 1650           | 266        | 100   | 15611    | 21458       | 19251     |       |
| 4 Chesterville,<br>- Morewood   | St. Andrew's             | BR040<br>BR041 |              | 5<br>11 | 14<br>30 |       | 3        | •                | -                 | 78<br>92 | 25<br>40 | 30     | H            | 25075      | 22867        | 20658        | 2189           | 20         | 1040  | 12964    | 21192       | 20658     | 500 B |
| 5 Iroquois, Kno                 |                          | BR050          |              | 10      | 99.99    | -     | •        | 1                | 9                 | 94       | 50       | 15     | H            | 61798      | 61798        | 56898        | 4900           |            |       | 26350    | 52134       | 56898     | 5     |
|                                 | , St. Andrew's           | BR051          |              | 3       | 21       | 19    | 1        | 2                | 2                 | 27       | 22       | 4      | N            | 18792      | 18792        | 16854        | 938            | 1000       | 20    | 6922     | 18826       | 16854     | 3000  |
| 6 Kemptville, S                 |                          | BR060          |              | 17      | 25       | 125   | 2        | 10               | 3                 | 137      | 84       | 52     | M            | 64290      | 51338        | 41928        | 8880           | 530        |       | 20238    | 52988       | 41928     | 6     |
|                                 | s, St. Andrew's          | BR061          |              | 4       | 7        | 12    |          | 10.40            | 2                 | 14       | 8        | 10     | O HA         | 6124       | 5955         | 5378         | 577            | •          | ****  | 2820     | 5125        | 253       |       |
| 7 Morrisburg, Ki                | nox                      | BR070          |              | 18      | 44       | 141   | 1        | 3                |                   | 166      | 70       | 127    | H            | 62971      | 53730        | 45262        | 7000           | 1468       | 3419  | 23636    | 46716       | 45262     | 7     |
| - Dunbar                        |                          | BR071          |              | 6       | 37       | 50    | -        | 5                | -                 | 56       | 35       | 62     | H            | 19807      | 11278        | 10353        | 925            |            |       | 5397     | 15263       | 10353     |       |
| 8 Prescott, St.                 | Andrew's                 | BR080          |              | 8       | *        | 143   | 6        | 5                | 7                 | 142      | 90       | 50     | <b>H</b>     | 87402      | 59657        | 53225        | 5750           | 682        |       | 29795    | 119178      | 53225     | ð     |
| 9 Spencerville,                 | St. Andrew's             | BR090          |              | 7       | 11       | 33    | 1        | 2                |                   | 48       | 30       | 29     | ı n          | 49261      | 28728        | 25352        | 3250           | 126        |       | 19741    | 30215       | 10279     | 9     |
| - Ventnor, Kn                   |                          | BR091          |              | 3       | -        | 9     | -        | •                | 1                 | 14       | 8        | 8      | М            | 14901      | 11901        | 11201        | 700            |            |       | 8460     | 13337       | 8201      |       |
| 10 Westport, Kno                |                          | BR100          |              | 10      | 15       | 68    | 4        | 3                | 7                 | 113      | 43       | 30     | : <b>M</b> ; | 28984      | 28984        | 28984        | 100 AV *0      | Partie +s. | 677   | 20609    | 36023       | 23484     | 10    |
| 11 Winchester, S                | t. Paul's                | BR110          | <b>3</b> 844 | 11      | <b>.</b> | 121   | 13       | 8                | 18                | 147      | 60       | 66     | : A:         | 273978     | 61853        | 55881        | 5800           | 172        | 1937  | 26029    | 258163      | 55247     | ា៖    |
| - Mountain, K                   |                          | BR120          |              | . 1     | 2        | 16    | 1        | 4                | 4                 | 30       | . 17     | . 6    |              | 18413      | 18413        | 16735        | 1628           | 50         | 1123  | 4800     | 11443       | 16735     | 00.5  |
| Cer                             | and Total 1989           |                | 81-685       | 176     | 276      | 1244  | 43       | 61               | 85                | 1805     | 927      | 754    | 13           | 1036714    | 661370       | 575433       | 73041          | 12896      | 13149 | 310830   | 965316      | 542101    |       |
|                                 | and Total 1988           | ideleksisi.    |              | 174     | 362      | 1436  | 48       | 103              | 93                | 1824     | 973      | 671    | 10           | 850674     | 673448       | 586498       | 72851          | 14099      | 15222 | 310499   |             | 573827    |       |
|                                 | crease                   |                |              | 2       |          |       |          |                  |                   |          |          | 83     | 3            | 186040     |              |              | 190            |            |       | 331      | 222432      |           |       |
|                                 | Crease                   |                |              | w.Jx    | 86       | 192   | 5        | 42               | 8                 | 19       | 46       |        |              |            | 12078        | 11065        |                | 1203       | 2073  |          |             | 31726     |       |

| Syn | od of Toronto and Kingston |            |     | St  | atisti | ics an | d fin                                | ances          | for t      | he Ye | er End | led [                                  | ecember          | 31st, 198           | 89          |                   |                    | 14.   | Presbyt       | tery of h | (ingston       | l         |
|-----|----------------------------|------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|--------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|     |                            | CONG.      |     |     |        |        | CO                                   | MM RO          | LL         |       |        |                                        | 101              | FROM                | CONG        | PRES.             | OTH                |       |               | NORM      | \$             |           |
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE            | ID.        | ELD | SS  | HOU    | 8P     | AD                                   | RE             | MB         | ATD   | ADH    | H                                      | REV              | CONG                | PURP        | SHARÉ             | 8EN                | WHS   | STPD          | EXP       | BASE           |           |
| 1   | Amherst Island, St. Paul's | K1020      | 5   | -   | 45     | 2      | 8                                    | 2              | 80         | 30    | 10     | M                                      | 27764            | 27764               | 24750       | 2883              | 131                | 2652  | 15541         | 22872     | 24750          |           |
| 2   | Amherstylew, Trinity       | K1010      | 15  | 60  | 100    | 2      | 9                                    | 2              | 147        | 95    | 110    | M                                      | 85468            |                     | 72361       | 7475              | •                  | 130   | 34826         | 61199     | 56977          |           |
| 3   | Belleville, St. Andrew's   | K1030      | 29  | 36  | 300    | 5      | 12                                   | 19             | 409        | 187   | 175    | H                                      | 111304           | 111304              | 94149       | 16614             | 541                | 2032  | 34624         | 100292    | 94149          | 3         |
| 4   | Belleville, St. Columba    | K1040      | 19  | 71  | 172    | 4      | 12                                   | 16             | 224        | 122   | 52     | H                                      | 105550           | 104422              | 84501       | 14330             | 5591               | 1737  | <b>3</b> 0535 | 83401     | 84501          |           |
| 5   | Gananoque, St. Andrew's    | K1050      | 25  | 55  | 182    | 6      | 14                                   | 24             | 215        | 120   | 46     | M                                      | 85859            | 85859               | 76085       | 9660              | 114                | 739   | 30486         | 72739     | 76085          |           |
| 6   | Kingston, St. Andrew's     | K1060      | 27  |     | 385    | 14     | 17                                   | 12             | 518        |       | 217    | H                                      | 233725           | 189304              | 138404      | 32265             | 18635              | 3892  | 42575         | 193512    | 138404         | . 6       |
| 7   | Kingston, Strathcona Park  | K1070      | 13  | 20  | 87     | 4      | 1                                    | 33             | 128        | 74    | 32     | H                                      | 52748            | 52248               | 41422       | 8426              | 2400               | 826   | 15167         | 43308     | 40922          | . 7       |
| 8   | Madoc, St. Peter's         | K1080      | 7   | 15  | 73     | 2      | 6                                    | 12             | 101        | 43    | 20     | M                                      | 49079            | 49079               | 46978       | 2101              |                    | 703   | 29664         | 47939     | 46978          | 8         |
| 9   | Picton, St. Andrew's       | K1090      | 13  | 30  | 183    | 47     | 26                                   | 9              | 205        | 84    | 80     | M                                      | 121851           | 72595               | 58776       | 10000             | 3819               | 833   | 29081         | 78671     | 58776          | 9         |
|     | - Deseronto, Church of     |            |     |     |        |        |                                      |                |            |       |        |                                        |                  |                     |             |                   |                    |       |               |           |                |           |
|     | Redeemer                   | K1091      | 4   | 6   | 29     | 2      | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 2              | 21         | 19    | 22     | •<br>**: 53                            | •<br>SSSNERVA SS | •<br>Nation College | _<br>United | _<br>Sia Jest 105 | -<br>18213024130   |       | 1781.339.63   | 58/85/88  | Sametan        |           |
| 10  | Pittsburg Twp., St. John's | KI 100     | 6   | 12  | 50     | 1      | 2                                    | •              | 94         | 30    | 25     | H                                      | 28008            | 28008               | 25007       | 2981              | 20                 |       | 14437         | 20795     | 25007          | 10        |
|     | - Sandhill                 | KI 101     | 5   | 35  | - 50   | •      | 3                                    | - 1            | 73         | 40    | 50     | 8.8                                    | 31899            | 31899               | 28381       | 3355              | 163                |       | 14437         | 24390     | 28381          |           |
| 11  | Roslin, St. Andrew's       | KI 130     | 5   |     | 23     | 2      | 6                                    | 2              | 43         | 35    | 13     |                                        | 16530            | 16530               | 15530       | 1000              |                    | -     | 5670          | 12846     | 155 <b>3</b> 0 | 11        |
| 12  | Stirling, St. Andrew's     | KI 110     | 11  | 25  | 82     | •      | 5                                    | 4              | 120        | 38    | 64     | ************************************** | 43155            | 43075               | 38078       | 4000              | 997                | 1185  | 15383         | 36521     | 38078          | 12        |
|     | - West Huntingdon, St.     |            |     |     |        |        |                                      |                | 801 B      |       | ¥1) ?  |                                        |                  |                     |             |                   |                    |       |               |           |                |           |
|     | Andrew's                   | KI 111     | 5   | :   | 24     | 1      |                                      | <del>.</del> . | <b>3</b> 3 | 18    | 23     | •                                      | 16877            | 16604               | 15438       | 1166              | g., 5 <del>.</del> | 534   | 10727         | 13450     | 15438          | į         |
| 13  | Trenton, St. Andrew's      | KI 120     | 14  | 18  | 152    | 6      | 10                                   | 26             | 179        |       | 86     |                                        | 104076           | 100001              | 87044       | 10821             | 2136               | 1716  | 18799         | 79384     | 87044          | 13        |
| 14  | Tweed, St. Andrew's        | KI081      | 10  | 24  | 66     | 2      | 10                                   | . 1            | 83         | 49    | 71     | H                                      | 45695            | 45695               | 38864       | 4581              | 2250               | 2590  | 19321         | 33265     | 32580          | 14        |
|     | Grand Total 1989           | w.o.dar.ur | 213 | 407 | 2003   | 100    | 141                                  | 165            | 2673       | 984   | 1096   | 13                                     | 1159588          | 1054223             | 885768      | 131658            | 36797              | 19569 | 361273        | 924584    | 863600         | J         |
|     | Grand Total 1988           |            | 234 | 498 | 2011   | 84     | 87                                   | 151            | 2652       | 1535  | 1262   | 13                                     | 1071643          | 1017249             | 864639      | 124976            | 27634              | 21612 | 352633        | 929816    | 843537         |           |
| .00 | Increase                   |            |     |     |        | 16     | 54                                   | 14             | 21         |       | e nu f |                                        | 87945            | 36974               | 21129       | 6682              | 9163               |       | 8640          |           | 20063          | (a. 1, 2) |
|     | Decrease                   |            | 21  | 91  | 8      |        |                                      |                |            | 551   | 166    |                                        |                  |                     |             |                   |                    | 2043  |               | 5232      |                |           |

| PASTORAL CHARGE             | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | SS        | HOU         | BP       | CO<br>AD  | MM RO<br>RE | LL<br>MB   | ATD     | ADH      | ×  | TOT<br>REV   | FROM             | CONG<br>PURP     | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN        | WMS            | STPD            | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>Base         |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|----------|----|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| South Monaghan, Centreville | LP210       |     | 29        | 65          | <u> </u> | - 1       |             | 119        | 37      | <u> </u> | м  | 46740        | 33344            | 29652            | 3416           | 276               | 6576           | 15429           | 43847       | 29652              |             |
| - Milbrook, Grace           | LP212       | 3   | Īź        | 18          | •        |           | 2           | 36         |         | 8        |    | 11658        | 7570             | 7220             | 350            |                   | 412            | 6000            |             | 7220               |             |
| Sutton West, St. Andrew's   | LP220       | 12  | 9         | 38          | 1        | andrestas | 2           | 72         | 45      | 30       | M  | 40553        | 40553            | 38216            | 2337           | 5, 808 (0588) 535 | 794            | 22996           |             | 36216              |             |
| Uxbridge, St.               |             |     | USS STATE | SE 54181818 |          |           |             |            | 2000000 |          |    | Derdelbeider |                  |                  |                |                   |                |                 |             | A10401.156.6481818 |             |
| Andrew's-Chalmers           | LP230       | 15  | 45        | 135         | - 8      | 14        | 5           | 156        | 131     | 265      |    | 232593       | 124318           | 96005            | 14089          | 14224             | 2024           | 39533           | 110031      | 96005              | . 2         |
| Warkworth, St. Andrew's     | LP240       | 9   | 20        | 52          | 3        | 16        | 5           | 95         | 55      | 4        | Ħ  | 96883        | 64220            | 60809            | 2767           | 644               | 341            | 27602           | 95510       | 60809              | 2           |
| - Hastings, St. Andrew's    | LP241       | 8   | 18        | 35          |          |           | 2           | 75         | 20      | 12       | •  | 81383        | 23742            | 22434            | 1194           | 114               | 563            | 12053           | 34249       | 22124              |             |
| Woodville, Knox             | LP260       | 7   |           | 40          | 5        | 4         | 1           | 63         | 41      | 22       | ×  | 30003        | 22781            | 20395            | 2386           |                   | 808            | 14465           | 29628       | 20395              | 2           |
| - South Eldon, St. Andrew's | LP262       | 4   | 2         |             |          |           |             | 21         | 15      | 3        | ٨  | 16844        | 10231            | 9581             | 600            | 50                | 916            | 6999            | 10532       | 9581               |             |
| Grand Total 1989            |             | 423 | 845       | 2922        | 129      | 237       | 241         | 4752       | 2118    | 1512     | 25 | 2420834      | 1766371          | 1567963          | 169731         | 28677             | 74746          | 647895          | 1813562     | 1556829            | izrere<br>I |
| Grand Total 1988            |             | 442 | 882       | 3094        | 151      | 202       | 272         | 4693<br>59 | 2360    | 1567     | 20 | 1993002      | 1720407<br>45964 | 1529093<br>38870 | 174024         | 17290<br>11387    | 61078<br>13668 | 620989<br>26906 |             | 1513843<br>42986   |             |

|    | Carlot Harris Company Company | CONG. |                |             |    |     |    | CO    | MM RO | LL  |            |     |            | TOT     | FROM   | CONG   | PRES. | OTH          |                                        |       | NORM   | \$     |       |
|----|-------------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------|----|-----|----|-------|-------|-----|------------|-----|------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
|    | PASTORAL CHARGE               | ID    | £L             | D. 5        | SS | HOU | BP | AD    | RE    | MB  | ATD        | ADH | Ħ          | REV     | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE | BEN          | WHS                                    | STPD  | EXP    | BASE   |       |
| 1  | Ajax, St. Andrew's            | ET090 | 1              | 4           | -  | 180 | 15 | 18    | 26    | 255 | 255        | -   | A          | 157932  | 130001 | 116217 | 13784 | -            | -                                      | 20333 | 139486 | 116217 |       |
| 2  | Ajax, St. Timothy's           | ET010 | 5 Ce 1         | 5 9         | 91 | 217 | 12 | 27    | 20    | 250 | 140        | 286 | . #        | 251239  | 69593  | 62037  | 7209  | 347          | 799                                    | 32667 | 57018  | 60502  |       |
| 3  | Aurora, St. Andrew's          | ET020 | 1              | 6           | 25 | 148 | 11 | 26    | 10    | 225 | 106        | 96  | H          | 89545   | 89545  | 72529  | 14807 | 2209         | 1883                                   | 30454 | 77777  | 72529  |       |
| 4  | Markham, St. Andrew's         | ET030 | 3643. JA 2     | <b>7</b> 1: | 58 | 283 | 15 | 26    | 67    | 421 | 198        | 91  | . <b>H</b> | 254635  | 254635 | 235303 | 14820 | 4512         | ************************************** | 44120 | 129528 | 99331  |       |
| 5  | Neumarket, St. Andrew's       | ET040 | 2              | 4 10        | 62 | 215 | 13 | 40    | 26    | 371 | 103        | 154 | H          | 25.7546 | 138573 | 114461 | 19910 | 4202         | 2897                                   | 37818 | 130845 | 114461 |       |
| 6  | Oshawa, Knox                  | ET050 | 3              | 0 2         | 24 | 145 | 1  | -     | 16    | 241 | 97         | 10  | M          | 107069  | 107069 | 82457  | 15575 | 9037         | 4222                                   | 34349 | 107390 | 82457  | '     |
| 7  | Oshawa, Korean                | ET630 |                | - 60        | 21 | 27  | 1. | 18    | 8     | 34  | 30         |     |            | 81541   | 66785  | 58736  | 1150  | 6899         |                                        | 25631 | 52235  | 58736  |       |
| 8  | Oshawa, St. Luke's            | ET060 | Augusteraus au | 8 9         | 98 | 154 | 15 | 18    | 11    | 278 | 117        | 35  | . 1        | 112121  | 108793 | 95716  | 10566 | 2511         |                                        | 18989 | 87543  | 95716  | 3853  |
| 9  | Oshawa, St. Paul's            | ET070 | 2000000        | 1 :         | 36 | 191 | 7  | 7     | 14    | 230 | 98         |     | M          | 79063   | 77063  | 64323  | 10000 | 2740         | -                                      | 22666 | 63617  | 64323  | 8875. |
| 10 | Oshawa, St. James             | ET080 |                | 4           | 4  | 26  | 3  | 80 Y3 | _ f.  | 38  | 30         | 8   |            | 18536   | 16050  | 14665  | 1000  | <b>38</b> 5  |                                        | 4400  | 9557   | 14665  | 1     |
| 11 | Pickering, Amberlea           | ET590 |                | 1 4         | 45 | 116 | 18 | 46    | 9     | 144 | •<br>\$555 | 88  | H          | 101727  | 60775  | 55004  | 5771  | 9877. 7987.3 | #15.5.41.59s                           | 31000 | 62730  | 19750  | 1     |
| 12 | Richmond Hill                 | ET100 | ASIS NES 25A   | 8 :         | 34 | -   | 7  | 13    | 4     | 222 | 135        | 67  | ×          | 118826  | 102425 | 79795  | 16210 | 6420         | 1620                                   | 37967 | 71792  | 79795  | 1     |
| 13 | Stouffville, St. James        | ET110 |                | 0 1         | 62 | 99  | 4  | 14    | 7     | 137 | 94         | 160 | H          | 166765  | 88931  | 75763  | 9182  | 3986         | 1331                                   | 35573 | 64084  |        | 1     |
| 14 | Thornhill                     | ET120 | 2              | 3 .         | 45 | 154 | 6  | 15    | 17    | 228 | 116        | 44  | м          | 166168  | 166168 | 124202 | 26515 | 15451        | 1187                                   | 25607 | 108373 | 124202 | 1     |
| 15 | Unionville                    | ET610 |                | 9 !         | 50 | 76  | 7  | 10    | •     | 80  | 38         | 119 | M          | 124065  | 29582  | 25727  | 3070  | 785          | -                                      | 28223 | 61668  | 25727  |       |
| 16 | Whitby, St. Andrew's          | ET130 | 2              | 0 1         | 98 | 274 | 10 | 25    | 18    | 355 | 138        | 434 | A          | 146742  | 146742 | 127950 | 17208 | 1584         |                                        | 33830 | 132926 | 127950 | 1     |

| -22 |                           |        |             |        |         |        | 800.735  | 88.9433      | M:8383    | 833830 | 351910  | (388)    |                 |              |              |                                             |                |                    |           |             |            |         |
|-----|---------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE           | CONG.  | ELD         | SS     | HOU     | BP     | AD       | MM RO        | LL<br>MB  | ATD    | ADH     | M        | TOT<br>REV      | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE                              | OTH<br>BEN     | LMS                | STPO      | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>Base |         |
| 355 | Metropolitan Toronto:     |        | 3387 J. 1/A | 100.00 | 81,1493 | 311-22 | 500 N 50 | 8 4 4, 418.5 | m - (2.5) |        |         | 300      | 1984.0474.00080 | 3000         | 334.41.33383 | 510 × 2 × 2 × 3 × 3 × 3 × 3 × 3 × 3 × 3 × 3 |                |                    |           |             |            | <u></u> |
| 17  | Chapel Place              | ET580  | 8           | 75     | 120     | 2      | 29       | 6            | 107       | 70     | 80      | ٨        | 566836          | 115894       | 52009        | 4000                                        | 5 <b>98</b> 85 |                    | 29510     | 62734       |            | 1       |
| 18  | Armour Heights            | ET 140 | 28          | 53     | 255     | 13     | 37       | 10           | 328       | 180    | 120     | A        | 193356          | 143782       | 122683       | 20099                                       | 1000           | 4232               | 32600     | 158998      | 114485     | 18      |
| 19  | Beaches                   | ET150  | 11          | 20     | 100     | 3      | 15       | 9            | 103       | 65     | 50      | ٨        | 90607           | 90607        | 82086        | 7500                                        | 1021           | *                  | 27360     | 80446       | 81687      | 19      |
| 20  | Bridlewood                | ET160  | 20          |        | 182     | 3      | 7        | 42           | 287       | 205    |         | ٨        | 289076          | 263593       | 154896       | 18717                                       | 89980          | W (0 *)            | 29500     | 125288      | 90357      |         |
| 21  | Calvin                    | ET170  | 34          | 49     | 252     | 10     | 12       | 17           | 338       | 165    | 50      |          | 254377          | 254377       | 209963       | 43614                                       | 800            | 8466               | 32444     | 208310      | 209963     | . 2     |
| 22  | Central Toronto Korean    | ET481  | 4           | 50     | 48      | 102    | 12       | 11           | 102       | 48     | 14      | A        | 75361           | 75361        | 72401        | 2001                                        | 959            | 1600               | 26304     | 78423       | 72401      | 2       |
| 23  | Chinese                   | ET180  | 18          | 258    | 250     | 38     | 50       | 64           | 539       |        | 70      | ٨        | 356983          | 356983       | 330783       | 26200                                       |                | 4                  | 28615     | 293218      | 330783     | 2       |
| 24  | Choong Hyun               | ET620  | 3           | 85     | 43      | 4      | 27       | 8            | 79        | 60     | 10      | A        | 91397           | 86587        | 84033        | 2054                                        | 500            |                    | 25899     | 92697       | 84033      | 2       |
| 25  | Clairlea Park             | ET190  | 7           | 46     | 81      | 3      | 1.       | 12           | 87        | 45     | 90      | M        | 52782           | 52782        | 49122        | 3660                                        |                |                    | 26736     | 41793       | 49122      |         |
| 26  | East Toronto Korean       | ET210  | 6           | 140    | 105     | 13     | 14       | 141          | 312       | 210    | 1886358 | H        | 233778          | 233778       | 207047       | 15000                                       | 11731          | 3420               | 20560     | 160415      | 203447     | 2       |
| 27  | Faith Presbyterian Church | ET640  | 8           | 17     | 99      | 4      | 3        | 34           | 94        | 62     | 28      | ٨        | 453503          | 41540        | 33740        | 6750                                        | 1050           |                    | 25900     | 62556       | 33740      | 2       |
| 28  | Fallingbrook              | ET250  | 20          | 35     | 102     |        | 10       | 5            | 146       | 104    | 24      | ٨        | 102302          | 91625        | 76498        | 10600                                       | 4527           | -                  | 28900     | 80238       | 76498      | 28      |
| 29  | Gateway Community         | ET260  | 10          | 20     | 80      | 7      | 8        | 8            | 106       | 80     | 35      | •        | 80626           | 58699        | 50736        | 4500                                        | 3463           |                    | 13723     | 66288       | 50236      |         |
| 30  | Glebe                     | ET270  | 21          | 18     | 121     | 3      | 7        | 13           | 132       | 90     | 50      | ٨        | 125799          | 98978        | 83153        | 13825                                       | 2000           | 2566               | 35776     | 106165      | 75173      | 31      |
| 31  | Glenview                  | ET280  | 69          | 122    | 410     | 16     | 20       | 40           | 747       | 370    | 186     | ٨        | 534911          | 452435       | 353085       | 72198                                       | 27152          | •                  | 40792     | 345250      | 353085     | 3       |
| 32  | Grace, West Hill          | ET290  | 13          | 224    | 283     | 6      | 23       | 6            | 270       | 169    | 573     | H        | 259645          | 259645       | 233393       | 16062                                       | 10190          |                    | 35316     | 191580      | 189408     | 3       |
| 33  | Guildwood Community       | ET300  | 25          | 36     | 174     | 11     | 17       | 11           | 283       | 133    | 116     | M        | 135932          | 127383       | 98021        | 16753                                       | 12609          | a 5 <del>.</del> . | 47898     | 91506       | 83259      | 3       |
| 34  | Iona                      | ET310  | 10          | 15     | 71      | 5      | 1        | 7            | 97        | 65     | 85      | Ħ        | 67471           | 67471        | 59887        | 4500                                        | 3084           | 400                | 28791     | 58128       | 58387      |         |
| 35  | Knox, Agincourt           | ET320  | 28          | 57     | 48      | 13     | 25       | 27           | 311       | 197    | 80      | <b>A</b> | 199143          | 199143       | 170485       | 27955                                       | 703            | 3005               | 35400     | 163309      | 170485     | 3       |
| 36  | Knox, Toronto             | ET330  | 22          | 4 :    | 475     | 6      | 28       | 30           | 487       | 480    | 160     | ^        | 643650          | 643650       | 288189       | 21339                                       | 334122         | 9468               | ********* | 302313      | 288189     | 3       |
| 37  | Leaside                   | ET340  | 32          | 40     | 251     | 2      | 6        | 8            | 307       | -      | -       | M        | 191136          | 191136       | 170718       | 20418                                       |                | 3700               | 38884     | 166939      | 170718     |         |
| 38  | Malvern                   | ET350  | 16          | 65     | 145     | 7      | . 11     | 10           | 189       | 112    | 85      | ٨        | 67286           | 51286        | 46280        | 3400                                        | 1606           |                    | 29406     | 55448       | 39780      |         |
| 39  | Melrose Park              | ET360  | 8           | 25     | 66      | -<br>- |          | 5            | 81        | 55     | 39      | М        | 76976           | 76976        | 66196        | 8462                                        | 2318           | 2796               | 16899     | 56857       | 66196      | 3       |
| 40  | Melville, West Hill       | ET370  | 30          | 103    | 275     | 24     | 29       | 24           | 332       | 167    | 365     | H        | 172979          | 160405       | 128482       | 15273                                       | 16650          | 5200               | 40072     | 150505      | 128482     |         |
| 41  | Queen Street East         | ET390  | 12          | 20     | 90      | 4      | 7        | 8            | 116       | 60     | 20      | A        | 81533           | 81533        | 74033        | 7500                                        | •              | 1212               | 31555     | 48447       | 74033      |         |
| 42  | Riverdate                 | ET400  | 11          |        | 105     |        | . 3      | 12           | 138       | 85     | 31      | H        | 101913          | 97044        | 82463        | 14581                                       | -              | 3353               | 26918     | 70687       | 68083      | 4       |
| 43  | Rogers Memorial           | ET410  | 13          | 12     | 91      | 3      | 5        | 20           | 119       | 70     | 47      | A        | 128230          | 82859        | 74016        | 8843                                        |                | -<br>-             | 22635     | 77580       | 33694      |         |
| 44  | Rosedale                  | ET420  | 36          | 20     | 220     | 8      | 7        | 9            | 338       | 110    | 62      | N.       | 315474          | 210075       | 156174       | 39482                                       | 14419          |                    | 49328     | 220474      | 150388     |         |
| 45  | Sae-Hahn Korean           | ET430  | 5           | 64     | 57      | 6      | 16       | 14           | 94        | 45     | 18      |          | 90678           | 78086        | 72074        | 3779                                        | 2233           | 950                | 16044     | 76617       | 72074      | 4       |
| 46  | St. Andrew's, Scarborough | ET440  | 22          | 25     | 175     | 12     |          | 5            | 367       | 155    | 60      | M        | 145361          | 129264       | 99513        | 22534                                       | 7217           | -                  | 37660     | 103038      | 99513      |         |
| 47  |                           | ET450  | 34          | 48     | 294     | 9      | 13       | 39           | 358       | 150    | 50      | A        | 479521          | 187573       | 42872        | 66494                                       | 78207          | 1760               | 37712     | 334820      | 42872      |         |
| 48  | St. David's               | ET460  | 12          | 47     | 253     | 5      | 16       | 7            | 261       | 210    | 110     | M        | 151651          | 104148       | 89790        | 13508                                       | 850            | -                  | 32049     | 110913      | 89790      | 4       |

|                              | CONG.    |      |      | 360.433 |            | CO   | MM RC | )LL   |      |      |    | TOT     | FROM    | CONG    | PRES.  | OTH                                    |               |           | NORM    | \$      | -  |
|------------------------------|----------|------|------|---------|------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|----|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|---------|----|
| PASTORAL CHARGE              | ID       | ELD  | SS   | HOU     | BP         | AD   | RE    | MB    | ATD  | ADH  | H  | REV     | CONG    | PURP    | SHARE  | BEN                                    | WMS           | STPD      | EXP     | BASE    |    |
| 49 St. John's, Milliken      | ET380    | 20   | 101  | 145     | 12         | 27   | 3     | 174   | 109  | 225  | A  | 112951  | 77281   | 69493   | 6000   | 1788                                   | -             | 32025     | 69742   | 44863   | -4 |
| 50 St. John's, Toronto       | ET470    | 18   | •    | 107     | 3          | 14   | 3     | 165   | 99   | 66   | A  | 117166  | 107061  | 89875   | 15186  | 2000                                   | 605           | 27300     | 100354  | 89875   | 5  |
| 51 St. Mark's                | ET480    | 36   | 40   |         | 8          | 11   | 92    | 359   | 124  | 80   | M  | 171345  | 171345  | 145412  | 20573  | 5360                                   |               | 27745     | 133762  | 135966  | 5  |
| 52 St. Stephen's             | ET490    | 23   | 32   | 110     | 5          | 14   | 25    | 181   | 100  | 51   | H  | 91286   | 78884   | 67099   | 11785  | ************************************** |               | 36653     | 79775   | 63393   | 5  |
| 53 Toronto Central Taiwanese | ET600    | 4    | 27   | 22      | 44         | 7    |       | 41    | 30   | 25   |    | 48405   | 33286   | 33286   |        | •                                      |               | 20471     | 20471   | 33286   | 53 |
| 54 Toronto Formosan          | ET125 ** | 8    | 106  | 78      | 4          | 4    | 6     | 106   | 84   | 56   | A  | 363807  | 122288  | 108446  | 5500   | 8342                                   | 300           | 53396     | 358985  | 108446  | 54 |
| 55 Trinity, York Mills       | ET510    | 37   | 114  | 339     | 10         | 31   | 52    | 509   | 136  | 51   | A  | 387034  | 292134  | 230389  | 38850  | 22895                                  | 17823         | 26800     | 275221  | 230389  | 5  |
| 56 Westminster, Scarborough  | ET520    | 14   | 20   | 130     | 12         | 11   | 16    | 156   | 135  |      | H  | 77406   | 71506   | 62889   | 8617   | uksato sapanaa                         | Later and the | 29700     | 63449   | 62493   | 50 |
| 57 Westminster, Toronto      | ET530    | 14   | 30   | 80      | ********** | 5    | 9     | 136   | 55   | 32   | H  | 54536   | 54536   | 50505   | 3917   | 114                                    | •             | 27675     | 48873   | 50505   | 5  |
| 58 Westview                  | ET540    | 13   | 10   | 79      | 3          | 3    | 4     | 95    | 46   | 31   | A  | 63491   | 63491   | 57961   | 4570   | 960                                    | 701           | 16150     | 49955   | 53461   | 58 |
| 59 Wexford                   | ET550    | 19   | 24   | 128     | 13         | 7    | 30    | 166   | 75   | 65   | M  | 120589  | 112469  | 99783   | 11604  | 1082                                   |               | 27954     | 91671   | 77283   | 59 |
| 60 Willowdale                | ET560    | 23   | 52   | 217     | 4          | 13   | 47    | 351   | 156  | 90   | ٨  | 209438  | 194659  | 158536  | 34167  | 1956                                   | 6244          | 60. a. s. | 137185  | 148036  | 6  |
| Grand Total 1989             |          | 1085 | 3535 | 9061    | 605        | 910  | 1203  | 13603 | 6861 | 5072 | 28 | 1559038 | 8196368 | 6493380 | 909147 | 793841                                 | 91740         | 1740682   | 7027992 | 5956727 |    |
| Grand Total 1988             |          | 1093 | 3763 | 9401    | 604        | 1022 | 1142  | 13776 | 7010 | 4946 | 29 | 9099129 | 7533324 | 5826557 | 874672 | 832095                                 | 87591         | 1681156   | 6364672 | 5409568 |    |
| Increase                     |          |      |      |         | - 1        |      | 61    |       |      | 126  |    |         | 663044  | 666823  | 34475  |                                        | 4149          | 59526     | 663320  | 547159  | 83 |
| Decrease                     |          | 8    | 228  | 340     |            | 112  |       | 173   | 149  |      | 1  | 7540091 |         |         |        | 38254                                  |               |           |         |         |    |

|   |                         | CONG. |     |       |          |                                        | - : "            | CO        | M RO | LL ·    | 1.5           | 7. 77  |      | TOT    | FROM   | CONG          | PRES.    | OTH  | d Service in | 2002  | NORM   | \$     | 73       |
|---|-------------------------|-------|-----|-------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|------|---------|---------------|--------|------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
|   | PASTORAL CHARGE         | ID    |     | ELD   | SS       | HOU                                    | BP               | AD        | RE   | MB      | ATD           | ADH    | H    | REV    | CONG   | PURP          | SHARE    | BEN  | WAS          | STPD  | EXP    | BASE   |          |
| 1 | Bermuda                 | WT010 |     | 13    | 25       | 70                                     | 5                |           | 3    | 122     | 64            | -      | м    | 128490 | 112444 | 103288        | 6000     | 3156 | 468          | 34428 | 122700 | 103288 | _        |
| 2 | King City, St. Andrew's | WT020 |     | 11    | 24       | 102                                    | 8                | 10        | 17   | 100     | 65            | 130    | A    | 97250  | 94336  | 87832         | 6303     | 201  | 2218         | 32944 | 80170  | 65289  |          |
| 3 | Maple, St. Andrew's     | WT030 |     | 8     | :27-8388 | 65                                     | 4                | 11        | 7    | 115     | 58            | 200000 | H    | 101258 | 101258 | 82688         | 8700     | 9870 | 1168         | 42703 | 72100  | 82688  |          |
| 4 | Vaughan, St. Paul's     | WT031 | *** | 30000 |          | ************************************** | **************** |           | -    | 983.030 | 36573.65<br>- | •      | 2780 |        |        | 261 2260 0000 | •        | •    | •            | •     |        |        | 688      |
| 5 | Nobleton, St. Paul's    | WT021 |     | 15    | 138      | 76                                     | 11               | 24        | 8    | 139     | 105           | 19     | N    | 180741 | 180741 | 170355        | 6834     | 3552 | 2228         | 28185 | 71493  | 73100  |          |
| 6 | Woodbridge              | WT040 |     | 10    | 16       | 46                                     |                  | unsette e | 16   | 66      | 30            | 21     |      | 69127  | 68419  | 66217         | 2202     |      | 582          | 34193 | 61167  | 66217  |          |
|   | Metropolitan Toronto:   |       |     |       |          |                                        |                  |           |      |         |               |        |      |        |        |               | MASARGAN |      |              |       |        |        |          |
| 7 | Albion Gardens          | WT050 |     | 11    | 4        | 100                                    |                  | 1         | 3    | 131     | 70            | 15     | N    | 62209  | 61208  | 57698         | 3510     |      | 817          | 30255 | 52669  | 55198  |          |
| 3 | Alderwood               | WT060 |     | 10    | -        | 35                                     | 1                | -         | 1    | 51      | 35            | 11     | -    | 26557  | 26557  | 25165         | 1392     | -    | -            |       | 24050  | 25165  |          |
| è | Bonar-Parkdale          | WT070 |     | 14    | 15       | 97                                     | 6                | 19        | 29   | 114     | 62            | 35     | ٨    | 75606  | 37892  | 32215         | 5000     | 677  | 1790         | 30330 | 41414  | 32215  |          |
| 0 | Coldstream              | WT080 |     | 12    | 8        | 60                                     | 1                | 3         | 10   | 108     | 63            | 35     |      | 59475  | 59475  | 45651         | 11816    | 2008 | 676          |       | 27867  | 42651  | <u>.</u> |
| 1 | Dovercourt - St.Paul's  | WT090 |     | 7     | -        | 50                                     | -                | -         | 5    | 60      | 44            | 28     | •    | 25109  | 25109  | 22609         | 2500     | •    | 370          | 12400 | 115675 | 22609  |          |
|   | - Dufferin Street       | WT100 |     | 10    |          | 51                                     | 5                | 10        |      | 100     | 58            | 46     | ٨    | 30698  | 30698  | 26979         | 3629     | 90   | 300          | 4300  | 11680  | 26979  |          |
|   | Fairbank                | WT110 |     | 8     | 3        | 55                                     | 4                |           | 14   | 75      | 41            | 22     |      | 33962  | 26124  | 26124         |          |      |              | 11716 | 32431  | 26124  |          |
| 5 | Grace, Etobicoke        | WT120 |     | 25    | -        | 215                                    | 6                | 19        | 15   | 265     | 135           | 58     | M    | 107156 | 96219  | 84543         | 11676    | •    | 503          | 37430 | 83286  | 76146  |          |
| 4 | Hillview                | WT130 |     | 9     | 27       | 80                                     | 2                |           | 14   | 107     |               |        | A    | 75675  | 75675  | 70075         | 5500     | 100  |              | 30287 | 60647  | 64895  |          |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

| Syr | nod of Toronto and Kingston  |        |         | S       | tatist | ics ar | nd Fil | nance  | for      | the Ye | er Enc | ied l   | December   | 31st, 19     | 89     |                     |                     | 17. Pr                                    | esbytery | of West     | t Toronto  | ,          |
|-----|------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|------------|--------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| i   | PASTORAL CHARGE              | CONG.  | ELD     | ss      | HOU    | BP     | AD     | OMM RO | LL<br>MB | ATD    | ADH    | м       | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG   | PRES.<br>SHARE      | OTH<br>BEN          | LIMS                                      | STPO     | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE |            |
| 75  | First Hungarian              | WT140  | 18      | 80      | 230    |        | 10     | 20     | 265      | 190    | 180    |         | 113772     | 90125        | 62673  | 9000                | 18452               |                                           | 28230    | 86073       | 62673      | Ξ,         |
| 16  | V                            | WT360  | 2       |         | 23     | 66     | - 'Z   | 37     | 66       | 40     | 15     | 2       | 67946      |              |        | 1500                | 10472               |                                           |          |             |            |            |
| 17  |                              | WT150  | 3       | *** :=: | 62     |        | 6      | 8      | 64       | 31     | 25     | (1997). | 55851      | 47524        | 43842  | 3682                |                     | •                                         | 27091    |             |            |            |
| 18  |                              | WT160  | 11      |         | 140    | . 6    | 16     | 14     | 208      | 115    | 49     | A       | 109478     |              |        | 11000               | 275                 | 1812                                      |          |             |            |            |
| 19  | Morningside High Perk        | WT170  | 20      | 34      | 150    | 6      | -11    | 23     | 186      | 100    | 49     | A       | 121584     | 84565        | 72875  | 11690               | -                   | 1254                                      | 31530    | 132736      | 72875      | 5 1        |
| 20  | North Park                   | WT 180 | 7       | 20      | 52     | 8      | 5      | 7      | 71       | 55     | 40     | A       | 48046      | 48046        | 44530  | 2780                | 736                 | 300                                       | 25410    | 54360       | 44530      | ) 2        |
| 21  | Park Lawn                    | WT 190 | 9       | 12      | 60     | 2      |        | 6      | 100      |        |        | A       | 50084      | 40971        | 35045  | 5926                |                     | •                                         | 30455    | 57903       | 35045      | , 2        |
| 22  | Patterson                    | WT200  | 11      | 24      | 60     | 5      | 6      | 4      | 102      | 60     | 44     | A       | 66829      | 58764        | 51949  | 6250                | 565                 | 707                                       | 28015    | 62106       | 51949      | 2          |
| 23  | Portuguese Evangelical       | WT350  | 7       | 50      | 80     | 2      | 5      | 2      | 73       | 45     | 20     | A       | 21842      | 21842        | 21842  | 330 b. <del>3</del> |                     | •                                         |          |             | 21842      | <u>.</u> 2 |
| 24  | Rexdale                      | WT211  | 13      | 12      | 104    | 10     | 19     | 3      | 139      | 86     | 95     |         | 56063      | 49280        |        | 3223                |                     |                                           | 21672    |             |            |            |
|     | - Pine Ridge                 | WT210  | 3       |         | 19     | -      | -      | 2      | 38       | 20     | -      | M       | 33950      | 25950        |        | 4100                | 1000                | -                                         | 12359    |             |            |            |
| 25  | Runnymede                    | WT220  | 12      | 32      | 150    | 12     | 7      | 10     | 178      | 73     | 57     | ***     | 252216     | 117948       | 97304  | 13000               | 7644                | 1163                                      | 29407    | 101138      | 97304      | , 2        |
| 26  | St. Andrew's, Humber Heights | WT230  | 27      | 35      | 209    | 3      | 7      | 73     | 309      | 168    | 40     | A       | 191085     | 181193       |        | 31000               | 11401               |                                           | 33030    |             |            |            |
| 27  | St. Andrew's, Islington      | WT240  | 31      | -       | 229    | 3      | 11     | 15     | 352      | 2750   | 111    | M       | 309937     | 304769       | 239918 | 28894               | 35957               | 4120                                      | 41256    |             |            |            |
| 28  | St. Giles Kingsway           | WT250  | 37      | 12      | 215    | 6      | 10     | 22     | 347      | 170    | 21     | A       | 245325     | 162735       | 130695 | 29200               | 2840                | 1794                                      | 36154    | 116266      | 112695     | . 3        |
| 29  | St. James, Long Branch       | WT260  | 10      |         | 67     | 6      | * 1    | 19     | 100      | 62     | 5      | A       | 80846      | 76940        | 67640  | 9300                | 86.865 <u>°</u> 92. | 1407                                      | 13104    | 57029       |            |            |
| 30  | St. Stephen's, Weston        | WT270  | , , , , | 26      | 106    | 2      | 10     | . 5    | 82       | 85     | 105    | <br>    | 66932      | 66932        | 57659  | 7753                | 1520                | -<br>:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 32569    | 56648       | 57659      | 31         |
| 31  | Toronto Korean               | WT280  | 16      | 210     | 453    | 27     | 51     | 8      | 620      | 410    | 350    | •       | 579843     | 402192       | 325512 | 7019                | 69661               | 18870                                     | 43956    |             |            |            |
| 32  | University                   | WT290  | 22      | 64      | 200    | 8      | 34     | 14     | 199      | 106    | 180    | . H.    | 72166      | 72166        | 60408  | 8750                | 3008                | * · · ·                                   | 31555    | 58976       |            |            |
| 33  | Victoria-Royce               | WT300  | 16      | 4       | 144    | 7      | 6      | 6      | 170      | 90     | 19     | ,       | 145994     | 62000        | 37000  | 25000               |                     | 8351                                      | 36700    | 141700      | 37000      | 33         |
| 34  | Weston                       | WT310  | 27      | 31      | 175    | 8      | 5      | 17     | 238      | 117    | 116    | A       | 175078     | 140773       | 108649 | 22000               | 10124               | 4593                                      | 26659    |             |            |            |
| 35  | Wychwood-Davenport           | WT320  | 11      | . •     | 8 d 8. | 1.     | 2      | 4      | 124      | 85     | 30     |         | 69561      | 69561        | 55699  | 7700                | 6162                | 1745                                      | 26000    |             |            |            |
| 36  | York Memorial                | WT330  | 30      | 55      | 187    | 13     | 21     | 35     | 236      |        | 80     | A       | 175246     | 117461       | 102880 | 14581               |                     | 1332                                      | 31028    | 144180      | 102880     | 34         |
|     | Grand Total 1989             |        | 513     | 1043    | 4217   | 269    | 349    | 496    | 5820     | 5688   |        | 11      | 4182987    |              |        | 338410              | 188999              | 58568                                     |          |             | 2671753    |            |
|     | Grand Total 1988             |        |         | 1063    | 4205   | 257    | 437    | 429    | 6035     |        | 1920   | 15      | 4244238    |              |        | 313235              | 204781              | 58590                                     |          |             | 2641430    |            |
|     | Increase                     |        | 42      |         | 12     | 12     |        | 67     |          | 1326   | 131    |         |            | 151095       | 141702 | 25175               |                     |                                           | 52226    |             | 30323      |            |
| 48  | Decrease                     |        |         | 20      |        |        | 88     |        | 215      |        |        | 4       | 61251      |              |        |                     | 15782               | 22                                        |          | 186570      |            |            |

| Syn    | nod of Toronto and Kingston |             |                                           | St            | atisti                                     | cs an                                              | d Fin                     | ances | for t    | he Yes        | ır End     | ed D                                   | ecember 3      | 31st, 198    | 19           |                |                                        | 18.                                     | Presby                                             | tery of I      | Brampton                |            |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----------|---------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Ą      | PASTORAL CHARGE             | CONG.<br>ID | ELD                                       | SS            | HOU                                        | BP                                                 | CO<br>AO                  | MM RO | LL<br>MB | ATD           | ADH        | м                                      | TOT<br>REV     | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN                             | LMS                                     | STPO                                               | NORM<br>EXP    | S<br>BASE               |            |
| 1      | Acton, Knox                 | BT090       | 39                                        | 95            | 170                                        | 18                                                 | 4                         | 17    | 313      | 168           | 43         | Ā                                      | 116582         | 116582       | 103912       | 12670          | •                                      | 3285                                    | 30667                                              | 112684         | 103912                  | -          |
| 2      |                             | BT010       | 10                                        | 61            | 117                                        | 6                                                  | 21                        | 14    | 148      | 78            | 66         | M                                      | 88787          | 74216        | 61182        | 8400           | 4634                                   | 1075                                    | 24525                                              | 66384          | 60682                   |            |
|        | - Nashville                 | BT011       | 6                                         | 4             | 29                                         | Ž                                                  | 100 1 <del>- 10</del> 0 1 | 1     | 35       | 21            | 12         |                                        | 44435          | 44435        | 30607        | 2000           | 11828                                  | 1194                                    | 9393                                               | 23576          | 30607                   |            |
| 3      | Boston                      | BT100       | 13                                        | 42            | 81                                         | 3                                                  | 6                         | 4     | 140      | 71            | 45         | ×                                      | 43108          | 33843        | 26889        | 6720           | 234                                    | 1124                                    | 5789                                               | 38669          | 26889                   | )<br>      |
|        | - Omegh                     | BT101       | 6                                         | 15            | 46                                         | 2                                                  | 4                         | 5     | 61       | 35            | 38         | H                                      | 28805          | 27165        | 23011        | 4154           |                                        | 816                                     | 7539                                               | 21865          | 23011                   |            |
| 4      | Bramalea, St. Paul's        | BT020       | 0/10/10/10/10                             | 8507000400    | 175                                        | 26                                                 | 18                        | 30    | 203      | 63            | 81         | H                                      | 94694          | 74442        | 63343        | 10772          | 327                                    |                                         | 28912                                              | 59124          | 62232                   | latona     |
| 5      | Bramalea North              | BT021       | 10                                        | 45            | 85                                         | •                                                  | 10                        | -     | 139      |               | 45         | N N                                    | 81288          | 49971        | 48271        | 1700           | -                                      | -                                       | 20522                                              | 54317          | 873                     | :8383      |
| 6      | Brampton, St. Andrew's      | BT030       | 81                                        | 203           | 583                                        | 82                                                 | 49                        | 33    | 818      | 375           | 75         | H                                      | 301084         | 301084       | 259141       | 40856          | 1087                                   | 5808                                    | 45050                                              | 261436         | 259141                  |            |
| 7      | Brampton, West Korean       | BT280 ***   | 6.5.3.7.2.5                               |               | 2012 A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B |                                                    |                           |       | 200.000  | 200-20000     | 99.00.7500 | 2758008                                | ryanan nesessa |              | on and and a | eed woods and  | . de duerro reconstante                |                                         | E. A. P. L. B. | 80411.5 BR0098 | es et en en en          | 86.2       |
| 8      | Brampton, Heart Lake        | вт040       | 13                                        | 46            | 69                                         | 5                                                  | 17                        | 18    | 79       | 48            | 146        | N N                                    | 112793         | 68227        | 64083        | 3282           | 862                                    | 0.00000000                              | 32016                                              | 72225          | 24618                   | /88/1.<br> |
| 9      | Caledon East, Knox          | BT050       | 4                                         |               |                                            | 2                                                  |                           | - 1   | 53       | 20            | 83 ÷3      | ٨                                      | Martin 🕸       |              |              |                | 990 de s 10                            |                                         |                                                    |                |                         |            |
|        | - Claude                    | BT051       | 5                                         |               | 20                                         | 2                                                  |                           | 14    | 40       | 10            | 3          |                                        | 21917          | 21917        | 21162        | 755            |                                        |                                         | 6245                                               | 20381          | 21162                   | bosse      |
| 10     | Campbellville, St. David's  | BT060       | 11                                        | 22            | 64                                         | 4                                                  | 7                         | -     | 142      | 50            | 11         | H                                      | 47095          | 36780        | 31653        | 5127           | (1886) 254, 2866<br>•                  | 1243                                    | 17232                                              | 47697          | 31653                   | 1          |
|        | - Nassagaweya               | BT061 ***   |                                           |               | •                                          |                                                    | 4                         |       | •        |               |            |                                        |                |              |              |                |                                        |                                         |                                                    |                |                         |            |
| 11     | Erin Burns                  | BT070       | 11                                        | 29            | 62                                         | 2                                                  | 5                         | 4     | 66       | 30            | 70         | M                                      | 46396          | 40696        | 35752        | 4000           | 944                                    | -                                       | 21327                                              | 38162          | 35752                   | . 1        |
|        | - Ospringe, Knox            | 8T071 **    | 5                                         |               |                                            | # <del>*</del> * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | 3                         | 47.4E | 39       | 22            | \$ #       | Ħ                                      | 14226          | 10791        | 9447         | 1240           | 104                                    | # P                                     | 4691                                               | 11255          | 9447                    | 200        |
| 12     | Georgetown, Knox            | BT110       | 20                                        | 89            | 257                                        | 35                                                 | 19                        | 8     | 434      | 126           | 275        | М                                      | 105915         | 104401       | 86262        | 17720          | 419                                    | 1819                                    | 26566                                              | 82500          | 86262                   | ં 1        |
|        | - Limehouse                 | BT111       | . 6                                       | 25            | 35                                         | 2                                                  | -                         | 12    | 61       | 30            | 30         | -                                      | 18061          | 17561        | 15211        | 2350           |                                        | · · · · ·                               | 6295                                               | 16744          | 15211                   |            |
| 13     | Grand Valley, Knox          | 81080       | 10                                        | 46            | 84                                         | 3                                                  | 3                         | 9     | 142      | 62            | 60         | . #                                    | 75891          | 48467        | 33734        | 4800           | 9933                                   | 899                                     | 20282                                              | 47366          | 24773                   | 1          |
| 14     | Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's    | BT130       | 13                                        | 80            | 121                                        | 5                                                  | 2                         | 3     | 207      | 82            | 40         | À.                                     | 59485          | 41999        | 36140        | 5398           | 461                                    | 1500                                    | 31373                                              | 59873          | 36140                   | <u></u>    |
|        | - Price's Corners, Bethel   | BT131 ***   |                                           | . sr 📆        | mar iba                                    |                                                    | . ;: •                    |       |          |               | ar To      | · •                                    |                | shi she S    | n. m/8900    | awa e i nisubb |                                        | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | E0045-7819-1808                                    | 88-1-8-5-8-188 | <u>.</u><br>Sait 100000 | 8/5090     |
| 15     | Malton, St. Mark's          | BT220       | 14                                        | 30            | 100                                        | 9                                                  | 6                         | 15    | 154      | 90            | 85         | M                                      | 72967          | 61538        | 52332        | 8295           | 911                                    | ***********                             | 28193                                              | 60546          | 47337                   | 1          |
| 16     | Milton, Knox                | BT140       | 31                                        | 170           | 300                                        | 12                                                 | 15                        | 23    | 477      | 211           | 90         | H                                      | 169971         | 169971       | 142536       | 27085          | 350                                    | 4469                                    | 32932                                              | 128276         | 142536                  |            |
| 17     | Mississauga, Clarkson Road  | BT150       | -<br>:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | -<br>4.855588 | 192                                        |                                                    | 19                        | 13    | 330      | 134           | 20         | ٨                                      | 115645         | 115645       | 94849        | 20620          | 176                                    |                                         | 27637                                              | 99982          | 94849                   | 1          |
| 18     | Mississauga, Dixie          | BT160       | 21                                        | 80            | 161                                        | 14                                                 | 3                         | 6     | 228      | 114           | 60         | ************************************** | 87015          | 87015        | 74403        | 9975           | 2637                                   | ************                            | 31916                                              | 71038          | 70323                   | 1          |
| 19     | Mississauga, Erindale       | BT 170      | 12                                        | 29            | 102                                        | ٠.                                                 | 24                        | 27    | 157      | 83            | 125        | Ĥ                                      | 134723         | 81434        | 67947        | 10510          | 2977                                   |                                         | 30425                                              | 64074          | 37397                   |            |
| 20     | Mississauga, Glenbrook      | BT180       | 13                                        | 44            | 86                                         | 2                                                  | 6                         | 18    | 105      | 63            | 111        | N                                      | 148785         | 123529       | 112449       | 10510          | 570                                    |                                         | 35964                                              | 86135          | 102747                  |            |
| 21     | Mississauga, White Oak      | BT190       | ,                                         | 69            | 105                                        | 8                                                  | 19                        | 44    | 118      | 70            | 83         | М                                      | 76254          | 53254        | 51539        | 1715           | ###################################### | 3830 D-C                                | 29292                                              | 57015          | 33854                   | 2          |
| 22     | Norval                      | BT120       | 13                                        | 30            | 78                                         | 3                                                  | # ÷.                      | 10    | 115      | 62            | 37         | N                                      | 50059          | 50059        | 42779        | 6300           | 980                                    | 2012                                    | 10670                                              | 35377          | 42779                   | 2          |
| <br>sa | - Union                     | BT121       | 8                                         |               |                                            | 3                                                  | 6                         | 6     | 121      | onanava das a |            | M                                      | 37252          | 35140        | 26288        | 8075           | 777                                    | 2180                                    | 9035                                               | 26761          | 26288                   | assess.    |
| 23     | Oakville, Hopedale          | BT230       | 33                                        | 76            | 278                                        | 11                                                 | 26                        | 21    | 331      | 165           | 75         | A                                      | 135235         | 135235       | 112379       | 22856          | •                                      |                                         | 35084                                              | 120811         | 112379                  | 2          |
| 24     | Oakville, Knox              | BT240       | 55                                        | 167           | 644                                        | 26                                                 | 33                        | 76    | 912      | 445           | 190        |                                        | 317049         | 317049       | 250559       | 52920          | 13570                                  |                                         | 35363                                              | 217219         | 250559                  |            |
| 25     | Oakville, Knox Sixteen      | BT250       | 8                                         | 12            | 24                                         | 2                                                  | 3                         | 3     | 37       | 20            | *********  | A                                      | 11107          | 10911        | 9452         | 1459           |                                        | •                                       | 3000                                               | 10120          | 9452                    |            |
| 26     |                             | BT270       | 12                                        | 48            | 68                                         | 5                                                  | 10                        | 7     | 112      | 60            | 66         | M                                      | 121479         | 18709        | 15629        | 3080           | •                                      | ٠                                       | 27934                                              | 53814          | 15629                   | 2          |
| 27     | Orangeville, Tweedsmuir     | BT260       | 18                                        | 33            | 160                                        | 3                                                  | 8                         | 6     | 260      | 117           | 70         | A                                      | 84085          | 84085        | 72010        | 12075          |                                        | 3292                                    | 13488                                              | 72010          | 72010                   | 2          |
|        | - Waldemar                  | BT261       | 4                                         | •             | 9                                          | 1                                                  | •                         | 24    | 16       | 11            | 4          | -                                      | 7794           | 7794         | 7201         | 593            | •                                      | •                                       | 2000                                               | 4988           | 7201                    |            |
| 28     | Port Credit, St. Andrew's   | BT200       | 40                                        | 109           | 377                                        | 40                                                 | 17                        | 15    | 518      | 192           | 300        | A                                      | 191999         | 191999       | 156174       | 27490          | 8335                                   |                                         | 33461                                              | 166275         | 155762                  |            |
| 20     | Streetsville, St. Andrew's  | BT210       | 18                                        | -             | 175                                        | 25                                                 | 13                        | 29    | 220      | -             | 105        | M                                      | 97656          | 96656        | 82636        | 12000          | 2020                                   | 735                                     | 35700                                              | 75106          | 81436                   | 2          |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

<sup>\*\*</sup> No last year's figures

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> No current or last year's figures

| Synod of Toronto and Kingston |                 | Statistics | and Fir     | nances for        | the Year En | ded December : | 31st, 1989             | 1                         | 8. Presbytery of Brampton |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE               | CONG.<br>ID ELD | SS HOU     | ÇC<br>BP AD | OMM ROLL<br>RE MB | ATD ADH     | TOT<br>M REV   | FROM CONG<br>CONG PURP | PRES. OTH<br>Share ben um | NORM S<br>S STPD EXP BASE |
| Grand Total 1989              | 572.4           | 699 4857 3 | 40 174      | 514 7771          | F120 2/41   | 23 7150477     | 2752400 2320043        | 367502 64136 314          | 51 760518 2383805 2154903 |
| Grand Total 1988<br>Increase  | 607 1           |            | 86 499      |                   |             | 22 3063619     | 2622193 2201381        | 340289 80523 288          | 40 753629 2425233 2088608 |
| Decrease                      | 35              | 34 1       | 17 123      | 42 84             | 298         |                |                        | 16387                     | 41428                     |

|                              | CONG. |       |                                            |     |          | CO     | MM RO    | 1   |     |               |                | TOT    | FROM   | CONG          | PRES. | OTH       |                  |       | NORM          | \$     |        |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-------|---------------|--------|--------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE              | ID    | ELD   | SS                                         | HOU | BP       | AD     | RE       | MB  | ATD | ADH           | H              | REV    | CONG   | PURP          | SHARE | BEN       | UMS              | STPD  | EXP           | BASE   |        |
| Alliston, Knox               | BA010 | 9     | 47                                         | 119 | 13       | 14     | 118      | 151 | 104 | 40            | A              | 84202  | 45001  | 36011         | 7510  | 1480      | 1806             | 17965 | 71844         | 36011  |        |
| - Mansfield, St. Andrew's    | BA011 | 5     | 41                                         | 50  | 12       | 3      | 2        | 73  | 24  | 25            |                | 23785  | 23044  | 21144         | 1900  |           | 580              | 13525 |               | 21144  |        |
| Angus, Zion                  | BA041 | 7     | 20                                         | 45  | 12       | . 7    | 8        | 54  |     | -<br>21/4/4/5 |                | 33331  | 24161  | 21822         | 2200  | 139       |                  | 19574 | 43840         | 21822  |        |
| Barrie, Essa Road            | BA020 | 18    | 28                                         | 120 | 5        | 18     | 9        | 184 | 110 | 47            | A              | 94150  | 94150  | 76515         | 14115 | 3520      | 2132             | 30537 | 76438         | 76515  | 202000 |
| Barrie, St. Andrew's         | BA030 | 35    | 91                                         | 456 | 16       | 31     | 46       | 650 | 172 | 103           | A              | 298645 | 165695 | 127393        | 27732 | 10570     | 3349             | 34082 |               | 127393 |        |
| Barrie, Westminster          | BA040 | 14    | 38                                         | 100 | A4 1 3   | 11     | 7        | 134 | 53  | 56            | . A.           | 96324  | 84812  | 67344         | 9246  | 8222      | 20 / 3 / 4 / 500 | 34364 | <b>8</b> 4065 | 67344  |        |
| Bracebridge, Knox            | BA050 | 12    | 43                                         | 155 | 6        | 12     | 20       | 171 | 100 | 138           | A              | 103493 | 103493 | 90484         | 11674 | 1335      | 792              | 21204 | 93813         | 90484  |        |
| - Gravenhurst, Knox          | BA051 | 7     | 5                                          | 56  |          | -      | 3        | 52  | 38  | 25            | A              | 38192  | 35192  | 32362         | 2500  | 330       | 791              | 6696  | 30108         | 29160  |        |
| Bredford, St. John's         | BA060 | 8     | 26                                         | 54  | 2        | 7      | 1,       | 87  | 38  | 45            | M              | 37603  | 37603  | 36418         | 1185  | uni y end | 3456             | 24836 | 35206         | 36047  |        |
| Collingwood, First           | BA070 | 33    | 198                                        | 404 | 23       | 30     | 28       | 530 | 368 | 140           | H              | 140266 | 134172 | 107444        | 23755 | 2973      | 5294             | 40367 | 113011        | 107444 |        |
| Cookstown                    | BA080 | 11    | 15                                         | 60  | . 7      | 4      | 3        | 91  | 42  | 10            | M              | 58016  | 26016  | 22216         | 3000  | 800       | 983              | 10206 | 25437         | 22216  |        |
| - Baxter                     | BA081 | 9     | . 7                                        | 29  | . 2      | . 9    | 1        | 81  | 23  | 35            | -              | 20006  | 16859  | 14530         | 2329  |           | 168              | 10112 | 17832         | 14530  |        |
| · · Ivy                      | BA082 | 8     | 25                                         | 35  | . 2      | ide Pi | a 3      | 75  | 42  | 44            | ( <del>)</del> | 22113  | 22113  | 19664         | 2225  | 224       | 1259             | 10156 | 19402         | 19664  |        |
| Creemore, St, Andrew's       | BA090 | 3     | 8                                          | 20  |          |        |          | 35  | 20  |               | H.             | 18426  | 16380  | 15080         | 700   | 600       | •                | 7620  |               | 15080  |        |
| - Dunedin, Knox              | BA091 | 4     | 18                                         | 32  | <b>-</b> |        | 4        | 49  | 40  | 1             | H              | 15376  | 15376  | 13576         | 1800  |           |                  | 9700  | 15382         | 13576  |        |
| - Horning's Mills, Knox      | BA092 | 3     | - 8                                        | 25  |          | :: •:  |          | 40  | 20  | 10            | M              | 39063  | 24019  | 22019         | 1600  | 400       | 970              | 9600  |               | 22019  |        |
| - Maple Valley, St. Andrew's | BA093 | 5<br> | : 2<br>::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 23  | 48458    |        | 88 - 458 | 64  | 30  |               |                | 25285  | 20578  | 17901         | 2361  | 316       | 984              | 11600 | 11600         | 17901  |        |
| Emmanuel                     | BA250 | 12    | 28                                         | 90  | 2        | 11     | 5        | 152 | 60  | 50            | M              | 386040 | 64905  | <b>5999</b> 0 | 4915  |           | 1577             | 30864 | 553722        | 43457  | 1      |
| Elmvale                      | BA110 | 19    | 75                                         | 155 | 7        | 9      | 6        | 201 | 101 | 229           | М              | 74433  | 74383  | 58438         | 10514 | 5431      | 2971             | 21333 | 52586         | 58438  | 1      |
| - Flos, Knox                 | BA111 | 5     | 7                                          | 24  | 2        | 1      | 1        | 42  | 28  | 14            |                | 14915  | 14495  | 11828         | 1518  | 1149      | •                | 6960  | 12647         | 11828  | 100    |
| Guthrie                      | BA120 | 6     | ¥                                          | 12  | 1        |        | 1        | 27  | 12  | 7             | A              | 7871   | 6694   | 6294          | 400   | •         | 459              | 4228  | 6994          | 6294   | 1      |
| - Oro Central                | BA121 | 4     | 11                                         | 18  | 1        | 1      | -        | 35  | 20  | 2             | . A            | 17990  | 16476  | 15122         | 700   | 654       | 630              | 5221  | 13621         | 15122  |        |
| - Oro Station, St. Andrew's  | BA122 | 5     | 20                                         | 30  | 4        |        |          | 25  | 29  | 20            | A              | 17752  | 17031  | 15956         | 1000  | 75        | 409              | 3948  | 15550         | 15956  |        |

|                                   | CONG. |                   |        |     |               |          | MM RO   |      | J. 198  | 449  |          | TOT     | FROM    | CONG         | PRES.  | OTH                |                                         |        | NORM    | \$      | 7        |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|-----|---------------|----------|---------|------|---------|------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                   | 1D    | EI                | D SS   | HOU | BP            | AD       | RE      | MB   | ATD     | ADH  | ×        | REV     | CONG    | PURP         | SHARE  | BEN                | WMS                                     | STPO   | EXP     | BASE    |          |
| 14 Hillsdale, St. Andrew's        | BA130 |                   | 6 10   |     | -             | -        | -       | 21   | 12      | -    | М        | 15022   |         |              | 700    | 173                | 290                                     | 5801   | 13604   | 10834   | 1        |
| - Craighurst, Knox                | BA131 |                   | 5 •    | 9   |               | •        |         | 9    | 14      | 10   | M        | 11511   | 11511   |              | 356    | 300                |                                         | 3497   | 7624    | 9665    |          |
| 15 Huntsville, St. Andrew's       | BA140 | 400443.000        | 7 60   | 165 | 4             | 12       | 22      | 153  | 125     | 136  | A        | 83946   | 83946   | 74096        | 9511   | 339                |                                         | 20726  | 54561   | 74096   | 1        |
| 16 Midland, Knox                  | BA150 |                   | 8 73   | 205 | 12            | dina sud | 8       | 294  | 200     | 20   | .00 0.00 | 204600  | 130600  | 109580       | 13000  | 8020               | 1340                                    | 21814  | 115193  | 94538   | 3 10     |
| 17 Orillia, Orillia (St.Andrew's) | BA160 |                   | 7 72   | 602 | 19            | 99       | 38      | 648  | 298     | 287  | H        | 260195  | 204335  | 165699       | 35000  | 3636               | 9526                                    | 35814  | 228493  | 165699  | 1        |
| 18 Orillia, St. Mark's            | BA170 | 8 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 | 4 19   | 105 | 1             | 1        | 5       | 149  | 60      | 45   | M        | 46677   | 46614   | 43339        | 3275   |                    | 854                                     | 26970  | 43601   | 43339   | 11       |
| 19 Penetanguishene First          | BA180 |                   | 2 30   | 60  | 16            | 9        | 4       | 168  | 62      | 100  | M        | 82594   | 55594   | 49879        | 5507   | 208                | -                                       | 23555  | 53603   | 49879   | ) 1      |
| - Port McNicoll, Bonar            | BA181 |                   | 8 30   | 58  | 13            | 1        |         | 102  | 35      | 100  | M        | 22734   | 22734   | 21005        | 1500   | 229                | 679                                     | 9933   | 25279   | 21005   |          |
| 20 Port Carling, Knox             | BA190 | (Sant) in         | 4 9    |     | - 5           | (S) 4)   | 2       | 29   | 29      |      | M        | 41068   | 41068   | 37147        | 3298   | 623                |                                         | 13064  | 24848   | 37147   | · 2      |
| - Torrance, Zion                  | BA191 |                   | 4 2    | -   | -             | 3        | 1       | 18   | -       | -    | -        | 15753   | 15753   | 13871        | 1865   | 17                 | 98                                      | 8965   | 13969   | 13871   |          |
| 21 Stayner, Jubilee               | BA200 | lesejaku, i       | 6 21   | 142 | 4             | 11       | 28      | 210  | 120     |      |          | 88506   | 76775   | 67018        | 8716   | 1041               |                                         | 23105  | 56832   | 67018   | 2        |
| - Sunnidale Corners, Zion         | BA201 |                   | 5 8    | 24  | 86783. 54     | 1        | . 5     | 46   | 29      | 16   |          | 17864   | 17864   | 14358        | 2035   | 1471               | 1413                                    | 9700   | 13574   | 14358   |          |
| 22 Stroud                         | BA021 |                   | 7 12   | 43  | 3             | 9        | 5       | 80   | 42      | 12   | -        | 38400   | 32915   | 29386        | 2998   | 531                | 338                                     | •      | 39293   | 29386   | 2        |
| 23 Tottenham, Frazer              | BA210 |                   | 6 21   | 49  | 4             | 7        | 15      | 52   | 40      | 66   | M        | 32043   | 28723   | 22748        | 3200   | 2775               | 940                                     | 9289   | 22166   | 22748   | 2.       |
| - Beeton, St. Andrew's            | BA211 |                   | 5 5    |     | 2             | 2        | 2       | 33   | 22      | -    | M        | 26845   | 13399   | 11899        | 1500   | -                  | 627                                     | 11844  | 26639   | 10086   | ).       |
| - Schomberg, Emmanuel             | BA212 | and the           | 4 16   | 19  | - 1           | 879Æ     | 2       | 25   | 18      | 22   | H        | 18935   | 16135   | 14737        | 1398   | •                  |                                         | 6638   | 15625   | 14737   | 99       |
| 24 Uptergrove, Knox               | BA220 |                   | 5 19   | 26  | **,4          | 3        | 4       | 44   | 30      | ి 6ి | A        | 23034   | 18934   | 17052        | 1800   | 82                 | 1736                                    | 8942   | 18598   | 17052   | 2,       |
| - East Oro, Esson                 | BA221 |                   | 7 22   |     | -             | . 4      | 1       | 52   | 32      | . 6  | -        | 19238   |         | 16207        | 2500   | 531                | 2102                                    | 10761  | 18869   | 16207   |          |
| - Jarratt, Willis                 | BA222 |                   | 5 - 11 | 25  | 1             | 8        | 2       | 48   | 25      | 22   | . A      | 16392   | 16392   | 14865        | 1500   | 27                 | 1135                                    | 8959   | 15331   | 14865   | 4.1      |
| 25 Vankoughnet, St. David's       | BA240 |                   | 5 12   |     |               | 1        | 1       | 36   | 4. j j. | 14   | M        | 19495   | 18495   | 15520        | 1990   | 985                | 3539                                    | 9380   | 13720   | 15520   | 25       |
| 26 Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's   | BA230 |                   | 9 -    | 30  | -             | 1        | 2       | 67   | 24      | 12   | A,       | 30007   | 19021   | 17059        | 1800   | 162                | · • .                                   | 12418  | 32253   | 17059   |          |
| - Coldwater, St. Andrew's         | BA231 | 28 39             | 1 21   | 50  | <del></del> . | - 6      | 2       | 93   | 25      | 21   |          | 68376   | 42283   | 31000        | 10783  | 500                | 712                                     | 22718  | 39975   | 31000   |          |
| - Moonstone, Knox                 | BA232 | dayahat o         | 3 8    | 20  | Bo . Ja       | via di   | Charles | 12   | 10      | 27   | Α,       | 11827   | 11827   | 11046        | 524    | 257                | -                                       | 4172   | 7050    | 11046   | 917.2    |
| Grand Total 1989                  |       |                   | 5 1242 |     | 202           | 346      | 412     | 5392 | 2726    |      | 20       |         | 2041826 |              | 249635 | 60125              | 53939                                   | 692763 | 2436784 | 1690600 | 1.000.00 |
| Grand Total 1988                  |       |                   | 3 1245 |     | 200           | 288      | 325     | 5440 | 2979    |      | 19       | 2664835 |         |              | 236842 | 64 136             | 57131                                   |        |         |         |          |
| Increase                          |       |                   | 2      | 56  | 2             | 58       | 87      | 0.00 |         | 88   | . 1      | 197504  | 63832   | 55050        | 12793  | Johnston Linetenia | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 57635  | 622178  | 68253   |          |
| Decrease                          |       |                   | . 3    |     |               |          |         | 48   | 253     |      |          |         |         | 4.10.3004038 |        | 4011               | 3192                                    |        |         |         |          |

| Synod of Toronto and Kingston |       |     | St  | atisti | cs an | d Fin    | ances | for t    | he Ye | ır End | led D | ecember 3  | 31st, 19     | 89           |                |            | 20. Pr | esbyter | y of Tem    | iskaming   |   |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|------------|---|
| PASTORAL CHARGE               | CONG. | ELD | SS  | HOU    | BP    | CO<br>AD | MM RO | LL<br>MB | ATD   | ADH    | H     | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | WMS    | STPD    | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE |   |
| 1 Cochrane, Knox              | TE010 | 4   | 28  | 34     | 4     | 11       | 7     | 43       | 27    | 25     | H     | 39686      | 30388        | 26830        | 3000           | 558        | •      | 22434   | 33021       | 22950      | - |
| 2 Englehart, St. Paul's       | TE020 | 4   | 22  | 61     |       |          | 3     | 32       | 40    | 70     | M     | 40073      | 26986        | 26389        | 572            | 25         |        | 25303   | 41087       | 26389      |   |
| - Tomstown                    | TE021 | 3   | 15  | 25     |       |          | 1     | 28       | 20    | 19     | M     | 14002      | 12891        | 12391        | 500            |            |        | 6090    | 12021       | 10391      |   |
| 3 Kapuskasing, St. John's     | TE030 | 6   | 37  | 47     | 1     | ******   | -     | 68       | 35    | 16     | H     | 42258      | 41508        | 34136        | 3200           | 4172       | -      | 23247   | 33619       | 31569      |   |
| 4 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's | TE040 | 9   | 14  | - 66   | 11    | 3        | 6     | 84       | 49    | 40     | N     | 54331      | 54331        | 48144        | 5358           | 829        |        | 8373    | 36609       | 47744      |   |
| 5 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's  | TE050 | 16  | 20  | 145    | 4     | 14       | 5     | 155      | 81    | 149    | H     | 73805      | 73427        | 62097        | 11100          | 230        | 1827   | 29893   | 60990       | 62097      |   |
| 6 Timmins, Mackey             | TE060 | 4   | 20  | 66     | 5     | 6        | 2     | 74       | 36    | 29     | ×     | 50351      | 50351        | 44971        | 4203           | 1177       |        | 25484   | 48450       | 44133      |   |
| Grand Total 1989              |       | 46  | 156 | 444    | 15    | 34       | 24    | 484      | 288   | 348    | 7     | 314506     | 289882       | 254958       | 27933          | 6991       | 1827   | 140824  | 265797      | 245273     |   |
| Grand Total 1988              |       | 46  | 156 | 444    | 15    | 34       | 24    | 484      | 288   | 348    | 7     | 314506     | 289882       | 254958       | 27933          | 6991       | 1827   | 140824  | 265797      | 245273     |   |
| Increase<br>Decrease          |       |     |     |        |       |          |       |          |       |        |       |            |              |              |                |            |        |         |             |            |   |

| randon treval tre sitiate si   | CONG. | 1.000     | 4.65  | 21.25 | Š. 13 | CC  | MM RO | LL Z | - T  | 3 . 39 | 20,592 | TOT     | FROM   | CONG   | PRES. | OTH    | (6) I. (6) |        | NORM            | \$ 33           | 3    |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                | ID    | E         | .D S  | HOU   | BP    | AD  | RE    | MB   | ATD  | ADH    | H      | REV     | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE | BEN    | LMS        | STPO   | EXP             | BASE            |      |
| 1 Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's   | AN080 |           | 9     | 75    | 4     | 5   |       | 71   | 45   | -      | H      | 27080   | 27080  | 25576  | 1500  | 4      | -          | 9600   | 22595           | 25576           |      |
| - Magnetewan, Knox             | AN081 |           | 4 20  |       | 6     | 11  | 12    | 59   | 55   |        | . •    | 48150   | 19561  | 17045  | 1802  | 714    |            | 12322  | 32455           | 17045           |      |
| - Sundridge, Knox              | AN082 |           | 9 14  |       |       | 4   | ્ર 3  | 62   | 43   | 34     | М,     | 24780   | 24780  | 23230  | 1500  | 50     |            | 11200  | 16784           | 23230           |      |
| 2 Massey, First                | AN090 |           | 3 10  | 24    | • •   | 4   | •     | 21   | 16   | 29     | •      | 9093    | 8373   | 6859   | 1222  | 292    | 411        | 4160   | 6696            | 6859            |      |
| 3 North Bay, Calvin            | AN010 | Janes :   | 2 5   | 221   | 9     | 19  | : 17  | 377  | 206  | 220    | ă.     | 147331  | 138751 | 106564 | 23182 | 9005   | 1100       | 14815  | 97960           | 102274          |      |
| 4 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's    | AN020 |           | 4 7   | 145   | 5     | 19  | . 8   | 180  | 148  | 55     |        | 147355  | 140527 | 106845 | 11500 | 22182  |            | 34841  | 89322           | 86845           |      |
| 5 Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's | AN040 |           | 6 20  | 123   | 5     | 9   | 6     | 175  | 100  | 34     | ٨      | 138123  | 85101  | 75577  | 8000  | 1524   | 1273       | 22444  | 84768           | 75577           |      |
| - Victoria                     | AN041 |           | 7 25  | 43    | 3     | 4   | 2     | 62   | 38   | 9      | ٨      | 28600   | 22276  | 19626  | 1825  | 825    | 747        | 9103   | 18891           | 19626           |      |
| 6 Sault Ste Marie, Westminster | AN050 | 788.88.68 | 4 47  | 290   | 12    | 15  | 34    | 411  | 220  | 33     | H      | 271427  | 165381 | 142993 | 20000 | 2388   | 1635       | 30234  | 153227          | 142993          | 2000 |
| 7 Sudbury, Calvin              | AN060 |           | 7 39  | 109   | 3     | 7   | 12    | 137  | 84   | 120    | M      | 57868   | 52281  | 42312  | 6000  | 3969   | 1485       | 22892  | 55789           | 39472           |      |
| - Hillside                     | AN061 |           | 3 2   | 22    | -     | 3   | 4     | 31   | 19   | 19     | •      | 12707   | 12707  | 11031  | 1500  | 176    | 693        | 5925   | 13586           | 11031           |      |
| 8 Sudbury, Knox                | AN070 |           | 6 28  | 206   | 5     | 12  | 36    | 207  | 90   | 43     | ٨      | 96507   | 96507  | 85592  | 9715  | 1200   | 1200       | 32011  | 72535           | 82621           |      |
|                                |       |           | # J   |       |       | 534 |       |      |      |        |        | 400000  |        | 447050 |       | (1770) |            | 2005/3 | ,,,,,,,         | (774/0          |      |
| Grand Total 1989               |       | 10        |       |       | 52    | 112 | 134   | 1793 | 1064 | 596    |        | 1009021 | 793325 | 663250 | 87746 | 42329  | 8544       | 209547 | 664608          | 633149          |      |
| Grand Total 1988               |       |           | 8 334 | 1367  | 46    | 99  | 110   | 1827 | 1068 | 685    | 6      | 909831  | 762890 | 634962 | 87576 | 40352  | 8860       | 196802 | 652073<br>12535 | 607832<br>25317 | 6599 |
| Increase<br>Decrease           |       |           |       | 27    |       | 13  | 24    | 34   | 4    | 89     | 1      | 99190   | 30435  | 28288  | 170   | 1977   | 316        | 12745  | 14737           | 23311           |      |

| 100 |                                | CONG.        | 8.356.348        |                | 533000      | 9990       | CO      | M RO                | LL XXX | 33 N. J.:                                 | 1000    |               | TOT    | FROM   | CONG   | PRES.           | OTH   |              |       | NORM   | *              |    |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|----------------|----|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE                | ID           | ELD              | SS             | HOU         | BP         | AD      | RE                  | MB     | ATD                                       | ADH     | H             | REV    | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE           | BEN   | WHS          | STPD  | EXP    | BASE           |    |
| 1   | Arthur, St. Andrew's           | WW010        | 11               | 45             | 188         | 5          | 2       | 10                  | 301    | 107                                       | 60      | M             | 73455  | 65357  | 50135  | 9487            | 5735  | 746          | 8662  | 48388  | 50135          | 1  |
|     | - Gordonville, St. Andrew's    | MA011        | 7                | 39             | 33          | 1          | 1       | 3                   | 68     | 24                                        | •       | •             | 10858  | 10858  | 9342   | 1096            | 420   | 309          | 1944  | 6244   | 9342           |    |
| 2   | Baden, Livingston              | W020         | 6                | 10             | 55          | •<br>90 91 | . 1     | 17                  | 81     | 26                                        | 26      | ٨             | 59067  | 59067  | 54595  | 3997            | 475   |              | 15381 | 52755  | 54595          | 2  |
| 3   | Cambridge, Central             | W030         | 33               | 48             | 240         | 3          | 9       | 15                  | 386    | 180                                       | 34      | ٨             | 203201 | 152625 | 128578 | 23786           | 261   | 1975         | 13274 | 130924 | 128578         | 3  |
| 4   | Cambridge, Knox Preston        | WW040        | 25               | 47             | 171         | . 7        | 15      | 8                   | 368    | 149                                       | 40      | N             | 134813 | 134813 | 115248 | 17219           | 2346  |              | 35089 | 106886 | 115248         | 4  |
| 5   | Cambridge, Knox's Gait         | W050         | 41               | 58             | 401         | 6          | 14      | 125                 | 519    | 254                                       | 9261.13 | ٨             | 409157 | 250503 | 215658 | 33815           | 1030  | 2219         | 30620 | 182090 | 215658         | 5  |
| 6   | Cambridge, St. Andrew's Galt   | W060         | 25               | 39             | 169         |            | 5       | 7                   | 265    | 182                                       | 65      | H             | 147974 | 130370 | 100727 | 16208           | 13435 |              | 1112  | 82271  | 100727         | 6  |
| 7   | Cambridge, St. Andrew's        |              | 9000.75          |                | 802380      |            |         |                     |        |                                           |         | 198           |        |        |        |                 |       |              |       |        |                |    |
| ٠.  | Hespeler                       | WW070        | 37               | 129            | 384         | 28         | 50      | 25                  | 570    | 326                                       | 193     |               | 294897 | 200579 | 154395 | 22212           | 23972 | 2209         | 32003 | 165747 | 47237          |    |
| 8   | Cambridge, St. Giles           | W080         | 18               | 60             | 167         | 23         | 18      | 3                   | 305    | 3300 C <b>T</b> 3                         | S-2 503 | : <b>N</b> .3 | 86628  | 69778  | 66581  | 3154.5 5 5 M 00 | 3197  | (1868) 1861  | 27889 | 79045  | 56639          |    |
| 9   | Elmira, Gale                   | WW090        | 25               | 102            | 175         | 9          | 39      | 12                  | 292    | 110                                       | 65      | i Ni          | 100979 | 87574  | 79068  | 7698            | 808   |              | 29427 | 60176  | 48275          | 9  |
| 0   | Elora, Knox                    | WW100        | 18               | 45             | 180         | 9          | 16      | 6                   | 311    |                                           | ·       | M             | 71883  | 67701  | 57881  | 9200            | 620   | -            | 24113 | 53451  | 57881          | 10 |
|     | - Alma, St. Andrew's           | WW101        | 5                | (0. <b>2</b> ) | 28          |            | 13      | 2                   | 48     | 22                                        | 2       | (*)           | 23962  | 23962  | 23512  | 450             | • .   | 1089         | 6535  | 11015  | 23512          |    |
| 11  |                                | W110         | 48               | 37349          | 383         | 32         | 49      | 29                  | 713    | 350                                       | 92      | N             | 174318 | 168831 | 139219 | 29292           | 320   | 700 <b>-</b> | 34600 | 148168 | 139219         | 11 |
| 2   | Guelph, Knox                   | W120         | 113              | 73             | 678         | 16         | 32      | 27                  | 1096   | 510                                       | -       | -             |        |        |        | -               | -     | -            | -     |        |                | 12 |
| 3   | Guelph, Kortright              | W150         | 19               | 173            | 156         | 5          | 26      | 20                  | 163    | 150                                       | 345     | Ħ             | 140913 | 139400 | 119384 | 4725            | 15291 | *            | 32354 | 83958  | 90621          | 13 |
| 4   | Guelph, St. Andrew's           | WW130        | 53               | 105            | 447         | 27         | 30      | 22                  | 640    | 385                                       | 162     | H.            | 367654 | 222470 | 175895 | 34644           | 11931 | 5072         | 39406 | 428426 | 175895         | 14 |
| 15  | Guelph, Westminster-St. Paul's | WW140        | 27               | 42             | 200         | 7          | 21      | . 5                 | 367    | 138                                       | 39      | Ħ             | 93139  | 93139  | 76539  | 16000           | 600   | 406          | 30589 | 93139  | 76539          |    |
| 6   | Harriston, Knox-Calvin         | W160         | 17               | •              | 200         | 10         | 3       | 8                   | 336    | 84                                        | 96      | •             | 126922 | 87231  | 74410  | 10949           | 1872  | 435          | 32447 | 100850 | 58013          | 16 |
| 17  | Kitchener, Calvin              | W170         | 33               | 120            | 188         | 17         | 26      | 16                  | 385    | 192                                       | 52      | ٨             | 178050 | 142779 | 114343 | 14487           | 13949 | 1260         | 32084 | 145234 | 114343         |    |
| 18  | Kitchener, Doon                | W180         | 19               | 90             | 240         | 23         | 32      | 8                   | 229    | 130                                       | 250     |               | 98692  | 98692  | 86162  | 8400            | 4130  |              | 27194 | 82741  | 86162          |    |
|     | Kitchener, Kitchener East      | WW290        | 11.              | 63             | 71          | 8          | ាា      | ∷ -                 | 89     | 50                                        | 29      | •             | 81096  | 22017  | 16631  | 2733            | 2653  |              | 32860 | 42881  | 6631           |    |
| 20  | Kitchener, K-W Arabic          | ₩190         | 400 856 <b>1</b> | 804 58         |             | -          | Jastrii | 7                   | 17     | -<br>:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 7       | ۸             | 14031  | 12931  | 12931  |                 |       | · · · · · ·  | 11153 | 15701  | 12931          | 20 |
| 21  | Kitchener, St. Andrew's        | <b>W</b> 210 | 142              | 357            | 1475        | 57         | 76      | 78                  | 3417   | 1000                                      | 200     | H             | 679054 | 398698 | 294248 | 98901           | 5549  | 9000         | 36100 | 672204 | <b>29</b> 4248 | 21 |
| 22  | Mount Forest, St. Andrew's     | <b>w</b> 220 | 15               | 27             | 8111 800000 | 3          | 6       | 7                   | 266    | 67                                        | 55      | M             | 53020  | 49276  | 43689  | 5587            |       | 294          | 27512 | 48879  | 43689          | 22 |
|     | - Conn, Knox                   | W221         | 8                | 10             | 36          | 1          |         | 2                   | 58     | 24                                        | 27      |               | 12030  | 11610  | 11032  | 558             | 20    | 344          | 6525  | 9649   | 11032          |    |
| 3   | Palmerston, Knox               | WW230        | 17               | 15             | 106         | 4          | 14      | 9                   | 183    | 100                                       | 37      | M             | 53577  | 47416  | 40200  | 6216            | 1000  | -            | 29627 | 60686  | 40200          | 23 |
|     | - Drayton, Knox                | WW231        | 6                | 19             | 33          | 2          | 7       | 10. <del>1</del> 1. | 56     |                                           | •       | · A           | 33817  | 13817  | 12251  | 1470            | 96    | 248          | 9573  | 20550  | 12251          |    |
| 4   | Puslinch, Duff's               | WW240        | 21               | 74             | 198         | 9          | 12      | 5                   | 286    | 140                                       | 79      | H             | 77794  | 68383  | 57064  | 9878            | 1441  | 877          | 18205 | 75870  | 57064          | 24 |
|     | - Crieff, Knox                 | W241         | 7                | 21             | 67          | - 1        | - 2     | 8                   | 81     | 49                                        | 60      |               | 31711  | 26641  | 23515  | 2938            | 188   | 1208         | 8136  | 21732  | 23515          |    |

| Synod of Toronto and Kingston |             |     | St         | atisti   | cs ar | d Fir    | ance | s for | the Ye | er Enc | led D | ecember    | 31st, 198    | 89           |                | 22. Pr     | esbytery | of Wat | erloo-We    | llington   | •                |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----|------------|----------|-------|----------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE               | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | ss         | HOU      | ВР    | CC<br>AD | MM R |       | ATD    | ADH    | м     | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | MMS      | STPD   | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE | -                |
| 25 Rockwood                   | W250        | 7   | ********** | <u>.</u> | 3     | -        | 1    | 90    | 43     | -      | •     | 35734      | 29702        | 25359        | 2500           | 1843       | 1079     | 14592  |             | 25359      | <del>, _</del> 2 |
| - Eden Mills                  | WW251       | 8   | 20         | 37       | 2     | 2        | 3    | 78    | 37     | 17     | . N.  | 30767      | 30641        | 25592        | 3001           | 2048       | 574      | 15023  | 24825       | 25592      |                  |
| 26 Waterloo, K-W Korean       | WW200       | 3   | 60         | 55       | 4     | 12       | 2    | 53    | 45     | -      | M     | 77638      | 77638        | 72328        | 3000           | 2310       | 1253     | 27317  | 50460       | 64606      | 5 2              |
| 27 Waterloo, Knox             | W260        | 33  | 106        | 96       | 12    | 21       | 18   | 501   | 180    | 52     | A     | 177951     | 118731       | 70890        | 27171          | 20670      | 1124     | 23898  | 144780      | 70890      | 1 2              |
| 28 Waterloo, Waterloo North   | W270        | 22  | 104        | 139      | 4     | 19       | 18   | 237   | 105    | 169    |       | 81563      | 81563        | 75097        | 5952           | 514        |          | 34085  | 56253       | 56343      | 5 2              |
| 29 Winterbourne, Chalmers     | WW280       | 4   | 20005-4200 | 9        | 5     | 800.2 50 | . 1  | 11    | 15     | 3      |       | 4504       | 4504         | 4172         | 200            | 132        |          |        | 3108        | 4172       | 2 2              |
| Grand Total 1989              |             | 885 | 2101       | 7005     | 343   | 572      | 527  | 12866 | 5174   | 2256   | 18    | 4240849    | 3199297      | 2626671      | 433770         | 138856     | 31721    | 749329 | 3341251     | 2397142    | 2<br>2           |
| Grand Total 1988              |             | 864 | 2237       | 7268     | 381   | 528      | 390  | 12575 | 5012   | 2068   | 18    | 4378899    | 3313472      | 2693347      | 469939         | 150186     | 76002    | 775400 | 3249666     | 2439716    | 5                |
| Increase                      |             | 21  |            |          |       | 44       | 137  | 291   | 162    | 188    |       |            |              |              |                |            |          |        | 91585       |            |                  |
| Decrease                      |             |     | 136        | 263      | 38    |          |      |       |        |        |       | 138050     | 114175       | 66676        | 36169          | 11330      | 44281    | 26071  |             | 42574      | •                |

| Syn | od of Hamilton and London     |       |             |     | St   | atisti | cs an  | d Fin | ances | for t | he Yes | r End | ed D         | ecember 3 | 51st, 198 | 39     |       |       | 23.  | Presbyt | ery of I | lamilton                                  |     |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-----|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|------|---------|----------|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| =   |                               | CONG. |             | -37 | 77.0 |        |        | CO    | HM RO | LL    |        |       |              | TOT       | FROM      | CONG   | PRES. | OTH   |      | de with | NORM     | S                                         | -   |
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE               | ID    |             | ELD | SS   | HOU    | BP     | AD.   | RE    | MB    | ATD    | ADH   | M            | REV       | CONG      | PURP   | SHARE | BEN   | WMS  | STPD    | EXP      | BASE                                      |     |
| 1   | Ancaster, St. Andrew's        | HA010 | *******     | 16  | 50   | 95     | 5      | 14    | 9     | 178   | 110    | 25    | A            | 77923     | 70438     | 62038  | 8400  | -     | 490  | 16106   | 75832    | 62038                                     | _ 1 |
|     | - Alberton                    | HA011 |             | 9   | 12   | 40     | 4      | - 4   | 1     | 68    | 36     | 4     |              | 26217     | 23715     | 20011  | 3704  |       | 2248 | 7295    | 18860    | 20011                                     |     |
| 2   | Ancaster, St. Paul's, Carluke | HA020 |             | 7   | 14   | 65     | 2      | 3     | 4     | 109   | 53     | 10    | M            | 49726     | 47913     | 40111  | 5810  | 1992  | 1328 | 17030   | 41700    | 40111                                     | 2   |
|     | - Knox, Binbrook              | HA021 |             | 7   | 17   | 48     | 2      | 10    | 2     | 66    | 40     | 25    |              | 25434     | 24434     | 20532  | 3066  | 836   | 682  | 12710   | 20422    | 20532                                     |     |
| 3   | Burlington, Aldershot         | HA030 |             | 19  | 54   | 218    | 7      | 35    | 18    | 337   | 170    | 60    | A .          | 147985    | 120906    | 99375  | 17334 | 4197  | 1518 | 34314   | 96304    | 64401                                     | ુ 3 |
| 4   | Burlington, Brant Hills       | HA040 |             | 17  | 141  | 204    | 20     | 44    | 24    | 231   | 155    | 127   | M            | 107804    | 98645     | 85219  | 7118  | 6308  | -    | 31378   | 73922    | 51440                                     | 4   |
| 5   | Burlington, Knox              | HA050 |             | 56  | 108  | 345    | 18     | 27    | 61    | 478   | 200    | 159   | . M          | 232823    | 207823    | 170975 | 26500 | 10348 | 1441 | 40519   | 175500   | 165144                                    | 5   |
| 6   | Burlington, Pineland          | HA060 |             | 16  | 50   | 147    | 13     | 7     | 14    | 211   | 90     | 28    | 8 M          | 71295     | 71295     | 62450  | 7000  | 1845  | ¥.   | 31805   | 64787    | 62450                                     |     |
| 7   | Burlington, Strathcona        | HA070 |             | 23  | 63   | 180    | 4      | 21    | 15    | 245   | 115    | 55    | Α.           | 355423    | 92703     | 82573  | 9325  | 805   | 2588 | 30414   | 81041    | 82573                                     | 7   |
| 8   | Burlington, St. Paul's        | 080AH |             | 7   | 21   | 52     |        | 7     |       | 90    | 32     | 44    | . H          | 57378     | 26890     | 24260  | 2630  | -     | ₩.   | 31909   | 53638    | 24260                                     | ા   |
| 9   | Caledonia                     | HA090 | 1988        | 21  | 88   | 270    | 21     | 30    | 5     | 389   | 189    | 166   | 3 <b>M</b> S | 135242    | 90950     | 76934  | 13045 | 971   | 4423 | 30568   | 92805    | 67741                                     | •   |
| 10  | Dundas, Knox                  | HA100 |             | 39  | 67   | 320    | 24     | 24    | 46    | 479   | 223    | 27    | M            | 232488    | 195175    | 148987 | 33500 | 12688 | •    | 36988   | 151225   | 148987                                    | 10  |
| 11: | Grimsby, St. John's           | HA110 |             | 21  | 53   | 215    | 6      | 10    | 10    | 259   | 126    | 80    | М            | 144747    | 87902     | 74024  | 11575 | 2303  | 7969 | 33294   | 189807   | 71090                                     | 11  |
| 12  | Hagersville, St. Andrew's     | HA120 |             | 12  | 45   | 80     | 3      | 4     | 7     | 149   | 65     | 20    | H            | 64217     | 55604     | 46902  | 7433  | 1269  | 4230 | 29195   | 49213    | 46902                                     | 12  |
|     | Kamilton:                     |       | 51505000000 |     |      |        | 53.753 |       |       |       |        |       |              |           |           |        |       |       |      |         |          | A. 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10 |     |
| 13  | Calvin-Grace                  | HA130 |             | 7   | 18   | 81     | 8      | 4     | 3     | 43    | 35     | 16    | A            | 53956     | 25956     | 24196  | 880   | 880   | •    | 22000   | 51560    | 24196                                     | 13  |
| 14  | Central                       | HA140 |             | 50  | 116  | 319    | 16     | 36    | 16    | 490   | 249    | 92    |              | 443367    | 323958    | 272233 | 45200 | 6525  | -    | 51360   | 161198   | 271974                                    | 14  |
| 15  | Chalmers                      | HA150 |             | 22  | 65   | 153    | 3      | 11    | 13    | 254   | 156    | 45    | M            | 109305    | 87193     | 69958  | 13425 | 3810  | 593  | 30052   | 72157    | 69958                                     | 15  |

|   |                         | CONG. |      |                 |      |       |          | MM ROL |      |        |      |       | TOT            | FROM    | CONG    | PRES.  | OTH              |       |         | NORM    | \$      |               |
|---|-------------------------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-------|----------|--------|------|--------|------|-------|----------------|---------|---------|--------|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|
|   | PASTORAL CHARGE         | ID    | ELD  | 22              | HOU  | BP    | AD       | RE     | MB   | ATD    | ADH  | H     | REV            | CONG    | PURP    | SHARE  | BEN              | WMS   | STPO    | EXP     | BASE    |               |
| 6 | Chedoke                 | HA160 | 40   |                 | 326  | 16    | 33       | 105    | 433  | 300    | 66   | ٨     | 215112         | 215112  | 173998  | 30500  | 10614            | 815   |         | 217009  |         | 1             |
| 7 | Eastmount               | HA170 | 22   |                 | 185  | 4     | 4        | - 8    | 310  | 140    | 65   | A     | 95036          | 93914   | 81198   | 12716  | •                | 228   |         | 72487   |         |               |
| 8 | Erskine                 | HA180 | 19   | -<br>818883 843 | 135  | -<br> | <b>5</b> | 21     | 176  | 70     | 50   | M     | 107238         | 93935   | 80350   | 11800  | 1785             | 2483  | 29736   | 95054   | 80350   | ) 1           |
| 9 | Heritage Green          | HA360 | 14   | 46              | 60   | 11    | 22       | 1      | 79   | 45     | 103  | H     | 581 <b>3</b> 0 | 10703   | 7329    | 3141   | 233              | -     | 31358   | 42996   | 7329    | ) 1           |
| 0 | John Calvin, Hungarian  | HA190 | 27   |                 | 135  | - 5   | 12       | 11     | 232  | 102    | 9    | A     | 138778         | 82827   | 77827   | 3100   | 1900             |       | 25403   | 80235   | 77827   | 7 2           |
| 1 | MacNab St.              | HA200 | 37   | 52              | 330  | 14    | 34       | 32     | 456  | 240    | 54   | M     | 176203         | 144203  | 116573  | 26000  | 1630             | 2117  | 44400   | 146533  | 116573  | 5 2           |
| 2 | New Westminster         | HA210 | 25   | 36              | 182  | 9     | 8        | 32     | 248  | 133    | 26   | A     | 108014         | 108014  | 93094   | 13500  | 1420             | 4405  | 29576   | 95274   | 93094   | 2             |
| 3 | Roxborough Park         | HA220 | 8    | 14              | - 44 | 1     | U.       | 4      | 53   | 31     | 21   | ×     | 11150          | 11150   | 10145   | 770    | 235              |       | 4950    | 4950    | 10145   | 2             |
| 4 | St. Columba             | HA240 | 28   | 25              | 195  | 10    | :12      | 57     | 239  | 160    | 40   | A     | 122989         | 77516   | 61292   | 12457  | 3767             | 3447  | 30436   | 72012   |         | 2 2           |
| 5 | St. Cuthbert's          | HA250 | 7    | 85              | 104  | 5     | 12       | 10     | 97   | 130    | 105  | A     | 193800         | 193800  | 131000  | 7000   | 55800            | 600   | 37230   | 107098  | 131000  | 2             |
| 6 | St. Enoch               | HA260 | 14   | 10              | 187  | 7     | 9        | 19     | 227  | 06 C E | 44   | A     | 146166         | 128566  |         | 23500  | 8447             | 2420  | 36309   | 94230   | 96619   | 2             |
| 7 | St. John & St. Andrew's | HA270 | 16   | -               | 131  | 6     | 4        | 11     | 190  | 97     | 18   |       | 150866         | 77628   | 67077   | 8855   | 1696             | 1825  | 20367   | 70259   | 59323   | 3 2           |
|   | - St. David's           | HA271 | 13   |                 | 67   |       | 8        | 2      | 107  | 65     | 17   | A     | 47726          | 47726   | 38536   | 6990   | 2200             | 935   | 10095   | 36631   | 38536   |               |
| 8 | St. Paul's              | HA280 | - 44 | 50              | 248  | 8     | 4        | 21     | 353  | 124    | 45   | A     | 742933         | 210431  | 172039  | 34000  | 4392             | 3387  | 36193   | 1310926 | 172039  | 1 2           |
| 9 | South Gate              | HA290 | 23   | 40              | 166  | 4     | 2        | 35     | 205  | 130    | -    | A     | 85318          | 85318   | 71668   | 13650  | •                | 3014  | 17922   | 66922   | 71668   | 2             |
| 0 | Jarvis, Knox            | HA300 | 15   | 36              | 97   | - 2   | 6        | 1      | 187  | 45     | 8    | . M   | 71909          | 66704   | 62233   | 4413   | 58               |       | 16527   | 48731   | 62233   |               |
|   | - Walpole, Chalmers     | HA301 |      | 25              | 48   | 4     | 4        |        | 111  | 45     | 14   |       | 31387          | 21363   | 17973   | 3390   | 20 1000040, 1000 | 2230  | 12823   | 23139   | 17973   | i<br>Seus     |
| 1 | Kirkwall                | HA310 | 10   | 21              | 79   | 7     | 16       | 4      | 142  | 64     | 37   | M     | 55013          | 55013   | 47704   | 6867   | 442              | 2243  | 23652   | 52577   | 47704   | 3             |
|   | - Sheffield, Knox       | HA311 | 3    | 4               | 32   | 1     | ୍ . 3ି   | i i    | 35   | 19     | 11   | `. ¥. | 33443          | 13313   | 10469   | 2390   | 454              | 5637  |         | 32016   | 10469   | 6:            |
| 2 | Port Dover, Knox        | HA320 | 11.  | 20              | 70   | 2     | 9        | 21     | 100  |        | 30   | ٨     | 36250          | 36250   | 33881   | 2173   | 196              |       | 26942   | 42278   | 32590   | 3             |
| 3 | Stoney Creek, Cheyne    | HA330 | 24   | 109             | 270  | 15    | 15       | 26     | 326  | 320    | 125  |       | 290331         | 283521  | 230396  | 25000  | 28125            | 2433  | 31953   | 163613  | 158474  | 3             |
| 4 | Waterdown, Knox         | HA340 | 21   | 45              | 120  | 13    | 20       | 5      | 193  | 110    | 100  | ٨     | 78082          | 67777   | 54374   | 10409  | 2994             | 1704  | 28078   | 61935   | 54374   | 3             |
| 5 | West Flamborough        | HA350 | 16   | 49              | 101  | 8     | 29       | 11     | 171  | 1090   | 1260 | A     | 103872         | 103872  | 94062   | 8820   | 990              | 3124  | 34003   | 72245   | 72009   | 3             |
|   | Grand Total 1989        |       | 793  | 1804            | 6144 | 308   | 562      | 686    | 8746 | 5504   | 3231 | 18    | 5435076        | 3880156 | 3210615 | 487386 | 182155           | 70557 | 1090886 | 4479121 | 2946483 | ASPRESSA<br>J |
| 1 | Grand Total 1988        |       | 767  | 1834            | 6122 | 299   | 446      |        | 0888 | 4689   |      | 18    | 4750838        |         |         | 462954 | 162651           | 84630 | 1017828 | 3329671 | 2803047 |               |
|   | Increase                |       | 26   |                 | 22   | 9     | 116      | 146    |      | 815    | 1097 |       | 684238         | 187600  | 143664  | 24432  | 19504            |       | 73058   | 1149450 | 143436  |               |
|   | Decrease                |       |      | 30              |      |       |          |        | 114  |        |      |       |                |         |         |        |                  | 14073 |         |         |         |               |

|                                                           |             |     |     |      |     |     |       |         |          |                     |     |            |              |              |                |            |       |       |             |           | 4     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|---------|----------|---------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                                           | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | SS  | HOU  | BP  | AD. | MM RC | MB      | ATD      | ADH                 | H   | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | LMS   | STPD  | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>BASE |       |
| 1 Beamsville, St. Andrew's                                | NI010       | 8   | 16  | 60   | 5   | 13  | 26    | 94      | 69       | 60                  | ٨   | 47455      | 42169        | 36000        | 5571           | 598        | 1290  | 20004 | 39800       | 36000     |       |
| - Smithville                                              | N1011       | 6   | 17  | 35   | 2   | 2   | 3     | 43      | 31       | 45                  | A   | 19811      | 19475        | 17122        | 2017           | 336        | 696   | 10771 | 20098       | 17122     |       |
| 2 Dunnville, Knox                                         | N1020       | 24  | 66  | 150  | 4   | 12  | 8     | 225     | 100      | 70                  | M   | 84680      | 84680        | 70914        | 11573          | 2193       | 2938  | 29541 | 84680       | 70914     |       |
| 3 Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill                              | NI 181      | 10  | 28  | 64   |     | 6   | 8     | 103     | 60       | *                   | A   | 58198      | 58079        | 50609        | 6600           | 870        |       | 30986 | 52925       | 50609     |       |
| 4 Fort Erie, St. Andrew's-Knox                            | N1030       | 22  | 32  | 210  | 12  | 17  | 7     | 287     | 135      | 32                  | M   | 99524      | 99524        | 77751        | 19525          | 2248       | 2971  | 13456 |             | 77751     |       |
| 5 Niagara Falls, Chippawa                                 | N1040       | 16  | 90  | 193  | 16  | 21  | 12    | 241     | 169      | 97                  |     | 139155     |              | 110328       | 16700          | 1750       | 3008  | 33077 | 106518      | 110328    |       |
| 6 Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill                            | N1050       | 32  | 40  | 271  | 2   | 17  | 14    | 353     | 160      | 120                 | M   | 155323     | 138611       | 102794       | 22941          | 12876      | 1786  | 30292 | 156268      | 100440    | 999   |
| 7 Niagara Falls, Korean                                   | N1051       | 6   | 25  | 27   | 7   | 14  | 6     | 50      | 37       | 11                  | A   | 62388      | 36262        | 32657        | 1133           | 2472       |       | 27716 |             | 32657     |       |
| 8 Wiagara Falls, Stamford                                 | N1060       | 16  | 77  | 212  | 7   | 7   | 17    | 282     | 130      | -                   | ٨   | 272394     | 106405       | 95595        | 9968           | 842        | 1650  | 31740 | 183181      | 93095     |       |
| 9 Niagara-on-the-Lake, St.<br>Andrew's                    | N1070       | 12  | 40  | 196  | 2   | 10  | 15    | 329     | 90       | 30                  | M   | 144905     | 144905       | 134905       | 10000          | -          | -     | 24325 | 79286       | 134905    |       |
| O North Pelham, First                                     | 080 IN      | 8   | 44  | 80   |     |     | 5     | 96      | 61       | 68                  |     | 44868      | 40958        | 30613        | 6225           | 4120       | 1453  | 16616 | 29945       | 30613     | 1     |
| - Rockway                                                 | N1081       | 7   | 16  | 62   | 2   |     | · 6   | 109     | 42       | 24                  | - A | 30905      | 30905        | 23851        | 4784           | 2270       | 961   | 13295 |             | 23851     |       |
| 1 Port Colborne, First                                    | N1090       | 26  | 54  | 230  | 16  | 14  | 13    | 340     | <b>~</b> |                     | H   | 107066     | 107066       | 90149        | 16500          | 417        | 3361  | 30769 | 89783       | 90149     | 1     |
| 2 St. Catharines, Knox                                    | NI 100      | 54  | 118 | 486  | 10  | 42  | 40    | 752     | •        | 102                 | A   | 288123     | 283190       | 231224       | 41684          | 10282      | 3815  | 31344 | 260218      | 231224    | 1     |
| 3 St. Catherines, St. Andrew's                            | N1110       | 12  | 21  | 75   | 3   | 3   | 14    | 93      | 48       | 34                  |     | 46625      | 46625        | 39350        | 6825           | 450        |       | 5408  | 31597       | 39350     | 1     |
| - Scottlea                                                | NI 111      | 9   | 18  | 80   | 6   | 11  | 13    | 123     | 70       | 41                  | ٨   | 106686     | 55662        | 49765        | 3500           | 2397       | 106   | 9003  | 61024       | 49765     | W.S.  |
| 4 St. Catharines, St. Giles<br>5 St. Catharines, West St. | NI 120      | 22  | 100 | 190  | 9   | 25  | 35    | 350     | 155      | 67                  | ٨   | 123622     | 107082       | 91326        | 11525          | 4231       | 1712  | 27217 | 80725       | 73101     | 1     |
| Andrew's                                                  | NI 130      | 8   | 15  | 76   | 8   | 7   | . 8   | 115     | 80       | 10                  |     | 57562      | 56878        | 50903        | 5975           | •          | 1235  | 13860 | 42551       | 50903     | 1     |
| 6 St. David's, First                                      | NI 140      | 7   |     | 42   | 2   | 2   | 2     | 36      | 21       | 3                   | M   | 18888      | 18303        | 16187        | 1951           | 165        | 226   | 4260  | 16121       | 16187     | 1     |
| 7 Thorold, St. Andrew's                                   | N1150       | 20  | 69  | 158  | 7   | 7   | 19    | 252     | 81       | 660. <del>4</del> 6 | M   | 81736      | 81736        | 65601        | 13328          | 2807       |       | 32916 |             | 65601     |       |
| 8 Welland, Hungarian                                      | NI 170      | 18  | -   | 95   | 4   | 3   | 3     | 130     | 78       | 113                 | H   | 46492      | 46492        | 41220        | 3027           | 2245       | -     | 27449 | 41144       | 41220     | 1     |
| - Crowland                                                | NI 160      | 5   | 12  | 18   | 1   | 2   | 1     | 20      | 18       | •                   |     | 7653       | 7653         | 6764         | 889            |            |       | 3750  | 6873        | 6764      |       |
| 9 Welland, Knox                                           | NI 180      | 13  | 36  | 130  | 1   | 14  | 23    | 153     | 81       | 104                 | M   | 76624      | 74821        | 63653        | 9434           | 1734       | 480   | 28519 |             | 63653     |       |
| 0 Welland, St. Andrew's                                   | NI 190      | 32  |     | 220  | 15  | 13  | 15    | 288     | 146      |                     | ٨   | 110040     | 110040       | 87989        | 16800          | 5251       | 9591  | 35745 | 118819      | 87989     | 2     |
| Grand Total 1989                                          |             | 393 | 934 | 3360 | 141 | 263 | 313   | 4864    | 1862     |                     | 12  |            | 1926299      |              | 248475         | 60554      | 37279 |       |             |           |       |
| Grand Total 1988                                          |             | 380 | 904 | 3270 | 118 | 243 | 226   | 4919    | 1895     | 1437                | 12  | 2318418    |              |              | 244558         | 48968      | 33602 |       | 1568622     |           |       |
| Increase                                                  |             | 13  | 30  | 90   | 23  | 20  | 87    | 0100000 | 0000000  |                     |     |            | 211074       | 195571       | 3917           | 11586      | 3677  | 37920 | 216983      | 205306    | 20000 |
| Decrease                                                  |             |     |     |      |     |     |       | 55      | - 33     | 406                 |     | 87695      |              |              |                |            |       |       |             |           |       |

| ynod of Hamilton and London    |       |                                       |                |           | us all |          |       |           |      | , EIR |       | ecember :  | JISE, 19 | 07           |                |            |       | 5. Pre | sbytery     | on Paris  |            |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------|------|-------|-------|------------|----------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------|--------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                | CONG. | ELI                                   | ss ·           | HOU       | BP     | CC<br>AD | MM RC | )LL<br>MB | ATO  | ADH   | *     | TOT<br>REV | FROM     | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | LMS   | STPD   | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>Base |            |
| THOTOKAL GIRAGE                |       |                                       |                | "~        |        |          | - "   |           | n'v  | ~~"   |       | ne,        |          | rear         | SHAKE          | oen.       |       | PIFU   | EAF         | - DAGE    |            |
| 1 Brantford, Alexandra         | PA010 | 20                                    |                | 181       | 6      | 7        | 5     | 240       | 99   | 142   | A     | 118867     | 118867   | 105708       | 11944          | 1215       | 1154  | 29326  | 89279       | 89279     | _          |
| 2 Brantford, Central           | PA020 | 3:                                    |                |           | 9      | 7        | 32    | 414       | 208  | 200   | A     | 149378     | 139533   | 110134       | 25593          | 3806       | 4334  | 33253  | 130849      | 110134    |            |
| 3 Brantford, Greenbrier        | PA030 | 11                                    | 44             | 149       | 3      | 3        | 9     | 206       | 97   | 108   | M     | 68617      | 65907    | 53002        | 10003          | 2902       |       | 18658  | 44259       | 53002     |            |
| 4 Brantford, Knox              | PA040 | 8000 S200 S                           | 20             | 60        | 4      | 7        | 22    | 88        | 39   | 41    | A     | 46389      | 29822    | 24321        | 4860           | 641        | 332   | 10972  | 36682       | 24321     |            |
| - Mt. Pleasant                 | PA041 |                                       | 12             |           | 2      | 3        |       | 86        | 35   | 88 £  | A     | 33886      | 29372    | 24858        | 4064           | 450        | 1187  | 9106   | 30160       | 24858     |            |
| 5 Brantford, Korean            | PA150 |                                       | 20             | 19        | -      | 9        | -     | 26        | 23   | 8     | A     | 46075      | 35567    | 35067        | 500            | -          | •     | 24698  | 44132       | 35067     |            |
| 6 Brantford, Pleasant Ridge    | PA050 | 1                                     | l <del>.</del> | 60        | 1      | -        | . 1   | 67        | 35   | •     | M     | 30827      | 30827    | 30372        | 455            | •          | •     | 6586   | 19195       | 22694     |            |
| 7 Delhi, Calvin                | PA060 | 1:                                    | 18             | 133       | 2      | 3        | 9     | 178       | 120  | 20    | ×     | 60698      | 60698    | 57098        | 3600           |            |       | 29448  | 55074       | 57098     |            |
| 8 Embro, Knox                  | PA070 | 10                                    | 30             | 70        | 2      | 2        | 6     | 138       | 48   | 45    | M     | 42460      | 42460    | 35999        | 4860           | 1601       | 1520  | 16153  | 36744       | 33699     |            |
| - Harrington, Knox             | PA071 |                                       | 17             | 41        |        | 3        | 6     | 93        | 38   | . 8   | 31.60 | 36557      | 36557    | 29996        | 3980           | 2581       | 1995  | 15900  | 28526       | 29996     |            |
| 9 Ingersoll, St. Paul's        | PA080 | 30                                    | 40             | 245       | 3      | 13       | 27    | 285       | 125  | 135   | ×     | 118787     | 85185    | 71985        | 12770          | 430        | 10686 | 23398  | 88152       | 71985     |            |
| 0 Innerkip                     | PA090 | 9                                     | 69             | 115       | 1      | 6        | 4     | 181       | 114  | 75    | M     | 83310      | 63390    | 51778        | 7825           | 3787       | 828   | 26703  | 55951       | 40778     | 1          |
| • Ratho                        | PA091 | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : |                | 15        | 1      |          |       | 24        | 20   |       | Ħ     | 12812      | 11883    | 10895        | 684            | 304        |       | 4712   | 10807       | 10895     |            |
| 1 Norwich, Knox                | PA100 |                                       | 25             | 65        | 1      |          | 2     | 89        | 34   | 98    | H     | 52243      | 52243    | 48925        | 3293           | 25         | 435   | 18323  | 39294       | 48925     | 231        |
| - Bookton                      | PA101 |                                       | 20             | 24        | -      | 4        | -     | 55        | 30   | 51    | -     | 14403      | 14403    | 13422        | 956            | 25         | •     | 8946   | 12319       | 13422     |            |
| 2 Paris                        | PA110 | 2:                                    | 60             | 240       | 3      | 8        | 9     | 279       | 275  | 207   | Ħ     | 127237     | 127237   | 105218       | 16847          | 5172       | 4004  | 30284  | 105243      | 105218    | .::1       |
| 3 Simcoe, St. Paul's           | PA120 | %g = 16                               | 45             | 181       | 4      | 38       | 5     | 253       | 178  | 65    | A     | 137172     | 132308   | 107319       | 21013          | 3976       | 2191  | 37900  | 99142       | 107319    | <b>%</b> 1 |
| 4 Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's    | PA130 | 17                                    |                | 110       | . 7    | 24       | 4     | 237       | 97   | 35    |       | 81117      | 81117    | 70241        | 10491          | 385        | -     | 24001  | 68799       | 70241     | 1          |
| - Windham Centre, St. Andrew's | PA131 | 900                                   |                | 43        | 3      |          | - 1   | 58        | 29   | 25    | -     | 18794      | . 18794  | 17214        | 1500           | 80         |       | 5891   | 15118       | 17214     | 80         |
| 5 Woodstock, Knox              | PA140 | 35                                    | 47             | 372       | 9      | 14       | 23    | 542       | 227  | 36    |       | 114747     | 114747   | 99666        | 14712          | 369        | 4094  | 19053  | 114206      | 99666     | 1          |
| Grand Total 1989               |       | 263                                   |                | 2393      | 61     | 151      | 165   | 3539      | 1871 | 1299  | 10    | 1394376    | 1290917  | 1103218      | 159950         | 27749      | 32760 | 393311 | 1123931     | 1065811   |            |
| Grand Total 1988               |       | 258                                   |                | 2285      | 92     | 106      | 205   | 3555      | 1715 | 1575  | 12    | 1486616    |          | 1039367      | 164546         | 30282      | 30240 |        | 1094642     |           |            |
| Increase                       |       |                                       | 25             | 108       |        | 45       |       |           | 156  |       |       |            | 56722    | 63851        |                |            | 2520  | 9751   | 29289       | 78547     |            |
| Decrease                       |       |                                       |                | -e81 (#64 | 31     |          | 40    | 16        |      | 276   | 2     | 92240      |          |              | 4596           | 2533       |       |        |             |           |            |

| -yı | nod of Hamilton and London    |       |                                         |     |             | 111811       | es un     | •                   | inces      | TOT 1    | ne re        | II: Enc    | ea v           | ecember :          | 3180, 190    | 19                                          |                |                   | 26                                     | Presi | sytery of   | Condon         |     |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------------|-----|
| 1   | PASTORAL CHARGE               | CONG. | E                                       | LD  | SS          | HOU          | BP        | AD<br>AD            | M RO<br>RE | .L<br>MB | ATD          | ADH        | н              | TOT<br>REV         | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP                                | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN        | MMS                                    | STPD  | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE     |     |
| 1   | Ailsa Craig                   | L0010 | 000000000                               | 6   | 18          | 52           | 2         | 2                   | 8          | 74       | 40           | 36         | M              | 55548              | 54180        | 41287                                       | 4700           | 8193              | 1779                                   | 23445 | 43912       | 41287          | _ 1 |
| 2   | Appin                         | L0020 |                                         | 8   |             | 49           | 3         |                     | . 1        | 89       | 37           | 35         |                | 35398              | 35398        | 30130                                       | 3534           | 1734              | 1674                                   | 13687 | 24417       | 30130          |     |
|     | - Melbourne, Guthrie          | L0021 |                                         | . 7 | 13          | 39           |           | 3                   | 1          | 44       | 21           | 29         | 88.390         | 15841              | 13251        | 12243                                       | 898            | 110               | 768                                    | 6508  | 11836       | 9983           |     |
| 3   | Belmont, Knox                 | LO030 |                                         | 8   | 25          | 80           | 4         | 4                   | 2          | 91       | 45           | 30         | M              | 30662              | 27247        | 24519                                       | 2510           | 218               | 590                                    | 13768 | 28109       | 24519          | 3   |
|     | - North Yarmouth              | L0031 |                                         | 6   | 22          | 38           | 1         | 1                   | 1          | 81       | 28           | . 8        | , N            | 20543              | 18275        | 17175                                       | 1000           | 100               | 200                                    | 11015 | 16730       | 17175          |     |
| . 4 | Crinen, Argyle                | L0050 |                                         | 8   |             | 45           | 2         |                     | 3          | 92       | 40           | 34         | H              | 36599              | 22400        | 19448                                       | 2665           | 287               | 893                                    | 15201 | 26320       | 19448          |     |
|     | - Largie, Duff's              | L0051 |                                         | 6   | 20          | 62           | 5         |                     | 1          | 78       | 35           | 80         | Ħ              | 29217              | 28017        | 24734                                       | 3283           |                   | 1362                                   | 9203  | 22925       | 24734          |     |
| 5   | Dorchester                    | L0060 |                                         | 7   | 12          | 50           |           | 6                   | 3          | 55       | 30           | 20         |                | 26857              | 25964        | 23564                                       | 2400           | +                 |                                        | 16837 | 24292       | 23564          | 5   |
|     | - South Nissouri              | L0061 |                                         | 4   | 20          | 34           | 3         | 3                   | 2          | 73       | 31           | 27         | H              | 21 <del>9</del> 47 | 21947        | 18833                                       | 3114           | . 6.606.000.00.00 | successioners                          | 14581 | 22038       | 18833          |     |
| 6   | Dutton, Knox                  | L0070 | crusus.                                 | 4   | 12          | <b>3</b> 5   | 1         | 3                   | 3          | 50       | 25           | 20         | ٨              | 17734              | 17734        | 15634                                       | 2100           |                   |                                        | 12635 | 22547       | 15634          | 6   |
|     | - Wallacetown, St. Andrew's   | L0071 |                                         | 6   | 38          | 57           | 7         | 16                  | 4          | 81       | 43           | 75         | ٨              | 30239              | 27144        | 24269                                       | 2489           | 386               | 1733                                   | 11975 | 22200       | 24269          |     |
|     | - West Lorne, Knox            | L0072 |                                         | 7   | 18          | 45           | 1         | 4                   | 2          | 55       | 33           | 19         |                | 15373              | 15373        | 11908                                       | 2413           | 1052              | 1504                                   | 11603 | 25461       | 11908          |     |
| 7   | Fingal, Knox                  | L0080 |                                         | 12  | 8           | 65           |           | 4                   | 4          | 114      | 45           | 25         |                | 39117              | 39117        | 35917                                       | 3200           | ·                 | 692                                    | 20466 | 29288       | 35917          | 7   |
|     | - Port Stanley, St. John's    | L0081 |                                         | 10  | 8           | 32           | 88746     | an in               |            | 41       | 26           | 14         |                | 20271              | 14420        | 13470                                       | 950            | •                 |                                        | 8408  | 13806       | 13470          |     |
| 8   | Glencoe                       | L0090 |                                         | 14  | 23          | 127          | 1         | 4                   | 6          | 190      | 84           | 78         | M              | 58175              | 51970        | 44595                                       | 7200           | 175               | 2623                                   | 18685 | 46563       | 44595          | 8   |
|     | - Wardsville, St. John's      | L0091 |                                         | 6   | 26          | 53           |           | (# : <del>4</del> ) | 3          | 58       | 28           | 33         | ( <del>-</del> | 19267              | 15267        | 12891                                       | 2178           | 198               | •                                      | 8016  | 18944       | 12891          |     |
| 9   | Ilderton, Bethel              | L0040 |                                         | 6   | 18          | 35           | 4         | 4                   | 13         | 64       | 37           | 16         | A              | 48369              | 35677        | 32389                                       | 2750           | 538               | 846                                    | 14244 | 30976       | 32389          | 9   |
| 10  |                               | L0100 |                                         | 10  | 32          | 47           | 1         | 3                   | 3          | 96       | 77           | 9          | A              | 29434              | 27794        | 23254                                       | 3900           | 640               | 1251                                   | 11297 | 26401       | 23254          | 10  |
|     | - New Glasgow, Knox           | L0101 |                                         | 4   |             | 22           |           | 2                   | 7          | 22       | 15           | 12         | A              | 17945              | 17945        | 16545                                       | 1400           |                   |                                        | 5649  | 11690       | 16045          | 600 |
|     | - Rodney, St. John's          | L0102 |                                         | 8   | 14          | 54           | 5         | ុ11                 | 4          | 94       | 45           | 10         | <b>A</b> .     | 33976              | 31976        | 28521                                       | 2696           | 759               | 990                                    | 11336 | 30582       | 28521          |     |
| 11  | Komoka                        | L0110 | 12,622.                                 | 4   | 3           | 35           | 1         | 2                   | 2          | 29       | 22           | 50         | •              | 10600              | 10570        | 9820                                        | 750            | KURRER (1000)     | 241                                    | 5199  | 9861        | 9820           | 11  |
|     | - North Caradoc               | L0111 |                                         | 6   | 45          | 61           | 2         | 3                   | 1.1        | 128      | 53           | 70         |                | 44918              | 32520        | 29020                                       | 3500           |                   | 1315                                   | 20352 | 37895       | 29020          |     |
|     | - Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's | L0112 |                                         | . 7 | 3           | 42           | 1         | .aa a baa           | 208030303  | 49       | 16           | 23         | -<br>:3388     | 13677              | 13677        | 12143                                       | 1098           | 436               | 417                                    | 3097  | 11511       | 12143          |     |
|     | London:                       |       |                                         |     |             | 10,000 00000 |           |                     |            |          |              |            |                |                    |              | 575 St. |                | 268-666-7675-7675 | M.000000 803/00                        |       |             |                |     |
| 12  | Chalmers                      | L0120 |                                         | 28  |             | 252          | 14        | 24                  | 44         | 350      | 207          | 313        | M              | 217903             | 116859       | 100401                                      | 14000          | 2458              | 487                                    | 42937 | 96467       | 100401         |     |
| 13  | Elmwood Avenue                | L0130 |                                         | 28  | 58          | 236          | 6         | 18                  | 18         | 332      | 175          | 101        |                | 141298             | 141298       | 121768                                      | 18204          | 1326              |                                        | 12820 | 121600      | 111131         |     |
| 14  | Hamilton Road                 | L0140 |                                         | 15  | 12          | 101          | 2         | ::1                 | 23         | 157      | 80           | 9          | N.             | 64922              | 64922        | 55148                                       | 9475           | 299               | 1076                                   | 29759 | 56658       | 55148          |     |
| 15  | Knollwood Park                | L0150 |                                         | 12  | 12          | 100          | . 1       |                     | 9          | 146      | 70           | <b>.</b>   |                | 51169              | 51169        | 40878                                       | 6000           | 4291              |                                        |       | 6330        | 14520          |     |
| 16  | St. Lawrence                  | L0151 |                                         | 11  | 39          | 59           | 9         | 13                  | 13         | 93       | 56           | 97         | A              | 42519              | 38375        | 34139                                       | 3655           | 581               | *                                      | 8092  | 31157       | 34139          | 16  |
| 17  | Korean Christian              | L0160 |                                         | 7   | 120         | 97           | 11        | 4.4                 | 16         | 336      | OH#          | 88 PS      | S-45           | 107077             | 104787       | 92785                                       | 5500           | 6502              | 5667                                   | 13080 | 67780       | 64172          | 17  |
| 18  | New St. James                 | L0170 |                                         | 67  | 20 ios      | 435          | 12        | 27                  | 19         | 696      | 357          | 98         |                | 405711             | 234186       | 190155                                      | 34312          | 9719              | 1281                                   | 39805 | 223087      | 146684         | 18  |
| 19  | Dakridge                      | L0180 |                                         | 45  | 102         | 373          | 20        | 77                  | 27         | 569      | 340          | 91         | ٨              | 281849             | 274535       | 246993                                      | 24963          | 2579              | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 39650 | 186527      | 179422         | 19  |
| 20  | St. George's                  | L0190 |                                         | 4   |             | •            | •         | 9                   | 57         | 170      | 120          |            | M              | 144585             | 86300        | 65020                                       | 9800           | 11480             | 1858                                   | 29975 | 64146       | 65020          | 20  |
|     | St. Andrew's (Dissolved)      | L0250 |                                         |     | 1.00000.000 |              | .00888876 | 800000000           |            |          | 200200000000 | 9000000000 |                | -                  |              | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000     |                |                   | Name and the second second             |       |             | action element |     |
| 21  | Trinity                       | L0200 | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 7   | 56          | 39           | 5         | 9                   | 12         | 71       | 52           | 86         | -              | 75976              | 71520        | 68350                                       | 2800           | 370               | H20401210181818181                     | 31742 | 62446       | 58875          | 21  |
| 22  | Westmount                     | L0210 |                                         | 23  | 35          | 199          | 4         | 10                  | 9          | 330      | 160          |            | A              | 113883             | 108633       | 93473                                       | 14600          | 560               |                                        | 40703 | 115878      | 89691          | 22  |

| 3    | Walk No. 1 Carlo Colored Park Color | CONG.                                                             |     | dance outsi |      |     | CO  | M ROL | 1 333 |      |      |    | TOT     | FROM    | CONG    | PRES.  | OTH   |       |        | NORM    |         |    |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|------|----|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|----|
|      | PASTORAL CHARGE                     | ID                                                                | ELD | SS          | HOU  | BP  | AD  |       |       | ATD  | ADH  | H  |         | CONG    | PURP    | SHARE  | BEN   | VMS   | STPD   | EXP     | BASE    |    |
| 23   | Mosa, Burns                         | L0022                                                             | 14  | 53          | 31   | 3   | 7   | 4     | 132   | 79   |      | H  | 55000   | 55000   | 43491   | 6383   | 5126  | 4200  | 26900  | 46900   | 43491   |    |
| 24   | St. Thomas, Alma Street             | L0230                                                             | 13  |             | 125  | 2   | 6   | 15    | 137   | 70   | 124  | A  |         |         |         | 4000   | 921   | 779   | 19760  | 48441   |         |    |
|      | - Tempo                             | L0231                                                             | . 5 | 14          | 28   |     | 6   |       | 41    | 19   |      |    | 11149   |         | 9525    | 1200   | 424   | 872   | 5412   | 7500    |         |    |
| 25   | St. Thomas, Knox                    | L0240                                                             | 71  | 96          | 452  | 37  | 17  | 26    | 872   | 350  | 115  |    | 345499  | 161041  | 126741  | 30600  | 3700  | 9270  | 34284  | 240668  | 126741  | 25 |
| :313 | Grand Total 1989                    |                                                                   | 510 | 1028        | 3686 | 171 | 299 | 366   | 6180  | 2991 | 1787 | 14 | 2789712 | 2174709 | 1863327 | 246220 | 65162 | 44368 | 662126 | 1933889 | 1670660 |    |
|      | Grand Total 1988                    |                                                                   | 509 | 1239        | 3871 | 169 | 297 | 289   | 6260  | 3037 | 1814 | 16 | 2711130 | 2151673 | 1848325 | 245459 | 57889 | 55290 | 647874 | 2096888 | 1724183 |    |
|      | Increase                            |                                                                   | 1   |             |      | 2   | 2   | 77    |       |      |      |    | 78582   | 23036   | 15002   | 761    | 7273  |       | 14252  |         |         |    |
|      | Decrease                            | enconcrete automorphism (1980-1980-1980-1980-1980-1980-1980-1980- |     | 211         | 185  | ~~~ |     |       | 80    | 46   | 27   | 2  |         |         |         | ·      |       | 10922 |        | 162999  | 53523   |    |

| _  | Arres di Caractata de Maractata e | CONG. | ar Park Arch | 28.07 | i Name i | 1000           | CC       | MM RC | LL   | an un | yan 186 | 11 V V        | TOT     | FROM    | CONG    | PRES.  | OTH          | 8.02 (C. 27) | 0.800.000 | NORM    |        |      |
|----|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------|----------------|----------|-------|------|-------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------------|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|------|
|    | PASTORAL CHARGE                   | ID    | EL           | D S   | S HOU    | BP             | AD       | RE    | MB   | ATD   | ADH     | H             | REV     | CONG    | PURP    | SHARE  | BEN          | LIMS         | STPD      | EXP     | BASE   |      |
| 1  | Amherstburg, St. Andrew's         | CH010 |              | 0 2   |          | 4              | 2        | 5     | 181  | 80    | 20      | H             | 68214   | 68214   | 59752   | 8000   | 462          | •            | 31269     | 88101   | 59752  |      |
| 2  | 8lenheim .                        | CH020 |              | 7 2   |          | - 5            | _ 3      | 2     | 68   | 20    |         | ٨             | 17522   | 17522   | 16002   | 1520   |              |              | 4816      |         | 16002  |      |
| 3  | Chathem, First                    | CH030 | 4            | 2 3   | 400      | 3              | 26       | 19    | 539  | 215   | 150     | , A           | 172151  | 121344  | 86904   | 29191  | 5249         | 5500         | 39905     | 132690  | 86904  | 3    |
| į  | Chatham, St. James                | CH040 | 2            | 5 5   | 3 187    | 13             | 28       | 23    | 274  | 157   | 181     | (4), (5)<br>M | 112570  | 110833  | 98883   | 9185   | 2765         | 1272         | 23209     | 58384   | 55760  | 1001 |
| 7  | - Dover, New St. Andrew's         | CH041 |              | ໍ້    |          | : '≥           | 2        | - 2   | 124  | 46    | ಿ       | -, <b>₽</b>   | 32103   | 28782   | 25642   | 3140   |              | 684          | 11637     | 28264   | 25642  | 888  |
| 5  | Dresden, St. Andrew's             | CH050 |              | 0 2   |          |                |          |       | 96   | 66    | 56      |               | 50378   | 50378   | 44778   | 5600   | 81503545915E | 1048         | 23183     | 44155   | 44778  | 5    |
| •  | - Rutherford                      | CH051 |              | 3 1   |          | ķ Ş            | ž        | ្រាំ  | 28   | 14    | 19      | i ii          | 8179    | 3179    | 2818    | 361    | 3/W/÷        | * i -        | 5636      | 7368    | 2818   |      |
| 6  | Duart - symple colone get         | CH060 |              | 8     | 67       | 4              | 4        | 4     | 121  | 52    | 17      | M             | 41887   | 41887   | 36710   | 4711   | 466          | 1332         | 22813     | 35370   | 36710  | 6    |
|    | - Turin, Knox                     | CH061 |              | 4     | - 11     | <del>.</del> . |          | -     | 24   | 12    | 4       | A.            | 6580    | 6580    | 5846    | 399    | 335          | 732          | 4835      | 5308    | 5846   |      |
| 7  | Leamington, Knox                  | CH070 | 2            | 4 4   | ) 154    | 1              | 6        | 6     | 230  | 116   | 111     | ٨             | 119700  | 111470  | 93275   | 16200  | 1995         | 3513         | 27645     | 94949   | 93275  | 7    |
| 8  | Puce, St. Andrew's                | CH080 | 1            | 4 13  |          | 12             | 15       | 2     | 284  | 1113  | 520     | N             | 282759  | 282759  | 265029  | 14000  | 3730         | 1334         | 35914     | 205801  | 217248 | 8    |
| 9  | Ridgetown, Mt. Zion               | CH090 |              | 9 2   |          | 10             | 14       | 12    | 269  | 115   | 31      |               | 70112   | 61368   | 53371   | 7997   | -            | -            | 29900     | 69332   | 53371  | 9    |
| 0  | Thamesville, St. James            | CH100 | 1            | 0     |          | - 5            | 100.10   | 4     | 140  | 52    | 50      | A             | 64192   | 60011   | 57060   | 2776   | 175          |              | 23067     | 51883   | 55390  | 10   |
|    | - Kent Bridge, Knox               | CH101 |              | 5     | 18       | -              |          | -     | 16   | 10    | 12      | -             | 7265    | 7265    | 6965    | 300    | -            | -            | •         | •       | 6965   |      |
| 11 |                                   | CH110 | ********* 1  |       | 7 50     | - 5            | : (1 · • | 1     | 115  | 50    | 12      | A             | 34881   | 29206   | 21949   | 7157   | 100          | 2488         | 11800     | 24428   | 21949  |      |
| 2  | Wallaceburg, Knox                 | CH120 | 2            |       |          |                | 42       | . 11  | 363  | 225   |         | H             | 122409  | 120928  | 102651  | 16218  | 2059         | 941          | 33666     | 111017  | 102651 |      |
| 3  | Windsor, First Hungarian          | CH130 |              | 6     | 68       | 1 T. 1         | 13       | 3     | 92   | 31    |         | A             | 28146   | 25794   | 24892   |        | 902          |              | 9032      | 27210   | 24892  |      |
| 14 | Windsor, Forest Glade             | CH190 |              | 4 11  |          | 9              | 19       |       | 188  | 115   | 51      | . M.          | 85514   | 78314   | 68399   | 8115   | 1800         |              | 30258     | 59899   | 47966  |      |
| 15 |                                   | CH140 | 1            |       |          | 3.             | 6        | 20    | 144  | 102   | . 11    | M             | 96701   | 73773   | 60048   | 11502  | 2223         |              | 29344     | 69963   | 60048  |      |
| 16 | Windsor, Paulin Memorial          | CH150 | 3            |       |          | 19             | 23       | 9     | 406  | 200   |         | M             | 136901  | 134497  | 110434  | 21819  | 2244         |              | 33143     | 104946  | 110434 |      |
| 7  | Windsor, Riverside                | CH160 | 1            |       |          | 6              | 2        | 13    | 110  | 69    | 12      | ٨             | 67616   | 61988   | 56309   | 4000   | 1679         |              | 29886     | 40972   | 56309  |      |
| 8  | Windsor, St. Andrew's             | CH170 |              |       |          | 11             | 26       | 40    | 744  | 350   | 149     | A             | 352315  | 340356  | 275955  | 39500  | 24901        | 3340         | 37528     | 210297  | 234805 |      |
| 19 | Windsor, Chinese                  | CH500 |              | - 1   | 103      | 2              | 2        | •     | 33   | 38    | 135     | A             | 34957   | 27457   | 26327   | 600    | 530          | •            | 13026     | 24729   | 26327  | 19   |
|    | Grand Total 1989                  |       | 39           |       |          | 115            | 242      | 185   | 4589 | 3248  | 1619    | 11            |         |         | 1599999 | 212291 | 51615        | 22184        |           |         |        |      |
|    | Grand Total 1988                  |       | 39           | 1 99  |          | 88             | 162      | 185   | 4525 |       |         | 9             | 1941815 | 1698212 |         | 203478 | 35360        | 34135        |           | 1459518 |        |      |
|    | Increase                          |       |              | 1     | 35       | 27             | 80       |       | 64   | 885   | 96      | 2             | 71237   | 165693  | 140625  | 8813   | 16255        |              | 51635     | 51902   | 96178  |      |
|    | Decrease                          |       |              | 26    | 7        |                |          |       |      |       |         |               |         |         |         |        |              | 11951        |           |         |        |      |

| Syr | nd of Hamilton and London |             |     | St                   | atisti | cs an           | a fin    | ances | for 1    | he Yea        | ir End                                  | ed [ | ecember :  | 31st, 19    | 39           |                |            | 21    | 3. Pres | bytery o    | f Sarnia   |          |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------|-----|----------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE           | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | ss                   | HOU    | BP              | CO<br>AD | MM RC | LL<br>MB | ATD           | ADH                                     | н    | TOT<br>REV | FROM CONG   | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | UMS   | STPO    | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE |          |
| 1   | Alvinston, Guthrie        | SA010       | 10  | 16                   | 79     | 1               | -        | 3     | 132      | 64            | 25                                      | М    | 36906      | 33148       | 29262        | 3516           | 370        | 1376  | 13961   | 44529       | 29262      | 20000    |
|     | - Euphemia, Cameron       | SA011       | 6   |                      | 9      |                 | 1        |       | 23       | 15            |                                         | A    | 7278       | 7116        | 4715         | 1981           | 420        | 383   | 2200    | 4672        | 4715       |          |
|     | - Napier, St. Andrew's    | SA012       | 4   | 5                    | 22     | de turier de te |          | 3     | 39       | 17            | 6                                       | ٨    | 8691       | 8501        | 7627         | 860            | 14         |       | 4275    | 6278        |            | 00000    |
| 2   | Beechwood, St. Andrew's   | SA020       | 9   | 28                   | 81     | 4               | 3        | 1     | 103      | 32            | 42                                      | ٨    | 27853      | 27496       | 24236        | 2848           | 412        | -     | 11950   | 23039       | 24236      |          |
|     | - Kerwood, West Adelaide  | SA021       | 8   | 15                   | 45     | 5               |          | 1     | 82       | 37            | 30                                      | A    | 45201      | 45201       | 25735        | 11203          | 8263       | 3019  | 10377   | 30110       | 25735      |          |
|     | - Centre Road, Knox       | SA022       | 5   | 14                   | 36     | 1               |          | 2     | 48       | 21            | 52                                      | ٨    | 19166      | 17767       | 15319        | 1915           | 533        | 1483  | 7544    | 13363       | 15319      | 50000    |
| 3   | Corunna, St. Andrew's     | SA030       | 21  | 75                   | 165    | 9               | 5        | 3     | 282      | 148           | 53                                      | A    | 73974      | 73974       | 60678        | 12806          | 490        | 1418  | 7230    | 61378       | 60678      |          |
| 4   | Forest, St. James         | SA040       | 15  | 50                   | 140    | 4               | 3        | 7     | 256      | 81            | 75                                      | A    | 67105      | 61800       | 52737        | 8970           | 93         |       | 28555   | 56749       | 52737      |          |
| 5   | Moore Twp., Knox          | SA031       | 7   | 21                   | 32     | -               | -        | 5     | 57       | 40            | -                                       |      | 23688      | 21188       | 19107        | 2081           | •          | -     | 7630    | 22309       | 19107      |          |
|     | - Mooretown, St. Andrew's | SA032       | 6   | 36                   | 57     | 2               | 12       |       | 91       | 62            | 71                                      | A    | 22059      | 22059       | 19209        | 2850           |            | 820   | 6868    | 19425       | 19209      |          |
| 6   | Petrolia, St. Andrew's    | SA050       | 21  | 65                   | 164    | 19              | 4        | 4     | 229      | 90            | 69                                      | A    | 186590     | 73663       | 64239        | 9424           | +          | 2128  | 19428   | 101938      | 28734      |          |
| .88 | - Dawn Twp., Knox         | SA051       | 8   | 23                   | 42     | 3               |          |       | 65       | 2823000000000 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | ٨    | 17195      | 17195       | 13495        | <b>306</b> 0   | 640        |       | 4872    | 5283        | 7407       | 6046     |
| 7   | Point Edward              | SA060       | 17  | 45                   | 117    | 1               |          | 2     | 129      | 69            | 164                                     | M    | 60822      | 57496       | 47209        | 7350           | 2937       | -     | 23199   | 47479       | 47209      | 8880     |
|     | - Brigden                 | SA061       | 4   | 13                   | 40     | 1               | 2        | 1     | 53       |               |                                         | A    | 21522      | 21522       | 18270        | 2500           | 752        | 571   | 10166   | 19045       | 18270      |          |
| 8   | Sarnia, Laurel-Lea-St.    |             |     |                      |        |                 |          |       |          |               |                                         |      |            |             |              |                |            |       |         |             |            |          |
|     | Hatthew's                 | SA070       | 24  | 40                   | 180    | 5               | 16       | 12    | 231      | 128           | 113                                     | A    | 93745      | 87811       | 69183        | 15004          | 3624       | 2822  | 32020   | 72399       | 69183      | 350      |
| 9   | Sarnia, Paterson Hemorial | 080A2       | 25  | 80                   | 220    | 10              | 7        | 13    | 334      | 180           | 20                                      | ٨    | 188881     | 142509      | 112452       | 22365          | 7692       | 4319  | 35710   | 115891      | 88030      |          |
| 10  | Sarnia, St. Andrew's      | SA090       | 78  | 74                   | 465    | 32              | 26       | 50    | 606      | 342           |                                         | M    | 340122     | 313357      | 257472       | 28350          | 27535      | 3952  | 34818   | 209048      | 196421     | 1        |
| 11  | Sarnia, St. Giles         | SA100       | 24  | 75                   | 195    | 5               | 23       | 12    | 307      | 116           | 168                                     | ٨    | 113965     | 113965      | 95999        | 14523          | 3443       | ## ## | 28334   | 96255       | 95999      | ₿1       |
| 12  | Strathroy, St. Andrew's   | SA110       | 24  | 58                   | 156    | 11              | 18       | 8     | 192      | 110           | 126                                     | . A  | 89563      | 73326       | 61003        | 11100          | 1223       | 2063  | 31241   | 72520       | 61003      | <b>1</b> |
| 13  | Thedford, Knox            | SA120       | 6   | 23                   | 55     | -               | -        | 1     | 72       | 44            | 40                                      | M    | 29966      | 23956       | 19927        | 3393           | 636        | 575   | 14909   | 29355       | 19927      | 1        |
|     | - Watford, St. Andrew's   | SA122       | 10  | 41                   | 47     | ា               | 3        | - 10  | 79       | 63            | 14                                      | H    | 43151      | 40496       | 34379        | 5454           | 663        | 1416  | 19989   | 29231       | 34379      |          |
| 14  | Wyoming, St. Andrew's     | SA130       | 14  | 26                   | 86     | 4               | 1        |       | 141      | 50            | 35                                      | M    | 42143      | 42143       | 35144        | 6999           | -          |       | 10558   | 36045       | 35144      | 1        |
|     | - Camlachie, Knox         | SA131       | . 8 | 30                   | 56     | . 1             | 3        | 2     | 114      | 43            | 35                                      | M    | 35615      | 25215       | 21926        | 3289           | -          | 1322  | 6425    | 33238       | 21926      |          |
|     | - Bear Creek (Dissolved)  | SA132       |     | (20. <del>4</del> 1) |        | 014. <b>6</b> 4 |          |       |          | 88 M          | *                                       | •    |            | # 1 × 1 × 1 | -            | ٠              |            | •     |         |             |            |          |
| 14  | Grand Total 1989          |             | 354 | 853                  | 2489   | 119             | 127      | 131   | 3665     | 1752          | 1138                                    |      | 1595201    |             |              | 181841         | 59740      | 27667 |         | 1149579     |            |          |
|     | Grand Total 1988          |             | 270 | 739                  | 2450   | 91              | 165      | 164   | 3702     | 1856          | 1335                                    | 8    | 1579263    |             | 1110058      | 167494         | 41353      | 41190 | 379783  | 1262772     | 1049533    |          |
|     | Increase                  |             | 84  | 114                  | 39     | 28              |          |       |          |               |                                         |      | 15938      | 31999       |              | 14347          | 18387      |       |         |             |            |          |
|     | Decr <b>e</b> ase         |             |     |                      |        |                 | 38       | 33    | 37       | 104           | 197                                     |      |            |             | 735          |                |            | 13523 | 7524    | 113193      | 67276      |          |

|   |                          | CONG. |        |             | V. 1 | 83 - 3.53 | CO         | MM RO              | LL   |      |            |         | TOT     | FROM    | CONG   | PRES.  | OTH         |                                         |        | NORM    | 8       |        |
|---|--------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------|------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
|   | PASTORAL CHARGE          | ID    | ELD    | \$5         | HOU  | BP        | AD         | RE                 | MB   | ATD  | ADH        | M       | REV     | CONG    | PURP   | SHARE  | BEN         | WAS                                     | STPD   | EXP     | BASE    |        |
| 1 | Atwood                   | SH010 | 22     | 65          | 205  | 11        | 6          | 35                 | 338  | 200  | 150        | M       | 81222   | 70959   | 57472  | 12254  | 1233        | 2617                                    | 31056  | 70450   | 57472   | 2020   |
| 2 | Avonton                  | SH020 | 10     | 40          | 144  | 7         |            | 8                  | 273  | 75   |            | i N     | 73965   | 46584   | 36729  | 8341   | 1514        | 2263                                    | 17552  | 46540   | 36729   |        |
|   | - Motherwell-Avonbank    | SH021 | 3      | 32          | 30   | 2         | 2          | 5                  | 95   | 32   | 8          | essone. | 24423   | 22923   | 17198  | 4530   | 1195        | 2248                                    | 8659   | 17135   | 17198   | 03050  |
| 3 | Bayfield, Knox           | SH030 | 5      | 20          | 25   | 3         | 2          |                    | 17   | 41   | 30         | •       | 8600    | 7600    | 7300   | 300    | -           | *************************************** | 4000   | 9000    | 7300    |        |
| 4 | Brussels, Melville       | SH040 | 9      | 30          | - 96 | 3         | 9          | 8                  | 249  | 85   | 40         | M       | 59953   | 56601   | 50526  | 6000   | 75          | 1045                                    | 10745  | 56281   | 50526   |        |
|   | - Belgrave, Knox         | SH041 | 4      | 589-9108    | 12   | 2         | 886 306    | 1                  | 24   | 14   | ere std    | . H     | 10234   | 5690    | 5015   | 675    |             | 631                                     | 2189   | 7293    | 5015    | 000000 |
| 5 | Cromerty                 | SH061 | 5      | 19          | 40   | 5         | 3          | 2                  | 93   | 40   | 53         |         | 27349   | 25914   | 22381  | 3089   | 444         | 3199                                    | 14275  | 26752   | 22381   |        |
| 6 | Ethel, Knox              | SH050 | 4      |             | 17   | 4         | 2          | <b>1</b> 1         | 37   | 37   | 1          | •       | 7555    | 7555    | 7170   | 335    | 50          | 88 W. •                                 | 3450   | 7130    | 7170    |        |
| 7 | Exeter, Caven            | SH060 | 5      | 14          | 62   | . 5       | . 7        | 3                  | 108  | 65   | 21         | M       | 38000   | 38000   | 34800  | 2500   | 700         | 2100                                    | 13965  | 30386   | 29000   |        |
|   | - Hensall, Carmell       | SH062 | 6      |             | . 70 | 371       | 9          | 1.1                | 96   | 35   | 21         | M       | 30900   | 26800   | 26160  | 600    | 40          | 500                                     | 13965  | 22765   | 14560   |        |
| 8 | Goderich, Knox           | SH070 | 50     | 150         | 630  | 21        | 42         | 41                 | 705  | 320  | 210        | A       | 185084  | 178574  | 134524 | 34577  | 9473        | 7920                                    | 42432  | 152987  | 134524  |        |
| 9 | Listowel, Knox           | SH080 | 72     | 293         | 602  | 29        | 36         | 28                 | 1014 | 486  | 256        | M       | 213499  | 213499  | 165666 | 42425  | 5408        | 9514                                    | 40548  | 173332  | 165666  |        |
| 0 | Milverton, Burns         | SH090 | 9      | 30          | 71   | 4         | 14         | . 4                | 134  | 91   | 3          | H       | 61512   | 48182   | 40558  | 5475   | 2149        | 1981                                    | 16349  | 41729   | 40558   |        |
|   | - North Mornington       | SH091 | 7      | 5           | 33   | 6         | 4 F (8)    | ***                | 80   | 37   |            |         | 41181   | 29218   | 27648  | 1510   | 60          | 1422                                    | 12941  | 29451   | 27648   |        |
| 1 | Mitchell, Knox           | SH100 | 22     | 65          | 159  | 1         | 11         | 19                 | 262  | 129  | 29         | M       | 82205   | 82205   | 71732  | 10113  | 360         | 1105                                    | 26456  | 86101   | 71732   | 1      |
| 2 | Molesworth, St. Andrew's | SH110 | 11     | 50          | 90   | 3         | 1          | 11                 | 140  | 72   | 40         | M       | 44150   | 43047   | 37238  | 4400   | 1409        | 1926                                    | 22459  | 39968   | 37238   |        |
|   | - Gorrie, Knox           | SH111 | 4      |             | 20   | s. 1      | •<br>• 8.5 | 5                  | 29   | 13   | 10         | · .     | 10524   | 10199   | 9440   | 499    | 260         | 512                                     | 3914   | 11444   | 9440    | 380    |
| 3 | Monkton, Knox            | SH120 | 10     | 45          | 88   | 4         | 12         | 7                  | 183  | 101  | 23         | M       | 62124   | 48364   | 42829  | 5535   | e ere e Nev | 1544                                    | 26300  | 53267   | 42829   | 1      |
|   | - Cranbrook, Knox        | SH121 | 9      | 6           | 46   | . 2       | 7          | . 2                | 96   | 36   | 10         | . •     | 16933   | 16933   | 15127  | 1796   | 10          | 615                                     | 7267   | 21944   | 15127   |        |
| 4 | St. Mary's               | SH130 | 21     | 135         | 244  | 15        | . 6        | 30                 | 395  | 200  | 61         | Н       | 89294   | 89294   | 74480  | 12378  | 2436        | -<br>24680 8 - 54                       | 5687   | 56243   | 64062   | 1      |
| 5 | Seaforth, First          | SH140 | 10     | 40          | 160  | 2         | •          | 6                  | 210  | 85   | 50         | М       | 155137  | 41162   | 32953  | 8209   |             | 1873                                    | 17168  | 49947   | 32953   |        |
|   | - Clinton, St. Andrew's  | SH141 | 7      | 37          | 49   | 3         | 3          | 1                  | 67   | 39   | _ <b>5</b> |         | 25978   | 19714   | 17514  | 2200   | 80 (C) 📢    |                                         |        | 14140   | 6150    |        |
| 6 | Shakespeare              | SH150 | . 9    | · · · · · · | 118  | . 3       | 11         | 4                  | 197  | 103  | 80         | H       | 67514   | 67514   | 57596  | 8028   | 1890        | 3077                                    | 21403  | 42927   | 47557   | 1      |
|   | - North Easthope, Knox   | SH151 | \$ 3.4 | 18          | 35   | 4         | 3          | (6. <del>*</del> ) | 80   | 43   | 31         | H       | 24021   | 24021   | 18694  | 5327   | *           | 1758                                    | 8013   | 15620   | 18694   |        |
| 7 |                          | SH160 | 44     | 88          | 328  | 19        | 44         | 32                 | 546  | 238  | 61         |         | 209496  | 194219  | 178972 | 14201  | 1046        | 13803                                   | 35630  | 198040  |         |        |
| 8 | Stratford, St. Andrew's  | SH170 | 60     | 38850       | 385  | - 11      | 22         | 197                | 500  | 311  | 55         | ,       | 291792  | 273781  | 249810 | 22015  | 1956        | 1795                                    | 35566  | 138943  | 142498  | 1      |
|   | Grand Total 1989         |       |        | 1182        | 3759 | 171       | 255        | 455                | 5968 |      | 1252       | 16      |         | 1688552 |        | 217312 | 31708       | 63448                                   | 441989 | 1419815 | 1234477 |        |
|   | Grand Total 1988         |       |        | 1240        | 3456 | 172       | 258        |                    | 6134 | 2922 |            | 15      | 1655890 | 1555216 |        | 208941 | 31302       | 59906                                   | 418701 |         | 1146688 |        |
|   | Increase                 |       | 34     |             | 303  |           |            | 155                |      | 6    | 90         | 1       | 286755  | 133336  | 174550 | 8371   | 406         | 3542                                    | 23288  | 70918   | 87789   |        |

| - 68 |                              | CONG. |     |                     | 2004              |                | CO           | M RO | LL  |                 | turditti       |            | TOT    | FROM   | CONG   | PRES. | OTH                                   | 11 1188 |       | NORM   | S      |      |
|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|------|-----|-----------------|----------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|------|
|      | PASTORAL CHARGE              | ID    | ELD | \$\$                | HOU               | BP             | AD           | RE   | MB  | ATD             | ADH            | N          | REV    | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE | BEN                                   | WHS     | STPO  | EXP    | BASE   |      |
| 1    | Ashfield Presbyterian        | BM010 | 7   | 25                  | 47                | 3              | 2            | 4    | 88  | 25              | 70             | М          | 23253  | 23253  | 21101  | 2152  |                                       | 950     | 13085 | 19670  | 21101  | 1    |
|      | - Ripley, Knox               | BM011 | 6   | 10                  | 57                | 4              | 2            | 4    | 77  | 33              | 62             | M          | 33387  | 29918  | 24635  | 4799  | 484                                   | 3189    | 15063 | 26897  | 24635  |      |
| 2    | Bluevale, Knox               | BM020 | 6   | 20                  | 56                | 9              | 4            | 5    | 115 | 33              | 20             | M          | 26205  | 23493  | 22415  | 1078  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | -       | 16266 | 23514  | 22415  |      |
|      | - Belmore, Knox              | BN021 | . 6 | 24                  | 36                | 3              | (A + 8       | i 1  | 94  | 56              |                | A          | 34855  | 33590  | 23716  | 8069  | 1805                                  |         | 15742 | 22836  | 23716  |      |
| 3    | Chatsworth, St. Andrew's     | BM030 | 9   | 25                  | 39                | 5              | 1            | 6    | 67  | 40              | 15             | N          | 30723  | 30723  | 27059  | 3614  | 50                                    |         | 16521 | 28068  | 27059  | 3    |
|      | - Dornoch, Latona            | BM031 | 7   | 38                  | 63                | 5              | 18           | -    | 104 | 70              | 12             | H          | 27720  | 26690  | 23240  | 3450  | -                                     | -       | 14716 | 23428  | 23240  |      |
| 4    | Chesley, Geneva              | BM040 | 16  | 50                  | 181               | 7              | 4            | 19   | 301 | 90              | 18             | N          | 67727  | 67727  | 57794  | 9833  | 100                                   | 2403    | 31522 | 55917  | 57794  | 4    |
| 5    | Dromore, Amos                | ви050 | 8   | 34                  | 61                | 3              | 1            | 3    | 90  | 40              | 941 <b>.</b>   |            | 28359  | 28359  | 26457  | 1800  | 102                                   |         | 8334  | 22196  | 26457  | 5    |
|      | - Holstein, Knox             | BM051 | . 7 | -                   | 55                | 5              | 2            | 4    | 95  | 56              | 63             | M          | 40729  | 22081  | 19837  | 2100  | 144                                   | 699     | 9445  | 20564  | 19837  |      |
|      | - Normanby, Knox             | BM052 | 5   | 3                   | 23                | 2              | 2            | 15   | 38  | 25              | . 7            | M          | 10667  | 10667  | 9391   | 1196  | 80                                    | 498     | 3592  | 8667   | 9391   |      |
| 6    | Dundalk, Erskine             | BM060 | 7   | 15                  | 69                | 87 <b>-</b> 81 | 13           | 2    | 97  | 2               | 19             | N.         | 41654  | 37419  | 32829  | 4390  | 200                                   | 565     | 12595 | 32603  | 32829  | 6    |
|      | - Swinton Park, St. Andrew's | BM061 | 4   | 25                  | 32                | 1              | . 11         |      | 57  | 32              | 50             |            | 26831  | 15771  | 14457  | 1314  | <del>.</del>                          | 356     | 4459  | 9103   | 14457  |      |
| 7    | Durham Presbyterian          | BM070 | 21  | 35                  | 224               | 4              | 7            | 9    | 374 | 139             | 40             | M          | 76082  | 76082  | 59109  | 15224 | 1749                                  | 1866    | 22178 | 56381  | 59109  |      |
|      | - Priceville, St. Andrew's   | BM071 | 8   | 15                  | 56                | 5              | 2            | 3    | 84  | 200 100 100 100 | 22             |            | 25354  | 25354  | 21066  | 3156  | 1132                                  |         | 7183  | 20556  | 21066  |      |
| 8    | Hanover, St. Andrew's        | BM080 | 21  | 45                  | 180               | 5              | 7            | 22   | 254 | 88              | 90             | A          | 69568  | 52301  | 42794  | 8896  | 611                                   | 1996    | 24471 | 50123  | 42794  | 8    |
|      | - Ayton, Knox                | BM081 | 4   | 6                   | 19                | 2              | 3            | 1    | 42  | 26              | 11             | A          | 13244  | 13244  | 10915  | 1890  | 439                                   |         | 4634  | 11710  | 10915  |      |
| 9    | Kincardine, Knox             | BM090 | 24  |                     | 241               | 7              | 13           | 9    | 378 | 134             | e<br>An engli  | H          | 126808 | 98574  | 83773  | 13586 | 1215                                  | 2146    | 35735 | 79080  | 83773  | 9    |
| 10   | Lucknow Presbyterian         | ви100 | 17  | 37                  | 144               | 7              | 17           | 26   | 233 | 76              | 50             | H          | 72054  | 72054  | 64461  | 6283  | 1310                                  | 3314    | 25061 | 55419  | 60461  | 10   |
|      | - South Kinloss Presbyterian | BM101 | 9   | 30                  |                   | 3              | 10           | . 1  | 119 | 45              | 54             |            | 31571  | 31571  | 28055  | 3366  | 150                                   | 2223    | 8763  | 22293  | 28055  |      |
| 11   | Markdale, Cooke's            | BM110 | . 8 | 11                  | 55                | 5              | 3            | 2    | 64  | 45              | 20             | М          | 57042  | 42620  | 40161  | 2264  | 195                                   |         | 19743 | 36811  | 27568  |      |
|      | - Feversham, Burns           | BH111 | 3:  | • •                 | 18                | 1              | •            | •    | 10  | 10              | 20             | , <b>A</b> | 18009  | 13891  | 13376  | 315   | 200                                   |         | 5750  | 18652  | 13376  |      |
| 12   | Meaford, Knox                | BM120 | 14  | 19                  | 105               | 3              | 13           | 4    | 154 | 64              | 140            | A          | 53000  | 49940  | 42945  | 5263  | 1732                                  |         | 14130 | 42313  | 42945  |      |
|      | - Thornbury, St. Paul's      | BM121 | 9   | 20                  | 86                | 1              | -            | 5    | 127 | 65              | 33             | A          | 49862  | 49862  | 39490  | 6027  | 4345                                  | 176     | 14209 | 35494  | 39490  |      |
| 13   | Owen Sound, St. Andrew's     | BM130 | 30  | 282                 | 594               | 25             | 36           | 15   | 785 | 279             | 768            | ٨          | 244413 | 209853 | 162971 | 30807 | 16075                                 | 2841    | 29080 | 190961 | 162971 | 13   |
| 14   | Paisley, Westminster         | BM140 | 10  | 13                  | 57                | 4              | 7            | 6    | 102 | 58              | 33/ <b>4</b> 3 | N          | 36849  | 36849  | 30796  | 4950  | 1103                                  | 920     | 18102 | 37351  | 30796  | 14   |
|      | - Glammis, St. Paul's        | BM141 | 4   | 27                  | 48                | 2              | -            | 24   | 61  | 27              |                | M          | 16138  | 16138  | 14338  | 1800  | -                                     | 4507    | 9493  | 15651  | -      |      |
| 15   | Port Elgin, Tolmie Memorial  | BM150 | 16  | 35                  | 150               | 3              | 10           | 9    | 222 | 80              | 66             | H.         | 71274  | 56959  | 47052  | 8620  | 1287                                  | 1297    | 17490 | 47277  | 47052  |      |
|      | - Burgoyne, Knox             | BM151 |     | 9.57 \$388          | 334 1 <b>.</b> 00 | 2              | -<br>1 . 320 | 3    | 169 | 50              | 20             | ٨          | 35631  | 21428  | 17259  | 3527  | 642                                   | 915     | 11660 | 19705  | 17259  | en e |
| 16   | Southampton, St. Andrew's    | BM160 | 16  | 19                  | 103               | 4              | 8            | 2    | 135 | 97              | 47             | A          | 65801  | 65801  | 53261  | 10174 | 2366                                  | 1233    | 29621 | 55926  | 53261  | 16   |
|      | Tara, Knox                   | BM170 | 11  | 80 - <del>4</del> 8 |                   | 7              | 2            | 2    | 110 | 46              | 44             | × 1        | 26946  | 26946  | 23446  | 3500  |                                       | 767     | 17430 | 28088  | 23446  | 17   |
|      | - Allenford, St. Andrew's    | BM171 | 5   | 19                  | 39                | 1              | -            | 9    | 57  | 27              | 12             | A          | 16147  | 16147  | 13394  | 2473  | 280                                   | 215     | 3764  | 13442  | 13394  |      |

| Synod of Hamilton and London    |                             |            | St            | atist            | ics ar     | nd Fir        | ances     | for 1             | the Ye        | ar Enc      | led D   | ecember :          | 31st, 19        | 89           |                | 30                                    | . Presi | bytery o       | f Bruce-              | Maitland  | ١ |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---|
| PASTORAL CHARGE                 | CONG.<br>ID                 | ELD        | SS            | HOU              | ВР         | CC<br>AD      | MM RC     |                   | ATD           | ADH         | м       | TOT<br>REV         | FROM<br>CONG    | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN                            | WMS     | STPD           | NORM<br>EXP           | S<br>Base |   |
| 18 Teeswater, Knox              | BM180                       | 15         | 67            | 165              | 9          | 5             | 5         | 266               | 86            | 65          | M       | 60429              | 60121           | 51636        | 6467           | 2018                                  | 1680    | 22691          | 46227                 | 51636     | 1 |
| - Kinlough Presbyterian         | BM181                       | 5          | 15            | 26               | 1          | •             | •         | 56                |               |             | . •     | 12864              | 12864           | 11108        | 1756           | •                                     | 859     | 8196           | 11424                 | 11108     |   |
| 19 Tiverton, Knox               | BM190                       | 11         | 38            | 145              | 8          | 4             | 11        | 186               | 85            |             | M       | 61792              |                 |              | 8617           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 3347    | 31000          | 58525                 | 53175     |   |
| 20 Walkerton, Knox              | BM200                       | 22         | 35            | 126              | 4          | 8             | 24        | 223               | 120           | 75          | #.      | 82285              | 77599           | 65761        | 10354          | 1484                                  | 2283    | 30625          | 68131                 | 63490     |   |
| 21 Whitechurch, Chalmers        | BM210                       | 5          | 14            | 23               | 3          | 2             | . 1       | 64                | 22            | 20          | A       | 26773              | 22464           | 18891        | 2415           | 1158                                  | 871     | 6199           | 16896                 | 18891     |   |
| 22 Wiarton, St. Paul's          | BM220                       | 15         | 15            | 26               | 10         | 17            | 22        | 218               | 97            | 75          | H       | 68961              | 68961           | 59234        | 8150           | 1577                                  | 727     | 27373          | 70081                 | 59234     |   |
| 23 Wingham, St. Andrew's        | BM230                       | 26         | 81            | 238              | 6          | 5             | 43        | 394               | 175           | 93          | M       | 114630             | 110765          | 94058        | 16045          | 662                                   | 3459    | 30284          | 83369                 | 94058     |   |
| 24 Stokes Bay, Knox             | BM240                       | 4          |               | 30               | 4          | 836 ¥1        | 6         | 22                | 20            |             | A       | 14096              | 3710            | 3285         | 425            |                                       | 200     | 4979           | 5304                  | 1285      |   |
| 25 Sauble Beach, Huron Feathers | BM250 ***                   | 88799 - 2- | 9 9 5 7 9 8 9 | 518 48 60 8 78 6 | terardirek | Briston seria | 88 d 5 81 | 8 8 8 8 5 5 5 5 5 | 20080-00196-1 | 88533010833 | 4091508 | .01000000000000000 | Majaran Majarah | NOT SECURE   |                | 08.2845.53008.665                     |         | .0000000000000 | G. (0.00 to 19 kg. to | 84403534  |   |
| Grand Total 1989                |                             | 428        | 1147          | 3617             | 183        | 239           | 327       | 6132              | 2489          | 1986        | 23      | 1939733            | 1743581         | 1468741      | 230145         | 44695                                 | 46502   | 641184         | 1490653               | 1433539   |   |
| Grand Total 1988                |                             | 424        | 1129          | 3890             | 143        | 219           | 255       | 6211              | 2693          | 2098        | 22      |                    | 1639145         | 1367997      | 221555         | 49593                                 | 52532   | 571607         | 1425912               | 1349730   |   |
| Increase                        | SOUR ACCORDING TO BE USED A | 4          | 18            |                  | 40         | 20            | 72        |                   |               |             | . 1     | 128348             | 104436          | 100744       | 8590           |                                       |         | 69577          | 64741                 | 83809     |   |
| Decrease                        |                             |            |               | 273              |            |               |           | 79                | 204           | 112         |         |                    |                 |              |                | 4898                                  | 6030    |                |                       |           |   |

| _ |                           |       | <br>_   | -   |     |    |     |       |      | _   |     |   |            |        |              |                |            |          |        |             |                                       | -   |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---------|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|---|------------|--------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
|   | PASTORAL CHARGE           | CONG. | ELD     | SS  | HOU | 8P | AD  | MM RO |      | ATD | ADH | H | TOT<br>REV | FROM   | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | LANS     | STPO   | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>BASE                             |     |
| 1 | Geraldton, St. Andrew's   | SU010 | <br>10  | 30  | 47  | 4  | 2   | 7     | 62   | 65  | 62  | М | 63130      | 57715  | 51080        | 6500           | 135        | •        | 27224  | 54195       | 50218                                 | - 1 |
| 2 | Thunder Bay, Calvin       | SU020 | 6       | 18  | 55  | 3  | 9   | 1     | 66   | 23  | 57  | A | 34100      | 30090  | 26354        | 1700           | 2036       | 2000 - P | 11776  | 24852       | 26354                                 | 2   |
| 3 | Thunder Bay, First        | SU030 | 18      | 90  | 180 | 7  | , 9 | 2     | 217  | 128 | 116 |   | 70467      | 70467  | 52035        | 12247          | 6185       | 672      | 23177  | 59351       | 52035                                 | 3   |
| 4 | Thunder Bay, Lakeview     | SU040 | 29      | 48  | 211 | 11 | 5   | 15    | 270  | 130 | 30  | H | 74315      | 74315  | 61766        | 10916          | 1633       | 1882     | 17633  | 57561       | 61766                                 | 4   |
|   | Thunder Bay, St. Andrew's | SU050 | 39      | 68  | 380 | 21 | 41  | 16    | 632  | 240 | 175 | ٨ | 188505     | 168600 | 135880       | 27054          | 5666       | 3669     | 23984  | 135252      | 135880                                | 5   |
|   | Grand Total 1989          |       | 102     | 254 | 873 | 46 | 66  | 41    | 1247 | 586 | 440 | 2 | 430517     | 401187 | 327115       | 58417          | 15655      | 6223     | 103794 | 331211      | 326253                                | 884 |
|   | Grand Total 1988          |       | 102     | 282 | 849 | 31 | 43  | 77    | 1222 | 550 | 444 | 3 | 404116     | 397628 | 317660       | 60224          | 19744      | 10226    | 102900 | 318756      | 317660                                |     |
|   | Increase                  |       | i katik |     | 24  | 15 | 23  |       | 25   | 36  |     |   | 26401      | 3559   | 9455         |                |            |          | 894    | 12455       | 8593                                  |     |
|   | Decrease                  |       |         | 28  |     |    |     | 36    | ~~~~ |     | 4   | 1 |            |        |              | 1807           | 4089       | 4003     |        |             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |     |

| 723.74                     | CONG.            |     | 14.35 |     |    | COM | M ROL | L   |     |     |   | TOT    | FROM   | CONG   | PRES. | OTH  |      |       | NORM   | \$     |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE            | ID               | ELD | SS    | HOU | BP | AD  | RE    | MB  | ATD | ADH | Ħ | REV    | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE | BEN  | LIMS | STPD  | EXP    | BASE   |
| Atikokan, St. Andrew's     | LW010            | 5   | 14    | 39  | •  | -   | 1     | 58  | 24  | 15  | М | 38080  | 15875  | 14238  | 1156  | 481  | 1729 | 21771 | 36452  | 13238  |
| Fort Frances, St. Andrew's | LW020            | 12  | 26    | 133 | 10 | 5   | 8     | 143 | 60  | 78  | A | 125901 | 57418  | 54118  | 3300  |      | 100  | 25662 | 54431  | 54118  |
| Kenora, first              | LW030            | 5   | 25    | 88  | 4  | 8   | 2     | 108 | 55  | 97  | M | 40959  | 40959  | 33542  | 6600  | 817  | 742  | 9614  | 29856  | 33542  |
| Grand Total 1989           |                  | 22  | 65    | 260 | 14 | 13  | 11    | 309 | 139 | 190 | 2 | 204940 | 114252 | 101898 | 11056 | 1298 | 2571 | 57047 | 120739 | 100898 |
| Grand Total 1988           | NAMED AND ARROST |     | 66    | 252 | 12 | 5   | 22    | 305 | 142 | 130 | 2 | 137294 | 104489 | 90397  | 12281 | 1811 | 2823 | 70118 | 126143 | 89397  |

| Syn | od of Manitoba and W.W. Ontari   | 0              |        | St       | atisti    | cs an    | d Fin    | ances                  | for t      | he Yea   | ır End      | ed D           | ecember 3  | 31st, 198       | 39           |                |            | 33.                       | Presbyt        | ery of N        | linnipeg        |          |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE                  | CONG.<br>ID    | ELD    | ss       | HOU       | BP       | CO<br>AD | MM RO                  | LL<br>MB   | ATD      | ADH         | н              | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG    | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | UMS                       | STPD           | NORM<br>EXP     | S<br>Base       |          |
| 1   | Pinawa, Pinawa Christian         |                |        |          |           |          |          | 200 - 200<br>200 - 200 |            | <u> </u> | ******      |                |            |                 |              |                | - 2000-000 |                           |                |                 |                 | <u> </u> |
| 2   | Fellowship<br>Lockport Community | W1080<br>W1090 | 3<br>9 | 50<br>11 | - 8<br>28 | 1        | 1        | 4<br>2                 | 18<br>35   | 6<br>36  | 13          | Å              | 22982      | 22636           | 22006        | 600            | <b>3</b> 0 | otote rosese sonese       | 29379<br>5237  | 29379<br>14172  | 13662           |          |
| 3   | Selkirk, Knox                    | WI 100         | 19     | 22       | 176       | 6        | 13       | 24                     | 187        | 80       |             | ٨              | 91548      | 82422           | 74487        | 5462           | 2473       |                           | 28303          | 70690           | 74487           |          |
| 4.  | Thompson, St. Andrew's           | WI 110         | 2      | 8        | 15        | 31.5° +6 |          | C 50                   | 36         | 15       | 10          | H              | 24194      | 24194           | 18724        | 4790           | 680        | •                         |                | 38 FP #         | 18724           |          |
|     | Winnipeg:<br>Calvin              | WI010          |        | o ji     | 38        |          |          |                        | 44         | 25       | 24          |                | 25359      | 20458           | 18158        | 2300           |            | 500                       | 10253          | 22815           | 18158           | 8        |
| ,   | - Stonewall, Knox                | W1010          |        | 6        | 29        |          | : ī.     | ាំ                     | 28         | 20       | 53          | - û·           | 17770      | 17770           | 16149        | 1421           | 200        | J00                       | 3301           | 14110           | 16149           |          |
| 6   | first Church                     | W1020          | 49     | 62       | 340       | 10       | 19       | 24                     | 333        | 171      | 185         | ٨              | 213416     | 213416          | 167483       | 32188          | 13745      | 3284                      | 35877          | 156974          | 153387          |          |
| 7   | Kildonan                         | WI 061         | 7      | 70       | 90        | 4        | 11       | 4                      | 90         | 65       | 80          | ٨              | 121319     | 81916           | 78388        | 3069           | 459        | - 1888 (NO 0 1986)        | 25781          | 97238           | 44936           |          |
| \$  | Manitoba Korean                  | W1120          | 2      | 57       | 72        | 120      | 58       | 28                     | 136        | 85       | 80          | A              | 137257     | 78517           | 71801        | 1000           | 5716       |                           | 26964          | 60143           | 15598           |          |
| •   | St. Andrew's                     | WI 030         | 7      | 55       | 131       | 7        | 5        | 3                      | 161        | 83       | 56          | M              | 63428      | 62655           | 56881        | 1798           | 3976       |                           | 29711          | 58520           | 56881           |          |
| 0   | St. David's                      | W1040          | 9      | 16       | 43        | 2        | 9        | 63                     | 101        | 50       | 22          | ٨              | 46450      | 46244           | 38942        | 3500           | 3802       |                           | 6812           | 30218           | 38942           |          |
| ľ   | St. James                        | W1050          | 12     | 31       | 123       | 4        | 7        | 4                      | 134        | 120      | 90          | ٨              | 103159     | 55657           | 34611        | 13111          | 7935       | 5174                      | 26816          | 44409           | 34611           |          |
| 2   | St. John's                       | W1060          | 14     | 49       | 140       | . 11     | 9        | . 9                    | 237<br>289 | 127      | 35          | ٠. ^.          | 167378     | 94152<br>147003 | 74025        | 12901<br>22185 | 7226       | 4047                      | 26012<br>29500 | 88718<br>107349 | 74025<br>109680 |          |
| 3   | Westwood                         | W1070          | 25     | 96       | 248       | . 6      | 42       | 43                     | 289        | 125      | 80.000.7¶+1 | 86- <b>A</b> 8 | 164851     | 14/003          | 112847       | 22185          | 11971      | 8161818181818 <b>7</b> 11 | 29300          | 10/349          | 109000          | 8860     |
|     | Grand Total 1989                 |                | 168    | 533      | 1481      | 176      | 175      | 212                    | 1829       | 1008     | 648         | 3              | 1199111    | 947040          | 784502       | 104325         | 58213      | 13005                     | 283946         | 794735          | 669240          |          |
|     | Grand Total 1988                 |                | 161    | 491      | 1480      | 139      | 106      | 87                     | 1852       | 969      | 935         | . 4            | 1107956    | 901258          | 743886       | 107715         | 50587      | 14719                     | 275313         | 725440          | 610497          |          |
|     | Increase                         |                | 7      | 42       | 300 PM    | 37       | 69       | 125                    |            | 39       | 287         |                | 91155      | 45782           | 40616        | 3390           | 7626       | 1714                      | 8633           | 69295           | 58743           |          |
|     | Decrease                         |                |        |          |           |          |          |                        | 23         |          | 201         | - 1            |            |                 |              | 3390           |            | 1714                      |                |                 |                 |          |

15 19 39

Decrease

| Synod of Saskatchewan         |             |     | St            | atisti | cs an              | d Fir    | ances | for t    | he Yea | ır End | led D  | ecember 3  | 1st, 198     | 39           |                |            | 35. F    | resbyte | ry of As    | inibola    |     |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----|---------------|--------|--------------------|----------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|---------|-------------|------------|-----|
| PASTORAL CHARGE               | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | SS            | HOU    | BP                 | CC<br>AD | MM RO | LL<br>MB | ATD    | ADH    | н      | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | WHS      | STPO    | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE | -   |
| 1 Estevan, Westminster        | AS010       | 5   | 15            | 22     | -                  | -        | 2     | 34       | 19     | 16     | H      | 28778      | 23619        | 22549        | 1070           | -          | 812      | •       | 22926       | 22549      | _ 1 |
| 2 Indian Head, St. Andrew's   | AS020       | 5   | 12            | 43     |                    |          | 3     | 53       | 29     | 10     | ×      | 27977      | 27977        | 25976        | 2001           |            | •        | 18070   | 26630       | 25976      | 2   |
| - Qu-Appelle, St. Andrew's    | AS021       | 5   | -             | 20     | 2                  | •        | 1     | 30       | 33     | 15     | -      | 17936      | 17936        | 16491        | 1000           | 445        | 500      | 11348   | 16368       | 16491      |     |
| 3 Kipling, Bekevar            | A\$030      | 19  | 16            | 94     | 2                  | 8        | 81    | 155      | 70     | 32     |        | 43596      | 43596        | 40569        | 2597           | 430        |          | 19549   | 42239       | 40569      | 3   |
| 4 Hoose Jaw, St. Mark's       | AS040       | 15  | 3833 <b>.</b> | 105    |                    |          | 32    | 106      |        |        | A      | 61428      | 60527        | 51728        | 6893           | 1906       | 6138     | 23714   | 66460       | 51728      | 4   |
| - Briercrest, Knox            | AS041       | 4   | 23            | 16     | 1                  | •        | -     | 29       | 20     | 27     | -      | 16173      | 15415        | 13625        | 1050           | 740        | 700      | 8594    | 13740       | 13625      |     |
| 5 Moosomin, St. Andrew's      | AS050       | 7   | 15            | 52     | 4                  | 15       | 5     | 65       | 31     | 59     |        | 26674      | 25974        | 24045        | 1754           | 175        |          | 16748   | 23748       | 22545      | - 5 |
| - Whitewood, Knox             | AS051       | 8   | 19            | 62     | 2                  |          | 4     | 71       | 46     | 61     | *      | 36320      | 33554        | 30029        | 3415           | 110        | <u>.</u> | 15388   | 28553       | 26241      |     |
| 6 Regina, First               | AS060       | 25  | 62            | 210    | 6                  | -        | 28    | 238      | 159    | 50     | ٨      | 136442     | 129410       | 108963       | 17275          | 3172       | 2425     | 23678   | 126779      | 107730     | 6   |
| 7 Regina, Norman Kennedy      | AS070       | 9   | 35            | 80     | 4                  | 6        | 31    | 79       | 60     | 33     | M      | 64645      | 64645        | 51044        | 7696           | 5905       | 2789     | 33163   | 55655       | 50262      | 7   |
| 8 Regina, St. Stephen's       | AS080       | 3   | 8             | 12     | 1                  | 1        | -     | 14       | -      | 7      |        | 20456      | 20456        | 19531        | 400            | 525        | -        | -       | 23705       | 19531      | 8   |
| 9 Swift Current, St. Andrew's | AS090       | 10  | 16            | 80     | 3                  |          | 3     | 92       | 45     | 20     | H      | 47456      | 44689        | 37611        | 5728           | 1350       | 4139     | 26000   | 49805       | 37611      | 9   |
| 10 Weyburn, Knox              | AS100       | 12  | 12            | 130    | 2                  | 2        | 8     | 167      | 73     | 55     | н      | 86738      | 81956        | 70734        | 11097          | 125        | 6765     | 31415   | 65239       | 70734      | 10  |
| 11 Yorkton, Knox              | AS110       | 4   | 31            | 68     | 3                  | 2        | 2     | 66       | 42     | 55     | M      | 41872      | 40190        | 36180        | 3728           | 282        | 550      | 16820   | 36169       | 36180      | 11  |
| - Dunleath                    | A\$111      | 3   | 8             | 33     | \$6 <del>-</del> 0 | 2        | ₩,    | 19       | 10     | 38     |        | 16338      | 12773        | 12123        | 611            | 39         | 3775     | 10500   | 13854       | 12123      |     |
| Grand Total 1989              |             | 134 | 272           | 1027   | 30                 | 36       | 200   | 1218     | 637    | 478    | 9      | 672829     | 642717       | 561198       | 66315          | 15204      | 28593    | 254987  | 611870      | 553895     |     |
| Grand Total 1988              |             | 124 | 309           | 1033   | 25                 | 36       | 154   | 1289     | 692    | 485    | 9      | 650588     | 629822       | 551031       | 64508          | 14283      | 32963    | 251757  | 608603      | 543583     |     |
| Increase                      |             | 10  | , T           |        | - 5                | 10       | 46    |          | 50 B   | 3 1    | 80 Å-6 | 22241      | 12895        | 10167        | 1807           | 921        |          | 3230    | 3267        | 10312      |     |
| Deeneed                       |             |     | 17            |        |                    |          |       | 71       | 55     | 7      |        |            |              |              |                |            | 4370     |         |             |            |     |

|                              | CONG.    | J-100 - 1 | . 12 |    |        |    | CO | MH RC | LL : | i watas | elen dal | 1.000 | TOT   | FROM  | CONG  | PRES. | OTH                                   | 10.000 | 4     | NORM   | \$    |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------|------|----|--------|----|----|-------|------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE              | ID       | EL        | D    | SS | HOU    | BP | AD | RE    | MB   | ATD     | ADH      | N     | REV   | CONG  | PURP  | SHARE | BEN                                   | WHS    | STPO  | EXP    | BASE  |
| Biggar, St. Andrew's         | NS010    |           | 5    | 12 | 62     | 1  | 3  | 7     | 62   | 38      | 9        | H     | 40357 | 34582 | 32726 | 1837  | 19                                    | 2650   | 20740 | 34794  | 32726 |
| Melfort, St. James           | NS050    |           | 2    | 16 | 108    | 5  | 1. | 6     | 85   | 67      | 75       | A     | 43657 | 43657 | 40553 | 2679  | 425                                   |        | 16799 | 38554  | 37728 |
| - Tisdale, St. Andrew's      | NS150    | 1         | 3    | 17 | 80     | 3  | 2  | 2     | 82   | 56      | 74       | A     | 38213 | 38213 | 34349 | 3600  | 264                                   | 801    | 16799 | 33420  | 34349 |
|                              |          |           |      |    |        |    |    |       |      |         |          |       |       |       |       |       |                                       |        |       |        |       |
| Mistiwasis                   | NS060    |           | 4    | 30 | 43     | 3  | 3  | 4     | 85   | 60      | -        | -     | 1805  | 1805  | 847   | 958   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | •      | -     | 1052   | 847   |
| - Crutwell                   | NS061    |           | •    | 20 | \$: •# | 2  | 2  |       | 13   | ·       |          |       | 46    | 46    | 46    |       |                                       |        | •     | #45.30 | - 4   |
| - Wahpeton                   | NS062    |           | 1    | 20 | •      | 1  | 1  | 1     | 9    | 30      | -        | •     | 309   | 309   | -     | 500   | -                                     | •      | •     | -      |       |
| North Battleford, St. Andrew | 's NS070 | 60 M 41   | 1    | 26 | 86     | 2  | 5  | 3     | 97   | ' 60    | 70       | M     | 54473 | 52542 | 45701 | 4401  | 2440                                  |        | 27473 | 43577  | 4570  |

|     |                            | CONG.     | 96 J. VI  |                |        |            | CO            | HM RO   |      |          |                                        |    | TOT           | FROM                                 | CONG              | PRES.                                  | OTH          |       |               | NORM   | \$                 |        |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------|---------------|---------|------|----------|----------------------------------------|----|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE            | 1D        | ELD       | SS             | HOU    | BP         | AD            | RE      | MB   | ATD      | ADH                                    | *  | REV           | CONG                                 | PURP              | SHARE                                  | BEN          | WMS   | STPD          | EXP    | BASE               |        |
| 5   | Buffalo Narrows            | NS081     | 1         | -              | 12     | 1          | •             | -       | 5    | 8        | 20                                     | M  | 2884          | 484                                  | 384               | -                                      | 100          | -     | 1132          | 3134   | 384                | _      |
|     | - Dore Lake                | NS082     |           | •              | 8      |            | •             |         | •    |          |                                        | 10 | •             | •                                    | •                 | •                                      | •            |       | •             |        |                    |        |
|     | - Lac La Plonge            | *** E802N | 955321763 | -<br>90072-848 |        | 5.6299     | 00.0.1 857    | *****   |      | Saassass | ************************************** | -  | 0.000.000.000 | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | ***************** | ************************************** | ************ |       | 8098000332738 |        | -<br>2000000000000 |        |
| 6   | Prince Albert, St. Paul's  | NS090     | 16        | 64             | 173    | 4          |               | 2       | 215  | 115      | 80                                     | A  | 127248        | 104661                               | 93275             | 9587                                   | 1799         | 2382  | 26010         | 122349 | 93275              | /1000h |
| 7   | Rosetoun                   | NS100     | 5         | +              | 32     | 2          | 5             | 3       | 32   | 26       | 14                                     |    | 27325         | 19564                                | 18632             | 932                                    |              | 1526  | 6840          | 28033  | 18632              |        |
| 8   | Sandwith, Christ           | NS071     | 3         |                | 3      | 1000001111 | 2015/03/03/03 |         | 10   |          | 53.233                                 |    | 1193          | 1083                                 | 1083              |                                        |              |       | 214           | 214    | 1083               | 255131 |
| 9   | Saskatoon, Calvin Goforth  | NS110     | 11        | 6              | 37     | 3          | 7             | •       | 58   | 40       | 20                                     | -  | 42026         | 42026                                | 38202             | 3583                                   | 241          | 2002  | 15333         | 33918  | 37802              |        |
| 10  | Saskatoon, Circle West     | NS121     | 9         | 44             | 3.30 × | 5          | 8             | 12      | 42   | 35       | 82                                     | ×  | 57213         | 21520                                | 18971             | 1503                                   | 1046         |       | 30419         | 44343  | 11071              | 1      |
| 11  | Saskatoon, McKercher Drive | NS140     | 10        | 44             | 93     | 8          | 13            | 21      | 139  | 90       | 153                                    | H  | 107536        | 104936                               | 99984             | 3500                                   | 1452         | -     | 25862         | 73655  | 68642              | 1      |
| 12  | Saskatoon, Parkview        | NS120     | 9         | 17             | 92     | 4          | 6             | 8       | 80   | 52       | 98                                     | A  | 72782         | 72782                                | 70987             | 1300                                   | 495          | 629   | 26845         | 59158  | 57862              | 1      |
| 13  | Saskatoon, St. Andrew's    | NS130     | 33        | 50             | 272    | - 8        | 24            | 5       | 368  | 187      | 222                                    | ٨  | 180145        | 167287                               | 125820            | 25985                                  | 15482        | 5209  | 35729         | 135743 | 125820             | 201    |
| 14  |                            | NS022     | 5         | 4              | 34     | 1          | 828 5 228     | 800 880 | 58   | 17       | 30                                     | H  | 33613         | 16329                                | 15312             | 500                                    | 517          |       | 20637         | 28301  | 15312              | 1      |
| 338 | Grand Total 1989           |           | 148       | 370            | 1135   | 53         | 80            | 74      | 1440 | 888      | 947                                    | 6  | 830825        | 721826                               | 636872            | 60865                                  | 24280        | 15199 | 270832        | 680245 | 581280             |        |
|     | Grand Total 1988           |           | 142       | 328            | 1180   | 66         | 90            | 66      | 1428 | 927      | 963                                    | 6  | 838712        | 662015                               | 576185            | 62797                                  | 23033        | 11828 | 243359        | 593886 | 535542             |        |
|     | Increase                   |           | 6         | 42             |        |            |               | 8       | 12   |          |                                        |    |               | 59811                                | 60687             |                                        | 1247         | 3371  | 27473         | 86359  | 45738              |        |

| Synod of Alber | `ta |
|----------------|-----|
|----------------|-----|

### statistics and Finances for the Year Ended December 31st, 1989 37. Presbytery of Peace River

|     | PASTORAL CHARGE                | CONG.<br>ID | El                                     | LD S  | s H  | <b>DU</b> ( | ВР   |                      | RE RE | MB  | ATD   | ADH | , N                                    | TOT<br>REV | FROM                                    | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | WAS   | STPD                      | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>Base |        |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------------|------|----------------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| 1   | Chetwynd, B.C., Shared         |             |                                        |       |      |             |      |                      |       |     |       |     |                                        |            |                                         |              |                |            |       |                           |             |           |        |
| 94  | Ministry                       | PR020       |                                        | - 2   |      | 10          | 9880 |                      |       | 15  |       | 15  |                                        | 49145      | 39449                                   | 37312        | 500            | 1637       |       | 25076                     |             | 37312     |        |
| 2.  | Dixonville, Alta., Strang      | PR011       |                                        |       |      | 30          | 2    | -                    | 1     | 23  | 12    | 47  | ٨                                      | 45022      | 15378                                   | 14989        | 250            | 139        |       | 22560                     | 42398       | 14989     |        |
| 3   | Dawson Creek, B.C., St. James  | PR030       |                                        | 7 4   | 5 (  | 68          | -    | : <del>-</del> : : : | 8     | 82  | - 68  | 126 |                                        | 57399      | 50836                                   | 38693        | 5100           | 7043       | •     | 22620                     | 39830       | 31893     |        |
|     | Faro, Y.T., Church of the      |             |                                        |       |      |             |      |                      |       |     |       |     |                                        |            |                                         |              |                |            |       |                           |             |           |        |
|     | Apostles                       | PR090 *1    | **                                     | -     | •    | -           | -    | -                    | -     | -   | •     | -   | •                                      | -          | -                                       | -            | -              | -          | •     | •                         | •           | -         |        |
| ;   | Fort St. John, B.C., Fort St.  | Miles Suit  |                                        |       |      |             |      |                      |       |     |       |     |                                        |            |                                         |              |                |            |       |                           |             |           |        |
|     | John Pres.                     | PR040       |                                        | 5 2   | 9 !  | 54          | 2    | 2                    | 4     | 59  | 40    | 31  | M                                      | 41085      | 36356                                   | 33063        | 3293           | -          | -     | 22857                     | 37674       | 33063     |        |
|     | Grande Prairie, Alta., Forbes  | PR050       |                                        | 6     | - 1  | 04          | . 7  | 13                   | 10    | 97  |       |     | M                                      | 79814      | 79814                                   | 72422        | 6512           | 880        | 79814 | 30000                     | 59998       | 59997     | 60     |
| 7   | Tumbler Ridge, St. Paul's      | PR080       |                                        | - 2   | 5 !  | 50          |      | -<br>32.5788         |       | 3   |       | -   |                                        | 41950      | 22948                                   | 20886        |                | 2062       |       | 25334                     | 40949       | 20886     |        |
| 3   | Wanham, Alta., Knox            | PR060       |                                        | 3 1   | 6 (  | 62          | 2    | 18                   | 11    | 74  | 15    | 34  | H                                      | 37640      | 24063                                   | 20195        | 2094           | 1774       | -     | 21931                     | 31439       | 19695     | 80800  |
|     | . Blueberry Mtn., Alta., Munro | PR061       |                                        | 3     |      | 10          |      |                      |       | 19  | 10    | 8   |                                        | 6306       | 6306                                    | 5711         | 500            | 95         |       | 4070                      | 5371        | 5711      |        |
| 000 | Whitehorse                     | PR070       |                                        | 1     |      | 5000000000  |      |                      | -     |     | -<br> |     | M                                      |            | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |              |                |            |       | -<br>8/1/18/14/18/28/28/3 |             |           | 200000 |
|     | Grand Total 1989               |             |                                        | 27 15 | 0 34 | 88          | 13   | 33                   | 34    | 372 | 145   | 261 | ************************************** | 358361     | 275150                                  | 243271       | 18249          | 13630      | 79814 | 174448                    | 304257      | 223546    | (0)(0) |
|     | Grand Total 1988               |             | 10000000                               | 26 16 |      |             | 24   | 46                   | 37    | 402 | 185   | 260 | 40                                     | 317127     | 225737                                  | 197718       | 17788          | 10231      | 80103 | 147599                    | 262903      | 177993    | 330    |
|     | Increase                       |             | ************************************** | 1     |      | , coco.     |      |                      |       |     |       | 1   | 1                                      | 41234      | 49413                                   | 45553        | 461            | 3399       |       | 26849                     | 41354       | 45553     |        |
|     | Decrease                       |             |                                        |       | 8    | 90000h      | 11   | 13                   | 3     | 30  | 40    |     |                                        |            |                                         |              |                |            | 289   |                           |             |           |        |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

| 100 |                            | CONG. |     |        |       |            | CC        | MM RO  | LL        |      |      |                    | TOT     | FROM    | CONG   | PRES. | OTH   |       |        | NORM    | \$     | ▔    |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-----|--------|-------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|------|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE            | ID    | ELD | SS     | HOU   | BP         | AD        | RE     | MB        | ATD  | ADH  | M                  | REV     | CONG    | PURP   | SHARE | BEN   | WMS   | STPD   | EXP     | BASE   |      |
| 1   | Chauvin, Westminster       | ED010 | 7   | 43     | 95    | 2          | 4         | 4      | 81        | 45   | 124  | M                  | 47362   | 44562   | 38165  | 5165  | 1232  | 2290  | 25887  | 44798   | 38165  |      |
|     | - Wainwright, St. Andrew's | ED011 | 5   | 7      | 32    | 2          | 8         | •      | 38        | 20   | 36   |                    | 23797   | 21797   | 19239  | 1750  | 808   | •     | 11699  | 21725   | 19239  |      |
| Na. | Edmonton:                  |       |     |        |       |            |           |        | 100000000 |      |      |                    |         |         |        |       |       |       |        |         |        |      |
| 2   | Calvin Hungarian           | ED020 | 7   | 20     | 65    | 5          | 3         | 13     | 38        | 55   | 170  | A                  | 41821   | 24096   | 23312  | 392   | 392   | -     | 29565  | 38972   | 23312  |      |
|     | Dayspring                  | ED030 | 15  |        | 133   | 5          | 12        | 23     | 174       | 94   | 110  | M                  | 90506   |         | 70660  | 10502 | 7614  | •     | 33473  | 73108   | 69117  |      |
| 4   | Eastminster                | ED040 | 1   | 15     | 50    | 2          | 808080088 | 53     | 77        | 50   | 35   | ^                  | 102614  | 82517   | 82517  |       |       |       | 34580  | 68933   | 42997  | 6836 |
| 5   | First                      | ED050 | 41  | 28     | 321   | 17         | 11        | 12     | 317       | 185  | 140  | ****************** | 194084  | 135074  | 114792 | 20000 | 282   | 1990  | 33183  | 183435  | 114792 | 3989 |
| 6   | Korean                     | ED150 | 3   | 61     | 36    | 104        | 15        | - 5    | - 60      | 50   | 7    | Ä                  | 120365  | 120365  | 114405 | 4198  | 1762  |       | 25299  | 107335  | 114405 |      |
| 7   | Millwoods                  | ED060 | 12  | 64     | 75    | 15         | 23        | 1      | 101       | 49   | 117  | M                  | 67153   | 32820   | 29389  | 1300  | 2131  | -     | 27558  | 47068   | 11523  |      |
| 8   | St. Andrew's               | ED070 | 15  | 52     | 110   | 3          | 10        | 9      | 134       | 110  | 70   | M                  | 73099   | 73099   | 70643  | 1559  | 897   | -     | 28228  | 72293   | 70643  | 359  |
| 9   | Strathcona                 | ED080 | 10  | 30     | 126   | 7          | 12        | 6      | 155       | 114  |      | M                  | 107512  | 88693   | 75042  | 8000  | 5651  | 2352  | 30959  | 85553   | 60253  |      |
| 10  | Westmount                  | ED090 | 9   | 36     | 128   | 1          | 9         | 12     | 163       | 104  | 66   |                    | 96189   | 76337   | 66011  | 8775  | 1551  | 758   | 30526  | 95637   | 66011  |      |
| 11  | Fort McMurray, Faith       | ED100 | 4   | 18     | 17    | 4          | 14        | 3      | 28        | 20   | 23   | •                  | 38264   | 17655   | 16836  | 464   | 355   | •     | 25397  | 41722   | 16836  | 8888 |
|     | Genton                     | ED140 |     | (2000) | 32    |            |           |        | 9         | 12   | 90   | •                  | 5882    | 5882    | 5236   | 325   | 321   | •     |        | 5308    | 5236   |      |
| 13  | Killam Presbyterian        | ED111 | 5   | 14     | 25    |            | 4         | 3      | 27        | 20   | 11   | M                  | 17914   | 17317   | 16367  | 665   | 285   |       | 11233  | 17935   | 16367  |      |
|     | - Galahed, St. Paul's      | ED110 | 5   | 16     | 28    |            | <b>T</b>  |        | 25        | 25   | 37   | M                  | 20048   | 19711   | 17205  | 1500  | 1006  | 2792  | 11613  | 17812   | 17205  | 8886 |
| 14  | Lloydminster, Knox         | ED120 | 5   | 25     | 108   | 800.40     | 4         | 5      | 104       | 63   | 92   | . M                | 91025   | 60380   | 55330  | 5000  | 50    | 232   | 24230  | 53978   | 55330  |      |
|     | St. Albert, Braeside       | ED130 | 10  |        | 72    | .,,,,, 7,, | 8         | , 16   | 96        | 65   |      | , <b>H</b> ,       | 86369   | 86189   | 82834  | 3142  | 213   |       | 33616  | 55984   | 56586  |      |
| 16  | Callingwood Road           | ED091 | 7   | 37     | 43    | 3          | 7         | 1.     | 39        | 30   | 67   | · (4)              | 36749   | 22941   | 22536  | 215   | 190   | •.    | 28635  | 36328   | 22536  | 80   |
|     | Grand Total 1989           |       | 161 | 588    | 1496  | 178        | 145       | 167    | 1666      | 1111 | 1195 | 11                 | 1260753 | 1018211 | 920519 | 72952 | 24740 | 10414 | 445681 | 1067924 | 820553 |      |
|     | Grand Total 1988           |       | 168 | 432    | 1568  | 162        | 128       | 235    | 1729      |      | 1321 | 10                 | 1164154 |         | 921664 | 69472 | 21749 | 10710 | 384317 | 958007  | 798070 |      |
|     | Increase                   |       |     | 156    | 10 20 | 16         | 17        | a ngil | 81.3      | 42   |      | 1.                 | 96599   | 5326    |        | 3480  | 2991  |       | 61364  | 109917  | 22483  |      |
|     | Decrease                   |       | 7   |        | 72    |            |           | 68     | 63        |      | 126  |                    |         |         | 1145   |       |       | 296   |        |         |        |      |

| Syric | d of Alberta               |             |     | St          | atisti | cs and | Fina      | nces  | for t | he Yea | r Enc | ied D | ecember 3  | 1st, 198     | 9            |                |            | 39.  | Presbyt | ery of R    | ed Deer    |   |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------|-----|-------------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|-------------|------------|---|
|       | PASTORAL CHARGE            | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | ss          | HOU    | BP     | COM<br>AD | M ROL | MB    | ATD    | ADH   | М     | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | MAS  | STPD    | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE |   |
| 1     | Eckville, St. Paul's       | RD010       | 8   | <del></del> | 86     | -      |           | 5     | 77    | 85     | 128   | M     | 52601      | 52601        | 44945        | 4959           | 2697       |      | 26364   | 42963       | 44945      | _ |
| 2     | Innisfail, St. Andrew's    | RD020       | 8   | •           | 42     |        | 3         | 2     | 49    | 30     | 30    | M     | 32566      | 28630        | 24242        | 3402           | 986        | 93   | 25577   | 37677       | 24242      | M |
|       | - Penhold, Chalmers        | RD021       | 4   | 18          | 18     | -      | -         | 1     | 18    | 15     | 15    | М     | 14463      | 14463        | 14068        |                | 395        | 3125 | 7605    | 12796       | 14068      |   |
| 3     | Olds, St. Andrew's         | RD030       | 9   | 24          | 55     | 3      | 3         | 2     | 53    | 42     | 65    | M     | 40523      | 36928        | 34631        | 2297           | •          |      | 21242   | 41220       | 34131      |   |
| 4     | Red Deer, Knox             | RD040       | 22  | 179         | 347    | 12     | 25        | 31    | 309   | 140    | 370   | м     |            |              |              | ÷              | -          |      | -       |             |            |   |
| 5     | Red Deer, St. Andrew's     | RD050       | 7   | 16          | 54     | 20     | 5         | -     | 68    | 30     | 22    | A     | 34558      | 34558        | 31143        | 1100           | 2315       | 1430 | 4760    | 21121       | 30818      |   |
| 6     | Rocky Mtn. House, Memorial | RD060       | 12  |             | 160    | 17     |           | •     |       | 95     | 100   | H     | 88641      | 79445        | 65393        | 10100          | 3952       | 2448 | 37413   | 72572       | 65393      |   |
|       | Sylvan Lake, Memorial      | RD070       | 18  | 146         | 212    | 15     | 15        | 7     | 201   | 210    | -     | A     | 119363     | 112039       | 97636        | 14403          | -          | •    | 27262   | 94418       | 97636      |   |

|                             | CONG.                                  | (m) (1) |     | 31.536 | ×      | CO  | MM ROL | L   | 2004.0 | 45.38 | (a. 100) | TOT    | FROM   | CONG   | PRES. | OTH           |       |        | NORM   | \$     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE             | ID                                     | ELD     | SS  | HOU    | BP     | AD  | RE     | MB  | ATD    | ADH   | H        | REV    | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE | BEN           | WHS   | STPD   | EXP    | BASE   |
| Three Hills, St. Andrew's   | RD080                                  | 3       | •   | 36     | •      | •   | -      | 20  | 17     | 27    | М        | 21344  | 12846  | 12596  | 250   | •             | -     | 15647  | 21287  | 12596  |
| - Orkney, St. Andrew's      | RD081                                  | 3       |     | 12     | •      |     | 1      | 17  | 12     | 5     | M        | 8127   | 8127   | 8077   | 50    |               | •     | 7103   | 7942   | 8077   |
| Willowdale, Zion            | RD052                                  | 6       | 23  | 31     | -      | -   | -      | 62  | 30     | 25    | H        | 18697  | 17891  | 16518  | 1373  | -             | •     | 10888  | 17027  | 16518  |
| - Valley Centre, St. Andrew | s RD051                                |         | 5   | 37     | (3:48) | *** |        | 29  | 30     |       | H        | 16185  | 16185  | 15260  | 925   | 1000 <b>.</b> |       | 10757  | 14445  | 15260  |
| Grand Total 1989            | 64 (1965) (1965)<br>1860 (1965) (1965) | 100     | 411 | 1090   | 67     | 51  | 49     | 903 | 736    | 787   | 10       | 447068 | 413713 | 364509 | 38859 | 10345         | 7096  | 194618 | 383468 | 363684 |
| Grand Total 1988            |                                        | 104     | 441 | 543    | 41     | 26  | 109    | 741 | 526    | 385   | 9        | 411678 | 377636 | 331100 | 37240 | 9296          | 11366 | 174156 | 350501 | 330200 |
| Increase                    |                                        |         |     | 547    | 26     | 25  |        | 162 | 210    | 402   | 1        | 35390  | 36077  | 33409  | 1619  | 1049          |       | 20462  | 32967  | 33484  |
| Decrease                    |                                        | 4       | 30  |        |        |     | 60     |     |        |       |          |        |        |        |       |               | 4270  |        |        |        |

| Syr | nod of Alberta             |                |     | St        | atist     | cs ar      | nd Fir | ances   | for t     | he Ye    | ar End  | led D        | ecember :     | 31st, 19      | 89            |                                           | 40.        | Presby                                  | tery of        | Calgary     | -Macleod   |            |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Ţ   | PASTORAL CHARGE            | CONG.          | ELD | ss        | HOU       | BP         | AD CC  | MM RC   | LL<br>MB  | ATD      | ADH     | н            | TOT<br>REV    | FROM<br>CONG  | CONG<br>PURP  | PRES.<br>SHARE                            | OTH<br>BEN | LMS                                     | STPD           | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE | -          |
| 1   | Banff, St. Paul's          | CM010          | 5   | 13        | 26        | -          | 2      | 5       | 33        | 30       | 46      | M            | 55135         | 46295         | 43103         | 3192                                      | *******    | •                                       | 32448          | 52027       | 38885      |            |
| 2   |                            | CM020<br>CM021 | 4   | -<br>20   | 175<br>32 | 7<br>3     |        | 11<br>2 | 176<br>30 | 81<br>30 | 85<br>- | i M          | 56176<br>6834 | 56111<br>6119 | 43422<br>5807 | 7000<br>312                               | 5689<br>-  |                                         | 32340<br>1700  |             |            |            |
|     | Calgary:                   |                |     |           |           |            |        |         |           |          |         |              |               | 1000          |               | file managemen                            |            |                                         | 5.89 F (5.00%) |             |            |            |
| 3   | Calvin, Hungarian          | CM030          | 12  | 12        | 91        | 6          | ) · •  | 4       | 114       | 81       | - 1     | ୍ ଖ          | 53491         | 37395         | 30652         | 6743                                      |            | 730                                     | 25500          | 60026       | 30652      | etti.      |
| 4   | Centennial                 | CM040          | 19  | 121       | 131       | 12         | 40     | 19      | 176       | 150      | 154     | H            | 105132        | 104385        | 94288         | 9350                                      | 747        | •                                       | 32762          | 75650       | 77177      | ,          |
| 5   | Chalmer's                  | CN050          | 10  | 30        | 113       | 8          | 13     | 5       | 109       | 102      | 59      | H            | 98916         | 85723         | 74024         | 9078                                      | 2621       | 4060                                    | 30122          | 77045       | 69152      | pia, l     |
| 6   | Grace                      | CN060          | 69  | 203       | 730       | 28         | 27     | 30      | 962       | 415      | 307     |              | 648084        | 364820        | 290401        | 48944                                     | 25475      | 96244W                                  | 51780          | 802579      | 290401     | 80-4       |
| 7   | Knox                       | CM070          | 16  | 35        | 141       | 7          | 5      | 24      | 198       | 97       | 123     | Ħ            | 508288        | 110870        | 92634         | 15958                                     | 2278       | 1840                                    | 14848          | 142374      | 92634      |            |
| 8   | St. Andrew's               | CN080          | 38  | 185       | 463       | 31         | 83     | 14      | 659       | 384      | 655     | A            | 377609        | 247720        | 216220        | 31500                                     |            | 1702                                    | 49000          | 200894      | 213720     | ě.         |
| 9   | St. Giles                  | CM090          | 33  | 90        | 309       | 35         | 46     | 36      | 511       | 254      | 115     |              | 182719        | 161429        | 139229        | 22200                                     | -          | -                                       | 36700          | 130984      | 132119     |            |
| 10  | Korean                     | CM170          | 5   | 70        | 55        | - 3        | 3      | 6       | 102       | 70       | •       | : ÷          | 106527        | 93049         | 87316         |                                           | 5733       |                                         |                | 64954       | 71001      | 1          |
| 11  | Trinity                    | CM081          | 7   | 50        | 49        | 3          | 7      | 7       | 66        | 72       | 105     | 19. JSS      | 98400         | 18600         | 16300         | 1600                                      | 700        | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 26000          | 51000       | 6200       | 1          |
| 12  | Valleyview                 | CM071          | 5   | 23        | 47        | 5          | 9      | 10      | 40        | 45       | 59      | 665-991<br>• | 54988         | 36268         | 33380         | 2268                                      | 620        | -                                       | 30186          | 45726       | 33380      | 1          |
| 13  | Varsity Acres              | CM100          | 30  | 68        | 207       | 22         | 36     | 22      | 289       | 175      | 200     |              | 311191        | 166457        | 133018        | 17450                                     | 15989      |                                         | 37205          | 114157      | 900 O +    | 1          |
| 14  | Westminster                | CM101 **       | 6   | 63        | 48        | 14         | 55     | -       | 55        | 67       | 100     | -            | 96423         | 29528         | 28928         | 600                                       | •          | -                                       | 26694          | 60589       | 28928      | 1          |
| 15  | Fort MacLeod, St. Andrew's | CM110          | . 7 | 21        | 52        | 3          | 6      | •       | 52        | 24       | 25      | A            | 42162         | 42162         | 38927         | 2732                                      | 503        | 1152                                    | 22579          | 40448       | 38927      | . 1        |
|     | - Jumbo Valley, Knox       | CM111          | 3   | 3 50.463  | 12        | 88888      | 5003-C |         | 13        | 12       | 5       | 8.42         | 6252          | 6252          | 6154          | -<br>:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 98         |                                         | 5100           | 5493        | 6154       |            |
| 16  | Lethbridge, Bethlen        | CM120          | 4   | 000000000 | 16        | 9808547474 | 2      |         | 21        | 17       | 3       | alusa<br>M   | 10730         | 5221          | 4057          | 564                                       | 600        | •                                       | 3370           | 10864       | 4057       | 1          |
| 17  | Lethbridge, St. Andrew's   | CN130          | 23  | 83        | 325       | 15         | 23     | 18      | 427       | 241      | 206     | H            | 244325        | 216017        | 176622        | 34332                                     | 5063       |                                         | 39588          | 169295      | 176235     | <b>1</b> 1 |
| 18  | Medicine Hat, Riverside    | CH140          | 12  | 20        | 76        | 2          | 3      | 20      | 114       | 75       | 52      | M            | 51948         | 49786         | 42547         | 6455                                      | 784        | 230                                     | 18418          | 44744       | 42547      | 1          |
| 19  | Medicine Hat, St. John's   | CM150          | 22  | 58        | 246       | 11         | 9      | 34      | 286       | 106      | 187     | M            | 194628        | 161373        | 131759        | 23000                                     | 6614       | 6200                                    | 40702          | 141809      | 121292     | . 1        |
|     | Grand Total 1989           |                | 330 | 1165      | 3344      | 215        | 369    | 267     | 4433      | 2528     | 2486    | 10           | 3309958       | 2045580       | 1728788       | 243278                                    | 73514      | 15914                                   | 557042         | 2345673     | 1522690    |            |
|     | Grand Total 1988           |                | 343 | 1058      | 3386      | 190        | 309    | 281     | 4318      |          | 2189    | 12           | 2698221       |               | 1561578       | 206745                                    | 94846      | 17967                                   |                | 1790145     |            |            |
|     | Increase                   |                |     | 107       |           | 25         | 60     |         | 115       | 64       | 297     |              | 611737        | 182411        | 167210        | 36533                                     |            |                                         | 15471          | 555528      | 50295      |            |
|     | Decrease                   |                | 13  |           | 42        |            |        | 14      |           |          |         | 2            |               |               |               |                                           | 21332      | 2053                                    |                |             |            |            |

<sup>\*</sup> No current year figures - last year's figures used

<sup>\*\*</sup> No last year's figures

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> No current or last year's figures

| Synod of British Columbia |       |   |    | Ste          | tisti | cs and | d Fin              | ences        | for t   | he Ye | ar En | ded D | ecember    | 31st, 19     | 89           |                |            | 41.  | Presbyt | ery of #    | ootenay   |
|---------------------------|-------|---|----|--------------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|-------------|-----------|
| PASTORAL CHARGE           | CONG. | E | LD | SS           | HOU   | BP     | CO<br>AD           | MM ROI<br>RE | L<br>MB | ATD   | ADH   | н     | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | LIMS | STPO    | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>BASE |
| 1 Castlegar, Grace        | K0010 |   | 1  | · ·          | 23    | -      | 29                 | 27           | 32      | 15    | 14    | M     | 27472      | 9754         | 9754         | -              |            | -    | 18272   | 24017       | 9754 1    |
| 2 Cranbrook, Knox         | K0020 |   | 11 | 30           |       | 3      | . 1                | - 6          | 99      | 69    |       | A     | 61408      |              |              | 6504           | 2972       | 950  | 17932   | 44323       | 40964 2   |
| 3 Creston, St. Stephen's  | K0030 |   | 9  | <del>.</del> | 42    | 5      | 3                  | 5            | 80      | 55    |       |       | 37968      |              | 34303        | 2232           | 1433       | 1212 | 22934   | 45553       | 34303 3   |
| 4 Kimberley, St. Andrew's | K0040 |   | 3  | ***          | 49    | 10     | () <del>(</del> () | 16           | 65      | 63    | 76    | M     | 75050      | 67846        | 57289        | 7557           | 3000       | 497  | 33148   | 49721       | 57289 4   |
| 5 Nelson, First           | K0050 |   | 5  | 37           |       | 5      | 3                  | 1            | 80      |       |       | A     | 82360      | 64021        | 59757        | 1500           | 2764       |      | 28484   | 61260       | 59757 5   |
| - Slocan, St. Andrew's    | K0051 |   | 3  | 9            | 21    | -      | -                  | 2            | 19      | 21    | 17    | A     | 16910      | 11296        | 11224        | <del>-</del>   | 72         | 128  | 4400    | 16934       | 11224     |
| - Slocan Valley Community | K0052 |   | 4  | - 6          | 25    | •      | •                  | 1            | 21      | 40    | 35    | A     | 31597      |              | 19881        |                | •          | •    | 23329   | 31592       | 19881     |
| 6 Trail, First            | K0060 |   | 8  | 29           | 90    | 1      | 3                  |              | 79      | 34    | 50    | M     | 56939      | 54818        | 45471        | 5631           | 3716       | -    | 27926   | 43895       | 45471 6   |
| Grand Total 1989          |       |   | 44 | 111          | 338   | 24     | 39                 | 58           | 475     | 297   | 228   | 3     | 389704     | 323773       | 286392       | 23424          | 13957      | 2787 | 176425  | 317295      | 278643    |
| Grand Total 1988          |       |   | 46 | 210          | 317   | 17     | 24                 | 57           | 493     | 346   | 182   | 3     | 360656     | 297721       | 256789       | 24422          | 16510      | 2985 | 185608  | 309116      | 256789    |
| Increase                  |       |   |    |              | 21    | 7      | 15                 | 1            |         |       | 46    |       | 29048      | 26052        | 29603        |                |            |      |         | 8179        | 21854     |
| Decrease                  |       |   | 2  | 99           |       |        |                    |              | 18      | 49    |       |       |            |              |              | 998            | 2553       | 198  | 9183    |             |           |

| Synod of British Columbia       |             |             |     | St  | atisti | cs an    | d Fin | ances | for t    | he Ye | ır End | ed D       | ecember :  | 31st, 19 | <del>3</del> 9 |                |            | 42.   | Presby | tery of     | Kamil oops |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|--------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------|--------|-------------|------------|------|
| DARTONAL OUADOT                 | CONG.       |             |     | SS  | HOU    |          | W     | M RO  | LL<br>MB | ATD   | ADH    |            | TOT<br>REV | FROM     | CONG           | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | UMS   | STPO   | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE | 7    |
| PASTORAL CHARGE                 | ID          |             | ELD | 22  | HUU    | BP       | AD    | RE    | mb .     | AIU   | AUR    | ) <u> </u> | KEV        | CUNG     | PURP           | SHARE          | BEM        | 1113  | SIFU   | EAP         | DAGE       |      |
| 1 Armstrong, St. Andrew's       | KA010       |             | 6   | 24  | 24     | 1        | 3     | 1     | 37       | 25    | 19     | -          | 36619      | 30619    | 27697          | 2000           | 922        | 741   | 21128  | 32588       | 27697      |      |
| 2 Kamloops, St. Andrew's        | KA020       | JUN         | 11  | 50  | 104    | 8        | ា។    | 12    | 130      | 53    | 122    | A          | 101735     |          | 84967          | 10500          | 6268       | 2466  | 30300  | 69666       | 84967      |      |
| 3 Kelowna, St. David's          | KA030       |             | 17  | 39  | 218    | 2        | 24    | . 6   | 242      | 175   | 117    | . A        | 127729     | 127729   | 109314         | 17000          | 1415       | 1610  | 30687  | 101406      | 100384     |      |
| 4 Kitimat, Kitimat Presbyterian | KA040       |             | 5   | 12  | 38     | 3        | 6     | 2     | 71       | 31    | 12     | M          | 52860      | 38678    | 34996          | 2700           | 982        | -     | 24187  | 36856       | 25018      |      |
| 5 Lac La Hache, Cariboo         | kalan di    | 500         |     |     |        |          |       |       |          |       | nej.   |            |            |          |                |                |            |       |        |             |            |      |
| Presbyterian                    | KA090       |             | 3   | ·   | 14     | <u>-</u> | 7     | ·     | 7        |       | 51     | A          | 38871      | 4654     | 4564           | 90             |            |       | 11260  | 15957       | 4564       |      |
| 6 Penticton, St. Andrew's       | KA050       |             | 22  |     | 148    | 10       | 23    | - 8   | 185      | 140   | 35     | · A        | 105074     |          | 85401          | 10500          | 3670       | 1734  | 35788  |             | 85401      |      |
| 7 Prince George, St. Giles'     | KA060       |             | 16  | 233 | 249    | 8        | 14    | 19    | 209      | 240   | 120    | ٨          | 191702     | 191702   | 158047         | 17500          | 16155      | 2336  | 39760  | 161248      | 158047     | 1000 |
| 8 Prince Rupert, First          | KA070       | terne dense | 4   | 36  | 55     | 5        | 1     | -     | 54       | 35    | 65     | N          | 54007      | 37585    | 34097          | 2700           | 788        |       | 22739  | 38879       | 28387      |      |
| 9 Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's      | KA080       |             | 5   | 10  | 54     |          | 4     | - 8   | 55       | 35    | 30     | H          | 43873      | 43873    | 39331          | 4000           | 542        |       | 12810  | 28737       | 32666      |      |
| 0 Vernon, Knox                  | KA011       |             | 8   | 39  | 94     | 13       | 26    | 18    | 85       | 90    | 100    | A          | 357153     | 53178    | 48869          | 3766           | 543        | 1187  | 32500  | 388850      | 48869      | 1    |
| Grand Total 1989                | H1999-149.8 |             | 97  | 462 | 998    | 50       | 119   | 74    | 1075     | 824   | 671    | 3          | 1109623    | 729324   | 627283         | 70756          | 31285      | 10074 | 261159 | 952652      | 596000     |      |
| Grand Total 1988                | 202400      |             | 85  | 420 | 863    | 36       | 124   | 95    | 1020     | 903   | 530    | ં 3        | 749947     | 616854   | 526600         | 67973          | 22281      | 11897 | 218293 | 577261      | 504339     |      |
| Increase                        |             |             | 12  |     | 135    | 14       |       |       | 55       |       | 141    |            | 359676     | 112470   | 100683         | 2783           | 9004       |       | 42866  | 375391      | 91661      |      |
| Decrease                        |             |             |     |     |        |          | - 5   | 21    |          | 79    |        |            |            |          |                |                |            | 1823  |        |             |            |      |

|        | 1 / V 6 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / | CONG.  |     |                |          |               | CC           | MM RO          | LL   |                                       | <b>6.08</b>    |              | 101     | FROM   | CONG   | PRES.  | OTH    |                                      |            | NORM    | \$      |      |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|-----|----------------|----------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|------|
|        | PASTORAL CHARGE                               | 10     | ELD | SS             | HOU      | BP            | AD           | RE             | MB   | ATD                                   | ADH            | M            | REV     | CONG   | PURP   | SHARE  | BEN    | WHS                                  | STPD       | EXP     | BASE    |      |
| 1      | Abbotsford, Calvin                            | WE010  | 11  | 27             | 151      | 6             | 13           | 4              | 138  | 109                                   | 102            | A            | 96904   | 88507  | 79426  | 5250   | 3831   | -                                    | 26600      | 66565   | 57032   | 1    |
| 2      | Bradner                                       | WE261  | 11  | 20             | 73       | 1             | 2            | 8              | 48   | 46                                    | 130            | # <b>*</b>   | 37190   | 31635  | 28835  | 1594   | 1206   |                                      | 13396      | 34398   | 28835   | 2    |
| 3      | Burnaby, Brentwood                            | WE020  | 3   | 38             | 57       | 2             | 1            | 1              | 63   | 80                                    | 73             | M            | 64129   | 64129  | 60396  | 3733   |        | energia esta a sub-                  | 29845      | 49756   | 60396   | 3    |
| 4      | Burnaby, Gordon                               | WE030  | 16  | 45             | 160      | 5             | 14           | 8              | 179  | 118                                   | 160            | A            | 119557  | 119557 | 103902 | 14463  | 1192   |                                      | 32200      | 92431   | 103902  | 4    |
| 5      | Burnaby, Vancouver Heights                    | WE040  | 6   | 5              | 46       | 188 Q         | 1            | 2              | 37   | 37                                    | 29             | 10 A         | 48657   | 22328  | 20540  | 1200   | 588    |                                      | 15837      | 34539   | 20540   | 5    |
| 6      | Chilliwack, Cooke's                           | WE050  | 23  | 40             | 219      | 2             | 15           | 24             | 211  | 148                                   | 167            |              | 121802  | 117610 |        | 12096  |        |                                      | 30864      |         |         |      |
| 7      | Coquitlam                                     | WE240  | 16  | 135            | 151      | 9             | 26           | 12             | 210  | 215                                   | 72             | H            | 164418  | 127371 | 110411 | 9000   | 7960   | •                                    | 29603      | 90501   | 90411   | 7    |
| 8      | Kaney                                         | WE060  | 8   |                | 150      | 7             | 25           | 2              | 136  |                                       | 180            | A            | 82468   | 79960  | 76285  | 3675   |        | 734                                  | 27469      | 59675   | 64405   | 8    |
| 9      | Langley                                       | WE250  | 11  | 97             | 140      | 5             | 23           | 19             | 157  | 100                                   | 195            | H            | 87737   | 68325  | 60507  | 4892   | 2926   |                                      | 30633      | 61858   | 44621   | 9    |
| 10     | Mission, St. Paul's                           | WE260  | 8   | 44             | 74       | 216 ser<br>•  | 6            | 2              | 69   | 57                                    | 92             | A COLOR      | 78955   | 59972  | 51614  | 5624   | 2734   |                                      | 29409      | 52861   | 51614   | 10   |
| 11     | New Westminster, First                        | WE070  | 18  |                | 177      | 8             | 13           | 16             | 236  | 178                                   | 803            | 80 M         | 125301  | 120028 | 103028 | 17000  |        | 1878                                 | 37243      | 118733  | 103028  | 11   |
| 12     | New Westminster, Knox                         | WE080  | 11  | 38             | 108      | 1             | 1            | 9              | 121  | 77                                    |                | M            | 82980   | 82980  | 70106  | 9500   | 3374   |                                      | 30487      | 68132   | 70106   | 12   |
| 13     | New Westminster, St. Aiden's                  | WE090  | 11  |                |          | 5             | 5            | 8              | 131  | 70                                    | 45             | M            | 77264   | 77264  | 66978  | 9200   | 1086   | 1275                                 | 30380      | 59771   | 66978   | 13   |
| 14     |                                               |        |     |                |          |               |              |                |      |                                       |                |              |         |        |        |        |        |                                      |            |         |         |      |
|        | & St Stephen's                                | WE100  | 16  | 83             | 200      | 10            | 17           | 4              | 246  | 130                                   | 125            | . A          | 183895  | 181605 | 139591 | 20530  | 21484  |                                      | 29000      |         |         |      |
| 15     | North Vancouver, Seymour                      | WE290  | 6   | 14             | 31       | 4             | 3            | 240 <b>4</b> 0 | 27   |                                       | 50             | ∰ <b>N</b> C | 51314   | 23002  | 21540  | 996    | 466    |                                      | 26041      | 49147   | 20383   | 15   |
| 16     | Richmond                                      | WE110  | 19  | 85             | 85       | 11            | 19           | 12             | 292  | 220                                   | 34             | ×            | 149627  | 149627 | 122568 | 18750  | 8309   | 1550                                 | 35120      | 112569  | 120017  | 16   |
| 17     | Surrey, St. Andrew's Newton                   | WE270  | 70  | 120            | 17       | 17            | 30           | 6              | 156  | 95                                    | 136            | A            | 90316   | 84185  | 79760  | 3000   | 1425   | •                                    | 29782      | 64951   | 61000   |      |
| 18     | Surrey, Grace                                 | WE310  | 2   | 16             | 22       | <del></del> . | 24           |                | 24   | 18                                    | 21             | ું મુ        | 48687   | 7651   | 7483   | 168    |        |                                      | 24230      | 48740   | 6410    | 18   |
| 19     | Surrey, Whalley                               | WE 120 | 11  | <del>.</del> . | 146      | 11            | 24           | 14             | 172  | 120                                   | 130            | A            | 116374  | 85615  | 72436  | 13049  | 130    | -<br>Se 3 3 9 m. 19                  | 35395      | 82340   | 70996   | 19   |
| 20     | Vancouver, Calvin                             | WE 130 | 4   | 22             | 75       | 2             | 2            | 2              | 89   | 53                                    | 60             | Ħ            | 52559   | 42919  | 39836  | 1100   | 1983   | -                                    | 26390      | 46777   | 39836   | 20   |
| 21     | Vancouver, Central                            | WE140  | 13  | •              | 138      |               | 2            | 29             | 94   | 85                                    | 43             | Α.           | 173713  | 97883  | 84733  | 11787  | 1363   | 1132                                 | 14400      | 146230  | 84733   | 21   |
| 22     | Vancouver, Chinese                            | WE150  | 10  | 131            | 177      | 14            | 16           | 13             | 215  | 190                                   | 110            |              | 204472  | 156300 | 100020 | 24280  | 32000  | -                                    | 30504      | 92261   | 100020  | 22   |
| 23     | Vancouver, Fairview                           | WE160  | 14  | 25             | 160      | 5             | 13           | 8              | 163  | 146                                   | 70             | A            | 193322  | 180668 | 134015 | 16513  | 30140  | 6740                                 | 28800      | 126755  | 134015  | 23   |
| 24     | Vancouver, Kerrisdale                         | WE170  | 18  | 63             | 274      | 7             | 10           | 17             | 257  | 200                                   | 49             | M            | 130602  | 120188 | 99032  | 16893  | 4263   | 4239                                 | 30211      | 125692  | 99032   | 24   |
| 25     | Vancouver, Korean                             | WE180  | 6   | 179            | 110      | 10            | 38           | 8              | 160  | 105                                   | 221            |              | 157151  | 127088 | 116499 | 2500   | 8089   | 7070                                 | 29068      | 107538  | 112331  | 25   |
| 26     | Vancouver, St. Columba                        | ₩E200  | 9   | 82             | 138      | 2             | 6            | 9              | 107  | 75                                    | 90             | A            | 89043   | 82250  | 68648  | 9000   | 4602   | 1231                                 | 35023      | 76921   | 68648   | 26   |
| 27     |                                               | WE300  | 4   | 80             | 98       | 19            | 36           | 2              | 100  | 86                                    |                | ٨            | 98495   | 88495  | 83211  | 5284   |        |                                      | 26550      | 70274   | 83211   | 27   |
| 28     | Vancouver, University Hill                    | WE280  | 2   |                | Servicio | •<br>834-3.   | •<br>873. 78 | 2              | . 11 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                | (2.188       | 79      | 79     | 79     |        | -      | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | Sonautaran | 317     | 79      | 28   |
| 29     | Vancouver, West Point Grey                    | WE210  | 12  | -888.8-8<br>•  | 100      |               | 8            | 6              | 118  | 73                                    | 36             | A            | 487662  | 65132  | 50157  | 9547   | 5428   | 3275                                 | 22784      | 59954   | 50157   | 29   |
|        | West Vancouver                                | WE220  | 18  | 58             | 122      | 10            | 7            | 2              | 196  | 83                                    | 69             |              | 73980   | 70536  | 55012  | 12372  | 3152   |                                      | 19067      | 47659   | 55012   | 30   |
| 31     | White Rock, St. John's                        | WE230  | 26  | 76             | 236      | 3             | 62           | 14             | 370  | 310                                   | 244            |              | 141806  | 132730 | 114152 | 17236  | 1342   | 4853                                 | 34350      | 119306  | 114152  | 31   |
| - 2000 | Grand Total 1989                              |        | 413 | 1523           | 3635     | 176           | 462          | 263            | 4533 | 3224                                  |                | 13           | 3630459 |        |        | 280232 | 149073 | 33977                                | 840681     | 2387140 | 2221980 | 2000 |
|        | Grand Total 1988                              |        |     | 1567           | 3676     | 159           | 365          | 330            | 4400 | 3242                                  | 3845           | 16           | 2994735 |        |        | 254994 | 155634 | 43145                                |            | 2208669 |         |      |
|        | Increase                                      |        | 67  |                |          | 17            | 97           |                | 133  |                                       | A161 1 - 146 1 |              | 635724  | 202607 | 183930 | 25238  |        |                                      | 54704      | 178471  | 245766  |      |
|        | Decrease                                      |        |     | 44             | 41       |               |              | 67             |      | 18                                    | 1107           | 3            |         |        |        |        | 6561   | 9168                                 |            |         |         |      |

| Syn | od of British Columbia    |             |     | St  | atisti | cs an | d Fir | ances    | for t    | the Yea | ir End | ed D | ecember 3  | 31st, 198    | 19           |                | 44.        | Presbyt | ery of \ | /ancouve    | r Island   |       |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|----------|----------|---------|--------|------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------|----------|-------------|------------|-------|
|     | PASTORAL CHARGE           | CONG.<br>ID | ELD | SS  | HOU    | BP    | AD CC | MM RO    | LL<br>MB | ATD     | ADH    | H    | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | WHS     | STPD     | NORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE |       |
| 1   | Campbell River, Trinity   | VI010       | 7   | 38  | 75     | 2     | 12    | 5        | 65       | 58      | 140    | H    | 63385      | 29451        | 27924        | 1527           | -          | -       | 30969    | 48239       | 16164      |       |
| 2   | Duncan, St. Andrew's      | V1020       | 16  | 174 | 217    | 4     | 14    | 3        | 194      | 194     | 161    | A    | 161301     | 147941       | 119870       | 17000          | 11071      | •       | 29594    | 120475      |            |       |
| 3   | Manaimo, St. Andrew's     | VI 030      | 21  | 71  | 173    | 4     | 55    | 5        | 187      | 153     | 137    | ٨    | 105003     | 105003       | 97959        | 6814           | 230        | 500     | 28827    | 67713       | 71357      |       |
| 4   | Parksville, St. Columba   | ¥1040       | 9   | 25  | •      | 1     | 23    | 4        | 113      | 83      | 45     | A    | 83412      | 61296        | 56957        | 2456           | 1883       | -       | 22209    | 51951       | 28239      |       |
| 5   | Port Alberni, Knox        | V1050       | 18  | 30  |        | *     | 9     | <b>3</b> | 121      | 78      | 60     | N.   | 93149      | 87178        | 54816        | 10000          | 22362      | 2205    | 27297    |             |            |       |
| 6   | Sidney, Saanich Peninsula | VI 110      | 8   | 25  | 58     | 2     | 17    | . 1      | 80       | 78      | 30     | A    | 95280      | 11360        | 8449         | 2434           | 477        | -       | 26814    | 46622       | 8449       | 9     |
| 7   | Sooke, Knox               | 0801V       | 5   | 17  | 83     | 6     | 13    | 4        | 56       | 62      | 86     | Ą    | 55060      | 53981        | 49000        | 4130           | 851        | 1579    | 26627    | 46011       | 49000      |       |
| 8   | Victoria, Chinese         | V1070       | 6   | 22  | 54     | 2     | 3     | 2        | 94       | 65      | 45     | H    | 54396      | 32138        | 26197        | 4500           | 1441       |         | 24400    | 38199       | 26197      |       |
| 9   | Victoria, Knox            | V1080       | 13  |     | 182    |       | 1     | 11       | 248      | 112     |        |      | 109316     | 107023       | 91238        | 11500          | 4285       | 4352    | 23800    | 74823       | 83918      | 25025 |
| 10  | Victoria, St. Andrew's    | V1090       | 48  | 69  | 425    | 4     | 54    | 52       | 544      | 412     | 91     | A    | 208031     | 177870       | 148906       | 27925          | 1039       | 2814    | 31835    | 209567      | 148906     | 1     |
| 11  | Victoria, Trinity         | VI 100      | 12  | 19  | 125    | - 6   | 17    | 7        | 117      | 78      | 24     | A    | 70709      | 60382        | 51309        | 9073           |            | 1862    | 25600    | 59999       | 48154      | 1     |
|     | Grand Total 1989          |             | 163 | 490 | 1392   | 31    | 218   | 97       | 1819     | 1373    | 819    | 3    | 1099042    | 873623       | 732625       | 97359          | 43639      | 13312   | 297972   | 822308      | 651070     |       |
|     | Grand Total 1988          |             | 141 | 458 | 1378   | 51    | 183   | 131      | 1700     | 1186    | 583    | 4    | 947498     | 758702       | 634929       | 95976          | 27797      | 10218   | 294076   | 749559      | 567410     |       |
|     | Increase                  |             | 22  | 32  | 14     |       | 35    |          | 119      | 187     | 236    |      | 151544     | 114921       | 97696        | 1383           | 15842      | 3094    | 3896     | 72749       | 83660      |       |
|     | Decrease                  |             |     |     |        | 20    |       | 34       |          |         |        | 1    |            |              |              |                |            |         |          |             |            |       |

### I. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC PROVINCES - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st 1989

| gettink beliebett                      | MIN |     |       | GATION   |       |       | 55    | HOUS             | BAP                | - RI    | DLL -<br>REM | TOT<br>MEMB | COMM  | ADH      | н    | TOT<br>REV | FROM<br>CONG                            | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>Sharë | OTH<br>BEN                    | LHS    | STPO    | NORM<br>EXP | BASE    |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------|----------|------|------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|
| 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |     |     | 47.14 | ) 69 / h | 33.   | 11111 | 31.07 | \$1.678<br>\$656 | 7 2 0 0<br>2 0 0 4 | 36 FJ 5 | 3 0 1        |             | 18018 | 87 K 4 S | 2423 | \$ 200     | 8 7 7 7 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 | 111 Y 46     | (32 S : 8 s    | 837 1858<br>835 <b>3</b> 7 88 | - S    | •       |             | \$      |
| Cape Breton                            | 15  | 14  | 24    | 1 1      | 2     | 218   | 497   | 1913             | 56                 | 84      | 94           | 2593        | 1627  | 1361     | 18   | 1309938    | 1008645                                 | 861382       | 106703         | 40560                         | 17126  | 359546  | 813048      | 852007  |
| Newfoundland                           | - 5 | - 2 | 2     | 2 2      | 1     | 58    | 185   | 627              | 22                 | 39      | 30           | 903         | 378   | 469      | 4.   | 439906     | 414772                                  | 361305       | 36067          | 17400                         | 4489   | 98580   | 342007      | 326567  |
| Pictou                                 | 26  | 23  | 45    | 0 0      | 4.    | 427   | 1196  | 3258             | 152                | 194     | 171          | 5585        | 2054  | 2405     | 24   | 1783183    | 1617243                                 | 1371127      | 200169         | 45947                         | 32646  | 582781  | 1401624     | 1348271 |
| Malifax-Lunenburg                      | 16  | 12  | 19    | 0 0      | 00.19 | 236   | 603   | 2106             | 70                 | 108     | 76           | 3038        | 1387  | 1152     | 7    | 1200705    | 991131                                  | 843933       | 121052         | 26146                         | 12606  | 309789  | 822766      | 822625  |
| Saint John                             | 17  | 13  | 18    | 1 2      | 20    | 199   | 629   | 1618             | 63                 | 83      | 119          | 2143        | 1199  | 1205     | 12   | 1497527    | 1111399                                 | 952199       | 100726         | 58474                         | 20435  | 375902  | 1227722     | 876548  |
| Miramichi                              | 8   | 7   | 18    | 2 2      | 21    | 75    | 231   | 545              | 18                 | 33      | 21           | 977         | 496   | 257      | 5 11 | 546556     | 506769                                  | 437236       | 38412          | 31121                         | 7876   | 198681  | 415982      | 433136  |
| Prince Edward Island                   | 20  | 16  | 33    | 0 0      | 3     | 302   | 1134  | 2855             | 131                | 123     | 117          | 3666        | 2109  | 2096     | 24   | 1640161    | 1251211                                 | 1086977      | 128813         | 35421                         | 26304  | 367942  | 1257383     | 971671  |
| Grand Total 1989                       | 107 | 87  | 159   | 6 7      | 16    | 1515  | 4475  | 12922            | 512                | 664     | 628          | 18905       | 9250  | 8945     | 100  | 8417976    | 6901170                                 | 5914159      | 731942         | 255069                        | 121482 | 2293221 | 6280532     | 5630825 |
| Grand Total 1988                       | 102 | 88  | 162   | 6 - 8    | 171   | 1423  | 4365  | 12404            | 492                | 701     | 774          | 18236       | 9824  | 8077     | 101  | 7300140    | 6354333                                 | 5402184      | 695830         | 256319                        | 121897 | 2196812 | 5628202     | 5189735 |
| Increase                               | 5   |     |       |          |       | 92    | 110   | 518              | 20                 |         |              | 669         |       | 868      |      | 1117836    | 546837                                  | 511975       | 36112          |                               |        | 96409   | 652330      | 441090  |

## II. SYNOO OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st 1989

|                 |         | 75    | MIN    |       | CON<br>F PT |      |       | S TO  |       |         |       |     | ADD | SOLL - | TOT   | COMM  | ADK   | - <u>-</u> . | TOT     | FROM    | CONG       | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH    | LNS     | STPO    | HORM    | S<br>BASE |
|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|---------|---------|------------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
|                 |         |       | RUL    | L 3L  | r . Pi      | 3 A1 | U PIS | . 10  | ELU   | 33      | HOUS  | BAP |     | REM    | PERO  |       | . ~~  | ~ B          | KEV     | COME    | PURP       | SHARE          | PEN.   | -       | \$1PD   | EAP     | BVSC      |
|                 |         |       |        |       | -           |      |       |       | -     |         |       |     |     |        | -     |       |       | ×.           | \$      | \$ -    | , <b>S</b> | / <b>S</b> /   | Q. \$  |         | \$      | S .     | \$        |
| 8 Quebec        |         |       | 10     |       | 5           | 5    | 4 6   | 5 1   | 56    | 127     | 400   | 6   | 43  | 33     | 481   | 260   | 292   | 6            | 457504  | 244186  | 217869     | 21629          | 4688   | 1877    | 188647  | 395885  | 217869    |
| 9 Montreal      |         |       | 51     | - 3   | 8 4         | 4    | 0 0   | ) 4   | 504   | 997     | 3873  | 169 | 273 | 425    | 5367  | 3031  | 1311  | 19           | 3142039 | 2507315 | 2073347    | 278443         | 155525 | 34644   | 740909  | 2516670 | 2048426   |
| 10 Glengarry    |         |       | 13     |       | 9 1         | 5    | 0 (   | ) 1   | 158   | 351     | 1349  | 64  | 112 | 130    | 2242  | 1129  | 609   | 8            | 936572  | 762380  | 620974     | 93934          | 68182  | 20254   | 246576  | 670466  | 604469    |
| 1 Ottawa        |         |       | 41     | 1:1   | 8 1         | 9    | 2 . 2 | 2 : 2 | 454   | 1093    | 3500  | 149 | 272 | 273    | 4692  | 2494  | 6489  | 1            | 3008535 | 2535816 | 2028966    | 311493         | 195357 | 27146   | 528557  | 2121977 | 1960977   |
| 2 Lanark & Renf | rew     |       | 15     | 1     | 5 2         | 1    | 0 0   | ) 2   | 211   | 432     | 1442  | 52  | 111 | 187    | 2537  | 2498  | 682   | 10           | 1166260 | 940300  | 774806     | 127067         | 38427  | 20038   | 317150  | 844327  | 774431    |
| 3 Brockville    | Markin. |       | 20     | 201   | 1 0 - 1     | 7    | 0 (   | ) (1  | 176   | 276     | 1244  | 43  | 61  | 85     | 1805  | 927   | 754   | 13           | 1036714 | 661370  | 575433     | 73041          | 12896  | 13149   | 310830  | 965316  | 542101    |
| Grand Total 1   | 989     | 220 m | 150    | 9     | 6 12        | 100  | 6 8   | 12    | 1559  | 3276    | 11808 | 483 | 872 | 1133   | 17124 | 10339 | 10137 | 57           | 9747624 | 7651367 | 6291395    | 905607         | 475075 | 117108  | 2332669 | 7514641 | 6148273   |
| Grand Total 1   | 988     |       | 146    | 9     | 2 11        | 8 1  | 0 12  | 2 130 | 1574  | 3325    | 11815 | 470 | 942 | 1204   | 17287 | 9447  | 5935  | 52           | 8568681 | 7522598 | 6216641    | 869866         | 436091 | 121291  | 2224458 | 6893071 | 6049751   |
| Increase        |         |       | 4.4. 4 | 250-1 | 4           | 3    | 44    |       | 80003 | Jenii ( | 311   | 13  |     |        | 2011  | 892   | 4202  | 5 5          | 1178943 | 128769  | 74754      | 35741          | 38984  | 3524118 | 108211  | 621570  | 98522     |
| Decrease        |         |       |        |       |             |      | 4 4   |       | 15    | 49      | 7     |     | 70  | 71     | 163   |       |       |              |         |         |            |                |        | 4183    |         |         | **        |

CODE FOR COLUMN HEADINGS:
MIN ROLLs no. of ministers on Roli; CONGREGATIONS: SLF - self-supporting charges, PTS - no. of points in self-supporting charges, AID aid-receiving charges, PTS - no. of points in aid-receiving charges, TUT - total congregations; ELD: no. of elders; SS: no. of pupils in all
departments of Sunday School; HOUS: total households; BAF: total baptisms; ADD: added to Communicants Roll: TEM removed from
Communicants Roll: TOT MEMBIS. no. on Communicants Roll. Dec. 31; COMM ATD: average attended car communicant, ADH: adherents
under pastoral care; M: manne, rented house, housing allowance; TOT REV: total revenue for all purposes; FROM CONG: total amount raised
ye congregation, CONG PURP: total raised for all congregational purposes, PRES. SHARE: amount raised for frestlyerian Sharing; OTH
BEN: amount raised for other missionary and benevlenic purposes, WMS: amount raised by WMS; STPD: stipend of principal minister;
NORM EXPT: total normal expenditures; \$BASE: base for calculating General Assembly fair share formula and Pension contributions.

|                        | MIN<br>ROLL | SLF   | PTS      |              |    |     | ELD  | 88         | HOUS  | BAP   | ADD  | OLL -<br>REM | TOT<br>MEMB  | COMM        | ADH   | н        | , TOT<br>REV       | FROM               | CONG<br>PURP      | PRES.<br>SHARE   | OTH<br>BEN  | LMS            | STPO         | NORM<br>EXP  | BASE         |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|--------------|----|-----|------|------------|-------|-------|------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                        | 77          | 33.23 | <u> </u> |              | 1  | 100 | 14.3 | 7123       |       | de la |      |              |              | 1123        | 1096  |          | \$                 | \$ 1               |                   |                  | \$<br>36797 |                | \$<br>361273 | \$<br>924584 | \$<br>863600 |
| 4 Kingston             | 22          | 14    | 17       |              | 0  | 14. | 213  | 407<br>845 | 2003  |       | 237  | 165          | 2673<br>4752 | 984<br>2118 | 1512  | 13<br>25 | 1159588<br>2420834 | 1054223<br>1766371 | 885768<br>1567963 | 131658<br>169731 | 28677       | 19569<br>74746 | 647895       | 1813562      | 1556829      |
| 5 Lindsay-Peterborough | 152         | ** 67 | 50       | . <u>v</u>   | 4  | 26  | 1085 | 3535       | 9061  | 605   | 010  | 1203         | 13603        | 6861        | 5072  | 28       | 1559038            | 8196368            | 6493380           | 909147           | 793841      | 91740          | 1740682      | 7027992      | 5956727      |
| 7 West Toronto         | 67          | ್ಷ    | 34       | - <b>1</b> - | i. | 30  | 513  | 1043       | 4217  | 260   | 349  | 496          | 5820         | 5688        | 2051  | 11       | 4182987            | 3415316            | 2887907           | 338410           | 188999      | 58568          | 978717       | 3072143      | 2671753      |
| 8 Brampton             | 50          | 25    | ~~~      | 7.           | 4  | 38  | 572  | 1600       | 4857  | 340   | 376  | 516          | 7331         | 3128        | 2461  | 22       | 3159637            | 2752600            | 2320962           | 367502           | 64136       | 31451          | 760518       | 2383805      | 2154903      |
| 9 Barrie               | 37          | 26    | 46       | 0            | 0  | 38  | 475  | 1242       | 3818  | 202   | 346  | 412          | 5392         | 2726        | 1963  | 20       | 2862339            | 2041826            | 1732066           | 249635           | 60125       | 53939          | 692763       | 2436784      | 1690600      |
| 0 Temiskaming          | 6           | 5     | 6        | 1            | 1  | 7   | 46   | 156        | 444   | 15    | 34   | 24           | 484          | 288         | 348   | 7        | 314506             | 289882             | 254958            | 27933            | 6991        | 1827           | 140824       | 265797       | 245273       |
| 1 Algoma and North Bay | 11          | . 8   | 12       | 0            | 0  | 12  | 164  | 339        | 1340  | 52    | 112  | 134          | 1793         | 1064        | 596   | 5        | 1009021            | 793325             | 663250            | 87746            | 42329       | 8544           | 209547       | 664608       | 633149       |
| 2 Waterloo-Wellington  | 51          | 27    | 33       | į.,          | 1  | 34  | 885  | 2101       | 7005  | 343   | 572  | 527          | 12866        | 5174        | 2256  | 18       | 4240849            | 3199297            | 2626671           | 433770           | 138856      | 31721          | 749329       | 3341251      | 2397142      |
| Grand Total 1989       | 433         | 222   | 282      | 13           | 13 | 287 | 4376 | 11367      | 35667 | 2084  | 3077 | 3718         | 54714        | 28031       | 17355 | 149      | 20908799           | 23509208           | 19432925          | 2715532          | 1360751     | 372105         | 6281548      | 21930526     | 18169976     |
| Grand Total 1988       | 430         | 220   | 281      | 15           | 15 | 96  | 4378 | 11756      | 36443 | 2224  | 3196 | 3401         | 54897        | 28040       | 17120 | 149      | 27739702           | 22501632           | 18428158          | 2649486          | 1423988     | 401531         | 6083052      | 20589879     | 17412154     |
| Increase               | 3           | - 2   | - 1      |              |    |     |      |            |       |       |      | 317          |              |             | 235   |          |                    | 1007576            | 1004767           | 66046            |             |                | 198496       | 1340647      | 757822       |

| ó | IV. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON - DETAILS B       | Y PRESBYTER IES ( A A CARACTER CONTROL OF THE EDUCATION OF THE CONTROL OF THE CON | [6] 在6.4 4.6 4.6 4.6 4.6 4.6 4.6 4.6 4.6 4.6 |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|   | STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR END | ED DECEMBER 31st 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                              |

| - 00 X2-23 Y   |        | 11.11 |      |        | 2.00  |       |     |       |      |      |       |      |      |       |       |       |       | 0.00 |          | 3 810    | C 33 - No. 41. | 92.00 7377 | 1924 5 2 5 6 8 | Sandanie.      | 6 09 64 5 - | 5.55 14 14 | 4 - 2 - 2 - 3 - 3 - 3 |
|----------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----------|----------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 11.            |        |       | MIN  |        | CONGR |       |     |       |      |      |       |      |      | OLL - | TOT   | COMM  |       |      | TOT      | FROM     | CONG           | PRES.      | OTH            | <b>v</b> es    |             | NORM       | \$<br>BASE            |
|                |        | 100   | ROLI | . SLF  | PTS   | ALD P | 18  | 101   | ELD  | 55   | HOUS  | BAP  | ADD  | REM   | MEMB  | ATD   | ADH   | · •  | REV      | CONG     | PUKP           | SHARE      | DER            | 28194 <b>-</b> | STPO        | EXP        | BASE                  |
|                |        |       |      | -      |       |       |     |       |      |      |       |      |      |       | -     |       |       |      | \$       | \$       | \$             |            | \$             | \$ .           | . 5         | \$         | \$                    |
| 23 Hamilton    |        |       | 50   | 33     | 38    | 2     | 2   | 40    | 793  | 1804 | 6144  | 308  | 562  | 686   | 8746  | 5504  | 3231  | 18   | 5435076  | 3880156  | 3210615        | 487386     | 182155         |                | 1090886     | 4479121    | 2946483               |
| 24 Miegera     |        |       | . 29 | 19     | 23    | 1.    | 1   | 24    | 393  | 934  | 3360  | 141  | 263  | 313   | 4864  | 1862  | 1031  | 12   | 2230723  | 1926299  | 1617270        | 248475     | 60554          |                | 532059      | 1785605    | 1594191               |
| 25 Paris       |        |       | 26   | 14     | 19    | 0     | 0   | 19    | 263  | 694  | 2393  | 61   | 151  | 165   | 3539  | 1871  | 1299  | 10   | 1394376  | 1290917  | 1103218        | 159950     | 27749          | 32760          | 393311      | 1123931    | 1065811               |
| 26 London      |        |       | . 44 | . : 24 | . 37  | 10:   | 1 : | 38    | 510  | 1028 | 3686  | 171  | 299  | 366   | 6180  | 2991  | 1787  | 14   | 2789712  | 2174709  | 1863327        | 246220     | 65162          |                | 662126      | 1933889    | 1670660               |
| 27 Chatham     |        |       | 25   | 17     | 21    | 2     | 2   | 23    | 392  | 731  | 2996  | 115  | 242  | 185   | 4589  | 3248  | 1619  | 11   | 2013052  | 1863905  | 1599999        | 212291     | 51615          | 22184          | 511512      | 1511420    | 1445842               |
| 28 Sernie      | 538608 |       | 18   | 14     | 23    | 0     | 0   | 23    | 354  | 853  | 2489  | 119  | 127  | 131   | 3665  | 1752  | 1138  | 8    | 1595201  | 1350904  | 1109323        | 181841     | 59740          | 27667          | 372259      | 1149579    | 982257                |
| 29 Stratford-H | Huron  |       | 24   | 17     | 25    | 1     | 1   | 26    | 422  | 1182 | 3759  | 171  | 255  | 455   | 5968  | 2928  | 1252  | 16   | 1942645  | 1688552  | 1439532        | 217312     | 31708          | 63448          | 441989      | 1419815    | 1234477               |
| 30 Bruce-Mait  | land   |       | 34   | 25     | 40    | 0     | 0   | 40    | 428  | 1147 | 3617  | 183  | 239  | 327   | 6132  | 2489  | 1986  | 23   | 1939733  | 1743581  | 1468741        | 230145     | 44695          | 46502          | 641184      | 1490653    | 1433539               |
| Grand Total    | L 1989 |       | 250  | 163    | 226   | 7.    | 7.  | 233 3 | 3555 | 8373 | 28444 | 1269 | 2138 | 2628  | 43683 | 22645 | 13343 | 112  | 19340518 | 15919023 | 13412025       | 1983620    | 523378         | 344765         | 4645326     | 14894013   | 12373260              |
| Grand Total    |        |       | 243  | 162    | 226   | 9     | 9   | 235 3 | 3387 | 8752 | 28305 | 1172 | 1896 | 2164  | 44166 | 21170 | 13078 | 112  | 18255355 | 15005127 | 12628744       | 1918985    | 457398         | 391525         | 4373369     | 13586922   | 11798994              |
| Increase       |        |       | 7    | 1 1    |       |       |     |       | 168  |      | : 139 | 97   | 242  | 464   |       | 1475  | 265   |      | 1085163  | 913896   | 783281         | 64635      | 65980          | Garaga e e     | 271957      | 1307091    | 574266                |
| Decrease       |        |       |      |        |       | 2     | 2   | 2     |      | 379  |       |      |      |       | 483   |       |       |      |          |          |                |            |                | 46760          |             |            |                       |

CODE FOR COLUMN HEADINGS:

MIN ROLL: no. of ministers on Roll; CONGREGATIONS: SLF - self-supporting charges, PTS - no. of points in self-supporting charges, AID - addressing charges, PTS - no. of points in aid-receiving charges, TOT - total congregations; ELD: no. of elders; SS: no. of pupils in all departments of Sunday School; HOUS: total households; BAF: total baptisms; ADD: addrest to Communicants Roll: TOT mEMB: no. on all purposes; FROM CONG: total amount raised by congregation; CONG PUPP: total raised for all congregational purposes; PRES. SHARE: amount raised for Trestyretrains Sharing; OTH BEN: amount raised for other missionary and benevolent purposes; PMS. smoont raised by WMO; STPD—Bigned of principles minister; NORM EXP: total normal expenditures; BASE: base for calculating General Assembly life is there formula and Fension contributions.

### V. SYNOO OF MANITOBA AND N.W. ONTARIO - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st 1989

|                   | IIN<br>IOLL |      | CONGR |         |     |      | ELD  | 55   | HOUS | BAP | - R | OLL -<br>REN | TOT<br>MEMB | COMM | ADH   | м   | TOT     | FROM    | CONG     | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | uns.       | STPD   | HORM<br>EXP | \$<br>BASE |
|-------------------|-------------|------|-------|---------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|--------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|---------|---------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|--------|-------------|------------|
|                   |             |      |       |         |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |              |             |      |       |     | - 5     | •       | <u> </u> |                | •          |            | •      |             | \$         |
| Superfor          | 4           | 5    | 5     | 0       | 0   | 5    | 102  | 254  | 873  | 46  | 66  | 41           | 1247        | 586  | 440   | 2   | 430517  | 401187  | 327115   | 58417          | 15655      | 6223       | 103794 | 331211      | 326253     |
| Lake of the Woods | 5           | 2    | 2     | 1       | 100 | 2133 | 22   | 65   | 260  | 14  | 13  | - 11         | 309         | 139  | 190   | 2   | 204940  | 114252  | 101898   | 11056          | 1298       | 2571       | 57047  | 120739      | 100898     |
| Vinnipeg          | 20          | 11   | 11    | 2       | 3   | 14   | 168  | 533  | 1481 | 176 | 175 | 212          | 1829        | 1008 | 648   | 3   | 1199111 | 947040  | 784502   | 104325         | 58213      | 13005      | 283946 | 794735      | 66924      |
| Brendon           | 10          | 5    | 5     | 11      | 14  | 19   | 144  | 200  | 1202 | 34  | 24  | 78           | 1299        | 656  | 466   | 7   | 623847  | 448248  | 396858   | 43055          | 8728       | 6988       | 212601 | 465354      | 396016     |
| Grand Total 1989  | 39          | 23   | 23    | 14      | 18  | 41   | 436  | 1052 | 3816 | 270 | 278 | 342          | 4684        | 2389 | 1744  | 14  | 2458415 | 1910727 | 1610373  | 216853         | 83894      | 28787      | 657388 | 1712039     | 149240     |
| Grand Total 1988  | 41          | 25   | 27    | 13      | 23  | 50   | 429  | 1040 | 3547 | 231 | 197 | 303          | 4806        | 2356 | 1968  | 13  | 2229440 | 1826406 | 1520774  | 225706         | 81249      | 35591      | 672520 | 1645290     | 138554     |
| Increase          | 200         | 9923 | 6340  | 3 ( 6 % | 429 | 1999 | 9070 | 120  | 269  | 39  | 81  | 39           | 93 FFB:     | 33   | 00000 | 100 | 228975  | 84321   | 89599    | 314443         | 2645       | 2004/19930 |        | 66749       | 10686      |
| Decrease          | 2           | ,    | 4     |         | 5   |      |      |      |      |     |     |              | 122         |      | 224   |     |         |         |          | 8853           |            | 6804       | 15132  |             |            |

|  |      |          | ~ ~ 9 | 2000 |       | 2888  |            | 7.5.8 | 28 8 78 9 |         |         |        |         |        |         | 20.00 |        |      |          | 8000 | . NK. | S 188 | BAS | KAII  | LHEW | 100 | UEI | AILS | - 61 | PKES  | BYTE | KILS |      |      | 2.96.9 |       |
|--|------|----------|-------|------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|--------|------|----------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|
|  |      | 3 45 9 5 |       |      | 0.23  |       | 8 St. 38 - | 266   |           | 3 4 8 3 | Se 30-3 |        | 40 20 3 |        |         | 832.  | 93 V.S |      |          |      |       |       |     |       |      |     |     |      |      |       |      |      |      | 20 1 | 200    | 5 % 8 |
|  | 2000 | 263 006  | 0.00  |      | 622   |       | 0. M M     | 200   | 23.60     | 33.60   | 0.24    | 200.00 | 2000    | 000 60 | 8000.00 | - 27  | ATT    | STIL | <b>.</b> | AMD: | F14   | AMC   |     | 2F.11 | PHC  | FOR | THE | YEA  | B FI | INFO: | DECE | MRFS | 4141 | 106  | 10     | 400   |
|  |      |          |       |      | A 6 3 | 2 7 7 |            | 1 " " | 466       | 1 6 8   |         | < 93 W |         |        |         |       |        |      |          |      |       |       |     |       |      |     |     |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |        |       |

| **************************************                       |                | MIM           |               | CONGRE        |                |            |                     | 10000 |            | <u>1482</u><br>2088 | 2 ( 6 )<br>2   2   3   3 |                  | OLL -            | TOT                | COMM               | 3 5 4 930<br>3 4 1 4 6 | TOT                      |       | FROM                              | CONG                        |      | PRES.                   | OTH              |    |                       |                           | HORI                  | 1     | \$ 7                        | -     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------------|----|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|                                                              | 3370           | ROLL          | SLF           | PTS /         | LID PT         | S TO       | )T E                | .D :  | ss         | HOUS                | BAP                      | ADD              | REM              | MEMB               | ATD                | ADH                    | <br>REV                  | 7494; | CONG                              | PURP                        | 1111 | SHARE                   | BEN              |    | LMS                   | STPD                      | EXP                   | 11.05 | BASE                        |       |
| 35 Assiniboia<br>36 Northern Saskatchewan                    | , 21<br>221. % | 9<br>18       | 10            | 12<br>14      | 2 5            | 3          | 15 13<br>19 14      |       | 272<br>370 | 1027<br>1135        | 30<br>53                 | 36<br>80         | 200<br>74        | 1218<br>1440       | 637<br>888         | 478<br>947             | 67282<br>83082           |       | 64271 <b>7</b><br>721 <b>82</b> 6 | 561196<br>636877            |      | 66315<br>60865          | 152<br>242       |    | \$<br>28593<br>15199  | 254987<br>270832          | 6118<br>6802          |       | 553895<br>581280            | 5 (F) |
| Grand Total 1989<br>Grand Total 1988<br>Increase<br>Decrease |                | 27<br>24<br>3 | 19<br>15<br>4 | 26<br>20<br>6 | 7<br>10 1<br>3 | 6 3<br>5 3 | 14 20<br>15 20<br>1 |       | 637        | 2162<br>2213<br>51  | 83<br>91<br>8            | 116<br>126<br>10 | 274<br>220<br>54 | 2658<br>2717<br>59 | 1525<br>1619<br>94 |                        | 150365<br>148930<br>1435 | 0 1   | 364543<br>291837<br>72706         | 1198070<br>1127216<br>70854 | ,    | 127180<br>127305<br>125 | 394<br>373<br>21 | 16 | 43792<br>44791<br>999 | 525819<br>495116<br>30703 | 12921<br>12024<br>896 | 99    | 1135175<br>1079125<br>56050 |       |

# VII. SYNOO OF ALBERTA - DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st 1989

| M)               |             |       | REGA         |                |      | ELD    | SS   | HOUS        | BAP | ADD | REM  | MEMB | ATD  | ADH  | н    | TOT<br>REV   | FROM<br>CONG | CONG<br>PURP |      | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN |        | MS         | STPD         | HORM<br>EXP  | BASE         |
|------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|----------------|------|--------|------|-------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------|----------------|------------|--------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 57 Peace River   | 1228        | 1775  | 92.5         | 42 8,8         | 4.0  | 4 . 44 | 4.0  | 700         |     |     | 1 14 | 372  | 145  | 261  | 2010 | \$<br>358361 | \$<br>275150 | \$<br>243271 | Saak | 18249          | 1363       | ABRE : | \$<br>9814 | \$<br>174448 | \$<br>304257 | \$<br>223546 |
|                  | ,<br>11 - 1 |       | 3            | 83 <b>4</b> 3  | 18   | 161    | 588  | 388<br>1496 | 178 | 145 | 167  | 1666 | 1111 | 1195 | 11   | 1260753      | 1018211      | 920519       | 6000 | 72952          | 2474       |        | 0414       | 445681       | 1067924      | 820553       |
|                  | 2           | B 10  | 1            | 2              | 12   | 100    | 411  | 1090        | 67  | 51  | 49   | 903  | 736  | 787  | 10   | 447068       | 413713       | 364509       |      | 38859          | 1034       |        | 7096       | 194618       | 383468       | 363684       |
|                  | 8 1         | 6 18  | 3 3          | 333            | 21   | 330    | 1165 | 3344        | 215 | 369 | 267  | 4433 | 2528 | 2486 | 10   | 3309958      | 2045580      | 1728788      | 6933 | 243278         | 7351       | 4 1:   | 5914       | 557042       | 2345673      | 1522690      |
| Grand Total 1989 | 6 4         | 0 4   | 13           | 15             | 61   | 618    | 2314 | 6318        | 473 | 598 | 517  | 7374 | 4520 | 4729 | 36   | 537614D      | 3752654      | 3257087      | 0032 | 373338         | 12222      | P 11:  | 3238       | 1371789      | 4101322      | 2930473      |
| Grand Total 1988 | 4 4         | 1 4   | 12           | 14             | 60   | 641    | 2099 | 5885        | 417 | 509 | 662  | 7190 | 4244 | 4155 | 35   | 4591180      | 3479427      | 3012060      |      | 331245         | 13612      |        | 0146       | 1247643      | 3361556      | 2778658      |
| Increase         | 2 6         | 24.24 | 883 <b>t</b> | 28 <b>1</b> 60 | 2310 | 200    | 215  | 433         | 56  | 89  | 100  | 184  | 276  | 574  | 11   | 784960       | 273227       | 245027       |      | 42093          |            |        | ë di name  | 124146       | 739766       | 151815       |
| Decrease         |             | 1     |              |                |      | 23     |      |             |     |     | 145  |      |      |      |      |              |              |              |      |                | 1389       | 3 (    | 6908       |              |              |              |

|                                       |             |       |     |                   |      |      |        | STATE  |      |            |              |             |         |       |                 | BY PRESBYTI<br>DED DECEMBI | ERIES<br>ER 31st 1961 | 9            |                |            |         |         |             |           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-------------------|------|------|--------|--------|------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|                                       | MIN<br>ROLL |       |     | EGATION<br>AID PT |      | ELD  | SS     | HOUS   | BAP  | . R<br>ADO | OLL -<br>REM | TOT<br>MEMB | COMM    | AOH   |                 | TOT<br>REV                 | FROM<br>CONG          | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>SHARE | OTH<br>BEN | LMS     | STPO    | NORM<br>EXP | S<br>BASE |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 80.33       | 76131 |     | 1881              | 194  | 4532 | 11.53  | 822.53 | 9330 | 80. B.     | 14 / J. S.   | 100         | fire ou | 17916 | (48.5)          | \$                         | \$                    |              | •              | \$         |         |         | \$          | \$        |
| 41 Kootenay                           | 5           | 5     | 7   | .1. 1             |      | 44   | 111    | 338    | 24   | 39         | 58           | 475         | 297     | 228   | 3               | 389704                     | 323773                | 286392       | 23424          | 13957      | 2787    | 176425  | 317295      | 278643    |
| 42 Kamloops                           | 18          | . 6   | _6  | 3 49° C           | F 1  |      | 462    | 998    | 50   | 119        | 74           | 1075        | 824     |       | r8: <b>3</b> 56 | 1109623                    | 729324                | 627283       | 70756          | 31285      | 10074   | 261159  | 952652      | 596000    |
| 43 Westminster                        | 62          | 26    | 26  | 5 :               | 31   | 413  | 1523   | 3635   | 176  | 462        | 263          | 4533        | 3224    | 2738  | 13              | 3630459                    | 2755619               | 2326314      | 280232         | 149073     | 33977   | 840681  | 2387140     | 2221980   |
| 44 Vencouver Island                   | 27          | 8     | 8   | 6 <b>3</b> 86 3   | 6281 | 163  | 490    | 1392   | 31   | 218        | 97           | 1819        | 1373    | 819   | 30              | 1099042                    | 873623                | 732625       | 97359          | 43639      | 13312   | 297972  | 822308      | 651070    |
| Grand Total 1989                      | 112         | 45    | 47  | 13 1              | 6    | 717  | 2586   | 6363   | 281  | 838        | 492          | 7902        | 5718    | 4456  | 22              | 6228828                    | 4682339               | 3972614      | 471771         | 237954     | 60150   | 1576237 | 4479395     | 3747693   |
| Grand Total 1988                      | 108         | 44    | 46  | 13 13             | 59   | 618  | 2655   | 6234   | 263  | 696        | 613          | 7613        | 5677    | 5140  | 26              | 5052836                    | 4226289               | 3560702      | 443365         | 222222     | 68245   | 1483954 | 3844605     | 3304752   |
| Increase                              | 4           | 921   | 200 | 6836              | 146  | 99   | 3832 F | 129    | 18   | 142        | 15.333       | 289         | 41      | (2)18 | 2223            | 1175992                    | 456050                | 411912       | 28406          | 15732      | 2455923 | 92283   | 634790      | 442941    |
| Decrease                              |             |       |     |                   |      |      | 69     |        |      |            | 121          |             | /       | 684   | 4               |                            |                       |              |                | ,          | 8095    |         |             |           |

| GENERAL |  |  |
|---------|--|--|
|         |  |  |

#### STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1989

|                            | MIN  | SLF | CONGRI |    |     | TOT  | ELD   | SS    | HOUS   | BAP  | ADD R | OLL - | CO. 100 | COMM   | ADH   |     | TOT      | FROM     | CONG<br>PURP | PRES.<br>Share | OTH<br>BEN | WAS      | STPO     | HORM       | \$<br>BASE |
|----------------------------|------|-----|--------|----|-----|------|-------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-----|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
|                            |      |     |        |    |     |      |       |       |        |      |       | 1 77  |         | 3 77 1 | 3 777 | 44  | ******   | ***      |              | ***            | 19.0       |          |          | 15,11-7-11 |            |
| Atlantic Provinces         | 107  | 87  | 159    | 6  | 7   | 167  | 1515  | 4475  | 12922  | 512  | 664   | 628   | 18905   | 9250   | 8945  | 100 | 8417976  | 6901170  | 5914159      | 731942         | 255069     | 121482   | 2293221  | 6280532    | 5630825    |
| Quebec and Eastern Ontario | 150  | 96  | 121    | 6  | 8   | 129  | 1559  | 3276  | 11808  | 483  | 872   | 1133  | 17124   | 10339  | 10137 | 57  | 9747624  | 7651367  | 6291395      | 905607         | 475075     | 117108   | 2332669  | 7514641    | 6148273    |
| Toronto and Kingston       | 433  | 222 | 282    | 13 | 13  | 287  | 4376  | 11367 | 35667  | 2084 | 3077  | 3718  | 54714   | 28031  | 17355 | 149 | 20908799 | 23509208 | 19432925     | 2715532        | 1360751    | 372105   | 6281548  | 21930526   | 18169976   |
| Hamilton and London        | 250  | 163 | 226    | 7  | 7   | 233  | 3555  | 8373  | 28444  | 1269 | 2138  | 2628  | 43683   | 22645  | 13343 | 112 | 19340518 | 15919023 | 13412025     | 1983620        | 523378     | 344765   | 4645326  | 14894013   | 12373260   |
| Manitoba and N.W. Ontario  | 39   | 23  | 23     | 14 | 18  | 41   | 436   | 1052  | 3816   | 270  | 278   | 342   | 4684    | 2389   | 1744  | 14  | 2458415  | 1910727  | 1610373      | 216853         | 83894      | 28787    | 657388   | 1712039    | 1492407    |
| Saskatchewan               | 27   | 19  | 26     | 7. | . 8 | 34   | 282   | 642   | 2162   | 83   | 116   | 274   | 2658    | 1525   | 1425  | 15  | 1503654  | 1364543  | 1198070      | 127180         | 39484      | 43792    | 525819   | 1292115    | 1135175    |
| Alberta                    | 76   | 40  | 46     | 13 | 15  | 61   | 618   | 2314  | 6318   | 473  | 598   | 517   | 7374    | 4520   | 4729  | 36  | 5376140  | 3752654  | 3257087      | 373338         | 122229     | 113238   | 1371789  | 4101322    | 2930473    |
| British Columbia           | 112  | 45  | 47     | 13 | 15  | 62   | 717   | 2586  | 6363   | 281  | 838   | 492   | 7902    | 5718   | 4456  | 22  | 6228828  | 4682339  | 3972614      | 471771         | 237954     | 60150    | 1576237  | 4479395    | 3747693    |
| Grand Total 1989           | 1194 | 695 | 930    | 79 | 91  | 1014 | 13058 | 34085 | 107500 | 5455 | 8581  | 9732  | 157044  | 84417  | 62134 | 505 | 73981954 | 65691031 | 55088648     | 7525843        | 3097834    | 1201427  | 19683997 | 62204583   | 51628082   |
| Grand Total 1988           | 1168 | 687 | 926    | 88 | 109 | 1035 | 12716 | 34629 | 106846 | 5360 | 8263  | 9341  | 156912  | 82377  | 56921 | 503 | 75226634 | 62207649 | 51896479     | 7261788        | 3050705    | 1305017  | 18776924 | 56752014   | 48998712   |
| Increase                   | 26   | 8   | 4      |    |     | 1223 | 342   |       | 654    | 95   | 318   | 391   | 132     | 2040   | 5213  | 2   |          | 3483382  | 3192169      | 264055         | 47129      | 18417488 | 907073   | 5452569    | 2629370    |
| Decrease                   |      |     |        | 9  | 18  | 21   |       | 544   |        |      |       |       |         |        |       |     | 1244680  |          |              |                |            | 103590   |          |            |            |

CODE FOR COLUMN HEADINGS:

MIN ROLL: no. of ministers on Roll; CONGREGATIONS; SLF - self-supporting charges, PTS - no. of points in self-supporting charges, AIDaid-receiving charges, PTS - no. of points in aid-receiving charges, TOT - total congregations; ELD: no. of clders; SS: no. of pupils in all
departments of Sunday School; HOUS: total households; BAP: total baptisms; ADD: added to Communicants Roll: ReM: removed from
Communicants Roll: TOT MEMB: no. on Communicants Roll; Dec. 31; COMM ATD: average attendance at communion; ADD: adherents
under pustoral care; M: mane, rented house, housing allowance; TOT ReV: total revenue for all purposes; FROM CONG: total amount raised
by congregation; CONG PURP: total raised for all congregational purposes; PRES, SHARE: amount raised for principal minister;
NORM EXP: total normal expenditures; \$ BASE: base for calculating General Assembly fair share formula and Pension contributions.

The state of the s

## CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS AS REPORTED BY THE CLERKS OF SYNODS

List of Changes During the Synod year 1988 - 1989

#### STUDENTS RECEIVED AS CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Elaine MacKay, June 20, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Bernard McGale, February 1, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Jack MacLeod, April 11, 1989

Hugh Donnelly, September 12, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

#### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Wayne Menard, October 18, 1988 David Smith, November 15, 1988

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

# Andrew Human, April 18, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Priscilla Anderson, February 7, 1989

Jack Edwin Hill, April 4, 1989

Scott McAndless, June 13, 1989

Bruce Davis, June 13, 1989

Karen Davis, November 7, 1989

Mary Garvin, December 5, 1989

Rob Congram, March 6, 1990

# Danuel Cho, March 6, 1990 PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

David Ankrah, April 11, 1989

Jean Price, June 20, 1989

Gueon Jin Kim, October 10, 1989

Stephen Lindsay, October 10, 1989

Kevin Park, October 10, 1989

Chris Little, October 10, 1989

Paulette Brown, October 10, 1989 Mary Campbell, October 10, 1989

Kenrich Keshwah, October 10, 1989

Glen Solderholm, October 10, 1989

Lawrence Turner, October 10, 1989

Hyun Soo Lim, October 10, 1989 (To Ewart)

Grace Kim, October 10, 1989 (To Ewart)

Sandra Kim, October 10, 1989 (To Ewart)

Sung-Hee Kim, October 10, 1989 (To Ewart)

David Whitecross, March 13, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Leslie Walker, November 14, 1989

Case Vanbodegom, Novermber 14, 1989

Lois Lyons, Novermber 14, 1989

David Faurbo, Novermber 14, 1989

Frances Savill, Novermber 14, 1989

Karen deJong, December 12, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Heather Jones, December 12, 1989 Brian Morris, December 12, 1989

### Synod of Saskatchewan

### PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN Linda Robinson

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Bruce Clendening, March 7, 1989 Diane Beach, May 2, 1989 Victor Kim, May 2, 1989 David M. Crawford, September 5, 1989

### **LICENSURES**

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

### PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

R. Ritchie Robinson, B.A., M. Div., May 30, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Milton Fraser, B.A., M. Div., June 20, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Gillis Smith, B.A., M. Div, June 20, 1989

Catherine Calkin, B.A., M.A., M. Div., June 20, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Robert L. Adams, B.A., B. Ed., M.Div., August 13, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Kenneth Charles Wild, B.A., B. Th., M.Div., May 16, 1989 Deanna Lynne Donovan, B.A., B.Th., M.Div., September 19, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

John Simpson, June 20, 1989

## Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

William Lederman, November 15, 1988

Mark Tremblay, June 9, 1989 Robert Flindall, June 20, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Peter Bush, May 18, 1989

Bruce Cairnie, May 18, 1989

Rodger Hunter, May 18, 1989

Joshua Jong, May 18, 1989 Young-Sik Yoo, May 18, 1989

Doo Je Kim, March 18, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO
Ian McWhinnie, B.A., M. Div., December 12, 1989

Lucinda Scott, December 12, 1989

Giovanna Cieli, B.Sc., M. Div., February 13, 1990

Duncan Cameron, B.Sc., M.Div., March 13, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

C. Wessel, January 16, 1990

S. Shaffer, January 16, 1990

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Susanne M. Rescorl, May 18, 1988 Jeffery E. Smith, May 18, 1988

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Colleen Gillanders, B.A., M.Div., February 2, 1989 Peter Denton, B.A., M.Div., August 13, 1989

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Stephen Haughland, February 13, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Carolyn McAvoy, June 25, 1989 Clayton Kuhn, August 27, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Amy Campbell, May 2, 1989 Anna Bois, May 2, 1989 Paddy Eastwood, May 2, 1989 Ian Gartshore, May 2, 1989 Doug Swanson, May 2, 1989

### **ORDINATIONS**

### **Synod of Atlantic Provinces**

### PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Adam Lees, B. Th., October 17, 1988

R. Ritchie Robinson, B.A., M. Div., June 16, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Milton Fraser, B.A., M. Div., June 23, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Lorne A. MacLeod, B.Sc., M. Div., November 26, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ÉDWARD ISLAND

Robert L. Adams, B.A., B. Ed., M. Div., August 13, 1989

#### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

## PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Glynis R. Williams, B. Sc. N., B. Th., M. Div., St. Columba-by-the-Lake, Pointe Claire, January 15, 1989

Kenneth Charles Wild, B.A., B. Th., M. Div., Robert Campbell Memorial, Montreal, May 28, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

## PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Mark Tremblay, June 9, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

Jim McVeigh, B.A., M.A., M. Div., Kirkfield, June 29, 1989

Richard Hein, B.A., M. Div., Woodville, July 5, 1989 Robert Flindall, B.A., M. Div., Colborne, December 1, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PICKERING

Charles Cook, St. Luke's, Oshawa, February 4, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Peter Bush, July 2, 1989 Yeon Wha Kim, October 29, 1989

Andrew Fullerton, January 3, 1990

Doo Je Kim, March 18, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

R.J. Murray, May 18, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Mary Whitson, M. Div., Beeton, August 24, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Keith McKee, B.A., M. Div., Gale, Elmira, June 18, 1989 Bruce Cairnie, B.Sc., M. Div., St. Andrew's, Arthur, July 30, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Jeffrey E. Smith, M. Div., June 2, 1988 Susanne M. Rescorl, B.A., M. Div., May 28, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Rosemary Doran, May 28, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Jeremy Ashton, Knox, Camlachie, May 21, 1989

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Colleen Gillanders, B.A., M. Div., St. James, Winnipeg, March 19, 1990

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

John Simpson, September 30, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Stephen Haughland, February 13, 1989

## PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Carolyn McAvoy, June 25, 1989 Clayton Kuhn, August 27, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Douglas Swanson, St. Andrew's, Salmon Arm, June 2, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

Ian E. Gartshore, B.A., M. Div., September 8, 1989

#### RECEPTION FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

### **Synod of Atlantic Provinces**

#### PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Lonnie S. Atkinson, B. Com., M. Div., July 30, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

#### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Alison Stewart-Patterson, B. Th., L.R.A.M., S.T.M., from the Church of New Zealand, July 16, 1989

George Anderson, B. Sc., B. Th., from the Church of South Africa, September 19,

#### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

#### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Sung Choo Cho, B.A., M. Th., from the Church of Korea, September 17, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Ki Sung Yoo, B. Th., M. Th., Korean Church, October 30, 1988

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

David Wilson, from the United Church, June 1988

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Yon Jae Kim, from the Church of Korea, May 26, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

## PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

David J. Mills, B.A., (Theol.), from the United Reformed Church of England, March 28, 1989

#### INDUCTIONS

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

### PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Lorne A. MacLeod, B. Sc., M. Div., Little Narrows, December 2, 1988 R. Ritchie Robinson, B.A., M. Div., Boularderie, June 16, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

R.A.B. MacLean, C.D., B.A., B.D., M.R.E., Barney's River, April 6, 1989 Glen Matheson, B.A., M. Div., First Church, New Glasgow, June 16, 1989 Paul Brown, B.A., M. Div., D. Min, Little Harbour, August 17, 1989 Gordon Smith, B.A., M. Div., Springhill, September 14, 1989 Clayton Kuhn, B.A., M. Div., Tatamagouche, September 26, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

William Steele, M.A., M. Div., St. Andrew's, Moncton, April 20, 1989 Robert J. Murray, A.O.C.A., B.A., M. Div., St. Andrew's, Pennfield Pastoral Charge. June 21, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Tom Saulters, Dalhousie, New Mills Pastoral Charge, May 12, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Adam Lees, B. Th., Eng. I., A.M.I. Mar. E.I., Montague, November 2, 1988 Susan Lawson, B.A., Dip. Soc. Sci., St. James, Charlottetown, June 20, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Patrick Maxham, B.A., M.L.S., M. Div., Montreal West, October 12, 1988 Hugh N. Jack, B.A., M. Div., The Town of Mount Royal, September 7, 1989

## PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Kenneth Charles Wild, B.A., B. Th, M. Div., Kenyon, Dunvegon, May 31, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Brian R. Weatherdon, B.A., M.A., M. Div., St. Andrew's, Ottawa, April 9, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF LANARK-RENFREW

S. Reid Thompson, B.A., First Church, Pembroke, September 19, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

#### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Dr. Stanley Self, St. Andrew's, Trenton, September 7, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

Jim McVeigh, B.A., M.S.M. Div., Bolsover/Kirkfield, June 29, 1989 Mary Whitson, B.A., M. Div., Woodville/South Eldon, August 30, 1989 Stuart Macdonald, B.A., M. Div., Cobourg, September 6, 1989 Reginald McMillan, B. Sc., M. Div., St. Stephen's, Peterborough, October 19, 1989

Robert Flindall, B.A., M. Div., Colborne/Brighton/Lakeport, December 1, 1989

Nan St. Louis, B. Ph. E., M. Div., Knox, Cannington, January 5, 1990 Edward Smith, B.A., M. Div., M. Th., South Monaghan, Centerville/Millbrook, February 14, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Mariano DiGangi, Knox, Toronto, April 19, 1989

Mark Turner, St. Paul's, Oshawa, May 7, 1989

David Murphy, St. Andrew's, Ajax, May 25, 1989

Carol Loudon, Rogers Memorial, Toronto, June 21, 1989

Terry Hastings, St. Mark's, Don Mills, September 7, 1989 Samuel Choi, Logos, Toronto, September 24, 1989

Peter Han, Assistant, East Toronto Korean, December 3, 1989

Andrew Fullerton, Melrose Park, Toronto, January 3, 1990

Robert Bettridge, Willowdale, January 14, 1990

Doo Je Kim, Assistant, Metropolitan Korean, March 18, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Sung Choo Cho, B.A., M. Th., Toronto Korean, September 17, 1989

Christiaan M. Costerus, B.A., B.D., M. Th., Coldstream, February 11, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

M. Tremblay, Assistant, St. Andrew's, Brampton, June 25, 1989

S. Croll, Boston/Omagh, September 5, 1989

S. Chang, Orangeville/Waldemar, September 17, 1989

#### PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

John F.K. Dowds, B.A., M. Div., St. Andrew's, Barrie, November 30, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Stephen A. Hayes, Calvin, North Bay, February 10, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

John Blue, B.A., M. Div., C.D., Timmins, January 21, 1990 PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Linda Brown Ewing, B.A., M. Div., Knox's, Galt, June 15, 1989

Brooke Ashfield, B.A., B.D., M. Div., Knox, Waterloo, June 25, 1989

Linda Ashfield, B.A., B.D., M. Div., Knox, Waterloo, June 25, 1989

Bruce Cairnie, B. Sc., M. Div., Central, Cambridge, July 30, 1989

Angus Sutherland, B.A., M.Div., Central, Cambridge, September 7, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Hugh C. Jones, M.A., M. Div., Drummond Hill, Niagara Falls, June 29, 1988

D.A. (Sandy) Beaton, B.A., M. Div., Knox, St. Catharines, Sept. 8, 1988

Gordon Ford, St. Andrew's, Niagara-on-the-Lake, April 6, 1989

Robert Docherty, St. Andrew's-Knox, Fort Erie, August 2, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Pok Young (Paul) Ryu, Korean Work in Brantford, February 19, 1989

John Cruickshank, St. Paul's, Simcoe, November 1, 1988

### PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Stephen Surman, St. James, Thamesville, and Knox, Kent Bridge, January 31, 1989

#### PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Jeremy Ashton, B.A., M. DiV., Knox, Camlachie & St. Andrew's, Wyoming, May 21,

Keith McKee, B.A., M. Div., Knox, Moore & St. Andrew's, Mooretown, June 25, 1989 Ian E. Gartshore, B.A., M. Div., St. Andrew's, Corunna, September 17, 1989

#### PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON

John Zondag, Knox, Listowel, November 27, 1988

Mark Gaskin, B.A., M. Div., Caven, Exeter and Carmell, Hensall, January 4, 1989 Lucie Milne, B. Sc., R.N., M.R.E., Cromarty, February 15, 1989

Carolyn McAvoy, B.A., M. Div., Melville, Brussels and Knox, Belgrave, June 29, 1989

#### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Keith Boyer, B.A., B.D. St. Andrew's, Thunder Bay, May 28, 1989 Milton Fraser, B.A., M. Div., Calvin, Thunder Bay, September 10, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Ian Shaw, B. Sc., M. Div., Westwood, Winnipeg, November 13, 1988

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Stephen Haughland, B.A., M. Div., Killam, Galahad Pastoral Charge, February 13, 1989

Yon Jae Kim, Korean, June 11, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Gordon Cunningham, B.A., St. Andrew's, Red Deer, October 1, 1989

Allen J. Aicken, B.A., B.D., Memorial, Rocky Mountain House, December 1, 1988 PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

D. Murdo Marple, B. Sc., B.D., Knox, Calgary, August 20, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

David Webber, Cariboo, September 14, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Elizabeth McLagan, Assistant Minister, Kerrisdale, October 1, 1989

Ian Victor, Minister, West Vancouver, August 31, 1989

Neville Jacobs, Minister, West Point Grey, Vancouver, July 30, 1989 Noel Kinnon, Minister, Central, Vancouver, July 7, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

George C.Y. Lam, B.D., S.T.M., D. Min., Chinese, Victoria, March 28, 1989

Lance Weisser, B.F.A., M. Div., Knox, Victoria, November 28, 1989

### APPOINTMENTS/RECOGNITIONS

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

### PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Gordon L. Blackwell, St. Columba, Saint John, April 1, 1989

Basil C. Lowery, St. James, Hanwell, September 1, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Glynis R. Williams, B.Sc.N., B.Th., M.Div., Refugee Coordinator, Tyndale-St. George's Neighbourhood, January 15, 1990

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Gerrit van Bruchem, B.A., S.T.M., Minister, Glengarry Central Pastoral Charge, (has added Knox, Moose Creek to his current charge), September 17, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Evelyn Elizabeth Anne Clifton Yando, B.A., M.R.E., Area Consultant, (A) December 1, 1988, (R) April 9, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Patricia Strung, Associate Minister, St. Andrew's, Toronto, May 14, 1989

P.D. Ruddell, Interim General Secretary, Board of World Mission, September 12,

1989 L.E. Siverns, Interim Executive Director, Board of Congregational Life, September 12, 1989

Ann Milne, Diaconal Ministries, St. Andrew's, Newmarket, September 17, 1989

James Hart, Managing Director, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990

Jean Lansing, Secretary, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990

Anne Breakey-Hart, Children and Youth, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990

David White, Communications, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990 Carolina Gajardo, Refugees, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990

Catherine Anderson, Women, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990

Alex MacDonald, Men, Evangel Hall Staff, January 9, 1990 PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Joe Williams, Dufferin St., Dovercourt, St. Paul's, January 21, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

Grant Johnston, North Bramalea, September 7, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Tom Hunter-Kapengule, Associate Minister, St. Andrew's, Hespeler, September 12,

Denise Zimmer, Diaconal Minister, Kortright, Guelph, December 12, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Ki Sung Yoo, B. Th., M. Th., Korean, Niagara Falls, October 30, 1988

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Rosemary Doran, Riverside, Windsor, September 19, 2989

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

E.C. Hicks, B.A., M. Div., Knox, Selkirk, September 18,1988

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Peter Bush, St. Andrew's, Flin Flon, September 19, 1989

### Synod of Saskatchewan

### PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Colleen Gillanders-Adams, St. Andrew's, Biggar, April 16th, 1989 Robert Adams, Rosetown, September 10, 1989

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

John Simpson, Fort St. John, September 30, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

#### PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

David Smith, B.A., January 1 - June 30, 1990, Grace, Castlegar, Designation Service, January 27, 1990 PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

Robert H. Kerr, B.C., St. Columba, Parksville, (A) April 1, 1989, (R) April 9, 1989

#### DESIGNATION OF OVERSEAS MISSIONARIES

#### Synod of British Columbia

#### PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Ray and Leslie Appel, Missionaries, Canada to Guyana within St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's, North Vancouver, October 8, 1989

### PLACED ON CONSTITUENT ROLL

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

### PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

J. Edward Wiley, B. Sc., M. Div., Goose Bay, Labrador, June 13, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Thomas Kurdyla, B. Th., S.T.M., as Correctional Services Chaplain, May 31, 1988

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Calvin H. Chambers, March 21, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF LANARK & RENFREW

S. Reid Thompson, B.A., September 19, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Alex McCombie, Assistant, Knox, Toronto, July 1, 1989

N.C. Wang, Minister, Toronto Formosan, September 19, 1989

Theresa Han, Chaplain, December 1, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Raymond A. Humphries, B.A., B.D., M.Th., Ph. D., February 13, 1990 Calvin Pater, B.A., B.D., M.A., M. Th., Ph. D., February 13, 1990 Robert Little, M.A., B.D., March 31, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

James Farris, March 20, 1990

### Synod of Saskatchewan

### PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Brian Penny, Chaplaincy, Prince Albert Penitentiary, Prince Albert, August 27, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Elizabeth McLagan, October 1, 1989

Ian Victor, August 31, 1989

Neville Jacobs, July 30, 1989 Noel Kinnon, July 7, 1989

## PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

R.E. Baker, C.D., B.A., M. Div., Chaplain, Canadian Armed Forces, July 1, 1989

### LEAVE OF ABSENCE

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Sang-Ho Kim, M.A., M. Div., D. Min., May 1, 1989 - October 31, 1989

Basil P. Dass, B.A., M.A., M. Div., July 1, 1989 - June 30, 1990

### Synod of British Columbia

#### PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

John C. Rhoad, Langley, beginning four months March 1, 1989

### TRANSLATIONS

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

### PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Rod Lamb, B.A., M. Div., November 28, 1988, to Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland

Brian Weatherdon, B.A., M.A., M. Div., March 31, 1989, to Presbytery of Ottawa

Murdo Marple, B.Sc., B.D., July 31, 1989, to Presbytery of Calgary-Macleod

### PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Mark Gaskin, B.A., M. Div., December 26, 1988, to Presbytery of Stratford-Huron Jack Chiang, M. Div., S.T.M., July 16, 1989, to Palisades, N.J., U.P.U.S.A.

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Young Key Min, B.A., M. Div., December 30, 1988, Chung Hyun Korean, to Presbytery of East Toronto

PRESBYTERÝ OF LANARK-RENFREW

Wilfred M. Moncrieff, B.A., M. Div., October 29, 1988, to Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

### PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Robert Docherty, July 31, 1989, St. Andrew's-Knox, Fort Erie, to Presbytery of Niagara

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

Shawn Croll, B.A., M. Div., Colbourne/Brighton/Lakeport to Boston/Omagh, September 10, 1989, to Presbytery of Brampton

John Duncan Blue, B.A., M. Div., C.D., December 31, 1989, Appendix to Timmins, to Presbytery of Temiskaming

Daniel MacKinnon, B.A., M. Div., Bobcaygeon/Rosedale to Bridlewood, May 13, 1990, to Presbytery of Pickering

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Brooke and Linda Ashfield, June 15, 1989, to Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington Gordon Smith, September 3, 1989, to Presbytery of Pictou

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Stanley Self, C.D., B.A., M. Div., D. Min., September 4, 1989, to Presbytery of Kingston

N.C. Wang, M. Div., September 12, 1989, to Presbytery of East Toronto

Peter Han, B.A., M. Div., November 30, 1989, to Presbytery of East Toronto

Alex McCombie, B.A., B.D., D. Min., June 20, 1989, to Presbytery of East Toronto

Raye A. Brown, B.A., M. Div., April 1, 1990, to Presbytery of Barrie

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

Angus Sutherland, B.A., M. Div., September 6, 1989, to Central, Cambridge, to Presbytery of Waterloo-Wellington

### PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Paul A. Brown, B.A., M. Div., D. Min., August 15, 1989, to Presbytery of Pictou Nan St. Louis, B.D.H.E., M. Div., December 16, 1989, to Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough

James Sloan, B.A., M. Div., February 7, 1990, to Presbytery of Stratford-Huron

### PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Robert Bettridge, B.A., M. Div., Dip., Min., January 8, 1990, to Presbytery of East **Toronto** 

#### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

J.E. Smith, M. Div., to Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough, May 25, 1988

R.H. Kerr, B.D., to Presbytery of Vancouver Island, April 10, 1989

S.M. Rescorl, B.A., M. Div., to Presbytery of Bruce-Maitland, June 20, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

S.M. Jeffery, to Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough, February 13, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

John W. Cruickshank, B. Sc., B.D., St. Paul's, Simcoe, October 31, 1988

D. Ian Victor, B.A., B. Th., M. Div., to Presbytery of Westminster, July 31, 1989

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

#### PRESBYTERY OF LAKE OF THE WOODS

Steve Surman, February 1, 1989, to Presbytery of Chatham PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Tom E. Saulters, April 30, 1989, to Presbytery of Miramichi

#### PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Reg McMillan, October 12, 1989, to Presbytery of Lindsay-Peterborough

### Synod of Saskatchewan

#### PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Terry Hastings, August 11, 1989, to Presbytery of East Toronto

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Wm. Steele, April 1, 1989, to Presbytery of Saint John

### PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Allen J. Aicken, B.A., B.D., November 30, 1989, to Presbytery of Red Deer R. Noel Kinnon, July 3, 1989, to Presbytery of Westminster

### Synod of British Columbia

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Neville Jacobs, B.A., L.Th., M.Div., M.Th., July 31, 1989, West Point Grev. Vancouver, to Presbytery of Westminster

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Elizabeth M. McLagan, October 1, 1989, St. Andrew's, Armstrong to Kerrisdale, Vancouver, to Presbytery of Westminster

### RESIGNATIONS

### **Synod of Atlantic Provinces**

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

L.G. Macdonald, B.A., B. Th., February 21, 1989, from First, Lower Sackville PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Basil C. Lowery, B.A., B.D., August 31, 1989, from Bethel, Riverview

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

John Kim, B.A., M. Div., May 7, 1989, from Sunny Corner Pastoral Charge PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

W.S. Keizer, B.A., M.A., B. Th., M. Div., September 2, 1989, from North Tryon

## Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

E. Powell Aikens, B.A., B.D., M. Th., D.D., December 31, 1988 from The Town of Mount Royal

Thomas Kurdyla, B. Th., S.T.M., May 31, 1988, from St. John's, Duvernay, Laval

John S. McBride, B.A., B.D., D.D., June 15, 1989, from Maisonneuve-St. Cuthbert's, Montreal

Gordon Bannerman, August 31, 1989, from Ormstown/Rockburn Charge

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGÄRRY

Douglas Henry, August 30, 1989, from St. Luke's-Knox, Finch

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK-RENFREW

John McGurrin, September 30, 1989, from Westminster, Smiths Falls

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Kenneth J. Horne, Lay Missionary, September 30, 1989, from Lansdowne-Caintown Pastoral Charge

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

James Wyllie, B.A., M. Div., September 17, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

George Lowe, Assistant, June 30, 1990, from Knox, Toronto

Nancy Nagy-Williams, July 31, 1989, from Westview

James W. Evans, September 1, 1989, from St. Andrew's, Toronto

Ruth Syme, March 19, 1990, from Rosedale Toronto

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

In Hwan (Daniel) Kim, B.E, M. Div., July 31, 1990, from Toronto Korean

Robert Little, M.A., B.D., March 31, 1990, St. Andrew's, Maple

PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

A. Mitchell, October 31, 1989, from Grand Valley

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

R.H. Kerr, B.D., from St. Andrew's, Merritt St. and Scottlea, St. Catharines, April 10, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Steven Mills, Knox, Mount Pleasant, Brantford, (transferred to appendix), March 31,

### PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Douglas Robinson, B.A., M. Div., Guthrie, Alvinston, Cameron, Euphemia and St. Andrew's, Napier, August 31, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON

W.M. Barber, First, Seaforth and St. Andrew's, Clinton, January 25, 1989

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Bruce Miles, B.A., D.D., September 30, 1989, from First, Winnipeg

### PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Margaret Kinsmen, June 30, 1989 from Killarney, Boissevain, Ninga, Bellafield

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

W. Grant Johnston, September 1, 1989, to Presbytery of Brampton

#### Synod of British Columbia

#### PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Nancy Cocks, January 1, 1990, from St. Andrew's Newton, Surrey

# David Webber, Bradner, July 31, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

David A. Smith, June 30, 1989, from Knox, Victoria

#### RETIREMENTS

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

E. Powell Aikens, B.A., B.D., M. Th., D.D., December 31, 1988 A. Ross Mackay, C.D., B.A., M.A., M. Div, December 31, 1988 John S. McBride, B.A., B.D., D.D., June 15, 1989 Gordon Bannerman, B. Sc., August 31, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Douglas Henry, August 30, 1989

## PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Ernest Zugor, B.A., B. Th., Calvin Hungarian, July 31, 1989 James E. Philpott, C.A., St. Andrew's, Hull, September 15, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

George Lowe, June 30, 1989

D.T. Stiel, June 30, 1989

George Wilson, December 31, 1989

E. McKinlay, December 31, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Howard Shantz, M.A., D. Min., June 30, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

James Sutherland, St. Mark's, Malton, August 26, 1990

A.L. Sutherland, St. Andrew's, Streetsville, September 6, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

D. Neil McCombie, B.A., September 1, 1989

Adam Houston, December 31, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Howard D. Smith, B.A., B. Th., May 31, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Robert A. Sinclair, B.A., D.D., First, St. David's, September 30, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

J.J. Jennings, (transferred to appendix), August 31, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

P.D. Mellegers, June 30, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON

H.F. MacNeill, July 31, 1989

### Synod of Alberta

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

W.J. Graham, Edmonton, July 1, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

David A. Smith, B.A., July 1, 1989

David C. Robertson, May 23, 1989

### ADDED TO APPENDIX

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Adam Lees, B. Th., October 17, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Milton Fraser, B.A., M. Div., June 23, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Lorne A. MacLeod, B.Sc., M. Div., November 26, 1988

L.G. Macdonald, B.A., B. Th., February 21, 1989

Lonnie S. Atkinson, B. Comm, M. Div., July 30, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

John Kim, B.A., M. Div., May 7, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Robert L. Adams, B.A., B. Ed., M. Div., August 13, 1989

W.S. Keizer, B.A., M.A., B. Th, M. Div., September 2, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Thomas Kurdyla, May 31, 1988

E. Powell Aikens, January 1, 1989

A. Ross Mackay, January 1, 1989

Kenneth Charles Wild, May 28, 1989

John S. McBride, June 15, 1989

Alison Stewart-Patterson, July 16, 1989

George Anderson, September 19, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK-RENFREW

John McGurrin, September 30, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Douglas N. Henry, September 20, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Mark Tremblay, June 9, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

Donald Howson, June 20, 1989

James Wyllie, B.A., M. Div., September 17, 1989

John M. Anderson, B.A., B.D., November 21, 1989

#### PRESBYTERY OF PICKERING

Emmanuel Makari, January 7, 1990

Ron Van Auken, February 20, 1990

George H. Moore, March 20, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Samuel Choi, March 31, 1989

David Murphy, April 4, 1989

Peter Bush, July 2, 1989

Nancy Nagy-Williams, July 31, 1989

R.F.G. Campbell, September 1, 1989

D.G.M. Herron, October 3, 1989

George Douglas, October 3, 1989

Gordon MacInnes, October 3, 1989 Yeon Wha Kim, October 29, 1989

Wayne Smith, January 9, 1990 Hugh MacDonald, March 6, 1990

Ruth Syme, March 19, 1990 PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Howard Shantz, M.A., D. Min., June 30, 1989 Basil P. Dass, B.A., M.A., M. Div., July 5, 1989

Joe Taylor, M.A., Ph. D., January 9, 1990

PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

C. Costerus, September 19, 1989

B. Loper, January 16, 1990

B. Kay, January 16, 1990 K. MacDonald, March 20, 1990

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Mary Whitson, M.Div., August 24, 1989

Neil McCombie, B.A., September 1, 1989

Adam Houston, December 31, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Howard D. Smith, B.A., B. Th., May 31, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Tom Hunter-Kapengule, September 12, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Susanne M. Rescorl, B.A., M. Div., May 28, 1989

Merrill S. Reside, B.A., M. Div., June 21, 1989 R.A. Sinclair, B.A., D.D., September 30, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

P.D. Mellegers, June 30, 1989

Tony Paton, September 19, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD-HURON H.F. MacNeill, July 31, 1989

W.M. Barber, January 25, 1989

#### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Colleen Gillanders, March 19, 1989

#### Synod of Alberta

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

D. Thomas Stiel, July 1, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Carolyn McAvoy, June 25, 1989

Clayton Kuhn, August 27, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Steven Mills, B.A., M. Div., December 8, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Doug Johns, February 7, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

David J. Mills, B.A. (Theol), March 28, 1989

David A. Smith, B.A., July 1, 1989

#### REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

### **Synod of Atlantic Provinces**

### PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Adam Lees, B. Th., November 1, 1988

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Milton Fraser, B.A., M. Div., June 23, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Lorne A. MacLeod, December 1, 1988

Charles H. Foote, B.A., B.Ed (Death), July 27, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

John Garrett, Th. D., December 23

Fred C. Knox, B.A. (Death), May 2, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Robert L. Adams, B.A., B.Ed., M. Div., August 13, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

John Finlayson, B.A., B. Th., M. Div., (Minister of United Church of Canada, September 29 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Mark Tremblay, June 25, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Ross K. Cameron, C.D., M.A., D.D., April 25, 1989

D. McCullough, D.D., April 30, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Adam Houston, Death, March 2, 1990

PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Samir Abou-keer, (Letter of Standing), December 31, 1989

Mary Farmery, B.A., M. Div., December 31, 1989

Emmanuel Makari, December 31, 1989

Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D., D.D., December 31, 1989

Joe Taylor, M.A., Ph. D., December 31, 1989

#### CERTIFICATES GRANTED

#### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

### PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Adam Lees, B. Th., November 1, 1988

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Milton Fraser, B.A., M. Div., Superior, June 23, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Lorne A. MacLeod, B. Sc., M. Div., Cape Breton, December 1, 1988

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Robert L. Adams, B.A., B. Ed., M. Div., Northern Saskatchewan

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

#### PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Kenneth Charles Wild, B.A., B. Th., M. Div., Glengarry, May 28, 1989

Brant Loper, B.A., M. Div., Brampton, September 19, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Douglas N. Henry, Brockville, August 30, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Mark Tremblay, June 25, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

John Robson, Lindsay-Peterborough, September 5, 1989

J.M. Anderson, Lindsay-Peterborough, November 7, 1989

Yeon Wha Kim, Lake of the Woods, November 7, 1989

K.H. McDonald, Brampton, January 9, 1989

Robert Carter, Pickering, January 9, 1989

W.J.S. Farris, Brampton, January 9, 1989

R.A. Humphries, West Toronto, January 9, 1989

C.A. Pater, West Toronto, January 9, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Theresa Han, B.A., M. Div., East Toronto, November 30, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF BRAMPTON

C. Costerus, Cold Stream, West Toronto, January 16, 1990

D. Howard, East Toronto, March 20, 1990

### PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Mary Whitson, M. Div., August 30, 1989

Nan St. Louis, B.D., H.E., M. Div., December 16, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Howard D. Smith, B.A., B. Th., Brockville, December 14, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Mary Farmery, B.A., M. Div., St. John, December 31, 1989

Emmanuel Makari, East Toronto, December 31, 1989

Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D., D.D., East Toronto, December 31, 1989

Joe Taylor, M.A., Ph. D., West Toronto, December 31 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

#### PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Lori Jensen, B.A., B. Ed., M. Div., appointment within Presbytery of London, November 16, 1988

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

J.B. Kay, October 5, 1989

Colleen Gillanders, September 7, 1989

#### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Carolyn McAvoy, June 25, 1989

Clayton Kuhn, August 31, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

D.G.M. Herron, B.A., M. Th., M.D.D., East Toronto, September 19, 1989

### DISSOLUTION OF PASTORAL TIE

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Donna Riseborough, Knox, Conn, November 30, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

James Ferrier, B.A., B. Th., M. Div., Grace, Castlegar, September 30, 1989

#### LETTER OF STANDING GRANTED

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Alden Marshall, B.A., M.S.W., M. Div., D. Min., October 10, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

Samir Abou-keer, The Presbyterian Church of America, December 31, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Dennis W. Clarke, B.A., B.D., to Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.

### DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

John N. Openshaw, B.A., M. Div., June 28, 1989 PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-LUNENBURG

Charles H. Foote, B.A., B. Ed., July 27, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

John Y. Garrett, Th. D., December 23, 1988

Fred C. Knox, B.A., May 2, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., D.D., September 16, 1989

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Ross K. Cameron, C.D., M.A., D.D., April 25, 1989

David McCullough, D.D., April 30, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

George H. Young, M.A., June 9, 1989

### Synod of Saskatchewan

PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Sidney Sharkey, December 19, 1988

#### CONSTITUTION OF NEW CONGREGATIONS

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Taiwanese, Montreal, meeting in The Presbyterian College, November 15, 1988

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Chinese, Markham, December 13, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Korean, Niagara Falls, May 7, 1989

### Synod of Alberta

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Westminster, Calgary, February 12, 1989

#### **Synod of British Columbia**

### PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Constitution and Dedication of Cariboo, Lac La Hache

### CHANGE OF NAME OF CONGREGATION

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Ukrainian, Oshawa, became St. James, October 3, 1989

#### Synod of Alberta

#### PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

West Jasper Place to Callingwood Road, January 1, 1989

#### CHANGE OF STATUS OF CONGREGATION

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

#### PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Knox Church, Moose Creek, ceased to be a "student charge' having joined with the with the two-point charge of St. Andrew's Church, Maxville, and Gordon Church, St. Elmo, to form a three-point pastoral charge, to be known as Glengarry Central Pastoral Charge, July 31, 1989.

### PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

St. Andrew's, Kars, and Osgoode, Vernon, two-point charge, March 1, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Korean Civic, Toronto, received as a congregation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, June 18, 1989

Logos, Toronto, received as a congregation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, July 30, 1989

Formosan, Toronto, received from the Presbytery of West Toronto, September 19, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Formosan, Toronto, translated to the Presbytery of East Toronto, September 12, 1989 Dufferin Street and Dovercourt St. Paul's, Toronto, in association on an experimental basis for one year

### PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO-WELLINGTON

North Waterloo, Waterloo, self-supporting, January 1, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

#### PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Knox, Moore and St. Andrew's, Mooretown, aid-receiving by way of grant of \$10,000 from Board of World Mission, as of June 25, 1989, and part of a three point Corunna Charge to a two point Charge called Moore Charge, January 1, 1989

St. Andrew's, Corunna, part of three point Corunna Charge to single point Charge, January 1, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### FPRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Grace, Castlegar, part-time worker, September 30, 1989 First, Nelson, single charge, January 1, 1990

#### DEDICATION OF CHURCH BUILDING

### Synod of Atlantic Provinces

#### PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

St. James, Hanwell, April 13, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Christian Education Building, Tyne Valley, May 14, 1989

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

New Church Hall, St. Andrew's, Oxford Mills, June 25, 1989

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

#### PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Emmanuel, Nottawa, July 9, 1989

### Synod of Hamilton and London

#### PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

St. Giles, St. Catharines, Christian Education Building and Elevator, March 1, 1987

### Synod of Manitoba and North Western Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Kildonan Winnipeg, New Sanctuary and Hall, May 7, 1989

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY-MACLEOD

Varsity Acres, Calgary, New Sanctuary and renovated Christian Education facility, January 8, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

New Sanctuary of Knox, Vernon, October 8, 1989

#### DISSOLUTION OF CONGREGATIONS

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Knox, Bar River

### Synod of Alberta

### PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

McQueen Memorial, Brownvale, September 23, 1989

### AMALGAMATION OF CONGREGATIONS

### Synod of Quebec and Eastern Ontario

### PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Knox Moose Creek, amalgamated with the two-point charge of Maxville and St. Elmo, to form the three-point "Glengarry Central Pastoral Charge," July 31. 1989.

### Synod of Toronto and Kingston

### PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY-PETERBOROUGH

St. Andrew's, Eldon Station, with St. Andrew's, Kirkfield, January 1, 1989

### PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Metropolitan Korean and Civic Korean, under the name of Metropolitan Korean, June 18, 1989

### Synod of British Columbia

### PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

St. Andrew's, Slocan, and Slocan Valley Community Church, became a two-point charge, January 1, 1989

### **MEMORIAL RECORDS**

### SYNOD OF ATLANTIC PROVINCES

#### THE REVEREND CHARLES HENRY FOOTE

The Reverend Charles Henry Foote, B.A., B. Ed., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, died in hospital in Halifax, on July 27, 1989, at the age of 77.

Mr. Foote was born in Korea where his parents were missionaries. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Acadia University in Wolfville, Nova Scotia in 1933. He then enrolled at The Presbyterian College in Montreal, Quebec, from which he graduated in 1936.

Later in his life, he did postgraduate studies at St. Andrew's in Scotland. In 1964, he received the degree of Bachelor of Education from Acadia University.

While he was a student, he served as a student minister in the Middle River Charge in the Presbytery of Cape Breton.

He was ordained by the Presbytery of Pictou at St. Matthew's Church, Wallace, Nova Scotia, on October 9, 1936; at the same service, he was inducted as the minister of the Wallace-Malagash Charge in the Presbytery of Montreal, and the Baddeck Charge and the Marion Bridge Charge in the Presbytery of Cape Breton.

Mr. Foote then entered the teaching profession, holding positions in Hantsport and Boisdale, Nova Scotia. Following his retirement, he provided pulpit supply on occasion in Presbyterian and United congregations.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothea; by two children: Steven of Sheet Harbour Passage, Nova Scotia and Henrietta (Mrs. Clay Fowler) of Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia; by two sisters, Beatrice of Bridgetown, Nova Scotia and Muriel of California, and by six grandchildren.

The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg held a funeral service in Halifax, Nova Scotia on July 30, 1989. The Moderator, the Rev. D. Laurence Mawhinney, conducted the service; he was assisted by the Clerk, the Rev. P.A. McDonald. The body was cremated.

The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg hereby records its appreciation for his keen interest in the Scriptures which he regularly read in Hebrew and Greek, for his devotion to Jesus Christ, and for his service to the Church of God.

### SYNOD OF QUEBEC AND EASTERN ONTARIO

#### THE REVEREND JOHN H. WISEMAN

The Presbytery of Glengarry records its deep appreciation for the life and ministry of Rev. John (Jack) H. Wiseman, Minister Emeritus of St. Andrew's Church, Avonmore, and the churches of Gravel Hill and Monkland. He died at his late residence in Cornwall, Ontario, on Sunday, April 1, 1990. He was 63.

In failing health for five years, he had retired last November from the Avonmore Pastoral Charge after a 14 year ministry, the longest in the congregation's history. At that time honours and gifts were bestowed upon him and his family.

Born in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, he received his elementary and secondary school education in that city and for a number of years he worked in the Providence Hospital. He was an elder in his home church, Knox, and very active in young people's work.

In response to a Call from God, he went to Montreal and in due time graduated from Sir George Williams University. In 1966 he graduated from Knox College, Toronto.

His first charge was in the Presbytery of Kootenay, serving at that time four congregations, Nelson, Slocan, New Denver and Kinnaird.

In 1971 he accepted a call from the congregation of St. Matthew's Church, Grand Falls, Newfoundland, where he ministered until 1975 when he came to the Avonmore Pastoral Charge in the Presbytery of Glengarry.

He was a faithful Presbyter; served as Moderator of Presbytery, and as Chairman of several Standing Committees.

He is survived by his wife, Barbara Rose, formerly of St. John's, Newfoundland; one daughter, Marie, a student at Laurentian University, Sudbury; one sister and one brother, Mrs. Ruth Kergan and James Wiseman, both of Moose Jaw; five nieces and four nephews.

The Rev. Dr. James S.S. Armour, minister of The Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, a close family friend, conducted the funeral service in St. Andrew's Church, Avonmore, on April 4th. Interment was made in the Gravel Hill Cemetery.

The Presbytery of Glengarry desires to place on record a sense of loss in the death of a well loved servant of Jesus Christ, and minister of the Church which he served so faithfully The sympathy of the Presbytery is extended to Mrs. Wiseman, his daughter and the other members of the family.

### SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

#### THE REVEREND ADAM HOUSTON

The Rev. Adam Houston, age 66, a retired minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, died in Stayner, Ontario, on March 2, 1990.

Mr. Houston was born in Belfast, Northern Ireland. As a young man he attended Emmanuel Bible College and The London Missionary School of Tropical Medicine, both in England. In 1952 he was appointed as a Lay Missionary among the Bhil people in India by The Presbyterian Church in Ireland. He came to Canada in 1957 and served in New Carlisle, Quebec; Dalhousie and Tabusintac, New Jersey and Bartig Bog, New Brunswick; and Danville and Asbestos, Quebec, as a theological student. Graduating from Presbyterian College, Montreal in 1964, Mr. Houston was appointed as an Ordained Missionary to the Wick, Cresswell and Sonya Charge in Ontario. In 1966 he accepted a Call to Jubilee, Stayner and Zion, Sunnidale Corners where he served until December 31, 1989. On his retirement he was named Minister Emeritus of this Charge.

Mr. Houston will be remembered as a quiet servant of God, strong in the faith, consistent in his convictions, and true to his calling.

He is survived by his widow Betty; four children: Elizabeth, Naomi, Mark and Paddy; and five grandchildren.

#### THE REVEREND DONALD C. MACDONALD

The Reverend Dr. Donald C. MacDonald, B.A., D.D., who was Moderator of the General Assembly in 1983, died suddenly at his home in Willowdale, Ontario, on September 16, 1989, at age 73. Appointed Secretary of the Administrative Council in 1970, he served in that key executive position for 12 years. He became a Clerk of the General Assembly in 1971, and later was made Principal Clerk. He retired in 1985.

It was Dr. MacDonald who introduced the system of organized study groups to the first two days of the General Assembly, a system still in use. Commissioners are thus better informed before they deal with the reports of boards and committees in the business sederunts.

For some years Donald MacDonald represented our church on the Caribbean and North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and for a time was the sole Canadian representative on the World Executive of the Alliance.

Born on a farm in Pictou County, Nova Scotia; he was a direct descendant of a pioneer named Donald MacDonald, who arrived from Scotland on the ship "The Hector" in the year 1773. After graduating from Pictou Academy and Acadia University, where he earned

a B.A., Donald MacDonald entered The Presbyterian College, Montreal. He was ordained following graduation in 1942. His pastorates were Gairloch, Nova Scotia; Chatham and Newcastle, New Brunswick; and Avonmore and Simcoe, both in Ontario.

The Presbyterian College honoured him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1970.

On the social side, his dry humour and his talents as a story teller charmed many. In sport he was a golfer and curler, as a skip he led many a curling rink to victory.

Dr. MacDonald is survived by his wife Elizabeth (nee Oliver); two sons Ritchie and Sandy; a daughter Ruth Anne (Mrs. Barrie) Hayward; and four grandchildren. He was predeceased by his son John. A brother, Joseph, is a Presbyterian Minister in Warren, Michigan, U.S.A.

The funeral service was held in Trinity Church, York Mills, on September 19th, conducted by the Rev. Gordon A. Beaton. The memorial address was given by the Rev. Dr. Dillwyn T. Evans.

#### SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

### THE REVEREND HAROLD GEORGE LOWRY

The Rev. Harold George Lowry, M.A., D.D., a retired minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, died in Burlington, Ontario, on January 27, 1990.

Born in Rodney, Ontario, on April 14, 1909, where he was active in his youth in all branches of church life, Dr. Lowry was graduated from the University of Toronto (1927-31) with a M.A. in Hebrew. After his training in Knox College (1931-34) he served a mission year in Portage La Prairie, where he was ordained by the Presbytery of Brandon. Dr. Lowry's first main charge was at Hull and Aylmer, Quebec (1935-41). World War II found him serving in England as a RCAF padre, where he endeared himself to all under his care.

On his return to Canada, Dr. Lowry was minister in Elora, Ontario (1945-49) before taking up his ministry in Knox Church, Burlington. After 26 years there, in which time the congregation expanded dramatically, he retired in 1975. Meanwhile, he had served as Moderator of the Presbytery of Hamilton, was active in synod affairs, and served on several national church boards, including Ewart College. For 12 years he served on the Senate of Knox College, and was honoured for his dedicated service to the church when the College conferred on him a D.D. (honoris causa) in 1967.

The church was not his only field of service. Active in community life, he served as a founding member of Joseph Brant Hospital on the Board of Governors. His chaplaincy involvement with Alcoholics Anonymous and in Legion circles was well known. In 1988 Dr. Lowry was the recipient of a rare award given by the Royal Canadian Legion, in the form of a medal and lapel pin. For one year he served as Grand Chaplain for the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada.

Church extension was one of his favourite interests. Dr. Lowry helped in the organization and support of three new churches: Strathcona, Pineland and Brant Hills in the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Dr. Lowry was predeceased by his wife, Mary (nee Brockie) and son, John. He is survived by daughter Gwen and her husband Peter Gayfer of Waterdown, Ontario; and daughter Beverley and her husband John Cservenyak of Stoney Creek, Ontario; and by his sister, Etta Burrows of London, Ontario; and brother, William Lowry of St. Thomas, Ontario.

### THE REVEREND FREDERICK WILLIAM SASS

The Rev. Dr. Frederick Wm. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph. D., a retired minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, died in Toronto on March 7th, 1990, in his 79th year.

Dr. Sass was born in Capetown, South Africa where he received his primary and secondary education, obtaining his B.A. degree. His first charge was Woodstock Presbyterian Church in Capetown. In 1944 he came to Canada and accepted a Call to Queen's Road

Presbyterian Church in St. John, Newfoundland, where he ministered until 1949. Following this, he became the Assistant Minister in Knox Church, Toronto working with Dr. Robert Barr under whose ministry in South Africa he answered the Call to the Christian Ministry. Following his stay at Knox Church, he became the first minister of Armour Heights Church in Toronto.

In 1952 he obtained his B.D. and S.T.M. from Presbyterian College and McGill University in Montreal. Following this he returned to South Africa, then to New College Edinburgh where he obtained his Ph. D. in 1956.

In 1959 he accepted a Call to St. Andrew's Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake where he ministered until 1974.

Among his thesis for his S.T.M. and Ph. D., he edited three volumes: "The Influence of the Church of Scotland on the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa", "The Nature of God in the writings of Nicolas Berdyaev", and "John Calvin's Teaching on Church Worship, and Atonement in the Epistle to the Hebrews".

During his ministry at Queen's Road Church, he wrote a religious column each week for the daily paper. While at Niagara-on-the-Lake he edited numerous inspirational pamphlets, which were left in the narthex of the Church for members of St. Andrew's and the many tourists who visited this historic Church.

Dr. Sass was not only a brilliant scholar, but a faithful evangelical preacher of the Word and a faithful pastor. He was "a good minister of Jesus Christ."

He is survived by his widow Agnes, and two sisters Minnie Wilson and Hilda Jeppe in Capetown, South Africa.

### THE REVEREND GRANVILLE TAYLOR-MUNRO

On October 31, 1987 the Rev. Granville Taylor-Munro, a retired minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, died in St. Catharines General Hospital at the age of 75 after several years of declining health.

He was born in Massey, Ontario; son of the Rev. George and Winnifred Taylor-Munro. He enlisted in the Canadian Army at the beginning of World War II, going overseas in 1940, returning home with the rank of Major. Responding to a Call to the Ministry of Word and Sacraments, he entered Waterloo College from which he was granted a Bachelor of Arts degree. He then entered Knox College and ministered in several student charges while providing housing for his wife and young family.

He received his diploma in Theology in 1951 and was ordained in St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener; where his father had been the Minister up to the beginning of World War II. He came immediately after to Niagara Presbytery as Ordained Missionary in St. Andrew's on Pelham Road in St. Catharines. He was later called and inducted there. Then in 1955 he was called to the North Pelham and Rockway charge and served there until December 1958. His third charge in Niagara Presbytery was St. Andrew's in the south end of Fort Erie, which was subsequently amalgamated into the St. Andrew's-Knox congregation. In 1963 he was called to Knox Church, Jarvis and Chalmers Stone Church, Walpole Township, where he was to have his longest pastorate of 14 years.

He is remembered as one who was as intense and diligent as a soldier of Jesus Christ as he had been in the service of his country. With a free spirit he often took risks to do what he felt needed to be done. He was inclined to act spontaneously saying, "Why not?" rather than to hold back asking, "Why?". He also had the heart of a pastor, with unfailing kindness toward those having problems and openness to those with searching questions. He believed in identifying with the communities in which he ministered. He served as chaplain to the Legion in several places; and was a member of several fraternal organizations.

The funeral was held on November 3rd in Knox Church, Jarvis. It was conducted by the Minister, the Rev. Lawrence Brice, and a close friend, the Rev. Fred Austen of Bramalea,

with many fellow ministers and members of his various congregations present. His ashes were interred in the Chalmers Stone Church Cemetery. He had been predeceased by his much beloved wife, Marie, in 1983. There are five in his family: Stephen, Sheilah, Heather and Deborah and a foster son, Kenneth.

The Presbytery of Niagara expresses its gratitude for a dedicated and great-hearted servant of Christ, and extends its sincere sympathy to his family in the loss of a loving father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

#### SYNOD OF ALBERTA

### THE REVEREND KENNETH MACLEAN GLAZIER

Dr. Kenneth MacLean Glazier was a man of many facets and several careers. He was a banker, a minister, a librarian.

Ken Glazier was born in Carnduff, Saskatchewan in 1912. Employed by the Bank of Montreal, he was the youngest person to complete examinations for the Fellowship of the Canadian Bankers' Association. Following graduation from the University of Toronto, Union Theological Seminary and Yale University; he served The Presbyterian Church in Canada as minister of First Church, Brandon, Manitoba (1944-46) and Glenview Church, Toronto, Ontario (1947-59); as well as serving a term as manager of the Canadian Mission School in Georgetown, Guyana.

Dr. Glazier, prior to his retirement, served as librarian at Stanford University, Berkeley, California and as chief librarian at the University of Calgary. In this latter post, he is credited with creating a significant center for Canadian studies and the establishment of several major collections.

Ken Glazier is survived by his wife, Teresa; three children, Gretchen, Christopher and Kenneth; three grandchildren; and his sister, Mrs. Frances Hillson. The funeral service was held at St. Andrew's Church, Calgary, on November 15, 1989, and burial took place in Carnduff, Saskatchewan.

|                      | SYNODS AND<br>PRESBYTERIES                | CLERKS                          | WORLD<br>MISSION            | CONG'L.<br>LIFE                  | MINISTRY                   |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1.                   | Synod of the                              |                                 |                             |                                  |                            |
|                      | Atlantic Provinces                        | E.H. Bean                       | J.M. Grant                  | C. McPherson                     | G.J. Matheson              |
| 1.                   | Cape Breton                               | I.G. MacLeod                    | E.H. Bean                   | N.J. McLean                      | J.F. Hopkins               |
| 2.<br>3.<br>4.<br>5. | Newfoundland<br>Pictou                    | Mrs. D. Kiefte<br>M.R. McLennan | N.E. Thompson               | Mrs. D. Kiefte<br>R.A.B. MacLean | I.S. Wishart<br>P. Rose    |
| 3.<br>4              | Halifax-Lunenburg                         | P.A. McDonaid                   | C. Kuhn<br>C.C. Pettigrew   | R.W. Kane                        | D.L. Mawhinney             |
| 3.                   | Saint John                                | H.E. Hilder                     | W. Steele                   | D.A. Dewar                       | K. Burdett                 |
| 6.                   | Miramichi                                 | G. Howard                       | P.E. Chiang                 | W.G. McKaig                      | W.G. McKaig                |
| 7.                   | Prince Edward Island                      | W. Scott                        | L. MacNevin                 | Mrs. D. Stewart                  | G.I. Matheson              |
| 2.                   | Synod of Quebec &                         |                                 |                             |                                  |                            |
| _                    | Eastern Ontario                           | K.A. Hincke                     | L.R. Paul                   | G. Sarcen                        | K.A. Hincke                |
| 8.                   | Quebec                                    | D. Kettle                       | WIT II                      | TEN To do                        | D. II                      |
| 9.<br>10.            | Montreal<br>Glengarry                     | Ms. M. Fernie<br>R. Martin      | W.H. Hong                   | H.N. Jack                        | D. Howes                   |
| 11.                  | Ottawa                                    | G.D. Morton                     | J.R. Bannerman              | D. Kennedy                       | R.J.G. Kennedy             |
| 11.                  | Ollawa                                    | G.D. Molton                     | J.K. Dainiciman             | J.B. Sauer                       | Ra.G. Reilicey             |
| 12.                  | Lanark & Renfrew                          | L.E. Hughes                     | T. Purvis                   | L.R. Paul                        | J. Kreplin                 |
| 13.                  | Brockville                                | T. Theijsmeijer                 | N. Vandermey                | I.K. Johnston                    | N. Vandermey               |
|                      |                                           |                                 | •                           |                                  |                            |
| 3.                   | Synod of Toronto &                        | T                               | T XX XX                     | D. 77. 4 - 1                     |                            |
|                      | Kingston                                  | J.K. Lattimore                  | J.W. Hutchison              | R.K. Anderson                    |                            |
| 14.<br>15.           | Kingston<br>Lindsay-Peterborough          | D.N. Young<br>E. O'Neill        | S. Macdonald                | G.A. Turner                      | G.D. Freeman               |
| 16.                  | Pickering                                 | J.A. Sitler                     | S. Macdollaid               | GA. Tullici                      | G.D. Freeman               |
| 17.                  | East Toronto                              | A.S. MacDonald                  | J. Armstrong                | K. Borden                        | J.D. Congram               |
| 18.                  | West Toronto                              | L. Whitwell                     | G. Dalzeli                  | D. Freeman                       | W. Newman                  |
| 19.                  | Brampton                                  | P. Barrow                       |                             |                                  |                            |
| 20.                  | Barrie                                    | M.D. Summers                    | D.E. Clark                  | R.G. Ball                        | J.A. Thomson               |
| 21.<br>22.           | Temiskaming                               | D.G.A. Muir<br>D.T. Jack        | J.G. Smith<br>J. Archibald  | J.F. Johnson<br>W.M. Moncrieff   | D. Jacques<br>J.P. Young   |
| 23.                  | Algoma & North Bay<br>Waterloo-Wellington | Mrs. B. McLean                  | J. Archibaid                | W.M. Molicien                    | J.I. Toding                |
| 4.                   | Synod of Hamilton &                       |                                 |                             |                                  |                            |
|                      | London                                    | R.D. MacDonald                  | A.D.M. Reid                 | E.G. Nelson                      | CD 7 1 11                  |
| 24.                  | Hamilton                                  | D.J. Herbison                   | DJ. Hill                    | M.F. Denton<br>C.W. Simpson      | C.R. Lockerbie             |
| 25.                  | Niagara                                   | J.A. Goldsmith                  |                             | C.W. Simpson                     |                            |
| 26.                  | Paris                                     | W.D. Jarvis                     |                             |                                  |                            |
| 27.                  | London                                    | J.M. Pollock                    | T.D. Ingram                 | D.G.I. McInnis                   | B. Young                   |
| 28.                  | Chatham                                   | E.C. Edwards                    | K. Vandermey                | R.F. McLean                      | R.P. Fourney               |
| 29.                  | Sarnia                                    | Mrs. E. Heath<br>S.W. Webb      | A. Jensen                   | Mrs. B. Crouch                   | I. Gartshore               |
| 30.                  | Stratford-Huron                           | S.W. Webb                       | G. Blatch                   | J.R. Dickey                      | D.R. Nicholson             |
| 31.                  | Bruce-Maitland                            | L.A. Welch                      |                             |                                  |                            |
| 5.                   | Synod of Manitoba &                       | T 011 -1                        | W A 1                       | V D D                            | DF C4                      |
| 32.                  | North Western Ontario<br>Superior         | J. Oldenkamp<br>J.R. Stoskopf   | K.A. Innes<br>J.R. Stoskopf | K.E. Boyer<br>K.E. Boyer         | R.E. Sand<br>J.R. Stoskopf |
| 33.                  | Lake of the Woods                         | R. Marshall                     | Y.W. Kim                    | A.J. Turnbull                    | M. Henderson               |
| 34.                  | Winnipeg                                  | H. Lloyd                        | B. McCutcheon               | Mrs. B. Fraser                   | D.I. Carrothers            |
| 35.                  | Brandon                                   | V. Cottrill                     | D.W. Craig                  | R.E. Sand                        | J. Bryden                  |
| 6.                   | Synod of Saskatchewan                     | D.W. Maxwell                    | K. Humphrey                 | J.A. McKay                       | G.D.T. Brown               |
| 36.                  | Assiniboia                                | J.N. Slote                      | M. Wehrmann                 | G.D.T. Brown                     | M. Wehrmann                |
| 37.                  | N. Saskatchewan                           | H.J. Reichelt                   |                             |                                  |                            |
| 7.                   | Synod of Alberta                          | Mrs. D. Hall *                  | D.W. Paterson               | A.J. Aicken                      | R.J. Elford                |
| 38.                  | Peace River                               | P. Thorbourne                   |                             |                                  |                            |
| 39.                  | Edmonton                                  | Y. Woensdregt                   | D.R. Foubister              | R.N. Schroeder                   | J. Pungur<br>A.S. Burnand  |
| 40.<br>41.           | Red Deer<br>Calgary-Macleod               | Ms. J. Davidson<br>J.K. English | A.S. Burnand                | J.D. Yoos                        | A.S. Durnanu               |
|                      |                                           | - 10 276                        |                             |                                  |                            |
| 8.                   | Synod of British<br>Columbia              | J.H. Kouwenberg                 | J. van Kooten               | K.J. McIntyre                    | Miss G. Anderson           |
| 42.                  | Kootenay                                  | C.B. Brown                      | C.B. Brown                  | C. McNeil                        | E.F. Millin                |
| 43.                  | Kamioops                                  | Mrs. J. Grainger                | L.K. Lin                    | D. Webber                        | J.H. Kouwenberg            |
| 44.                  | Westminster                               | T. Plomp                        | K.J. McIntyre               | S.D.P. Cleland                   | E. Forrester<br>J.F. Allan |
| 45.                  | Vancouver Island                          | L.T. Barclay                    | G.E. Inglis                 | P. Coutts                        | J.F. Auan                  |
|                      |                                           |                                 |                             |                                  |                            |

Addresses for Clerks of Synods are found in the Alphabetical List on page 871 with the exception of the Clerk for Alberta Note: who is a layperson.

Mrs. Doreen Hall, 59 Westglen Cres. S.W., Calgary, Alberta, T3C 2X5.

| PENSION<br>FUND                                                                    | CITE. ON<br>HISTORY                                                     | PRESBYTERIAN<br>RECORD                                                     | COMMUNICATIONS<br>SERVICES                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| G.J.Matheson<br>N.J. McLean                                                        | I.G. MacLeod<br>M.A. Caldwell                                           | I.G. MacLeod<br>M.A. Caldwell                                              | C. McPherson<br>L.A. MacLeod                                                      |
| J.Sellers<br>R.W. Kane<br>G.C. Brett<br>G. Howard<br>Mrs. D. Stewart               | E.Way<br>R.W. Kane<br>G.C. Brett<br>W.G. McKaig<br>R. Adams             | M.R. McLennan<br>R.W. Kane<br>G. Howard                                    | M.R. McLennan<br>C.C. Pettigrew<br>D.A. Dewar<br>G. Howard                        |
| P.B. Finlay                                                                        | J. Eenkhoorn                                                            | G. Sarcen                                                                  | G. Sarcen                                                                         |
| D. Howes                                                                           | D.J. Shute                                                              | H.N. Jack                                                                  | H.N. Jack                                                                         |
| J.A. MacFarlane                                                                    | D.J. McConaghy                                                          | D.S. Kennedy                                                               | D.S. Kennedy                                                                      |
| L.R. Paul<br>A.M. Duncan                                                           | L.R. Paul<br>A.M. Duncan                                                | L.R. Paul<br>I.K. Johnston                                                 | L.R. Paul<br>I.K. Johnston                                                        |
| M. Ternosky                                                                        | S. Macdonald                                                            |                                                                            |                                                                                   |
| G.D. Freeman                                                                       | G.A. Turner                                                             | S. Macdonald                                                               | G.A. Turner                                                                       |
| J.D. Congram                                                                       | W.M. Middleton                                                          | J. Armstrong                                                               | K. Borden                                                                         |
| J.A. Thomson<br>S. Maddock<br>D. Ritchie                                           | J.N. McLenaghan<br>S. Maddock<br>D.T. Jack                              | D.E. Clark<br>D. Stewart<br>W.M. Moncrieff                                 | D.E. Clark<br>J.G. Smith<br>D.T. Jack                                             |
| R.H. Armstrong<br>C.R. Lockerbie                                                   | R.D. MacDonald<br>J.A. Johnston                                         | H. Appel<br>J.A. Johnston                                                  | H. Appel<br>J.A. Johnston                                                         |
| J.M. Pollock<br>R.P. Fourney<br>I. Gartshore<br>D.R. Nicholson                     | J.M. Pollock<br>D.B. Hanley<br>J.R. Dickey                              | J.M. Pollock<br>J.W. Burkhart<br>J.R. Dickey                               | J.M. Pollock<br>R.F. McLean<br>J.R. Dickey                                        |
| M. Vezina<br>Mrs. R. Gartshore                                                     | J.D. Marnoch<br>G. McCutcheon<br>Mrs. R. Gartshore<br>J.D. Marnoch      | B. Wyber                                                                   | A.J. Turnbull                                                                     |
| D.W. Maxwell<br>M. Wehrmann                                                        | R. Adams<br>J.N. Slote                                                  | J.A. McKay<br>G.D.T. Brown                                                 | J.A. McKay<br>G.D.T. Brown                                                        |
|                                                                                    | R.J.S. Grant                                                            |                                                                            |                                                                                   |
| J.H. Kouwenberg<br>E.F. Millin<br>Mrs. J. Grainger<br>E. Forrester<br>L.T. Barclay | D. Anderson<br>G. Smith<br>Mrs. J. Grainger<br>T. Plomp<br>L.T. Barclay | J.H. Kouwenberg<br>G. Smith<br>D. Webber<br>S.D.P. Cleland<br>L.T. Barclay | J.H. Kouwenberg<br>G. Smith<br>Mrs. J. Grainger<br>S.D.P. Cleland<br>L.T. Barclay |

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B. Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

| No.                                                                                             | Page                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Presbytery                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | No.                                                                                                      | Page                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Presbytery                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 702, 786<br>703, 786<br>704, 786<br>707, 788<br>708, 789<br>710, 790<br>711, 791<br>713, 792<br>714, 793<br>717, 794<br>718, 795<br>720, 796<br>721, 797<br>723, 798<br>724, 799<br>727, 000<br>730, 800<br>735, 802 | Cape Breton Newfoundland Pictou Halifax & Lunenburg Saint John Miramichi Prince Edward Island Quebec Montreal Glengarry Ottawa Lanark & Renfrew Brockville Kingston Lindsay-Peterborough Pickering East Toronto West Toronto | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41 | 748, 809<br>751, 811<br>753, 812<br>813, 813<br>758, 814<br>759, 815<br>761, 816<br>763, 817<br>765, 818<br>766, 819<br>766, 819<br>766, 819<br>771, 822<br>772, 822<br>773, 823<br>775, 823<br>776, 824 | Hamilton Niagara Paris London Chatham Sarnia Stratford-Huron Bruce-Maitland Superior Lake of the Woods Winnipeg Brandon Assiniboia N. Saskatchewan Peace River Edmonton Red Deer Calgary-Macleod |
| 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                                                                      | 738, 804<br>741, 805<br>743, 807<br>744, 807<br>745, 808                                                                                                                                                             | Brampton<br>Barrie<br>Temiskaming<br>Algoma & North Bay<br>Waterloo-Wellington                                                                                                                                               | 42<br>43<br>44<br>45                                                                                     | 778, 825<br>779, 825<br>780, 826<br>783, 827                                                                                                                                                             | Kootenay<br>Kamloops<br>Westminster<br>Vancouver Island                                                                                                                                          |

| Congregation                                   | Presbytery | Congregation Presby                   | ytery |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| A                                              |            | Amprior, St. Andrew's                 | . 12  |
|                                                |            | Armour Heights (Toronto)              | . 17  |
| Abboteford Cabrin                              | 44         | Arthur, St. Andrew's                  | . 23  |
| Abbotsford, Calvin                             |            | Gordonville, St. Andrew's             |       |
| Acton, KnoxStation                             | 19         | Ashburn, Burns (see Port Perry)       | . 16  |
| Acton (see Harvey Station)                     |            | Ashfield                              | . 31  |
| Agincourt: Bridlewood                          | 1/         | Ripley, Knox                          |       |
|                                                |            | Athelstan (see Huntingdon)            | . 9   |
| Knox                                           | 16         | Atikokan, St. Andrew's                | . 33  |
| Ailsa, Craig<br>Ajax, St. Andrew's             | 27         | Atwood                                | . 30  |
| Alax, St. Andrews                              | 16         | Aurora, St. Andrew's                  | . 17  |
| Ajax, St. Timothy's                            | 16         | Avonmore St. Andrew's                 | . 10  |
| Alberton, (see Ancaster)                       | 24         | Gravel Hill, St. James                |       |
| Alberton                                       | 7          | Monkland, St. Andrew's                |       |
| West Point                                     | 40         | Avonton                               | . 30  |
| Albion Gardens (Toronto)                       | 18         | Motherwell-Avonbank                   |       |
| Alderwood (Toronto)                            | 18         | Aylmer (Que.), St. Andrew's           | . 11  |
| Aldershot (Burlington)                         | 24         | Ayton, Knox (see Hanover)             | 31    |
| Allenford, St. Andrew's (see Ta                | ara) 31    | Tijion, Illion (bee Tilliover)        | 31    |
| Alliston, Knox                                 | 20         |                                       |       |
| Mansfield, St. Andrew's                        |            | В                                     |       |
| Alma, St. Andrew's (see Elora)                 |            |                                       |       |
| Alma Street (see St. Thomas)                   | 27         | Doddook Vanu                          | 1     |
| Tempo, North Street                            |            | Baddeck, Knox                         | . 1   |
| Almonte                                        | 12         | St. Ann's, Ephriam Scott              | 22    |
| Kinburn, St. Andrew's                          |            | Baden, Livingston                     | . 23  |
| Alvinston, Guthrie                             | 29         | Baie-d'Urfe, St. Giles                | . 9   |
| Euphemia, Cameron                              |            | Ballyduff                             | 15    |
| Napier, St. Andrew's                           |            | Banff, St. Paul's                     | 41    |
| Amherst Island, St. Paul's                     | 14         | Barney's River-Marshy Hope            |       |
| Amherstburg, St. Andrew's                      | 28         | Barnesville (see Hampton, St. Paul's) |       |
| Amherstview, Trinity                           | 14         | Barrie:                               | ••    |
| Amherstview, Trinity<br>Ancaster, St. Andrew's | 24         | Essa Road                             | . 20  |
| Alberton                                       |            | St. Andrew's                          | 20    |
| Angus, Zion                                    | 20         | Westminster                           | 20    |
| Appin                                          | 27         | Bass River, St. Mark's                | . 6   |
| Melbourne, Guthrie                             |            | Beersville, St. James                 |       |
| Mosa, Burns                                    |            | Clairville, St. Andrew's              |       |
| Armstrong, St. Andrew's                        | 43         | West Branch, Zion                     |       |
| <i>y</i>                                       |            |                                       |       |

| Congregation                           | Presbytery | Congregation Presbyt                     | ery            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Bassano, Knox                          | 41         | Brandon:<br>First                        | 3.             |
| Bathurst, St. Luke's                   | 6          | St. Andrew's                             | 3              |
| Bayfield, Knox                         |            | Southminster                             | 3              |
| Baxter, (see Cookstown)                |            | Brantford:                               | ~              |
| Beaconsfield, Briarwood                | 9          | Alexandra                                | 20             |
| Beamsville, St. Andrew's               |            | Central                                  | 20             |
| Smithville                             |            | Greenbrier                               | 20             |
| Beauharnois, St. Edward's              | 9          | Knox                                     | 20             |
| Valleyfield                            |            | Mount Pleasant                           | -              |
| Beaverton                              | 15         | Korean                                   | 20             |
| Gamebridge, Knox                       | 15         | Pleasant Ridge                           | 20             |
| Beechridge, St. Urbain                 | 9          | Brentwood                                | 4              |
| Beechwood, St. Andrew's                |            | Bridlewood, Agincourt                    | 10             |
| Centre Road, Knox                      |            | Briercrest, Knox (see Moose Jaw,         | _              |
| Kerwood, West Adelaide                 |            | St. Paul's)                              | 36             |
| Beersville, St. James (see Bass River) | ) 6        | Brigden (see Pt. Edward)                 | 30<br>25       |
| Beeton, St. Andrew's (see Tottenham    | 1) 20      | Brighton, St. Andrew's (see Colborne)    | 1.             |
| Bekevar, Hungarian (Kipling)           | 36         | Bristol, (see Fort Coulonge)             | 13             |
| Belfast, St. John's                    |            | Brockville, First Church                 | 13             |
| Wood Islands                           |            | Brookfield                               | _,             |
| Belgrave, Knox (see Brussels)          | 30         | Glasgow Road                             |                |
| Bellafield                             |            | Hunter's River                           |                |
| Belleville:                            |            | Brussels, Melville                       | 30             |
| St. Andrew's                           | 14         | Belgrave, Knox                           | -              |
| St. Columba                            |            | Buffalo Narrows                          | 3′             |
| Belmont, Knox                          |            | Burgoyne (see Port Elgin,                | _              |
| North Yarmouth.                        |            | Tolmie Memorial)                         | 3              |
| Belmore, Knox                          | 31         | Burks Falls, St. Andrew's                | 3:<br>2:       |
| Bluevale, Knox                         |            | Magnetawan, Knox                         | -              |
| Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's        | 18         | Sundridge, Knox                          |                |
| Bethel                                 |            | Burlington:                              |                |
| Price's Corners (see Hillsburgh)       | 19         | Aldershot                                | 24             |
| Ilderton                               |            | Brant Hills                              | 2              |
| Biggar, St. Andrew's                   |            | Knox                                     | 2/<br>2/<br>2/ |
| Binbrook, Knox (see Carluke)           |            | Pineland                                 |                |
| Birch Grove, Victoria                  | 1          | Strathcona                               | 24<br>24       |
| Birdtail (see Oak Lake Reserve)        |            | St. Paul's                               | 2              |
| Black River Bridge, St. Paul's         |            | Burnaby:                                 | -              |
| (see Chatham)                          | 6          | Brentwood                                | 4              |
| Blenheim (see Valetta)                 |            | Gordon                                   | 4              |
| Blue Mountain, Knox                    |            | Vancouver Heights                        | 4              |
| East River, St. Mary's, Zion           |            | Burnabrae, St. Andrew's                  | •              |
| Garden of Eden, Blair                  |            | (see Campbellford)                       | 1              |
| Blueberry Mountain, Munro              |            | (see campoemore)                         |                |
| (see Wanham, Knox)                     | 38         |                                          |                |
| Bluevale, Knox                         |            | C                                        |                |
| Belmore, Knox                          | 31         |                                          |                |
| Bobcaygeon, Knox                       | 15         | Cointown St Paul's                       | 1              |
| Rosedale                               |            | Caintown, St. Paul's                     | 1.             |
| Boissevain, St. Andrew's (see Killarn  | ey) 35     | Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant        | 19             |
| Bolsover, St. Andrew's (see Kirkfield  |            | Claude                                   | 1              |
| Bolton, Caven                          |            | Claude Caladonia Rethel (see Fast Diver) |                |
| Nashville                              | 17         | Caledonia, Bethel (see East River)       | •              |
| Bookton (see Norwich)                  | 26         | Caledonia, P.E.I.                        |                |
| Boston                                 |            | (see Murray Harbour North)               | 2              |
| Omagh                                  | 17         | Caledonia                                | 4              |
| Boularderie, St. James-Knox            | 1          | Calgary:                                 | 4              |
| Bowmanville, St. Andrew's              | 15         | Carton in Hungarian                      | 4              |
| Bracebridge, Knox                      | 20         | Centennial                               | 4              |
| Gravenhurst, Knox                      | 20         | Chalmer's                                | 4              |
|                                        | 20         | Grace                                    | •              |
| Bradford, St. John's                   |            | Knox                                     | 4              |
| Bradner                                |            | Korean                                   | 4              |
| Braeside (see Lochwinnoch)             | 12         | Valleyview                               | 4              |
| Bramalea, St. Paul's                   |            | St. Andrew's                             | 4              |
| Bramalea, North                        | 19         | St. Giles                                | 4              |
| Brampton:                              | 10         | Trinity                                  | 4              |
| St. Andrew's                           | 19         | Varsity Acres                            | 4              |
| West Korean                            |            | Westminster                              | 4              |
| Heart Lake                             | 19         | Callingwood Road                         | 3              |

| Congregation P                          | resbyter | y  | Congregation Presbyte                | ery      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|----|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Cambridge:                              |          |    | Cobden, St. Andrew's                 | 12       |
| Central                                 | 2        | 3  | Ross, St. Andrew's                   |          |
| Knox Preston                            | 2        | 3  | Cobourg, St. Andrew's                | 15       |
| Knox's Galt                             | 2        | 3  | Cochrane, Knox                       | 21       |
| St. Andrew's Galt                       | 2        | 3  | Colborne, Old St. Andrew's           | 15       |
| St. Andrew's Hespeler                   | 2        | 3  | Brighton, St. Andrew's               |          |
| St. Giles                               | 2        | 3  | Lakeport, St. Andrew's               |          |
| Cameron, Euphemia (see Alvinston) .     | 2        | 9  | Coldwater, St. Andrew's              |          |
| Camlachie, Knox (see Wyoming)           | 2        | 9  | (see Victoria Harbour)               | 20<br>20 |
| Campbellford, St. Andrew's              | 1        | 5  | Collingwood, First                   |          |
| Burnabrae, St. Andrew's                 |          |    | Conn, Knox (see Mount Forest)        | 23       |
| Campbell River, Trinity                 | 4        | 5  | Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's      | 4        |
| Campbellville, St. David's              | 1        | 9  | Cookstown                            | 20       |
| Nassagaweya                             |          |    | Baxter                               |          |
| Campbellton, Knox                       |          | 6  | Ivy                                  |          |
| Canoe Cove (see Clyde River)            |          | 7  | Coquitlam                            | 44       |
| Cannington, Knox                        | 1        | 5  | Cornwall, St. John's                 | 10       |
| Cape North, First                       |          | 1  | Corunna, St. Andrew's                | 29       |
| Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's             |          |    | Cote des Neiges (see Montreal)       | 9        |
| Carberry, Knox-Zion                     | 3        | 5  | Craighurst (see Hillsdale)           | 20       |
| Cardigan, St. Andrew's (see Montague    | e)       | 7  | Cranbrook, B.C., Knox                | 42       |
| Cardinal, St. Andrew's and St. James .  |          | 3  | Cranbrook, Knox (see Monkton)        | 30       |
| Carleton Place, St. Andrew's            |          | 2  | Creemore, St. Andrew's               | 20       |
| Carlisle, New, (Que.), Knox             |          | 6  | Dunedin                              |          |
| Carluke, St. Paul's                     | 2        | 4  | Horning's Mills, Knox                |          |
| Binbrook, Knox                          |          |    | Maple Valley, St. Andrew's           |          |
| Castlegar, Grace                        | 4        | 2  | Cresswell, St. John's (see Wick)     | 15       |
| Catalone (see Mira Ferry)               |          | 1  | Creston, St. Stephen's               | 42       |
| Centre Road (see Beechwood)             | 2        | 9  | Crieff, Knox (see Puslinch)          | 23       |
| Centreville (see South Monaghan)        | 1        | 5  | Crinan, Argyle                       | 27       |
| Charlottetown:                          |          |    | Largie, Duff's                       |          |
| St. James                               | •••••    | 7  | Cromarty                             | 30       |
| Zion                                    | •••••    | 7  | Crowland, Welland (see Welland)      | 25<br>37 |
| Charny (see Valcartier)                 | •••••    | 8  | Crutwell (see Mistawasis)            | 37       |
| Chateauguay, Maplewood                  | •••••    | 9  |                                      |          |
| Chatham:                                |          | _  | D                                    |          |
| Calvin                                  | •••••    | 6  | D                                    |          |
| Black River Bridge, St. Paul's          | •        |    |                                      |          |
| Kouchibouguac, Knox                     |          | _  | Dakota, Tipi Reserve (see Portage la |          |
| First                                   |          | 8  | Prairie)                             | 6        |
| St. James                               | 2        | 8  | Dalhousie, St. John's                | 6        |
| New St. Andrew's, Dover                 | _        | _  | New Mills, St. Andrew's              |          |
| Chatsworth, St. Andrew's                | 3        | 1  | Dartmouth:                           |          |
| Dornoch, Latona                         |          | _  | Iona                                 | 4        |
| Chauvin, Westminster                    | 3        | 19 | St. Andrew's                         | 4        |
| Wainwright, St. Andrew's                | _        | _  | Musquodoboit Harbour                 |          |
| Chesley, Geneva                         | 3        | 1  | Dauphin, St. James                   | 35       |
| Chesterville, St. Andrew's              | 1        | .3 | Winnipegosis, Knox                   |          |
| Morewood                                |          |    | Dawn, Knox (see Petrolia)            | 29       |
| Chetwynd, B.C., Shared Ministry         | 3        | 18 | Dawson Creek, B.C., St. James        | 38       |
| Cheyne (see Stoney Creek)               |          | 4  | Dayspring, Edmonton                  | 39       |
| Chilliwack, Cooke's                     | 4        | 4  | Dean, Sharon                         | 4        |
| Chinese                                 |          | _  | Delhi, Calvin                        | 26       |
| Markham                                 |          | .6 | Derby, Ferguson (see Newcastle)      | 6        |
| Mission, Montreal                       |          | 9  | Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer    |          |
| Mission, Toronto                        |          | 7  | (see Picton, St. Andrew's)           | 14       |
| Preaching Place (Chatham)               | 2        | 8  | Dixie (see Mississauga)              | 19       |
| Vancouver                               |          | 4  | Dixonville, (Strang)                 | 38       |
| Victoria                                |          | 15 | Don Mills, St. Mark's                | 17       |
| Windsor                                 |          | 8  | Doon (see Kitchener)                 | 23       |
| Churchill (see Clyde River)             |          | 7  | Dorchester                           | 27       |
| Clairlea Park (see Toronto)             |          | 6  | South Nissouri                       |          |
| Clairville, St. Andrew's (see Bass Rive | er)      | 6  | Dore Lake                            | 37       |
| Clarkson Road (see Mississauga)         | 1        | 9  | Dornoch, (see Chatsworth)            | 31       |
| Claude (see Caledon East)               | 1        | 9  | Dover, New St. Andrew's              |          |
| Clinton, St. Andrew's                   |          | 10 | (see Chatham, St. James)             | 28       |
| Clyde River                             |          | 7  | Drayton, Knox (see Palmerston, Knox) | 23       |
| Canoe Cove                              |          |    | Dresden                              | 28       |
| Churchill                               |          |    | Rutherford                           |          |
| Nine Mile Creek                         |          |    |                                      |          |

| Congregation P                                                         | Presbyte | ry       | Congregation                                                        | Presbytery |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Dromore, Amos                                                          | 3        | 31       | Ospringe, Knox                                                      |            |
| Holstein                                                               |          |          | Erindale (see Mississauga)                                          |            |
| Normanby, Knox                                                         |          |          | Essen, East Oro (see Uptergrove).                                   | 20         |
| Drummond Hill, (see Niagara Falls)                                     |          | <u>s</u> | Estevan, Westminster                                                | 36         |
| Duart                                                                  | 4        | 28       | Ethel, Knox                                                         |            |
| Turin, Knox Dublin Shore, Knox                                         |          | 4        | Euphemia, Cameron (see Alvinston Eureka, Zion (see Hopewell, First) | 3          |
| Duff, Largie (see Crinan, Argyle)                                      | 2        | 27       | Evangel Hall (see Toronto)                                          |            |
| Duff's (see Puslinch)                                                  | 2        | 23       | Exeter, Caven                                                       | 30         |
| Dunbar (see Morrisburg)                                                | 1        | 13       | Hénsall, Carmell                                                    |            |
| Duncan, St. Andrew's                                                   | 4        | 15       |                                                                     |            |
| Dundas, Knox                                                           |          | 24       | F                                                                   |            |
| Dundalk, ErskineSwinton Park, St. Andrew's                             | 3        | 31       | -                                                                   |            |
| Dunedin (see Creemore)                                                 | -        | 20       | Fohmwille                                                           | 9          |
| Dunleath, (see Yorkton, Knox)                                          |          | 36       | FabrevilleFenelon Falls, St. Andrew's                               |            |
| Dunnville, Knox                                                        | 2        | 25       | Glenarm, Knox                                                       | 15         |
| Dunvegan, Kenyon                                                       |          | 10       | Fergus, St. Andrew's                                                | 23         |
| Durham                                                                 | 3        | 31       | Feversham, Burns                                                    |            |
| Priceville, St. Andrew's                                               |          | _        | (see Markdale, Cooke's)                                             |            |
| Durham, (see West River)                                               |          | 3<br>27  | Finch, St. Luke's                                                   |            |
| Dutton, Knox                                                           |          | 21       | Fingal, Knox                                                        | 27         |
| West Lorne, Knox                                                       |          |          | Port Stanley, St. John's                                            | 24         |
| Duvernay, St. John's                                                   |          | 9        | Flamboro, WestFlin Flon, St. Andrew's                               |            |
| **                                                                     |          |          | Flos, Knox (see Einvale)                                            | 20         |
| E                                                                      |          |          | Fonthill, Kirk on the Hill                                          |            |
| L                                                                      |          |          | Forest, St. James                                                   | 29         |
|                                                                        |          | _        | Formosan, Toronto                                                   | 17         |
| Earltown, Knox (see Scotsburn, Bethe                                   |          | 3        | Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's                                         | 12         |
| East Nottawasaga (see Stayner, Jubile East Oro, Essen (see Uptergrove) |          | 20<br>20 | Bristol Memorial<br>Fort Erie, St. Andrew's-Knox                    | 25         |
| East River Pastoral Charge:                                            |          | 3        | Fort Frances, St. Andrew's                                          |            |
| Caledonia, Bethel                                                      | ••••••   | -        | Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's                                          | 41         |
| St. Paul's                                                             |          |          | Jumbo Valley, Knox                                                  |            |
| Springvill                                                             |          |          | Fort McMurray, Faith                                                | 39         |
| Sunnybrae, Calvin                                                      |          | _        | Fort St. John, B.C.                                                 |            |
| St. Mary's Zion (Blue Mountain)                                        | •••••    | 3        | Framboise (see Grand River)<br>Fredericton, St. Andrew's            | 1<br>5     |
| Eckville, St. Paul's<br>Eden Mills (see Rockwood)                      |          | 40<br>23 | Freeland                                                            |            |
| Edmonton:                                                              |          | ω.       | Tyne Valley                                                         |            |
| Dayspring                                                              |          | 39       | Victoria West                                                       |            |
| Eastminster                                                            |          | 39       | Lot 14                                                              |            |
| First                                                                  |          | 39       | Freetown                                                            | 7          |
| Hungarian (Calvin)                                                     |          | 39       | French Creek                                                        | 45         |
| Korean Church of Edmonton                                              |          | 39<br>30 | (Nanaimo, St. Andrew's)                                             |            |
| MillwoodsSt. Andrew's                                                  |          | 39<br>39 | French River (Barney's River)<br>French River, Calvin (see North Ri |            |
| Strathcona                                                             |          | 39       | Piench River, Calvin (see North Ri                                  | vci) 1     |
| Westmount                                                              |          | 39       | -                                                                   |            |
| West Jasper Place                                                      |          | 39       | G                                                                   |            |
| Ekford Rossburn                                                        |          | 35       |                                                                     |            |
| Waywayseecappo, Lizard Point R                                         | eserve   |          | Galahad, St. Paul's (see Killam)                                    | 39         |
| Eldon South, St. Andrew's (see Wood                                    |          | 15       | Gairloch, St. Andrew's                                              | _          |
| Elgin (see Huntingdon)                                                 |          | 20<br>9  | (see Hopewell, First)                                               | 3          |
| Flmira Gale                                                            | ••••••   | 23       | Galt (now under Cambridge)                                          | ) 15       |
| Elmira, GaleElmsdale, St. Matthew's                                    |          | 4        | Gamebridge, Knox (see Beaverton) Gananoque, St. Andrew's            | ,          |
| Hardwoodlands                                                          |          | •        | Ganton                                                              |            |
| Elmvale                                                                |          | 20       | Garden of Eden, Blair                                               |            |
| Flos, Knox                                                             |          |          | (see Blue Mountain)                                                 |            |
| Elora, Knox                                                            |          | 23       | Gem (see Bassano)                                                   | 41         |
| Alma, St. Andrew's<br>Elphin (see McDonald's Corner)                   |          | 12       | Georgetown                                                          | 0          |
| Embro, Knox                                                            |          | 26       | Howick, Que                                                         | 9          |
| Harrington, Knox                                                       |          |          | Riverfield Ont., Knox                                               | 19         |
| Englehart, St. Paul's                                                  |          | 21       | Limehouse                                                           | 17         |
| Tomstown                                                               |          |          | Geraldton, St. Andrew's                                             | 32         |
| Englishtown, St. Mark's (see North R                                   |          | 1        | Glace Bay, St. Paul's                                               | 1          |
| Erin Burns                                                             | •••••    | 19       | Glammis (see Paisley)                                               |            |

| Congregation                                   | Presbyt   | ery        | Congregation Presbyte                               | ery      |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Glasgow Road (see Brookfield)                  |           | 7          | Prince William, Riverside                           |          |
| Glenarm, Knox (see Fenelon Falls).             |           | 15         | Haney                                               | 44       |
| Glencoe                                        |           | 27         | Hardwood Lands (see Elmsdale)                       | 4        |
| Wardsville, St. John's                         |           | •          | Harrington, Knox (see Embro)                        | 26       |
| Glenelg (see Sherbrooke)                       |           | 3          | Harrington                                          | 7        |
| Gloucester                                     | •••••     | 11<br>30   | Harriston, Knox-Calvin                              | 23<br>35 |
| Goldenville (see Sherbrooke, N.S.) .           | ••••••    | 3          | Hartney, St. Paul's<br>Melita                       | 33       |
| Gordon (see Burnaby)                           |           | 44         | Hartsville                                          | 7        |
| Gordonville, St. Andrew's (see Arthu           |           | 23         | Harvey Station, Knox                                | 5        |
| Gorrie, Knox (see Molesworth)                  |           | 30         | Hastings, St. Andrew's (see                         |          |
| Grand Falls, St. Matthew's                     |           | 2          | Warkworth)                                          | 15       |
| Grande Prairie, Forbes                         | •••••     | 38         | Havelock, Knox (see Norwood)                        | 15       |
| Grand River                                    | ••••••    | 1          | Hawkesbury, St. Paul's (see Vankleek Hill)          |          |
| Framboise, St. Andrew's<br>Loch Lomond, Calvin |           |            | 10<br>Heart Lake Promoton                           | 19       |
| Grand Valley, Knox                             |           | 19         | Heart Lake, Brampton<br>Hemmingford, St. Andrew's   | 9        |
| Granville South (see North Tryon).             |           | 7          | Hensall, (see Exeter, Caven)                        | 30       |
| Grattan, Scotch Bush                           |           | 12         | Hespeler, (now under Cambridge)                     |          |
| Gravel Hill, St. James (see Avonmor            | re)       | 10         | Hillsburgh, St. Andrew's                            | 19       |
| Gravenhurst, Knox (see Bracebridge             |           | 20         | Price's Corners, Bethel                             |          |
| Greenbrier (see Brantford)                     |           | 26         | Hillsdale, St. Andrew's                             | 20       |
| Green Hill, Salem (see West River)             | ••••••    | 3          | Craighurst, Knox                                    | 21       |
| Grimsby, St. John's                            | ••••••    | 24         | Holstein (see Dromore-Amos)<br>Hopedale Oakville    | 31<br>19 |
| Knox                                           |           | 23         | Hopewell, First                                     | 3        |
| Kortright                                      |           | 23         | Eureka, Zion                                        | •        |
| St. Andrew's                                   |           | 23         | Gairloch, St. Andrew's                              |          |
| Westminster-St. Paul's                         | ********* | 23         | Middle Kiver, Rocklin                               |          |
| Guthrie                                        |           | 20         | Horning's Mills, Knox (see Creemore)                | 20       |
| Oro, Central                                   |           |            | Howick, Georgetown                                  | 9        |
| Oro Station, St. Andrew's                      | 4)        | 20         | Riverfield                                          |          |
| Gwillimbury, 2nd West (see Bradfor             | u)        | 20         | Beechridge Hull, Cushman Memorial                   | 11       |
|                                                |           |            | Humber Heights, St. Andrew's                        | 18       |
| Н                                              |           |            | Hungarian                                           |          |
|                                                |           |            | First (see Toronto)                                 | 18       |
| Hagersville, St. Andrew's                      |           | 24         | First (see Oshawa)                                  | 16       |
| Halifax:                                       |           |            | Mt. Brydges                                         | 27<br>28 |
| Calvin                                         |           | 4          | (see Windsor)<br>Delhi, Calvin                      | 26       |
| Pres. Church of St. David's                    |           | 4<br>4     | Pleasant Ridge, Brantford                           | 26       |
| Halton Hills:                                  |           | 4          | Calvin (see Calgary)                                | 41       |
| (Acton) Knox                                   |           | 19         | Calvin (see Čalgary)<br>John Calvin (Hamilton)      | 24       |
| (Georgetown) Knox                              |           | <u>1</u> 9 | Montreal                                            | 9        |
| Limehouse                                      |           |            | Vancouver, Calvin                                   | 44       |
| Hamilton:                                      |           |            | Hunter River                                        | 7        |
| Calvin Grace Community                         | •••••     | 24         | Glasgow Road                                        |          |
| Central                                        |           | 24         | Brookfield Huntingdon, St. Andrew's                 | 9        |
| Chalmers<br>Chedoke                            |           | 24<br>24   | Athelstan                                           | ,        |
| Eastmount                                      |           | 24         | Huntsville, St. Andrew's                            | 20       |
| Erskine                                        |           | 24         | Huron Feathers, Sauble Beach                        | 31       |
| Heritage Green                                 |           | 24         | •                                                   |          |
| John Calvin Hungarian                          |           | 24         | I                                                   |          |
| MacNab Street                                  |           | 24         | •                                                   |          |
| New Westminster                                |           | 24         | No. D Discount                                      | _        |
| Church of St. John & St. Andrew                |           | 24         | Ile Perrot, Pincourt                                | 9        |
| St. ColumbaSt. Cuthbert's                      |           | 24<br>24   | Indian Brook, Knox (see North River,                | 1        |
| St. Enoch                                      |           | 24         | St. Andrew's)Indian Head, St. Andrew's              | 36       |
| St. Paul's                                     |           | 24         | Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's                            | ~        |
| Roxborough Park                                |           | 24         | Ingersoll, St. Paul's                               | 26       |
| South Gate                                     |           | 24         | Ingleside, St. Matthew's                            | 10       |
| Hamilton, St. Andrew's Bermuda                 | ••••••    | 18         | Innerkip                                            | 26       |
| Hampton, St. Paul's                            |           | 5          | Ratho                                               | 40       |
| Barnesville Hanover, St. Andrew's              |           | 21         | Innisfail, St. Andrew's                             | 40       |
| Ayton, Knox                                    | ••••••    | 31         | Penhold, Chalmers Inverness, St. Andrew's and Leeds | 8        |
| Hanwell, St. James                             |           | 5          | an-orness, ou rangiow a and Loods                   | 0        |

| Congregation I                                                      | resbytery                  | Congregation Presbyte                                                | ry                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Iroquois, Knox                                                      | 13                         | Toronto, West                                                        | 18                                      |
| South Mountain, St. Andrew's                                        |                            | Christian, London                                                    | 27                                      |
| Islington, St. Andrew's                                             | 18                         | Oshawa                                                               | 16                                      |
| Italian, Beckwith Memorial                                          |                            | Brampton                                                             | 19                                      |
| Ivy (see Cookstown)                                                 |                            | Brantford                                                            | 26                                      |
| , (                                                                 |                            | Metropolitan                                                         | 18                                      |
| _                                                                   |                            | Niagara Falls                                                        | 25                                      |
| J                                                                   |                            | Peoples                                                              | 18                                      |
|                                                                     |                            | Vancouver                                                            | 44                                      |
| Insent Willia (and I Internation)                                   | 20                         | Vancouver<br>Waterloo, K-W                                           | 23                                      |
| Jarrett, Willis, (see Uptergrove)                                   | 20                         | Kouchibouguac, Knox                                                  | 2                                       |
| Jarvis, Knox                                                        | 24                         | (see Chatham, Calvin)                                                | 6                                       |
| Walpole, Chalmers                                                   |                            | (See Chatham, Calvin)                                                | C                                       |
| Jersey, New (see Tabusintac)<br>Jumbo Valley, Knox (see Fort Mcleod | 6<br>1) 41                 | L                                                                    |                                         |
|                                                                     |                            | L                                                                    |                                         |
| K                                                                   |                            | Lachine, St. Andrew's                                                | 9                                       |
|                                                                     |                            | Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial                                    |                                         |
| K-W Korean Mission                                                  | 23                         | Lake Ainslie (see Middle River)                                      | 1                                       |
| Kamloops, St. Andrew's                                              |                            | Lake Dore                                                            | 12                                      |
| Kapuskasing, St. John's                                             |                            | Lakefield, St. Andrew's                                              | 15                                      |
| Kars, St. Andrew's (see Manotick)                                   |                            | Lakehurst, Knox                                                      |                                         |
| Osgoode, Vernon                                                     |                            | Lakehurst, (see Lakefield)                                           | 15                                      |
| Kelowna, St. David's                                                | 43                         | Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's                                          |                                         |
| Kemptville, St. Paul's                                              | 13                         | (see Scotstown)                                                      | 8                                       |
| Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's                                          | 13                         | Lakeport, St. Paul's (see Colborne)                                  | 15                                      |
| Kenloch (see Middle River)                                          | 1                          | Lakeport, St. Paul's (see Colborne)<br>Lancaster, Ont., St. Andrew's | 10                                      |
| Kenora, First                                                       |                            | Martintown, St. Andrew's                                             | -                                       |
|                                                                     |                            | Langley, B.C.                                                        | 44                                      |
| Malpeque, Keir Memorial                                             | /                          | Lansdowne Church of the Covenant                                     | •                                       |
|                                                                     |                            |                                                                      | 13                                      |
| New London, St. John's                                              | 20                         | (see Caintown)<br>Largie, Duff (see Crinan)                          | 27                                      |
| Kent Bridge, Knox (see Thamesville)                                 | 28                         | Last Panide Cross of Faith                                           | 35                                      |
| Kerwood, West Adelaide (see Beechw                                  |                            | Leaf Rapids, Cross of Faith                                          | 28                                      |
| Killam                                                              | 39                         | Leamington, Knox                                                     |                                         |
| Galahad, St. Paul's                                                 |                            | Leaside, Toronto                                                     | 17                                      |
| Kilmaurs, St. Andrew's                                              | 12                         | Leaskdale, St. Paul's                                                | 16                                      |
| Kimberley, St. Andrew's                                             | 42                         | Leggatt's Point                                                      |                                         |
| Kinburn, St. Andrew's (see Almonte)                                 | 12                         | Lenore (see Virden)                                                  | 35                                      |
| Kincardine, Knox                                                    | 31                         | Lethbridge:                                                          |                                         |
| King City                                                           | 18                         | Bethlen                                                              | 41                                      |
| Kingston:                                                           |                            | St. Andrew's                                                         | 41                                      |
| St. Andrew's                                                        | 14                         | Limehouse, (see Georgetown, Knox)                                    | 19                                      |
| Strathcona Park                                                     | 14                         | Lindsay, St. Andrew's                                                | 15                                      |
| Kinlough (see Teeswater)                                            | 31                         | Listowel, Knox                                                       | 30                                      |
| Kinloss, South (see Lucknow)                                        | 31                         | Little Harbour                                                       | 3                                       |
| Kintyre, Knox                                                       | 27                         | Pictou Landing, Bethel                                               |                                         |
| New Glasgow, Knox                                                   |                            | Little Narrows                                                       | 1                                       |
| Rodney, St. John's                                                  |                            | Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's                                            |                                         |
| Kipling, Bekevar Hungarian                                          | 36                         | Lizard Point Reserve, (Waywayseecappo)                               |                                         |
| Kirkfield, St. Andrew's                                             | 15                         | (see Rossburn)                                                       | 35                                      |
| Bolsover, St. Andrew's                                              |                            | Lloydminster, Knox                                                   | 39                                      |
| Kirk Hill, St. Columba's                                            | 10                         | Loch Lomond (see Grand River)                                        | 1                                       |
| Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's                                         |                            | Lochwinnoch                                                          | 12                                      |
| Kirkland, St. David's (see Woodstock                                | ) 5                        | Lockport Community                                                   | 34                                      |
|                                                                     |                            | London:                                                              | 9                                       |
| Kirkwall                                                            | 24                         | Chalmers                                                             | 2                                       |
| Sheffield, Knox                                                     |                            | Elmwood Avenue                                                       | 2                                       |
| Kitchener:                                                          | 22                         | Hamilton Road                                                        | 2                                       |
| St. Andrew's                                                        | 23                         | Vacilities of Dark                                                   | 2                                       |
| Doon                                                                | 23                         | Knollwood Park                                                       | 4                                       |
| Calvin                                                              | 23                         | Korean Christian                                                     | 2                                       |
| Kitchener East                                                      | 23<br>23<br>23<br>23<br>43 | New St. James                                                        | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| Kitimat                                                             | 43                         | Oakridge                                                             | 2                                       |
| Knollwood Park (see London)                                         |                            | St. George's                                                         | 2                                       |
| Knox, Sixteen                                                       | 19                         | Trinity                                                              | Z                                       |
| Komoka                                                              | 27                         | St. Lawrence                                                         | 2                                       |
| North Caradoc                                                       |                            | Westmount                                                            | 2                                       |
| Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's                                         |                            | Long Branch, St. James                                               | 18                                      |
| Korean:                                                             |                            | Lost River                                                           | 9                                       |
| Toronto, East                                                       | 17                         | Lot 14, Richmond Bay (see Tyne Valley) .                             | •                                       |
| Toronto, Logos                                                      | 17                         | Louisbourg, Zion (see Mira Ferry)                                    |                                         |
| ,                                                                   |                            |                                                                      |                                         |

| Congregation P                                       | resbyte | ry         | Congregation Presbyt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ery          |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Lower Caledonia, John Campbell                       |         |            | Kenloch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
| (see East River Pastoral Charge)                     |         | 3          | Rocklin (see Hopewell)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3            |
| Lower Sackville, First                               | •••••   | 4          | Midland, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20           |
| Lucknow                                              | 3       | 31         | Milan, Bethany (see Scotstown)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | .8           |
| South Kinloss                                        |         |            | Millbrook, Grace                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15           |
| Lunenburg, St. Andrew's                              | •••••   | 4          | Millerton, Grace (see Newcastle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6            |
| Rose Bay, St. Andrew's                               |         |            | Mille Isles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9            |
| Lunenburg Co., Dublin Shore                          | •••••   | 4          | Milton:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
| Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's                      |         |            | Boston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19           |
| Dublin Shore, Knox                                   |         |            | Omagh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10           |
| West Dublin, St. Matthew's                           |         |            | Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19           |
| Lynn Lake, St. Simons                                |         | 35         | Milverton, Burns                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30           |
|                                                      |         |            | North Mornington Mimico                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18           |
| Mac/Mc                                               |         |            | Mira Ferry, Union                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1            |
| •                                                    |         |            | Catalone, St. James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | •            |
| Mari annala Mauricia St. Jahala                      |         | 2          | Louisbourg, Zion                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| MacLennan's Mountain, St. John's                     | ******  | 3          | Mississauga:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |
| McClures Mills, St. Paul's<br>(see Truro, St. James) |         | 4          | Clarkson Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19           |
| MacDonald's Corners, Knox                            |         | 12         | Dixie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19           |
| Elphin                                               |         | . 2        | Erindale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19           |
| Snow Road                                            |         |            | Glenbrook                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19           |
| Ollow Itoda                                          |         |            | White Oak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19           |
|                                                      |         |            | St. Andrew's (Port Credit)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19           |
| M                                                    |         |            | St. Andrew's (Streetsville)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19           |
|                                                      |         |            | St. Mark's (Malton)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19           |
| Madoc, St. Peter's                                   |         | 14         | Mission City, St. Paul's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 44           |
| Magnetawan, Knox (see Burk's Falls)                  |         | 22         | Mistawasis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 37           |
| Maisonneuve, St. Cuthbert's (see Mon                 |         | 9          | Crutwell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |
| Malagawatch, Fulton (see Orangedale                  |         | 1          | Wahpeton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20           |
| Malton, St. Mark's (now Mississauga)                 |         | 19         | Mitchell, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 30           |
| Malvern                                              |         | l6         | Molesworth, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30           |
| Manotick, Knox                                       |         | l1         | Gorrie, Knox<br>Moncton, St. Andrew's N.B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5            |
| Mansfield (see Alliston)                             | 2       | 20         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10           |
| Maple, St. Andrew's                                  |         | 18         | Monkland, St. Andrew's (see Avonmore).  Monkton, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30           |
| Maple Ridge, Haney                                   |         | 14         | Cranbrook, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30           |
| Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (see Creen                | more)   | 20         | Montague, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7            |
| Markdale Cooke's                                     |         | 31         | Cardigan, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | •            |
| Feversham, Burn's                                    |         | 1          | Montreal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |
| Marion Bridge, St. Columba                           |         | 1          | Beckwith Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9            |
| Markham, Chinese Markham, St. Andrew's               |         | 16<br>16   | St. Michel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |
| Marshfield (see Charlottetown, St. Ma                |         | 7          | Robert Campbell Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9            |
| Marshy Hope (see Barney's River)                     |         | 3          | Chinese                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 9            |
| Martintown, St. Andrew's (see Lancas                 | ter)    | 10         | Cote des Neiges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 999999999999 |
| Massey, First                                        |         | 22         | Eglise St. Luc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9            |
| Maxville, St. Andrew's                               |         | īō         | Ephriam Scott Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9            |
| St. Élmo, Gordon                                     |         |            | Hungarian                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ž            |
| Moose Creek, Knox                                    |         |            | Italian Beckwith Memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3            |
| Meaford, Knox                                        |         | 31         | Knox, Crescent, Kensington & First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9            |
| Thornbury, St. Paul's                                |         |            | KoreanLivingstone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | . 9          |
| Medicine Hat:                                        |         |            | Maisonneuve-St. Cuthbert's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | á            |
| Riverside Presbyterian                               |         | <b>1</b> 1 | Montreal West                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ó            |
| St. John's                                           |         | 41         | St. Andrew and St. Paul                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | á            |
| Megantic, Lake, St. Andrew's                         |         |            | St. Matthew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ó            |
| (see Scotstown)                                      | •••••   | 8          | Taiwanese                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9            |
| Melbourne:                                           |         | 27         | Tyndale House                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9            |
| Guthrie (see Appin)St. Paul's                        |         | 8          | Moonstone (see Victoria Harbour)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20           |
| St. Andrew's                                         |         | 8          | Moore Twp., Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 29<br>29     |
| Melfort, St. James                                   |         | 37         | Mooretown, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29           |
| Tisdale, St. Andrew's                                | ••••••  | .,         | Moose Creek, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10           |
| Melita (see Hartney)                                 |         | 35         | Moose Jaw, St. Mark's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 36           |
| Melville (see Brussels)                              |         | 30         | Briercrest, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| Melville (West Hill)                                 |         | 16         | Moosomin, St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 36           |
| Merigomish, St. Paul's                               | ••••••  | 3          | Whitewood, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10           |
| French River                                         |         |            | Morewood, (see Chesterville)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13           |
| Middle River                                         |         |            | Morrisburg, Knox                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 13           |
| N.S., Farquharson                                    | •••••   | 1          | Dunbar<br>Mosa Burns (see Appin)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27           |
| Ĭ ake Δinslie                                        |         |            | Management of the state of the | ~,           |

| Congregation P                                                                              | resbytery   | Congregation Presbyte                                    | ery      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Moser River, St. Giles (see Sherbrook                                                       | e.          | North Bay, Calvin                                        | 22       |
| St. James)                                                                                  | 3           | North Bay, Calvin<br>North Battleford, St. Andrew's      | 22<br>37 |
| Motherwell, Avonbank (see Avonton)                                                          | 30          | North Caradoc (see Komoka, Knox)                         | 27       |
| Mountain, Knox                                                                              |             | North Easthope, Knox (see Shakespeare)                   | 27<br>30 |
| (see Winchester, St. Paul's)                                                                | 13          | North Mornington (see Milverton)                         | 30       |
| Mount Brydges:                                                                              |             | North Pelham, First                                      | 25       |
| St. Andrew's (see Komoka)                                                                   |             | Rockway                                                  |          |
| Mount Forest, St. Andrew's                                                                  | 23          | North River, St. Andrew's, North Shore                   | 1        |
| Conn, Knox                                                                                  |             | Englishtown, St. Mark's                                  |          |
| Mount Pleasant                                                                              | •           | North Sydney, St. Giles                                  | 1        |
| (see Brantford, Knox)                                                                       | 26          | North Tryon                                              | 7        |
| (see Vancouver)                                                                             | 44<br>9     | South Granville, Knox                                    |          |
| Mount Royal, Town of                                                                        |             | North Vancouver,                                         | 44       |
| Caledonia                                                                                   | /           | St. Andrews & St. Stephens                               | 44       |
| Murray Harbour South                                                                        |             | Seymour Community North Varmouth St. James (see Relmont) | 27       |
| Peter's Road                                                                                |             | North Yarmouth, St. James (see Belmont)<br>Norval        | 27<br>19 |
| Murray Harbour South                                                                        |             | Union                                                    | 1,       |
| (see Murray Harbour North)                                                                  | 7           | Norwich, Knox                                            | 26       |
| Musquodoboit Harbour (see Dartmou                                                           | ith) 4      | Bookton                                                  |          |
| ,                                                                                           |             | Norwood, St. Andrew's                                    | 15       |
| NT.                                                                                         |             | Havelock, Knox                                           |          |
| N                                                                                           |             | Nottawasaga                                              |          |
|                                                                                             |             | East (see Stayner)                                       | 20       |
| Nanaimo, St. Andrew's                                                                       | 45          | • • •                                                    |          |
| Napier, St. Andrew's (see Alvinston)                                                        | 29          | 0                                                        |          |
| Nashville (see Bolton)                                                                      | 19          | · ·                                                      |          |
| Nassagaweya (see Campbellville)                                                             | 19          |                                                          |          |
| Neepawa, Knox                                                                               | 35          | Oak Lake Reserve                                         | 35       |
| Nassagaweya (see Campbellville)<br>Neepawa, Knox<br>Neil's Harbour, St. Peter's (see Cape 1 | North) 1    | Birdtail Reserve                                         |          |
| Nelson                                                                                      | 40          | Oak Point, St. Matthew's (see Tabusintac)                | _6       |
| First                                                                                       | 42          | Oakridge (see London)                                    | 27       |
| Slocan, St. Andrew'sSlocan Valley Community                                                 |             | Oakville:                                                | 10       |
| Nestleton, Cadmus                                                                           | 15          | Hopedale<br>Knox                                         | 19<br>19 |
| New Carlisle, Knox                                                                          |             | Knox Sixteen                                             | 19       |
| Newcastle, St. James'                                                                       | 6           | Trafalgar                                                | 19       |
| Derby Ferguson                                                                              |             | Olds, St. Andrew's                                       | 40       |
| Millerton, Grace                                                                            |             | Omagh, (see Milton, Boston)                              | 19       |
| New Dublin-Conquerall:                                                                      |             | Orangedale                                               | 1        |
| Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's                                                             | 4           | Malagawatch, Fulton                                      |          |
| Dublin Shore, Knox                                                                          | 4           | River Denys                                              |          |
| West Dublin, St. Matthew's                                                                  | 4           | Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial                         | 19       |
| New Glasgow:                                                                                | _           | Waldemar                                                 |          |
| First                                                                                       | 3           | Orillia, Orillia (St. Andrew's)                          | 20       |
| Knox (see Kintyre)                                                                          |             | Orillia, St. Mark's                                      | 20       |
| St. Andrew's                                                                                |             | Orkney (see Three Hills)                                 | 40       |
| Westminster                                                                                 |             | Orleans, Grace                                           | 11       |
| New Jersey, Zion (see Tabusintac)                                                           | 6           | Ormstown                                                 | 9        |
| New Liskeard, St. Andrew's<br>New London, St. John's (see Kensingt                          | 21<br>on) 7 | Rockburn<br>Oro:                                         |          |
| Newmarket, St. Andrew's                                                                     | 17          |                                                          | 20       |
| New Mills, St. Andrew's (see Dalhous                                                        | ie). 6      | Central (see Gutherie)St. Andrew's (see Guthrie)         | 20       |
| New St. Andrew's, Dover                                                                     |             | Oshawa:                                                  | 20       |
| (see Chatham, St. James)                                                                    | 28          | Knox                                                     | 16       |
| New Westminster:                                                                            |             | St. Paul's                                               | 16       |
| First                                                                                       | 44          | St. Lukes                                                | 16       |
| Knox                                                                                        | 44          | (Ukrainian)                                              | 16       |
| St. Aidan's                                                                                 | 44          | First Hungarian                                          |          |
| Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's                                                           | 25          | (see Toronto First Hungarian)                            | 16       |
| Niagara Falls:                                                                              | 25          | Korean                                                   | 16       |
| Chippawa                                                                                    |             | Ospringe, Knox (see Erin)                                | 19       |
| Drummond Hill                                                                               | <u>(2)</u>  | Ottawa:                                                  |          |
| KoreanStamford                                                                              |             | Calvin Hungarian                                         | 11       |
| Ninga                                                                                       | 35          | Grace (Ordeans)                                          | 11       |
| Nine Mile Creek (see Clyde River)                                                           | 33<br>7     | Grace (Orleans)                                          | 11<br>11 |
| Nobleton, St. Paul's                                                                        |             | Rnox<br>Parkwood                                         | 11       |
| Noel Road, St. James (see Windsor).                                                         | 4           | St. Andrew's                                             | 11       |
| Normanby, Knox (see Dromore)                                                                | 31          | St. David-St. Martin                                     | 11       |

| Congregation P                                      | resbyter     | y        | Congregation Presbytes                              | ry       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| St. Giles                                           | 1            | 1        | Burgoyne, Knox                                      |          |
| St. Paul's                                          |              | ī        | Port Elgin N.B., St. James                          |          |
| St. Stephen's                                       |              | ī        | (see Sackville, St. Andrew's)                       | 5        |
| St. Timothy's                                       |              |          | Port Hope, St. Paul's                               | 15       |
| Trinity                                             |              | ī        | Port McNicoll, Bonar                                | _        |
| Westminster                                         | 1            | 1        | (see Penetanguishene, First)                        | 20       |
| Owen Sound, St. Andrew's                            |              | 1        | Port Perry, St. John's                              | 16       |
| Oxford, St. James (see Springhill)                  |              | 3        | Ashburn, Burn's                                     |          |
| Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's                          |              |          |                                                     | 27       |
| (see Kemptville)                                    | 1            | 3        | Portuguese Evangelical                              | 18       |
| • •                                                 |              |          | Prescott, St. Andrew's                              | 13       |
| <b>T</b>                                            |              |          | Price's Corners, Bethel (see Hillsbrugh)            | 19       |
| P                                                   |              |          | Priceville, St. Andrew's (see Durham)               | 31       |
|                                                     |              |          | Prince Albert, St. Paul's                           | 37       |
| Paisley, Westminster                                | 3            | 1        | Prince George, St. Giles                            | 43       |
| Glammis, St. Paul's                                 |              |          | Prince Rupert, First                                | 43       |
| Palmerston, Knox                                    | 2            | 3        | Prince William, Riverside (see Hanwell)             | 5        |
| Drayton, Knox                                       |              |          | Puce, St. Andrew's                                  | 28<br>3  |
| Paris                                               | 2            | 6        | Pugwash, St. John's (see Tatamagouche)              | _3       |
| Parry Sound, St. Andrew's                           | 2            | 2        | Puslinch, Duff's                                    | 23       |
| Parksville, St. Columba                             | 4            |          | Crieff, Knox                                        |          |
| Pembroke, First                                     | 1            |          |                                                     |          |
| Penetanguishene, First                              | 2            | 0        | Q                                                   |          |
| Port NcNicoll, Bonar                                |              |          | •                                                   |          |
| Pennfield, The Kirk                                 |              | _        |                                                     |          |
| (see St. Andrew's, Grennock)                        | •••••        | 5        | Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's (see Indian Head)          |          |
| Penhold, Chalmers                                   |              | _        | Quebec, St. Andrew's                                | 8        |
| (see Innisfail, St. Andrew's)                       |              | 0        |                                                     |          |
| Penticton, St. Andrew's                             |              | 3        | R                                                   |          |
| Perth, St. Andrew's                                 | 1            | 2        |                                                     |          |
| Petawawa                                            | 1            | 2        |                                                     |          |
| Point Alexander                                     |              |          |                                                     | 26       |
| Peterborough:                                       | 1            | •        | Red Deer:                                           | 40       |
| St. Giles                                           |              | 5<br>5   |                                                     | 40       |
| St. Paul's                                          |              | <i>5</i> |                                                     | 40       |
| St. Stephen'sPeter's Road (see Murray Harbour No    | 1<br>\=+ h \ | 3<br>7   | Willowdale, Zion                                    |          |
| Petrolia, St. Andrew's                              |              | 9        | Valley Centre, St. Andrew's                         |          |
| Dawn, Knox                                          | 2            | ,        | Regina:                                             | 26       |
| Picton, St. Andrew's                                | 1            | 4        |                                                     | 36<br>36 |
| Deseronto, Church of the Redeem                     | 1            |          |                                                     | 36       |
| Pictou:                                             |              |          | St. Stephen's                                       | 12       |
| First                                               |              | 3        | Rexdale                                             | 18       |
| St. Andrew's                                        | •••••        | 3        | Pine Ridge                                          | 10       |
| Pictou Landing, Bethel (see Little Har              | bour)        | 3        |                                                     | 44       |
| Pictou Island, Sutherland Mem                       |              | 3        | Richmond, St. Andrew's                              | 11       |
| Pierrefonds, Westminster                            |              | 9        | Stittsville, St. Andrew's                           | ••       |
| Pinawa (Pinawa Christian Fellowship)                |              | 4        | Richmond Bay, Lot 14, (see Tyne Valley)             | 7        |
| Pincourt, Ile Perrot                                |              | 9        | Richmond Hill                                       | 17       |
| Pine Ridge (see Rexdale)                            | 1            | .8       |                                                     | 28       |
| Pittsburgh, St. John's                              | 1            | 4        | Ripley, Knox (see Ashfield)                         | 31       |
| Sandhill                                            |              | _        | River Denys (see Orangedale)                        | 1        |
| Point Alexandra (see Petawawa)                      |              | 2        | Riverfield (see Howick)                             | 9        |
| Point Edward                                        | 2            | 9        | Riverfield (see Howick)<br>River John, St. George's | 3        |
| Brigden                                             |              |          | Brule Union                                         |          |
| Pointe Claire, St. Columba by the Lake              | е            | 9        | Middleton, Union                                    |          |
| Portage la Prairie:                                 | _            | _        | Toney River, St. David's                            |          |
| Dakota Tipi Reserve                                 | 3            | 3        | Riverview                                           | _        |
| Westbourne                                          | •            | -        | (see Springhill)                                    | 3        |
| First                                               |              | 5        | Bethel                                              | 5        |
| Port Alberni, Knox                                  | 4            | 5        | Rockburn (see Ormstown)                             | 9        |
| Port Carling, Knox                                  |              | 0        | Rocklin, Middle River                               | •        |
| Torrance, Zion Port Cartier, The Church of the Good |              |          | (see Hopewell, First)                               | 3        |
| Shepherd                                            |              | 8        | Rockway (see North Pelham)                          | 25       |
| Port Colborne, First                                |              | <u>5</u> |                                                     | 23       |
| Port Credit, St. Andrew's                           | 2            |          | Eden Mills                                          | 40       |
| (now Mississauga)                                   | . 1          | 9        |                                                     | 40<br>27 |
| Port Dover, Knox                                    |              | 4        | Rodney, St. John's (see Kintyre, Knox)              | 41       |
| Port Elgin, Ont. (Tolmie Memorial)                  |              | ã        | Rose Bay, St. Andrew's                              | 4        |
| (- omite memorial)                                  |              | -        | (see Lunenburg, St. Andrew's)                       | ~        |

| Congregation                                  | Presbyt | ery         | Congregation Presbyte                                              | ery      |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Rosedale (see Bobcaygeon)                     |         | 15          | Sault Ste. Marie:                                                  |          |
| Rosetown                                      | ·····   | 37          | Westminster & St. Giles                                            | 22       |
| Roslin, St. Andrew's                          |         | 14          | St. Paul's                                                         | 22       |
| Ross, St. Andrew (see Cobden)                 | •••••   | 12          | Victoria                                                           |          |
| Rossburn, Ekford                              | •••••   | 35          | Scarborough:                                                       |          |
| Lizard Point Reserve                          |         |             | Guildwood Community                                                | 16       |
| Rutherford (see Dresden)                      | •••••   | 28          | St. Andrew's (see Toronto)                                         | 16       |
| ` '                                           |         |             | St. Stephens                                                       | 16       |
| c                                             |         |             | Westminster (see Toronto)                                          | 16       |
| S                                             |         |             | Schomberg (see Tottenham)                                          | 20       |
|                                               |         |             | Scotsburn, Bethel                                                  | 3        |
| St. Aidan's (see New Westminster)             | •••••   | 44          | Earltown, Knox                                                     |          |
| St. Albert, Braeside                          |         | 39          | West Branch, Burns Mem.                                            | _        |
| St. Andrew's East                             |         | 9           | Scotstown, St. Paul                                                | 8        |
| St. Andrew's, Greenock                        | •••••   | 5           | Scottlea, (see St. Catherines,                                     | 25       |
| Pennfield, The Kirk                           |         |             | St. Andrew's)                                                      | 25<br>30 |
| St. Ann's, Ephraim Scott (see Badded          | ск)     | 1           | Seaforth, First                                                    | 34       |
| St. Catharines:                               |         | 25          | Selkirk, Knox                                                      | 30       |
| KnoxSt. Andrew's                              |         | 25<br>25    | Shakespeare<br>North Easthope, Knox                                | .50      |
| Scottlea                                      | •••••   | చ           | Sheffield, Knox (see Kirkwall)                                     | 24       |
|                                               |         | 25          | Sherbrooke                                                         |          |
| West St. Andrew's                             |         | 25          | St. James                                                          | 3        |
| St. GilesSt. Columba-by-the-Lake (Pointe Cla  | ire)    | 9           | Glenelg                                                            | 3        |
| St. David's, First                            | iiic).  | 25          | Moser's River, St. Giles                                           |          |
| St. Elmo, Gordon (see Maxville)               | •••••   | 10          | St. Andrew's                                                       | 8        |
| St. George, N.B., The Kirk                    | •••••   | 10          | Sherwood, St. Mark's                                               | 7        |
| (see St. Stephen, St. Stephen's) .            |         | 5           | Marshfield, St. Columba's                                          |          |
| Ste. Foy, St. Marc (Quebec)                   |         | 8           | Sillikers, Knox (see Sunny Corner)                                 | 6        |
| Saint John City:                              |         |             | Simcoe, St. Paul's                                                 | 26       |
| St. Columba                                   | •••••   | 5           | Sixteen, Knox (see Oakville)                                       | 19       |
| St. John and St. Stephen                      | •••••   | 5           | Slocan, St. Andrew's                                               | 42       |
| St. Matthew's                                 | •••••   | 5           | Slocan Park, St. Andrew's                                          | 42       |
| St. John's, Newfoundland:                     |         |             | Smiths Falls, Westminster                                          | 12       |
| St. Andrew's                                  | •••••   | 2<br>2<br>7 | Smithville (see Beamsville)                                        | 25<br>12 |
| St. David's                                   |         | 2           | Snow Road (see McDonald's Corners)                                 | 45       |
| St. John's, New London (see Kensing           |         | 7           | Sooke, Knox                                                        | 31       |
| St. Lambert, St. Andrew's                     |         | 9           | Southampton, St. Andrew'sSouth Eldon, St. Andrew's (see Woodville) | 15       |
| St. LaurentSt. Lawrence (see Knollwood, Londo |         | 9<br>27     | South Granville (see North Tryon)                                  | 7        |
| St. Mary's, East River (see Blue Mou          |         | 3           | South Kinloss (see Lucknow)                                        | 31       |
| St. Marys                                     |         | 30          | South Monaghan, Centreville                                        | 15       |
| St. Michel                                    |         | 9           | Millbrook Grace                                                    |          |
| St. Paul's (see East River)                   |         | ź           | South Mountain, St. Andrew's (see Iroquois                         | ()       |
| St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's              |         | 5           | 13                                                                 | ,        |
| St. George, The Kirk                          |         | •           | Southminster (see Brandon)                                         | 35       |
| St. Thomas:                                   |         |             | South Nissouri (see Dorchester)                                    | 27       |
| Alma                                          |         | 27          | Spencerville, St. Andrew's                                         | 13       |
| Tempo                                         |         |             | Springhill, St. David's                                            | 3        |
| Knox                                          |         | 27          | Oxford, St. James                                                  |          |
| Sackville                                     |         |             | Riverview, St. Andrew's                                            | _        |
| First                                         |         | 4           | Springville (East River)                                           | 3        |
| St. Andrew's                                  | •••••   | 5           | Stamford (see Niagara Falls)                                       | 25       |
| Port Elgin, St. James                         |         |             | Stanley                                                            | 5        |
| Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's                      |         | 43          | St. Peter's, N.B<br>Williamsburg, St. Paul's                       | 3        |
| Salt Springs, St. Luke's (see West Riv        | ver) .  | 3           | Stayner, Jubilee                                                   | 20       |
| Sandhill (see Pittsburg)                      | •••••   | 14<br>37    | Sunnidale Corners, Zion                                            | 20       |
| Sarnia:                                       | ••••••  | 31          | Stellarton, First                                                  | 3        |
| Laurel-Lea-St. Matthew's                      |         | 29          | Stirling, St. Andrew's                                             | 14       |
| Paterson Memorial                             |         | 29          | West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's                                      |          |
| St. Andrew's                                  |         | 29          | Stittsville, St. Andrew's (see Richmond)                           | 11       |
| St. Giles                                     |         | 29          | Stoke's Bay, Knox                                                  | 31       |
| Saskatoon:                                    |         |             | Stonewall, Knox                                                    | 34       |
| Calvin-Goforth                                |         | 37          | Stoney Creek, Chevne                                               | 24       |
| Parkview                                      |         | 37          | Stouffville, St. James                                             | 16       |
| Circle West                                   |         | 37          | Stratford:                                                         |          |
| St. Andrew's                                  |         | 37          | Knox                                                               | 30       |
| McKercher Drive                               | •••••   | 37          | St. Andrew's Strathcona Park, Kingston                             | 30       |
| Sauble Beach, Huron Feathers                  |         | 31          | Strathcona Park, Kingston                                          | 14       |

| Congregation 1                                                    | Presbyte | ry          | Congregation Presby                                                      | tery     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Strathroy, St. Andrew'sStreetsville, St. Andrew's                 |          | 29          | Toney River, St. David's (see River John) Toronto, Metropolitan Area of: | 3        |
| (now Mississauga)                                                 |          | 19          | Agincourt:                                                               |          |
| Stroud                                                            |          | 20          | Bridlewood                                                               | 16       |
| Sudbury:                                                          |          |             | Knox                                                                     | 16       |
| Knox                                                              |          | 22          | Ajax:                                                                    |          |
| Calvin                                                            | •••••    | 22          | St. Andrew's                                                             | 16       |
| Hillside                                                          |          | ~           | St. Timothy's                                                            | 16       |
| Summerside                                                        | •••••    | 22          | Albion Gardens                                                           | 18<br>18 |
| Sundridge, Knox (see Burk's Falls)                                |          | 22<br>20    | Alderwood                                                                | 17       |
| Sunnidale, Zion (see Stayer)                                      | •••••    | 20<br>3     | Armour Heights                                                           | 17       |
| Sunnybrae, Calvin (see East River)<br>Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's | ••••••   | 6           | BeachesBonar-Parkdale                                                    | 18       |
| Sillikers, Knox & Warwick St. Pau                                 | ıl's     | U           | Bridlewood - Agincourt                                                   | 16       |
| Surrey                                                            |          |             | Calvin                                                                   | 17       |
| Grace                                                             |          | 44          | Central Taiwanese                                                        |          |
| St. Andrew's                                                      |          | 44          | Chapel Place                                                             | 16       |
| Whalley                                                           |          | 44          | Chinese, Toronto                                                         | 17       |
| Sussex, Chalmers (see Hampton, St. F                              |          | 5           | Choong Hyun                                                              | 17       |
| Sutherland's River (see Thorburn)                                 |          | 3           | Clairlea Park                                                            |          |
| Sutton West, St. Andrew's                                         |          | 15.         | Coldstream                                                               | 18       |
| Swift Current, St. Andrew's                                       | •••••    | <b>36</b> ° | Don Mills, St. Mark's                                                    |          |
| Swinton Park, St. Andrew's                                        |          |             | Dovercourt - St. Paul's                                                  |          |
| (see Dundalk, Erskine)                                            | •••••    | 31          | Dufferin Street                                                          |          |
| Sydney, Bethel                                                    |          | 1           | Evangel Hall                                                             |          |
| Sydney Mines, St. Andrew's                                        |          | 1           | Fairbank                                                                 |          |
| Sylvan Lake Memorial                                              |          | 40          | Faith Presbyterian Community                                             |          |
| Sylvania, Knox                                                    | •••••    | 37          | Fallingbrook                                                             | 16       |
|                                                                   |          |             | Gateway Community                                                        |          |
| T                                                                 |          |             | Glebe                                                                    |          |
| _                                                                 |          |             | GlenviewGrace, Etobicoke                                                 |          |
| Tetaniana Callabata                                               |          |             | Grace, West Hill                                                         |          |
| Tabusintac, St. John's                                            | •••••    | 6           | Guildwood Community Church,                                              | 10       |
| New Jersey, Zion Oak Point, St. Matthew's                         |          |             | Scarborough                                                              | 16       |
| Tara, Knox                                                        |          | 31          | Hillview                                                                 |          |
| Allenford, St. Andrew's                                           | •••••    | <b>J1</b>   | Humber Heights, St. Andrew's                                             |          |
| Tatamagouche, Sedgewick Memorial                                  |          | 3           | Hungarian First Church                                                   |          |
| Pugwash, St. John's                                               | •••••    | •           | Hungarian First Hungarian, Oshawa .                                      |          |
| The Falls, St. Andrew's                                           |          |             | Islington, St. Andrew's                                                  | 18       |
| Wallace, St. Matthew's                                            |          |             | Knox, Toronto                                                            |          |
| Teeswater, Knox                                                   |          | 31          | Knox, Agincourt                                                          | 16       |
| Kinlough                                                          |          |             | Korean                                                                   | 17       |
| Tempo, North Street                                               |          |             | Central Toronto                                                          |          |
| (see Alma St., St. Thomas)                                        | •••••    | 27          | East                                                                     |          |
| Thamesville, St. James                                            |          | 28          | Logos                                                                    |          |
| Kent Bridge, Knox                                                 |          |             | West Toronto                                                             |          |
| Thedford, Knox                                                    | •••••    | 29          | Metropolitan                                                             |          |
| Warwick, Knox                                                     |          |             | Oshawa<br>Peoples                                                        |          |
| Watford, St. Andrew's                                             |          | •           | Iona, Willowdale                                                         |          |
| The Falls, St. Andrew's (see Tatamag                              |          | 3           |                                                                          |          |
| Thompson, St. Andrew's                                            | •••••    | 34          | Leaside<br>Logan Geggie Memorial,                                        |          |
| Thorburn, Union                                                   | •••••    | 3           | Long Branch, St. James                                                   |          |
| Sutherland's River                                                |          | 21          | Malvern                                                                  | 16       |
| Thornbury, St. Paul's (see Meaford)                               |          | 31<br>17    | Melrose Park                                                             |          |
| ThornhillThorold, St. Andrew's                                    | •••••    | 25          | Melville, West Hill                                                      |          |
|                                                                   |          | 40          | Milliken                                                                 | 16       |
| Orkney, St. Andrew's                                              | •••••    | 40          | Mimico                                                                   | . 18     |
| Thunder Bay:                                                      |          |             | Morningside-High Park                                                    | . 18     |
| Calvin                                                            |          | 32          | North Park                                                               | . 18     |
| First                                                             |          | 32          | Park Lawn                                                                |          |
| Lakeview                                                          |          | 32          | Patterson                                                                |          |
| St. Andrew's                                                      |          | 32          | Pine Ridge                                                               | . 18     |
| Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's                                         |          | 26          | Rexdale                                                                  |          |
| Windham Centre, St. Andrew's                                      |          |             | Portuguese Evangelical                                                   |          |
| Timmins, MacKay                                                   |          | 21          | Queen St. East                                                           |          |
| Tisdale, St. Andrew's (see Melfort)                               |          | 37          | Riverdale                                                                | . 17     |
| Tiverton, Knox                                                    |          | 31          | Roger's Memorial                                                         | . 17     |
| Tomstown (see Englehart)                                          |          | 21          | Rosedale                                                                 | . 17     |

| Congregation                                                                              | Presbytery         | Congregation Presbyte                           | ry                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Runnymede                                                                                 | 18                 | Central                                         | 44                              |
| St. Andrew's, Humber Heights                                                              | 18                 | Chinese                                         | 44                              |
| St. Andrew's                                                                              |                    | Fairview                                        | 44                              |
| St. Andrew's, Ajax                                                                        | 16                 | Kerrisdale                                      | 44                              |
| St. Andrew's, Islington                                                                   | 18                 | Korean                                          | 44                              |
| St. Andrew's, Scarborough                                                                 | 16                 | North Vancouver,                                | •••                             |
| St. David's, Scarborough                                                                  | 16                 | St. Andrews and St. Stephens                    | 44                              |
| St. Giles Kingsway                                                                        | 18                 | Seymour                                         | 44                              |
| St. James, Stouffville                                                                    |                    | St. Columba                                     | 44                              |
| St. James, Long Branch                                                                    |                    | Taiwanese                                       | 44                              |
| St. John's                                                                                |                    | University Hill                                 | 44                              |
| St. Mark's, Don Mills                                                                     |                    | Vancouver Heights (see Burnaby)                 | 44                              |
| St. Stephen's, Scarborough                                                                | 16                 | West Point Grey                                 | 44                              |
| St. Stephen's, Weston                                                                     | 17                 | West Vancouver                                  | 44                              |
| St. Timothy's, Ajax                                                                       | 16                 | Vankleek Hill, Knox                             | 10                              |
| Toronto Formosan                                                                          | 17                 | Hawkesbury, St. Paul's                          |                                 |
| Trinity, York Mills, Willowdale .                                                         | 17                 | Vankoughnet, St. David's<br>Vaughan, St. Paul's | 20                              |
| Ukrainian, Oshawa                                                                         | 16                 | Vaughan, St. Paul's                             | 18                              |
| University                                                                                |                    | Verdun, First                                   | 9                               |
| Victoria-Royce                                                                            | 18                 | Vernon                                          |                                 |
| West Toronto Korean                                                                       | 18                 | Osgoode                                         | 11                              |
| Weston                                                                                    | 18                 | Knox                                            | 43                              |
| Westminster                                                                               |                    | Victoria West (see Tyne Valley)                 | 7                               |
| Westminster, Scarborough                                                                  |                    | Victoria:                                       |                                 |
| Westview                                                                                  |                    | Chinese                                         | 45                              |
| Wexford                                                                                   |                    | Knox                                            | 45                              |
| Willowdale                                                                                |                    | St. Andrew's                                    | 45                              |
| Willowdale, Iona                                                                          | 17                 | Saanich Peninsula, Sidney                       | 45                              |
| Willowdale, Trinity, York Mills .                                                         | 17                 | Trinity                                         | 45                              |
| Wychwood - Davenport                                                                      |                    | Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's                    | 20                              |
| York Memorial, Toronto                                                                    | 18                 | Coldwater, St. Andrew's                         |                                 |
| Torrance, Zion (Port Carling)                                                             |                    | Moonstone, Knox                                 |                                 |
| Tottenham, Fraser                                                                         |                    | Virden, St. Andrew's                            | 35                              |
| Beeton, St. Andrew's                                                                      |                    | Lenore                                          |                                 |
| Schomberg, Emmanuel                                                                       |                    |                                                 |                                 |
| Town of Mount Royal                                                                       | 9                  |                                                 |                                 |
| Trail, First                                                                              |                    | W                                               |                                 |
| Trenton, St. Andrew's                                                                     |                    |                                                 |                                 |
| Truro, St. James'                                                                         | 4                  | Wabush, Christ Church                           | 2                               |
| McClure's Mills, St. Paul's                                                               |                    | Wahpeton (see Mistawasis)                       | 37                              |
| Tryon, North                                                                              | 7                  | Wainwright, St. Andrew's (see Chauvin)          | 39                              |
| South Granville                                                                           |                    | Waldemar (see Orangeville)                      | 19                              |
| Tumbler Ridge, St. Paul's                                                                 | 38                 | Walkerton, Knox                                 | 31                              |
| Turin, Knox (see Duart)                                                                   | 28                 | Wallace, St. Matthew's (see Tatamagouche)       | 3                               |
| Tweed, St. Andrew's                                                                       |                    | Wallaceburg, Knox                               | 28                              |
| Tyndale, St. George's                                                                     |                    | Wallacetown (see Dutton)                        | 27                              |
| - <b>,</b>                                                                                |                    | Walpole, Chalmers (see Jarvis)                  | 24                              |
|                                                                                           |                    | Wanham, Knox                                    | 38                              |
| U                                                                                         |                    | Blueberry Mountain, Munro                       | 30                              |
|                                                                                           |                    | Wardsville, St. John's (see Glencoe)            | 27                              |
| Ukrainian, Oshawa                                                                         | 16                 | Warkworth, St. Andrew's                         | 15                              |
| Union (see Halton Hills)                                                                  | 19                 | Hastings, St. Andrew's                          | 13                              |
| Uptergrove, Knox                                                                          | 20                 | Warsaw, St. Andrew's                            | 15                              |
| East Oro, Essen                                                                           |                    | Warwick                                         | 13                              |
| Jarrett Willis                                                                            |                    | Knox (see Thedford)                             | 29                              |
| Uxbridge, St. Andrew's-Chalmers                                                           | 16                 | St. Paul's (see Sunny Corner)                   | 6                               |
| Chorioge, St. 7 Morew & Chamiltons                                                        |                    | Waterdown, Knox                                 | 24                              |
|                                                                                           |                    | 117.4 1 TZ                                      | 23                              |
| V                                                                                         |                    | Waterloo, Knox<br>Waterloo North                | 23                              |
|                                                                                           |                    | Watford, (see Thedford)                         | 23<br>29                        |
| Malasatian Ct. Assissada                                                                  | •                  | Waywayseecappo (Lizard Point Reserve)           | 2)                              |
| Valcartier, St. Andrew's                                                                  |                    | waywayseccappo (Lizato Foliit Reserve)          | 35                              |
| Charny Presbyterian                                                                       | 8                  | (see Roschum Elford)                            | 33                              |
|                                                                                           |                    | (see Rossburn, Ekford)                          |                                 |
| Valetta                                                                                   |                    | Welland:                                        | 25                              |
| Blenheim                                                                                  | 28                 | Welland: Crowland                               | 25                              |
| Blenheim<br>Valley Centre (see Red Deer, St. And                                          | 28                 | Welland: Crowland(Hungarian)                    | 25<br>25<br>25                  |
| Blenheim<br>Valley Centre (see Red Deer, St. And<br>40                                    | 28<br>drew's)      | Welland: Crowland(Hungarian) Knox               | 25<br>25<br>25<br>25            |
| Blenheim Valley Centre (see Red Deer, St. And 40 Valleyfield (see Beauharnois)            | 28<br>drew's)<br>9 | Welland: Crowland(Hungarian) Knox St. Andrew's  | 25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25      |
| Blenheim Valley Centre (see Red Deer, St. And 40 Valleyfield (see Beauharnois) Valleyview | 28<br>drew's)<br>9 | Welland: Crowland                               | 25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>35      |
| Blenheim Valley Centre (see Red Deer, St. And 40 Valleyfield (see Beauharnois)            | 28<br>drew's)<br>9 | Welland: Crowland(Hungarian) Knox St. Andrew's  | 25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>35<br>6 |

| Congregation                                     | Presby    | tery                                   | Congregation Presbyte                      | ery       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| West Branch (Burn's Memorial)                    |           | 2                                      | Wood Islands (see Belfast)                 | 7         |
| (see Scotsburn)<br>West Dublin, St. Matthew's    | *******   | 3<br>4                                 | Woodstock<br>Knox (Ontario)                | 26        |
| West Flamboro                                    | ••••••    | 24                                     | St Paul's (NR)                             | 20        |
| West Gwillimbury 2nd (see Bradford               | )         | 20                                     | St. Paul's (N.B.)<br>Kirkland, St. David's | -         |
| West Hill                                        | ,         |                                        | Woodville, Knox                            | 15        |
| Grace                                            |           | 16                                     | South Eldon, St. Andrew's                  |           |
| Melville                                         |           | 16                                     | Wyoming, St. Andrew's                      | 29        |
| West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's                    |           |                                        | Camlachie, Knox                            |           |
| (see Stirling)                                   |           | 14                                     |                                            |           |
| West Lorne, Knox (see Dutton)                    | •••••     | 27                                     | Y                                          |           |
| Westminster, New:                                |           |                                        | •                                          |           |
| First                                            |           | 44                                     |                                            |           |
| Knox                                             |           | 44                                     | Yarmouth, North, St. James (see Belmont)   | 27        |
| St. Aidan's<br>Weston, St. Stephen's             |           | 44                                     | York Mills, Trinity (Toronto)              | 17        |
|                                                  |           | 18<br>7                                | Yorkton, Knox                              | <b>36</b> |
| West Point (see Alberton)<br>Westport, Knox      | •••••     | 13                                     | Dunleath                                   |           |
| West River Pastoral Charge                       |           | 3                                      |                                            |           |
| Durham, West River                               | •••••     | -                                      |                                            |           |
| Green Hill, Salem                                |           |                                        |                                            |           |
| Saltsprings, St. Lukes                           |           |                                        |                                            |           |
| West River Station, Bethel                       |           | 3                                      |                                            |           |
| Westville, St. Andrew's                          |           | 3                                      |                                            |           |
| West Vancouver                                   | *******   | 44                                     |                                            |           |
| Wexford                                          |           | 16                                     |                                            |           |
| Weyburn, Knox                                    |           | 36                                     |                                            |           |
| Whalley, Surrey                                  |           | 44                                     |                                            |           |
| Whitby, St. Andrew's                             |           | 16                                     |                                            |           |
| Whitechurch, Chalmers<br>Whitehorse, Y.T., First | ••••••    | 31<br>38                               |                                            |           |
| White Rock, St. John's                           | •••••     | 36<br>44                               |                                            |           |
| Whitewood Knox (see Moosomin)                    |           | 36                                     |                                            |           |
| Whycocomagh St. Andrew's                         | •••••     | 50                                     |                                            |           |
| (see Little Narrows)                             |           | 1                                      |                                            |           |
| Wiarton, St. Paul's                              |           | 31                                     |                                            |           |
| Wick & Creswell, St. John's                      | •••••     | 15                                     |                                            |           |
| Williamsburg, St. Paul's (see Stanley)           | )         | 5                                      |                                            |           |
| Willis Jarratt (see Uptergrove)                  |           | 20                                     |                                            |           |
| Willowdale                                       |           |                                        |                                            |           |
| Iona (Toronto)                                   |           | 17                                     |                                            |           |
| Zion (see Red Deer, St. Andrew                   | 's)       | 40                                     |                                            |           |
| Winchester, St. Paul's                           |           | 13                                     |                                            |           |
| Mountain, Knox                                   |           | 26                                     |                                            |           |
| Windham Centre, (see Tillsonburg) .<br>Windsor   | ••••••    | 20                                     |                                            |           |
| Chinese                                          |           | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| First Hungarian                                  |           | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| Knox                                             |           | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| Paulin Memorial                                  |           | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| Riverside                                        |           | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| St. Andrew's                                     | ********* | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| St. John's                                       |           | 4                                      |                                            |           |
| Noel Road, St. James                             |           |                                        |                                            |           |
| Forest Glade                                     | •••••     | 28                                     |                                            |           |
| Wingham, St. Andrew's                            | *******   | 31                                     |                                            |           |
| Winnipeg:                                        |           | 24                                     |                                            |           |
| Calvin                                           |           | 34<br>34                               |                                            |           |
| First                                            |           | 34                                     |                                            |           |
| Kildonan<br>Manitoba Korean                      | ********  | 34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34 |                                            |           |
| St. Andrew's                                     |           | 34                                     |                                            |           |
| St. David's                                      |           | 34                                     |                                            |           |
| St. James                                        |           | 34                                     |                                            |           |
| St. John's                                       |           | 34                                     |                                            |           |
| Westwood                                         |           | 34                                     |                                            |           |
| Winninggosis, Knox                               |           |                                        |                                            |           |
| (see Dauphin, St. James)                         |           | 35                                     |                                            |           |
| Winterbourne, Chalmers                           |           | 23                                     |                                            |           |
| Woodbridge                                       |           | 18                                     |                                            |           |

# ADDRESS LIST OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH WORKERS

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerks of Assembly, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

The following contains addresses as of July 25, 1990 and changes that will occur shortly thereafter, and of which the Clerks have been notified. Some of the persons listed with a certain Presbytery number will not be shown under the same Presbytery number in the statistics because changes or additions to the rolls have taken place since the statistics were submitted.

This list of addresses is copyrighted and is intended for exclusive use within The Presbyterian Church in Canada and by its members only. Use of the list, or any part thereof, for any other purpose is exclusively prohibited.

CODE: A = "Appendix to Roll" D = Diaconal Ministry

M = Overseas Missionary L = Lay Missionary

Ordained Ministers on the Constituent Roll have no designation by their name.

| No.                   | Page                     | Presbytery           | No. | Page     | Presbytery        |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| 1                     | 702, 786                 | Cape Breton          | 24  | 748, 809 | Hamilton          |
| 2                     | 703, 786                 | Newfoundland         | 25  | 751, 811 | Niagara           |
| 3                     | 704, 786                 | Pictou               | 26  | 753, 812 | Paris             |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5 | 707, 788                 | Halifax & Lunenburg  | 27  | 813, 813 | London            |
| 5                     | 708, 789                 | Saint John           | 28  | 758, 814 | Chatham           |
| 6                     | 710, 790                 | Miramichi            | 29  | 759, 815 | Sarnia            |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9      | 711, 791                 | Prince Edward Island | 30  | 761, 816 | Stratford-Huron   |
| 8                     | 713, 792                 | Quebec               | 31  | 763, 817 | Bruce-Maitland    |
|                       | 714, <b>7</b> 93         | Montreal             | 32  | 765, 818 | Superior          |
| 10                    | 717, <i>7</i> 94         | Glengarry            | 33  | 766, 819 | Lake of the Woods |
| 11                    | 718, <b>7</b> 95         | Ottawa               | 34  | 766, 819 | Winnipeg          |
| 12<br>13              | 720, 796                 | Lanark & Renfrew     | 35  | 768, 820 | Brandon           |
| 13                    | <b>721</b> , <b>7</b> 97 | Brockville           | 36  | 769, 821 | Assiniboia        |
| 14                    | 723, <i>7</i> 98         | Kingston             | 37  | 771, 822 | N. Saskatchewan   |
| 15                    | 724, 799                 | Lindsay-Peterborough | 38  | 772, 822 | Peace River       |
| 16                    | 727, 000                 | Pickering            | 39  | 773, 823 | Edmonton          |
| 17                    | 730, 800                 | East Toronto         | 40  | 775, 823 | Red Deer          |
| 18                    | 735, 802                 | West Toronto         | 41  | 776, 824 | Calgary-Macleod   |
| 19                    | 738, 804                 | Brampton             | 42  | 778, 825 | Kootenay          |
| 20                    | 741, 805                 | Barrie               | 43  | 779, 825 | Kamloops          |
| 21                    | 743, 807                 | Temiskaming          | 44  | 780, 826 | Westminster       |
| 22                    | 744, 807                 | Algoma & North Bay   | 45  | 783, 827 | Vancouver Island  |
| 23                    | 745, 808                 | Waterloo-Wellington  |     | ,        |                   |

- 16
- 37
- D
  - 18
- 25
- 44
- Adams, H.G. 149 Springdale Cres., Oshawa, ON, L1H 7B9
  Adams, Robert, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) Rosetown, SK, SOL 2JO
  Adamson, Ina, R.R. 2, Scotsburn, NS, BOK 1RO
  Adamson, Wm. J., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 902-299 Mill Rd., Etobicoke, ON, M9C 4V9
  Aday, Louis K., (B.C., Th.M.) 142 2nd Street, Welland, ON, L3B 4T9
  Agar, Gordon K., (B.A.) 108 Trinity Lodge, 1111 Glenmore Trail S.W., Calgary, AB, T2V 4C9
  Ahn, Sang-Yub, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 4426 Imperial St., Burnaby, BC, V5J 1B3
  Aicken, Allen J., (B.A., B.D.) c/o Memorial Pres. Church, Box 1027, Rocky Mountain House, AB, TDM 1TD 40 T0M 1T0

- Aikens, E. Powell, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 1556 Dunkirk Rd., Mount Royal, PQ, H3R 3K3
  Allan, John F., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 680 Courtney St., Victoria, BC, V8W 1C1
  Allan, John N., (B.A.) 941 W. 20th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5Z 1Y4
  Allen, Wayne C., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) c/o Rockwood Pres. Church, Main St. S., Rockwood, ON, NOB 2K0
  - 43
- Allen, William D., (C.D., B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 382, Kitimat, BC, V8C 2G8 Allison, John M., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Min.) 3819 Bloor St. W., Islington, ON, M9B 1K7 Allison, Norman J., Stella, ON, K0H 2S0 18

Allison, Robert L., (B.A., B.D.) 1179 Cloverly St., North Vancouver, BC, V7L 1N7 Allum, Helen, 11 McIville St., Dundas, ON, L9H 1Z7 44

D 24

- A 24 D 5
- Allum, Helen, 11 McIville St., Dundas, ON, L9H 1Z7
  Allum, Walter R., (B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 11 Melville St., Dundas, ON, L9H 1Z7
  Anderson, Catherine, (B.Ed.) c/o St. John & St. Stephen, 101 Coburg St., St. John, NB, E2L 3J8
  Anderson, Douglas, (B.A.) 46073 Clare Ave., Chilliwack, BC, V2P 6M9
  Anderson, George E.C., (B.Sc., B.Th.) 242-5th Avenue, Pincourt, PQ, J7V 5L3
  Anderson, J.M., (B.A.) 212 Front St., Oakville, ON, L6J 1A2
  Anderson, John M., (B.A., B.D.) Box 173, Minden, ON, K0M 2K0
  Anderson, Robert K., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 7 Elinor Avenue, Scarborough, ON, M1R 3H1
  Andrew. R.F., 85 Wells Hill Ave... Toronto. ON. M5R 3A7 A 44

9

A 19

A 16

- 16 A 18

- A 16 A 23 28 M 44 A 18 17 A 27 22 9
- Anderson, Robert K., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 7 Elinor Avenue, Scarborough, ON, M1R 3H1
  Andrew, B.F., 85 Wells Hill Ave., Toronto, ON, M5R 3A7
  Andrews, J.C. Eldon, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 19 Lyme Regis Cres., Scarborough, ON, M1M 1E3
  Andrews, Stanley, (M.A.) Park Mall #702, 2 Quebec St., Guelph, ON, N1H 2T3
  Appel, Hugh, 520 Elgin Street, Wallaceburg, ON, N8A 3C2
  Appel, Ray and Lesley, c/o 35 Vry Leid's Lust, East Coast Demerara, Guyana
  Arbuthnott, James P., 8 Elmcrest Rd., Islington, ON, M9C 3R8
  Archer, Ronald C., (B.A., M.Div.) 36 Longford Cres., Scarborough, ON, M1W 1P4
  Archibald, Donald G., (B.A.) Apt. 101, 600 Talbot St., London, ON, N6A 5L9
  Archibald, John L., (B.A., M.Div.) 4 Bayview Road, Parry Sound, ON, P2A 1A8
  Armour, James S.S., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D., M.A.) 26 Richelieu Pl., Montreal, PQ, H3G 1E8
  Armstrong, Jean S., (M.A.) 124 Belsize Drive, Toronto, ON, M4S 1L8
  Armstrong, Robert H., (M.A., B.D., D.D.) 11 Woodman Dr., #403, Hamilton, ON, L8K 4E3
  Ashfield, E. Brooke, (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) c/o 50 Erb St. W., Waterloo, ON, N2L 1T1
  Ashfield, Linda J., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) c/o 50 Erb St. W., Waterloo, ON, N2L 1T1
  Ashfon, Jeremy, (B.A., O.T.C., M.Div.) 572 London St., Box 585, Wyoming, ON, N0N 1T0
  Atkinson, Lonnie S., (B.Com., M.Div.) c/o 56 Thames St. S., Ingersoll, ON, N5C 2S9
  Austen, Fred H., 9 Dartford Road, Bramalea, ON, L6T 2Z3
- 24 23 23 29 26

- 17 A 26
- Bach, Karen S. (B.A., M.Div.) 328 Millwood Rd., Toronto, ON, M4S 1K1
  Bailey, Albert E., (B.A., M.A., Th.D.) 17 Mill Pond Ct., Unit 103, Simcoe, ON, N3Y 5H9
  Bailey, Harry F., (B.A., M.Div.) 4192 Hazelwood Cres., Burnaby, BC, V5G 2R1
  Bailey, T. Melville, (D.D.) 81 Cloverhill Rd., Hamilton, ON, L9C 3L8
  Baird, William W.H., (M.Div.) The Manse, Teeswater, ON, N0G 2S0
  Baker, Robert E., (C.D., B.A., M.Div.) Base Chaplain, CFB Comox, Lazo, BC, VOR 2KO
  Baksa, Csaba A., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) 121 Birch Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8L 6H8
  Ball, R. Glenn, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 283, Port Carling, ON, P0B 1J0
  Ball, Kathryn, 7457 Edmonds St., Burnaby, BC, V3N 1B3
  Balmer, Derek, (B.Th.) c/o Neuro Linguistic Prog. Ltd., 338 First Ave., Ottawa, ON K1S 2G9
  Balsdon, J.N., (B.A., M.Div.) 356 Dennie Ave., Newmarket, ON, L2Y 4M7
  Balsdon, R.H., (B.M.E., M.A.E., M.Div.) 51 Tudor Cr., Lethbridge, AB, T1K 5C7
  Bannerman, Gordon, (B.Sc.) Box 394, Huntingdon, PQ, J0S 1H0
  Bannerman, John R., (B.A., B.Th.) 8 Turret Court, Kanata, ON, K2L 2L1
  Barber, Wm. M., R.R. #1, Box 42, Bayfield, ON, N0M 1G0
  Barclay, Leslie T., (C.D., B.A.) Box 54, Sooke, BC, V0S 1N0
  Barclay, Marion, (B.A.) c/o 1818 5th Avenue South, Lethbridge, AB, T1J 0W6
  Barker, Kenneth, c/o 865 2nd Avenue West, Owen Sound, ON, N4K 4M6
  Barron, S. Murray, (B.A., B.D., Th.D.) Box 1302, Haist Rd., Fonthill, ON, L0S 1E0
  - 44 24
  - 31
- 31 45 24 20 D 44 A 11 A 17 A 41 A 9

- 11 30
- 45

- D 41 31 25 19 25 14 123 25 17 A 29 24 20 23 12 A 4 4 5 7
  - 24
  - Barker, Kenneth, c/o 865 2nd Avenue West, Owen Sound, ON, N4K 4M6
    Barron, S. Murray, (B.A., B.D., Th.D.) Box 1302, Haist Rd., Fonthill, ON, L0S 1E0
    Barrow, Peter, (B.A., B.D.) 38 Edith St., Georgetown, Halton Hills, ON, L7G 3B1
    Baswick, Wayne J., (B.A., M.Div.) 51 Ridgewood Ave., Port Colborne, ON, L3K 5N7
    Beals, George W., (B.Tech. M.Div.) Box 443, 37 Rollins St., Madoc, ON, K0K 2K0
    Bean, Everett H., (B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D.) 746 Westmount Rd., Sydney, NS, B1R 1B7
    Beaton, Alan M., (B.A.) 132 Argyle St. N., Cambridge, ON, N3H 1P6
    Beaton, David A. (Sandy), (B.A., M.Div.) 113 St. Paul Cres., St. Catharines, ON, L2S 1M7
    Beaton, Gordon A., (B.A., B.D.) 2737 Bayview Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2L 1C5
    Beattie, Robert, (M.A.) 852 Driftwood Rd., London, ON, N6H 4J1
    Beattie, Robert H., (M.A., B.S.W.) 8 Hillcrest Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8P 2W8
    Beegs, Eric A., (M.A., B.D., D.Min., B.A., D.D.) Box 246, Orillia, ON, L3V 6J6
    Bell, George R., (B.A.) Harriston, ON, N0G 1Z0
    Bell, Linda J., (B.A., M.Div.) MacDonald's Corners, ON, K0G 1M0
    Bell, Wm. R., (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D.) 8437-10th Ave., Burnaby, BC, V3N 2S7
    Bell, W.S., (B.A., M.A.) Box 318, Echo Bay Rd., R. #1, Bobcaygeon, ON, K0M 1A0
    Berdan, Linda R., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Kensington, PE, C0B 1M0
    Bernhardt, Robert J., (B.A., M.Div.) 200 Mountain Park Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8V 1A2
    Bethune, Arnold A., (B.A., B.D., D.Min.) 1 Thistletown Reg. Ctrc., 51 Panorama Ct., Rexdale, ON, M9V 4L8
    Bettridge, Robert, 38 Ellerslie Avenue, Willowdale, ON, M2N 1X8 19
  - 17
- Bettridge, Robert, 38 Ellerslie Avenue, Willowdale, ON, M2N 1X8
  Bigelow, J. Cameron, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 37 Winding Way, Brantford, ON, N3R 3S1
  Bigelow, Jesse E., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 175 Queen St. N., #705, Kitchener, ON, N2H 2H9
  Biggs, James F., (B.A., M.Div.) c/o 35 Church St. N., Ajax, ON, L1T 2W4
  Bishop, J.H., 904 2080 Pembina Highway, Winnipeg, MB, R3T 2G9 26 23 16
- A 34

Bisset, Mary Jane, 17 Victoria St., Dundas, ON, L9H 2B7 D 24

à 29

- A 31

  - 14
  - 30
- 21 44
- 18
- 44 39 17 26
- Bisset, Mary Jane, 17 Victoria St., Dundas, ON, L9H 2B7
  Bisset, Robert M., Box 520, Goderich, ON, N7A 4C7
  Black, Douglas, P.O. Box 35, Tiverton, ON, N0G 2T0
  Blackwell, Gordon L., (B.A.) 1022 Mollins Dr., Saint John, NB, E2M 4L8
  Blaikie, Douglas E., (B.A., M.Div.) 18 Manitou Cres. E., Amherstview, ON, K7N 1B2
  Blatch, Gregory W., (B.A.A., M.Div.) Box 348, Milverton, ON, N0K 1M0
  Blue, John, (B.A., M.Div., C.D.) Box 283, Timmins, ON, P4N 7E2
  Bodkin, John A., (B.A., B.D.) 14 15971 Marine Dr., White Rock, BC, V4B 1G1
  Boggs, R.J., (B.A.) Apt. #1011, 80 Inverlochy Blvd., Thornhill, ON, L3T 4P2
  Bonsall, H.B., 8 Pakenham Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, England, B15 2N3.
  Boonstra, Anthony, (B.Ed., B.Th., M.Div.) 8715-118 Ave., Edmonton, AB, TSB 0T2
  Borden, W. Kenneth, (B.Sc., M.Div.) c/o 26 Delisle Ave., Toronto, ON, M4V 1S5
  Boyce, Douglas C., (B.Comm., B.A., M.A., M.Div., C.A.) 11 Aberdeen Ave., Brantford, ON, N3S 1R6
  Bovd, C.F., c/o Pickering College, Box 206, Newmarket, ON, L3Y 4X2
- 28 33 23 27
- N3S 1R6
  Boyd, C.F., c/o Pickering College, Box 206, Newmarket, ON, L3Y 4X2
  Boyer, Keith E., (B.A., B.D.) 326 Harvard St., Thunder Bay, ON, P7E 1X2
  Boyne, John C., (B.A., B.D.) 6 Grey Owl Dr., Elmira, ON, N3B 1S5
  Bradley, Harry, (B.A., M.Div.) 200 Union Road, Fingal, ON, N0L 1K0
  Bragg, Edward, (D.D.) Imperial Manor, 832 Fairview Rd., #403, Penticton, BC, V2A 5Y9
  Breisch, Frank, (B.A., B.D., Th.M., D.Min.) Box 1264, Banff, AB, T0L 0C0
  Brett, G. Cameron, (B.A., B.D.) 512 Charlotte St., Fredericton, NB, E3B 1M2
  Brett, G.W.C., (B.A., B.D.) 921 Armour Rd., Suite 202, Peterborough, ON, K9H 7K5
  Briard, Everett J., (B.A., D.Min.) 48 Kirkdene Dr., West Hill, ON, M1C 3A7
  Brice, Lawrence J., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., B.Ed., D.Min.) Box 9, Jarvis, ON, N0A 1J0
  Brown, Calvin B., (B.A., M.Div.) 602 Kootenay St., Nelson, BC, V1L 1L2
  Brown, Charlotte, c/o 55 Hincks Street, St. Thomas, ON, N5R 3N9
  Brown, Douglas, (B.A., M.A., M.T.S.) Box 276, Warkworth, ON, K0K 3K0 43
  - 4<u>1</u> 5
- A 14 16
- 24

- D 27 15
  - 36
- M 11
- Brown, Douglas, (B.A., M.A., M.T.S.) Box 276, Warkworth, ON, KOK 3K0
  Brown, Gwen D.T., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 247, Kipling, SK, SOG 250
  Brown, Paul A., (A.B., M.Div.) D.Min.) R.R. #1, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C4
  Brown, Pauline, Jobat Christian Hospital, Jobat, M.P. 457-990, India
  Brown, Raye A., (B.A., M.Div.) 1 High St., Huntsville, ON, POA 1KO
  Brownlee, Kathy J., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 55 Huntingdale Blvd., No. 1004, Scarborough, ON,
  M1W 2N9 20 A 20
  - 37
- A 31
- A 17
- 35
- Brownlee, Thomas C., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 143 Wedge Road, Saskatoon, SK, S7L 6P9
  Brush, John C., (B.A., B.Th.) 423 Victoria St., Shelburne, ON, L0N 1S0
  Bryan, John C., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.Min.) 40 Sparkhall Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 1G5
  Bryant, Lincoln, (B.A., M.Div.) 10 Adley Place, Kingston, ON, K7K 6G8
  Bryden, Jean E., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 80x 429, Carberry, MB, R0K 0H0
  Burch, M. Edgar, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 288 Mill Rd., Apt. #D.16, Etobicoke, ON, M9C 4X7
  Burdett, Kent, (B.A., M.Div.) 33 Dutch Point Rd., R.R. #2, Hampton, NB, E0G 1Z0
  Burte M. Wayne (B.R.E. M.A.T.S. Din. in Min.) 32 Andrews (Campbellton, NB, E3N A 18 5 7
  - **28** 40
- 40 35 17
- Burke, M. Wayne, (B.R.E., M.A.T.S., Dip. in Min.) 32 Andrew St., Campbellton, NB, E3N 2B4 Burkhart, John W., (B.A.) 63 Laird Ave. S., Amherstburg, ON, N9V 1X6 Burnand, Andrew S., B.A., M.Div.) c/o St. Paul's Pres. Church, Eckville, AB, T0M 0X0 Burton, R.J., General Delivery, Rocky Mountain House, AB, T0M 1T0 Bush, Peter G., (B.A., M.A., M.T.S., M.Div.) 200 Whitney St., Flin Flon, MB, R8A 0A9 Butcher, Wilfred F., (B.A., D.D.) 32 Willowbank Blvd., Toronto, ON, M4R 1B6 Bylaard, Gerard J.V., (B.A., M.Div., S.T.M.) 3817 Lawrence Ave. E., Scarborough, ON, M1G 1R2

C

- A 15
- Cairnie, S. Bruce, (B.Sc., M.Div.) c/o Box 159, Arthur, ON, N0G 1A0
  Calder, Alex J., (B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 1314 Barlesan Rd., Peterborough, ON, K9H 6W3
  Calder, Robert J., (B.A., M.Div.) 403E Columbia Street, New Westminster, BC, V3L 3Y2
  Caldwell, Dr. Georgine, (B.A., B.Sc., M.A., Ed.D.) 3S4 Linigan Rd., Sydney, NS, B1N 1W3
  Caldwell, Malcolm, A., (B.A., M.Div.) 12 Lorway Avenue, Sydney, NS, B1P 4Z2
  Caldwell, Sabrina, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 85, West Lorne, ON, N0L 2P0
  Caldwell, T.J., (B.D.) 117 Barons Ave. S., Hamilton, ON, L8K 2Y8
  Calkin, Catherine, (B.A., M.A. M.Div.) P. #7, St. Magne, ON, N0M, 2V0
- D 1 27 A 24 30 31 7 25 44 A 7 A 27 Caldwell, T.J., (B.D.) 117 Barons Ave. S., Hamilton, ON, L8K 2Y8
  Calkin, Catherine, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) R.R. #7, St. Marys, ON, NOM 2V0
  Cameron, C. Duncan, (B.Sc.,M.Div.) 22 John St., Chatsworth, ON, NOH 1GO
  Cameron, John R., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 35 Fitzroy St., Charlottetown, PE, C1A 1R2
  Campbell, Alex K., (B.A.) 5056 Hartwood Ave., Beamsville, ON, L0R 1B0
  Campbell, Amy, 28738 Myrtle Avenue, Bradner, BC, V0X 1B0
  Campbell, Donald A., (B.A., D.D.) 24 Darrach St., Charlottetown, PE, C1C 1E3
  Campbell, J. Morrison, Box 1713, Campbellford, ON, K0L 1L0
  Campbell, J. Morrison, Box 1713, Campbellford, ON, K0L 1L0
  Campbell, James and Rabeece Kikuup Hospital Roy 45 Kikuup Kenus

- Campbell, James and Rebecca, Kikuyu Hospital, Box 45, Kikuyu, Kenya Campbell, Mary B., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 58, Norval, ON, LOP 1KO Campbell, Ronald F.G., (M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) 56 Crane Ave., Weston, ON, M9P 1V2 Campbell, William, R.R. #6, Woodstock, NB, E0J 2B0 19 17
- Campbell, William I., (B.S.A., M.Div.) 8111 Yonge St., #1210, Thornhill, ON, L3P 4V9

- 44 28 A 39 34 44 A 33 A 20 34 4 16 Carlson, Scott, (B.A., Dip.C.S., M.Div.) 12273 - 228th, Maple Ridge, BC, V2X 6M5 Carpenter, Evelyn, (B.A., B.Ed., B.D., Th.M.) 60 Fifth St., Chatham, ON, N7M 4V7 Carr, John C., (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 9668 - 77 St., Edmonton, AB, T6C 2M7 Carrothers, Dennis I., (B.A., M.Div.) 35 Greenhaven Cres., Winnipeg, MB, R2R 1B5 Carson, Donald G., (B.Th.) 36-32718 Garibaldi Dr., Abbotsford, BC, V2S 4N3
- Carson, John R.

- A 16

  - 18
- Carson, John R.,
  Carter, Charles H., (B.A., M.Div.) Gen. Del., 49 Robert St. E., Penetanguishene, ON, L0K 1P0
  Carter, L. Blake, (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 67D Apple Lane, Winnipeg, MB, R2Y 2G9
  Carter, Robert P., (B.A., B.D., M.R.E., D.D.) 63 Brian Drive, Willowdale, ON, M2J 3Y1
  Cassidy, Deane G., (B.A., B.D.) 8 Brenan Dr., Strathroy, ON, N7G 3S3
  Caveney, Michael F., (B.A., S.T.M.) 200 Keele St. N., Box 206, King City, ON, L0G 1K0
  Chalmers, Jeffrey P., (B.Th., B.A., M.Div.) 50 Richardson Drive, Port Dover, ON, N0A 1N0
  Chambers, Calvin, (B.A., M.Div., D.Min.) c/o 3508 North Sward Rd., Box 47, Mission, BC, A 11 V2V 4Y1
- A 28 19
- A 15 A 17

  - 16
  - 16
- 9 17
- Chambers, Paul E.M., (B.A., M.Ed., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Listowel, ON, N4W 3G6
  Chan, David, (S.T.M., B.D., Ph.D.) 1827 Pelletier St., Windsor, ON, N9B 1S7
  Chang, Sidney, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 6 John St., Box 276, Orangeville, ON, L9W 2Z7
  Channon, Owen, (B.A., B.D., M.Sc.) 37 Russell Street, Dartmouth, NS, B3A 3M7
  Chatterton, Wayne L., (B.Sc., B.D.) 70 Division St., Bowmanville, ON, L1C 2Z7
  Chen, Stephen Y., (B.Th., M.Div.) 7 Hillbeck Cres., Scarborough, ON, M1B 2M8
  Chiang, Philip E., (M.Div., S.T.M.) St. John's Church, Box 23, Tabusintac, NB, E0C 2A0
  Cho, Steven C.H., (B.D., M.Div., M.Th., D.D.) 35 Main St., St. Stephen, NB, E3L 1Z3
  Cho, Sung Choo, 246 Conley Street, Thornhill, ON, L4J 2Z5
  Cho, Sung Joo, 1183 Davenport Road, Toronto, ON, M6H 2B7
  Cho, Yoon Kak, (B.A., M.Div.) 333 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa, ON, L1J 3G6
  Choi, Samuel, 379 Kenneth Avenue, Willowdale, ON, M2N 4V9
  Choltus, Guy, (L.E.S., P.Th., M.Div.) 39 Argus Ave., Mercier, PQ, J0L 1K0
  Chung, Dong Suk, (M.A., B.Th.) c/o Donway Baptist Church, 235 The Donway E., Don Mills, ON, M3B 2Y8
  Cieli, Giovanna, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 79 Oriole Rd., # 204, Toronto, ON, M4V 2G2
  - Cieli, Giovanna, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 79 Oriole Rd., # 204, Toronto, ON, M4V 2G2 18
  - 20
- 16
- Clare, Roberta, (B.A., M.Div.) 3483 Laval Avc., #5, Montreal, PQ, H2X 3C7
  Clark, Diane E., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 492, Elmvale, ON, L0L 1P0
  Clark, Ian A., (M.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Min.) 2 Lakehill Cres., Scarborough, ON, M1M 1E6
  Clarke, James S., (B.A., M.A., D.D.) # 300 Rose Villa, 13505 S.E. River Rd., Portland, Oregon, USA 97222
  - Cleland, Sylvia D.P., (B.Ed., Dip.C.S., M.Div.) 7111 No. 2 Road, Richmond, BC, V7C 3L7 Clements, Alexander, (B.A.) R.R. #3, Elmvale, ON, L0L 1P0 Clements, David, R.R. #3, Newbury, ON, N0L 1Z0
- 20 27
- A 23 39 A 23
- Clifton, E. Lloyd, (Phm.B) R.R. #3, Kerwood, ON, N0M 2B0
  Clifton, Lloyd M., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) CFB Edmonton, Box 275, Lancaster Prk., AB, T0A 2H0
  Cochrane, Chas. C., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 300 Regina St. N., Richmond One, #212, Waterloo, ON, N2J 3B8
- Cochrane, Robert B., (B.A., M.Div.) 77 Earl Street, Stratford, ON, NSA 6G4 Cocks, Nancy L., (B.A., M.Div.) c/o CCC, 40 St. Clair Ave. E., Toronto, ON, M4T 1M9 17
- A 17
- 11
- D 18
- Cocks, Nancy L., (B.A., M.Div.) c/o CCC, 40 St. Clair Ave. E., Toronto, ON, M4T 1M9 Coles, Stuart B., (B.A.) 2 Burncrest Drive, Toronto, ON, M5M 2Z3 Collier, Donald F., (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D.) 120 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, ON, K2P 0C2 Collman, Marie, c/o 6 John St., Box 276, Orangeville, ON, L9W 2Z7 Congram, Charles N., (B.R.E., B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Site 1, Box 13, Belle River, ON, N0R 1A0 Congram, John D., (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7 Conkey, Frank, (B.A., M.A.) 46 Windsor Dr. N., Ajax, ON, L1T 2Z6 Cook, Charles S., (B.A., M.Div.) 44 Nickel Rd., Thompson, MB, R8N OW4 Cook, Dennis, (B.S.W., M.Div.) 2993 Arvida Circle, Mississauga, ON, L5N 1R6 Cooper, David J.C., (B.A., B.D., M.A.) 2 Woodland Place, R. R. #2, Coldwater, ON, L0K 1E0 Cooper, James, W. A., (C.A.M., B.Th.) 251 Main St. W., Stayner, ON, LOM 1SO Cooper, James, W. A., (C.A.M., B.Th.) 251 Main St. W., Stayner, ON, LOM 1SO Cooper, John C., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 87 Stone St., Elmvale, ON, L0L 1P0 Corbett, Donald J.M., (B.A., LL.B., B.D., Ph.D.) 202-278 Bloor St. E., Toronto, ON, M4W 3M4 Cornish, R. Allan, 136 Roywood Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3A 2E1 Corman, Richard D., (B.A., M.Div., D.Min.) Box 582, Pinawa, MB, R0E 2L0
- 16
- 34 19

- 20 29 20 A 20 A 17 A 17 A 14

  - 18 35
- A 23 A 16 45
- 24
- A 11 A 8
- - 35
- Cornish, R. Allan, 136 Roywood Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3A 2E1
  Corman, Richard D., (B.A., M.Div., D.Min.) Box 582, Pinawa, MB, R0E 2L0
  Cossar, Bruce, (B.A., M.L.S., B.L.S., M.Div.) Box 118, Stirling, ON, K0K 3E0
  Costerus, Christiaan M., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 54 Deeside Cres., Bramalea, ON, L6T 3L7
  Cottrill, Valerie, (B.A., M.Div.) 1405 Van Horne Ave., Brandon, MB, R7A 1E4
  Courtenay, A.R., (B.A., B.D.) 98 Division St., Guelph, ON, N1L 1R8
  Cousens, W.D., (B.A., M.Div.) 2 Southdale Dr., Markham, ON, L3P 1J7
  Coutts, Peter D., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 2031 Northbrook Dr., Sidney, BC, V8L 4J3
  Cowper, Larry J., (B.Th.) 33 Beston Dr., Hamilton, ON, L8T 4W5
  Crabb, James A., (M.A.) 83 Alberni Street, Nepean, ON, K2J 1V8
  Craig, David T., (B.A., E.S.L., B.D.) 3781 des Hetres, Trois Rivieres, PQ, G8Y 1L6
  Craig, Douglas W., Box 165, Portage la Prairie, MB, R1N 3B2
  Crawford, David J., (C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 6343 Dalbeattie Hill N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 1M4 41 AB, T3A 1M4

- A 18 A 27 31
- Crawford, Harry A., (M.A., B.D.) 45 Silas Hill Dr., Willowdale, ON, M2J 2X8 Creaser, Hugh M., (B.A.) 1211-924 Wonderland Rd., London, ON, N6K 2V9 Creen, Edward J., (B.A., M.Div.) 510-26th St. W., Owen Sound, ON, N4K 4J5 Cribar, Craig A., (B.A., M.A.) 45 Norman Ave., Acton, ON, L7J 2R7 Crocker, Douglas L., (M.A.) 1080 Finch Ave. E., Willowdale, ON, M2J 2X2 Crocker, H. Douglas (B.A., M.Div.) 14404 Chapterell Design Superior B. (M.A.) 1080 Finch Ave. E.
  - 19
- 17
- Crocker, Bouglas L., (M.A.) 1080 Finch Ave. E., Willowdale, ON, M.2 22. Crocker, H. Douglas, (B.A., M.Div.) 14404 Chartwell Drive, Surrey, BC, V3S 5E2 Croll, Shawn, (B.A., M.Div.) 373 Wilson Drive, Milton, ON, L9T 3E9 Cromey, Frederick H., (B.A.) 23 Woodlawn Rd., Apt. 611, Guelph, ON, N1H 7G6 Crosby, Brian J. & Elizabeth, 10 rue Henri Lemaire, Beau Bassin, Mauritius Cruickshank, John W., (B.Sc., B.D.) 95 Lot Street, Simcoe, ON, N3Y 1S4 Cruickshank, Robert W., (B.A., B.D.) 4612 Varsity Dr. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 1V7 Cunningham, Cecil A., 485 Ontario St. N., Milton, ON, L9T 314 44
- 19 26 45 26
- 41 19
- 40 20
- 45
- Cunningham, Gerdon A., (B.A.) 3821 59th Ave. Cres., Red Deer, AB, T4N 4V9
  Cunningham, George B., (B.A.) 49 Lankin Blvd., Orillia, ON, L3V 6T1
  Cunningham, R.F., (B.Th.) 567 Carnation Place, Victoria, BC, V8Z 6G6
  Cunningham, Thomas, (B.A., M.Div.) 7715 173 St., Edmonton, Alberta T5T 0E5
  Currie, Arthur W., (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 2330 Whitehaven Cres., Ottawa, ON, 39 A 11
  - Currie, Harry, (B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div.) 333 Rossland Road W., Oshawa, ON, L1J 6C8 Currie, Roy D., Box 258, Cobden, ON, K0J 1K0 Currie, R.D.A., (B.A.) 145 5th Ave. W., Owen Sound, ON, N4K 5Y5 Czegledi, James F. (B.A., M.Div.) 99 Peter Street North, Orillia, ON, L3V 6J6 16
  - 12

K2B 5H4

- 31 20

- Dalzell, Gardiner C., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 680 Annette St., Toronto, ON, M6S 2C8 Dambrowitz, Ivan, (B.A., M.Div.) 124 Stanhope Place, London, ON, N6C 4W8 Darch, Peter J., (B.A., M.Div.) 153 Norfolk St., Guelph, ON, N1H 4J7 Dass, Basil P., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 41 Kendleton Dr., Rexdale, ON, M9V 1T9 Davidson, J. Ross H., (B.A., B.D.) 19 St. Joachim, Levis, PQ, G6V 5EA
- 18 27 23 A 18
- 37
- 16
- 18 D 19
- 20
- Davidson, Ronald A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 17 3t. Joachini, Levis, P.Q., Gov 324
  Davidson, Ronald A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 7419 Hunterburn Hill N.W., Calgary, AB, T2K 486
  Davis, H. Glen, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Davis, Joyce, 213 Birkdale Rd., Scarborough, ON, M1P 3R9
  Dean, Noble B.H., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 170 Main Street, Milton, ON, L9T 1N8
  Deans, Alex M., (M.C., B.R.E.) 40 Victoria Cres., Unit 16, Orillia, ON, L3V 6N6
  deBruijn, Bert, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div., B.Ed.) 34 Mill St., Chesterville, ON, K0C 1H0
  Dekany, Istvan. 13
- 19 Dekany, Istvan, Dent, Jonathan, (B.A., Dip.C.S., M.T.S., S.T.M., Cert.Min.) c/o 925 McKercher Dr., Saskatoon, SK, S7H 4T9

  Denton, Mona F., (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #2, Ancaster, ON, L9G 3L1

  Denyer, J. Wesley, (B.A., M.Div.) 73 Fred Varley Dr., Unionville, ON, L3R 1S6

  DeVries, Frank M., Box 905, Hagersville, ON, NOA 1HO

  DeWolf, D. Lowerse, (B.A., M.Div.) Power of Retails ON NON 1RO 37
  - 24
  - 16
  - 24 28

- DeWolfe, D. Laurence, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 636, Petrolia, ON, NON 1RO DeWolfe, Janet A., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 636, Petrolia, ON, NON 1RO Dewar, David A., (C.D., B.Th.) Harvey Station, NB, E0H 1H0 Dewar, Edgar F., (B.A.) Springville Manse, R.R. #2, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C5 Dey, Frank, 4 St. Raphael, Gatineau, PQ, J8T 51.9 Deyarmond, John A., R.R. #4, Belwood, ON, N0B 1J0 Dezse, Gabor, (B.Ed.) 12937 86 St., Edmonton, AB, TSE 3A9 Dicke, Derrick J., (B.A., M.Div.) 2487 Seine Road, Duncan, BC, V9L 3B3 Dickey, James Ross, (B.A., B.D.) 46 Church Street, Stratford, ON, N5A 2R1 A 28 5 3
- A 11 19
- 39
- 45 30
- 17
- ON, MSM 2H5
  Dienes, L., C.P. 5, R.R. #2, Montfort Lac, Notre Dame, PQ, J0T 1V0
  DiGangi, Mariano, (B.A., B.Th., B.D., D.D., M.Div.) 630 Spadina Ave., Toronto, ON, MSS 2H4
  Dobie, George E., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D., M.Div.) 162 Light St., Woodstock, ON, N4S 6H4
  Docherty, Robert, 6 Burns Place, Fort Erie, ON, L2A 3W1
  Doehring, Carrie, (B.Mus., M.Div., M.Th.) 1536 Mystic VIII. Pkwy, Medford, MA, 02155, U.S.A.
  Doig, Howard A., (D.D.) 1900 Sheppard Ave. E., #2001, Willowdale, ON, M2J 4T4
  Doka, K. Calvin, (B.A.) 14757 16th Ave., White Rock, BC, V4A 1R5
  Donaghey, Donald A., (B.A., M.Div.) 6549 Stamford Green Dr., Niagara Falls, ON, L2J 1T9
  Donahue, Lee S., (B.Th.) 33 Campbell Ave., Montreal West, PQ, H4X 1V2
  Donavan, Lynne (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 99 Theberge Street, Chateauguay, PQ, J6J 3K4 17 26 25 23 17 44 25 9

- Donovan, Lynne, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 99 Theberge Street, Chateauguay, PQ, J6J 3K4
- 37
- 28 28 36 27 3
- Donovan, Lynne, (B.A., B.1n., M.Div.) 99 Theberge Street, Chateauguay, FQ, 303 SK4
  Donovan, Walter A., (B.A.) 1342 97th Street, North Battleford, SK, S9A 0J9
  Doo, Wm., (B.A.) Box 5045, Vancouver, BC, V6B 3A0
  Doran, Gerald E., (B.A., B.Sc., B.D.) 3970 Myrtle Ave., Windsor, ON, N9C 4A3
  Doran, Rosemary, (B.A., M.A., HBA, D.Min.) 3970 Myrtle Ave., Windsor, ON, N9C 4A3
  Dorcas, Catherine M., (B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 665, Whitewood, SK, S9G 5C0
  Douglas, William A., (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #3, Thorndale, ON, N0M 2P0
  Douwsma, Erederick (B.A., M.Div.) 9 Prince St. Rox 1003 Pictou, NS, R0K 1H0

  - Douwsma, Frederick, (B.A., M.Div.) 9 Prince St., Box 1003, Pictou, NS, B0K 1H0 Dowdles, Edward S., (B.A., M.Div.) 47 Sparklett Cr., Brampton, ON, L6Z 1M7 19

- 20 Dowds, John F.K., (B.A., M.Div.) c/o 47 Owen Street, Barrie, ON, LAM 3G9
- Drennan, Ray, (B.A., M.Div., Th.M.) Ebenezer, Eglise St. Joseph, Roc-en-Roc, Grand Gaube, Mauritius
- DuCharme, Doug, c/o Middle East Council of Churches, P.O. Box 4259, Limassol, Cyprus Duff, John C., (B.A., B.D., Th.M.) 1371 Cahill Dr., Ottawa, ON, K1V 8V6
  Duffy, William F., (M.P.S., B.A.Sc., B.D.) 146 Clergy St. E., Kingston, ON, K7K 3S3
  Duke, J. Raymond, (B.A.) 215-500 Green Road, Stoney Creek, ON, L8E 3M6
  Duly Theorem A. (B.A.) 25-500 Green Road, Stoney Creek, ON, L8E 3M6 A 17
  - 11 14

- A 24 A 20 A 3 Duke, Thomas A.A., (B.A.) 213-300 Green Road, Stoney Creek, ON, 18E 3Mo Duke, Thomas A.A., (B.A.) General Delivery, Port Carling, ON, P0B 1JO Dunbar, Fraser J., (B.A.) Havenbrook Manor, Apt. 16, R.R. #1, Stellarton, NS, B0K 1SO Duncan, Allan M., (B.A., B.D.) Box 257, 6 McLean Blvd., Maitland, ON, K0E 1PO Duncan, Andrew M., (M.A., B.D., B.Ed.) 2314 Islington Ave., Rexdale, ON, M9W 5W9 Duncan, John B., (B.Comm., B.D.) 44 Church St. E., Brampton, ON, L6V 1G3 Duncan, John B., (B.D., B.Sc., C.S.W.) c/o St. Giles Church, 770 Lakeshore Rd., Sarnia, ON,
  - 18
  - 19
- 29
- A 23 23
- Duncanson, Robert T., (B.A., B.D.) 131 Pinehurst Cr., Kitchener, ON, N2N 1E3
  Dunn, C.A. (Zander), (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th. D.D.) 10 Quebec St., Guelph, ON, N1H 2T4
  Dunnett, Blaine, (B.A., M.Div.) 5406 Roome St., Halifax, NS, B3K 5K7
  Dutcher, E.F., (B.A.) 1393 Clarkson Rd. N., Mississauga, ON, L5J 2W6
- A 19

- 13
- Edmiston, J.J., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D.) 2546 Danurand Ave., Montreal, PQ, H1Y 1S2 Eenkhoorn, Johan (Joop), (Ph.D. chemistry, B.Th.) Box 99, Spencerville, ON, K0E 1X0 Elder, John C., (B.A.) 2345 Confederation Parkway, Apt. 404, Mississauga, ON, L5B 2H3 Elford, Robert J., (B.A., Mus.G.Paed., A.Mus., M.Div.) 60 Overlord Cres., Scarborough, ON, <u>19</u> 17
- A 43
  - 16
- M1B 4P3

  Ellis, H. Ted (B.A., B.D., Th.M.) & Marilyn, 115 Eastgate Rd., Tainan, Taiwan 70129, R.O.C. Embree, Alan B., (B.A.) 19 Elm Lea St., Markham, ON, L3P 3M8

  Embree, Bernard L.M., (B.A., B.D., M.A., Th.M., Th.D.) Apt. 36, 32718 Garibaldi Drive, Abbotsford, BC, V2S 6W8

  Emery, Scott G., Box 2, R.R. #2, Melbourne, PQ, J0B 2B0

  Eng, Thomas, (B.Sc., S.T.M., M.Div., D.Min.) 119 Woodhall Road, Markham, ON, L3S 1A1

  English, J. Karl, (B.A., B.D.) 703 Heritage Dr. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2V 2W4

  Ervine, W.J. Clyde, (M.Theol, Ph.D.) 8269 Willoughby Dr., Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 6X4

  Esler, J.R., (B.A.) 207 269 Elm St., Port Colborne, ON, L3K 5W5

  Estabrooks, Sandra, 416 Lisgar St., Ottawa, ON, K1R 5H1

  Evans, Dillwyn T., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 111 Inverlochy Blvd., Apt. #601, Thornhill, ON, L3T 2R7

  Evans, James W., (B.A., B.Ed., D.D.), 140 Bedford Drive, Stratford, ON, N5A 5J5

  Ewing, Chris, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 1316, Lakefield, ON, K0L 2H0 A 44

  - 17
  - 41
  - 25 25 11 17

- Α 30
- 15 15 Α Ewing, Chris, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 1316, Lakefield, ON, K0L 2H0
  - Ewing, Robert, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 1316, Lakefield, ON, KOL 2H0
  - 23 Ewing, Linda Brown, (B.A., M.Div.) Knox's Galt Church, Queen's Sq., Cambridge, ON, N1S 1H3

F

- Fairley, Wm., Cameron, ON, K0M 1G0
- A 15 A 29 A 43 A 31 A 5
- 5 27
- 34 34 A
- Fairley, Wm., Cameron, UN, KUM 1G0
  Falconer, Charles A., 22 Rosewood Crescent, Strathroy, ON, N7G 3W8
  Faraday, A. Gordon, (B.A., M.A., D.D., C.D.) 409-431 Winnipeg Street, Penticton, BC, V2A 6P4
  Faris, Robert, (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) c/o PC Mozambique, Box 21, Maputo, Mozambique
  Farmery, Mary, (B.A., M.Div.) 23 Savoie Drive, Moncton, NB, E1C 8H2
  Farris, C. Duncan, (B.A., B.D., Th.M.) 1384 Rideau Gate, London, ON, N5X 1X1
  Farris, Deborah Lannon, c/o 61 Picardy St., Winnipeg, MB, R3G OX6
  Farris, Michael H., (B.A., D.Min.) c/o 61 Picardy St., Winnipeg, MB, R3G OX6
  Farris, Stephen C., (B.A., D.Min., Th.M., Ph.D.) Knox College, 59 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6
  Farris W James S. (M.A., Ph.D., R.A.) 50 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6 16
  - 19

- 20 37 27 A 39 24 A 19

- Α
- MSS 2E6
  Farris, W., James S., (M.A., Ph.D., B.A.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, ON, MSS 2E6
  Farthing, Albert L., (B.A., B.D.) Box 196, Penetanguishene, ON, L0K 1P0
  Fauser, Gloria, (B.Th.) Box 14, Sylvania, SK, S0E 1S0
  Fawcett, Melvin, (B.A., B.Th.) 21 Victoria St., Mount Brydges, ON, NOL 1WO
  Fee, Richard W., (B.A., B.A., M.Div.) 26/29 Ehere Rd., Aba, Imostate, Box 2635, Aba, Nigeria
  Fensham, Charles J., (B.Arch., B.Th., M.Th.) R.R. #1, Cambridge, ON, N1R 5S2
  Fenton, E. Robert, (B.A.) 375 Christina Dr., Oakville, ON, L6K 1H5
  Ferguson, James, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 367 Mornington St., Stratford, ON, N5A 5G7
  Ferguson, Rod A., (B.F.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 2170 Albert St., Regina, SK, S4P 2T9
  Ferrier, James, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 278 Camelot St., Thunder Bay, ON, P7A 4B4
  Ferrier, John C., (B.A., M.Div.) 718 Elm Cr. N.E., Weyburn, SK, S4H 0S7
  Fesenko, Michael, (Th.B, M.Div.) 26 Robina Ave., Toronto, ON, M6C 3Y6
  Files, James W., (B.A.) 3 Grove Cres., Brantford, ON, N3R 4X8 30 36 32 36
- 18
- Files, James W., (B.A.) 3 Grove Cres., Brantford, ON, N3R 4X8
  Files, Leslie R., (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 760 Wellington St., London, ON, N6A 3S3
  Findlay, James S., (M.A., M.Div., B.Th.) R.R. #2, North Wilshire, PE, C0A 1Y0
  Firth, Daniel J., (B.A.) Shelburne, ON, L0N 1S0
  Firth, Gordon, (B.A.) 89-2300 Oakmoor Dr. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2V 4N7 26 27 7
- 20
- 41

- 15 25 A 23 8 44 14 A 7 39 A 44 39 28
- Fish, Gordon L., 354 Finch Ave., Burlington, ON, L7T 2T7
  Flindall, Robert, (B.A.(Hon.), M.Div.) 53 Victoria Street, Box 328, Colborne, ON, K0K 1S0
  Ford, Gordon, (B.A.) Box 441, Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON, L0S 1J0
  Ford, Iris M., (B.A., M.Div.) St. 12, C13, R.R. 2, Osoyoos, BC, VOH 1VO
  Forget, Daniel H., 1313 rue St. Andre, C.P. 86, Richmond, PQ, J0B 2H0
  Forrester, Elizabeth A.M., (B.Sc., M.A., M.Div.) 965 Tollcross Rd., N. Vancouver, BC, V7H 2G3
  Forsyth, J. Barry, (B.A., B.Bd., B.D.) Box 67, Gananoque, ON, K7G 1J9
  Fortier, D. John, 242 Beaton Ave., Summerside, PE, C1N 2N8
  Foubister, D. Ron, (Ph.D., B.Sc., M.Div.) 9920 67 St., Edmonton, AB, T6A 2R2
  Foulis, Robert J.P., (B.Sc., B.D., M.S.W.) 506-620 7th Ave. W., New Westminster, BC, V3M 2J3
  Fourney, Lloyd W., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) First Church, 10025-105 St., Edmonton, AB, TSJ 1C8
  Fourney, Robert P., (B.A., M.Div.) 3720 Dougall Ave., Windsor, ON, N9E 1T7
  Fraser, Brian J., (Ph.D., M.A., M.Div.) 6040 Iona Dr., Vancouver, BC, V6T 1J6
  Fraser, Ian D., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) c/o St. Columba by the Lake Church, 11 Rodney Ave.,
  Pointe Claire, PQ, 19R 418

  - Pointe Claire, PQ, H9R 4L8

    Fraser, John A., (B.A., B.Th.) 6327 Dalmamock Cres. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

    Fraser, Milton A., (B.A., M.Div.) 112-205 Grenville Avenue, Thunder Bay, ON, P7A 7T5

    Freeman, Donald A., (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 375 Stegman's Mill Rd., Box 150, Kleinburg, ON,
  - Freeman, G. Dennis, (B.A., M.Div.) Beaverton Pres. Church, Box 741, Beaverton, ON, L0K 1A0 French, W. George, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 52 Baby Point Rd., Toronto, ON, M6P 2N7 Fresque, Gordon, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 151, Tara, ON, N0H 2N0 Fryfogel, S. Duncan, (B.A., M.Div.) 435 Jamieson Drive, Orillia, ON, L3V 4Y6 Fuleki, A.B., (B.A., M.Sc., B.D.) 925 Mahoning Ave., Youngstown, Ohio U.S.A. 44502 Fullerton, Andrew, (B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.) 250 Fairlawn Avenue, Toronto, ON, M5M 1T1 Fulton, W.H.T., (B.A.) R.R. #2, Site 21B-18, Peachland, B.C., V0H 1X0

  - 31
  - 25
- A 43

- Gale, Herbert F., (A.B., D.Min., M.Th.) 110 Maytree Ave., Box 1194, Stouffville, ON, LAA 8A2 Gale, Shirley, (B.Th., D.Min., Dip.Min.) 110 Maytree Ave., Box 1194, Stouffville, ON, LAA 8A2 Gamble, Ivan S., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1319, Oliver, BC, V0H 1T0 Gartshore, E. Ian, (B.A., M.Div.) 437 Colborne St., Box 1381, Corunna, ON, N0N 1G0 Garvin, Murray L., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 93, Slocan Park, BC, V0G 2EO Garvin, Robert C., (B.A., M.Div.) 20080-48th Ave., Langley, BC, V3A 5M5 Gaskin, Mark B., (B.A., M.Div.) 68 Main Street South, Exeter, ON, N0M 1S0 Gaver, Cheryl, 1521 Ealing Ct., Oakville, ON, L6H 2X9 Geddes. John & Betty, 12. Alley 90, Lane 80, Peitou, Tainei 112, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Gaver, Cheryl, 1521 Ealing Ct., Oakville, ON, L6H 2X9
  Geddes, John & Betty, 12, Alley 90, Lane 80, Peitou, Taipei 112, Taiwan, R.O.C.
  Gedcke, Mark W., (B.A., M.Div.) 990 Huron Street., Unit 11, London, ON, NSY 4K6
  Gellatly, M. Roy, (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Min.) 1345 Cedargrove Dr., Peterborough, ON, K9K 1H7
  Gemmell, Thomas, (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Gentle, Stanley W., (B.A., M.Div.) 16 Hawkins Crescent, Tillsonburg, ON, N4G 5K7
  Gibson, A. Ross, (B.A., B.D.) 83 Kent Rd., Toronto, ON, M4L 2X5
  Gilbert, Peter F., (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Ph.) 209-5765 Yonge St., North York, ON, M2M 4H9
  Gilchrist, J.S., (B.A.) 23 Central Park Blvd., Oshawa, ON, L1G 5Y3
  Gilland, Stewart, (B.Sc., M.Div.) P.O. Box 66013, Broadway 2022, Johannesburg, RSA
  Gillanders-Adams, Colleen, Box 1567, Biggar, SK, S0K 1M0
  Gillanders, Richard J., (B.A.) 167 Bourkevale Dr., Winnipeg, MB, R3J 1P3
  Gillies, Donald J., 1405 4758 Grange Street, Burnaby, BC, V5H 1R2
  Gillespie, W. Frank, (B.A., M.A.) Box 354, Cookstown, ON, L0L 1L0

- A 29 A 43 29 42 44 30 A 19 M 23 27 15 16 A 24 A 17 A 17
- M
- 34 44 20

- A
- Gillies, Donald J., 1405 4758 Grange Street, Burnaby, BC, V5H 1R2
  Gillespie, W. Frank, (B.A., M.A.) Box 354, Cookstown, ON, LOL 1LO
  Gillis, Raymond L., (B.A., B.Sc.) Clyde River, Box 923, Cornwall, PEI, COA 1HO
  Glass, D. Richard, (B.A., M.Div.) 9757 N. Janero Ct., White Bear Lake MN, USA 55115
  Glass, Ian C., 15 Messer Dr., Charlottetown, PE, C1A 6N5
  Glen, Raymond E., (B.A., M.Div.) 10950 138 Street, Edmonton, AB, T5M 1P2
  Godfrey, Thomas, (B.A., M.Div.) 250 Main St., Dutton, ON, NOL 110
  Goggin, Helen L., (B.A., B.D., M.A.) Ewart College, 156 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2G1
  Goh, Kim Chuan, (B.A., B.D.) 177 Beverley Street, Toronto, ON, M5T 1Y7
  Goldsmith, James A., (B.A., B.D.) c/o 29 Bald St., Welland, ON, L3C 5B7
  Gondocz, Kalman, (Drs.) 101 14th Ave. S.W. Calgary, AB, T2R 018 7
  - 9

  - Gordocz, Kalman, (Drs.) 101 14th Ave. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2R 0L8
    Gordon, J. Dorcas, (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 79 Merkley Sq., Scarborough, ON, M1G 2Y5
    Gordon, Noel C., (B.A., B.D.) 79 Merkley Sq., Scarborough, ON, M1G 2Y5
    Gordon, Noel C., (B.A., B.D.) 79 Merkley Sq., Scarborough, ON, M1G 2Y5
    Corbon Norm A, B.S. M. Div.) 60 Powersed April 200 M437 31
- Gorham, Nora A., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 69 Rowanwood Ave., Toronto, ON, M4W 1Y8
  Gourlay, Bruce W., (B.A., M.Div.) 981 22 Street East, Prince Albert, SK, S6V 1N9
  Gowdy, David, (C.D., B.A., B.D., Th.D.) 710 Sir John A. Macdonald Blvd., #312, Kingston, ON, K7M 7B9 A 14 Gowland, Arthur J., (B.A., M.A., D.D.) 2665 Windwood Dr., #505, Mississauga, ON, L5N 2P2 Graham, Gerald E., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 7 Edgewood Place NW, Calgary, AB, T3A 2T8 Graham, Murray M., (B.A., B.D., B.Th.) Box 207, River John, NS, B0K 1N0 Graham, Robert J., (B.Th., S.T.M., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Howick, PQ, J0S 1G0 Graham, Wm. J., (C.D., B.A.) 406 Valhalla, 11307 99 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T5K 0H2
- A 19

- A 39

- 16
- Grant, James M., (B.A., B.D.) Box 1078, Westville, NS, B0K 2A0 Gray, Ian A., (B.A., M.Div.) 97 Burcher Rd., Ajax, ON, L1S 2R3 Green, Judith Archer, (B.Math., M.Div.) 382 McCrae Dr., Box 5272, Caledonia, ON, N0A 1A0 Griggs, Gordon, (B.A., B.D.) Box 612, Cambridge, ON, N1R 5W1 Grove, Harold W., (B.A.) 120 32nd St. W., Saskatoon, SK, S7L 0S1 24 23
- A 37

- A 39
- A 17 D 19
- 17
- Hadjiantoniou, H.A., (LL.B., M.A., Ph.D.) 1509-10140-120 St., Edmonton, AB, T5K 1Z8 Hales, Edward S., Box 98, Mulgrave, NS, B0E 2G0
  Hall, Russell T., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 8111 Yonge St. N., Apt. #903, Thornhill, ON, L3T 4V9
  Hamilton, Terrie-Lee, (B.A.) 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Han, Peter, (B.A., M.Div.) 40 Yarmouth Road, Toronto, ON, M6E 1W8
  Han, Theresa, (B.A., M.Div.) 1 Tinton Crescent, Etobicoke, ON, M9V 2H9
  Hancock, Wayne, (B.A., M.Div.) 3535 South Common Court, Mississauga, ON, L5L 2B3
  Hanley, Donald B., (B.A.) 520 Old Tecumseh Rd., R.R. #1, Belle River, ON, N0R 1A0
  Hanna, J. Patricia, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 28 Second St. E., Cornwall, ON, K6H 1Y3
  Hastings, C. Sheldon, (B.A., B.D.) 91 Wendy Cres., London, ON, N5X 3J8
  Hastings, Gordon G., (C.D., B.A.) 4156 Sheppard Ave. E., Agincourt, ON, M1S 1T3
  Hastings, Terry, (B.A., M.Div.) 7 North Hills Terrace, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1M5
  Haughland, Stephen P., (B.A., M.Div.) (o/o Killam Pres. Church, Box 663, Killam, AB, T0B 2L0
  Haven, Robert, (B.A., M.Div.) 71 Catherine St., Dorchester, ON, N0L 1G0
  Hay, David W., (M.A., D.D.) Lawton Park, 101 Lawton Blvd., Toronto, ON, M4V 1Z6 A 17 19 28
- 27
  - 16
- 17 39
- A 44
- A 17 A 17 Hay, David W., (M.A., D.D.) Lawton Park, 101 Lawton Blvd., Toronto, ON, M4V 1Z6
- Hay, J. Charles, (M.A., B.D., Ph.D, D.D.) 1610-65 Spring Garden Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2N 6H9
  - 12

  - 39
- Hay, T.A., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) Box 553, Smiths Falls, ON, K7A 4T6
  Hayes, Stephen A., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 34 Carriage Crescent, North Bay, ON, P1C 1G6
  Haynes, Gordon R., (B.A., M.Div.) 8116 105 St., Edmonton, AB, T6E 5E7
  Hayward, David, (B.A., B.C., M.A.T.S., Dip.Min.) Box 281, Sherbrooke, NS, B0J 3C0
  Heath, David S., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1, Manama Bahrain, The Arabian Gulf
  Hein, Richard, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 340, Alberton, PE, C0B 1B0
  Henderson, Charles D. (B.A.) 60 Hillcrest Dr. Eveter, ON NOM 1S3 A 43
- A M
- Α
- 35 23 19
- 33

- 26 13 24 27
- $A^{\frac{1}{20}}$
- 17
- Ā 29 15
- 44 23 24 34 35 5 24 12

- 10
- M 37
- A 33 D 17
- 17
- A 18
- 17
- Heath, David S., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1, Manama Bahrain, The Arabian Gulf Hein, Richard, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 340, Alberton, PE, COB 1B0
  Henderson, Charles D., (B.A.) 60 Hillcrest Dr., Exeter, ON, NOM 1S3
  Henderson, Clara E., Box 413, Blantyre Synod, CCAP, Blantyre, Malawi, Central Africa Henderson, H. Lloyd, (M.A.) 131 8th St. S.W., Portage la Prairie, MB, R1N 2M2
  Henderson, John C., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 127 Frederick Street, Kitchener, ON, N2H 2L8
  Henderson, John B., (B.Sc., M.Div., M.Th.) 334 Stanfield Dr., Oakville, ON, L6L 3P6
  Henderson, Mabel, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 923 11th Ave. N., Kenora, ON, P9N 3K7
  Henderson, Wm. A., (B.A.) Box 459, Lucknow, ON, N0G 2H0
  Henry, Douglas N., R.R. #2, Westport, ON, K0G 1X0
  Herbison, Donald J., Erskine Presbyterian Church, 19 Pearl St. N., Hamilton, ON, L8R 2Y6
  Herman, John, (B.Th.) 590 Gainsborough Road, London, ON, N6G 3S1
  Heron, Kenneth A., (B.A., B.D., M.S.W.) c/o General Delivery, Bracebridge, ON, P0B 1C0
  Herrod, R. Bruce, (B.A., B.D.) 22-1349 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington, ON, L7S 1B1
  Herron Douglas G.M., (B.A., Th.M., D.D.) 31 Edgecombe Ave., Toronto, ON, M5N 2X1
  Herron, Ernest, 155 North Front St., #606, Sarnia, ON, N7T 7V5
  Heustin, W.H., (B.A.) 7001 3 Hedonics Rd., Peterborough, ON, K9J 7T1
  Hibbert, Terrence P., (B.A., B.Th.) 884 Stanton Ave., Coquitlam, BC, V3J 4V2
  Hibbs, M. Anne Yee, (B.Th.) 29 Oak Avenue, Dundas, ON, L9H 4Z1
  Hibbs, John J., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., M.Ed.) 29 Oak Ave., Dundas, ON, L9H 4Z1
  Hibbs, John J., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., M.Ed.) 29 Oak Ave., Dundas, ON, L9H 4Z1
  Hicks, Edward, (B.A., M.Div.) 29 Sparrow Road, Winnipeg, MB, R3R 2Y8
  Hildebrandt, Henry, (B.A., B.Th.) Box 164, Miniota, MB, ROM 1M0
  Hilder, Herbert E., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 7 West Avenue, Box 1898, Sackville, NB, E0A 3C0
  Hill, Derwyn J., 30-921 Concession St., Hamilton, ON, L8V 1E9
  Hinke, Karen A., (B.A., S.T.M.) Box 942, Alexandria, ON, K0C 1A0
  Hislop, Rosanne V., (B.A., B.Th.) 266 Stried Stone Road, Mississauga, ON, L5B 2L4
  Hong, Sung Deuk, Coo Erindale United Church, 1444 Dundas Cres., Missis Hong, Sung Deuk, c/o Erindale United Church, 1444 Dundas Cres., Mississauga, ON, LSC 1E9 Hong, Wally (Won-Hong), (B.Sc., B.Th., S.T.M., M.Div.) 939 Bishop Power Blvd., 11, Ville LaSalle, PQ, H8P 2R3 19
- A 11

- LaSalle, PQ, H8P 2R3
  Hood, J. Clarke, (B.A., M.Div.) 70B Chesterton Dr., Nepean, ON, K7E 5S9
  Hopkins, John F., R.R. #3, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0
  Hopton, George I., (B.A., Ph.D.) 1012-10 Tobermory Dr., Downsview, ON, M3N 2Y5
  Horst, H.D. Rick, (B.A., M.Div.) 161 Widder Street E., Box 247, St. Mary's, ON, N0M 2V0
  Horvath, Lorand, 515 Laurier Drive, Windsor, ON, N9J 1M3
  How, Stephen, (B.Sc., B.D., M.Div., D.D.) 21 Rutter Cres., Saskatoon, SK., S7H 3B6 18 30 28

- D 44
- 6
- O 17
- Howard, Ivy, 6649 Granville St., Vancouver, BC, V6P 4X1
  Howard, Geoff, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Pres. Manse, R.R. 1, Harcourt, Kent County, NB, E0A 1T0
  Howard, John Desmond, (B.A.) 140 Main St. N., Campbellville, ON, LOP 1BO
  Howell, Basil Edward, #2312 2350 Bridletown Circle, Scarborough, ON, M1W 3E3
  Howes, David M., (B.A., M.Div.) 870 876 Richmond Square, Montreal, PQ, H3J 1V7
  Howson, LDL, 548 Avimer, St. N. Peterborough, ON, K9H 3W7 A 16
- A 19
- A 15
- 44
- 44 12 Α
- Howick, A.F., (B.A., D.Th.) 2191 Sixth Line, #101, Oakville, ON, L6H 3X2 Howson, J.D.L., 548 Aylmer St. N., Peterborough, ON, K9H 3W7 Hsieh, Andrew, 1155 Thurlow St., Vancouver, BC, V6E 1X2 Hsieh, P., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 301-8725 French St., Vancouver, BC, V6P 4W9 Hughes, Leo E., (B.A., D.Min.) 82 Daniel St. N., Arnprior, ON, K7S 2K8 Humphrey, Keith P., (B.A., M.Div.) 1150 First Ave. N.W., Moose Jaw, SK, S6H 3N3 Humphries, Raymond A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6 Hunter, E.H., (M.A.) #603 Highway Terrace, 2314 Islington Ave., Rexdale, ON, M9W 5W9 Hunter, George, (B.A., L.Th.) 1074 Attlee Ave., Sudbury, ON, P3A 3S2 Hurd, James T., (B.A., M.Div.) Presbyterian Manse, Box 130, Wanham, AB, T0H 3P0 Hutchison, Jas. W., (B.A., B.D.) Box 447, Belleville, ON, K8N 5A5 Hutchinson, Andrew, (B.Sc., M.C.S., Dip.Min.) R.R. #5, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C8 Hutchinson, Norman W., (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.Min.) Box 123, Barrie, ON, L4M 4S9 36 18 18 22
- - 38
  - 14
  - 3
  - 20

- 26
- Iarrera, Alice E., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 109 Main St. W., Norwich, ON, N0J 1P0
  Iarrera, Arthur, (B.A., B.D.) 7881 de la Seine Ave., Anjou, Montreal, PQ, H1K 1T8
  Inglis, Glenn E. (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) c/o 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, On, M3C 1J7
  Inglis, R.L., (B.A.) 438 Hudson St., Fabreville, PQ, H7P 2L1
  Ingram, Terrence D., (B.A., B.Th., Dip.Min., M.A.) 459 Pinetree Dr., London, ON, N6H 3M9
- A 45 A 9
  - 27
  - Innes, Kenneth A., (B.A.) 251 Bannerman Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R2W 018 Isaac, William J.O., (D.D., C.D.) Box 1124, Truro, NS, B2N 5H1 34

- 22
- Jack, David T., (B.A., M.Div.) 243 Birchwood Dr., Sault Ste. Marie., ON, P6A 6K1
  Jack, Hugh N., (B.A., M.Div.) 39 Beverley Ave., Town of Mount Royal, PQ, H3P 1K3
  Jack, James D.C., (B.A.) 260 Seneca Hill Dr., #1203, Willowdale, ON, M2J 4S6
  Jack, James C. MacIan, (M.A.) Box 2, R.R. #2, Melbourne, PQ, J0B 2B0
  Jackson, I. Larry, (B.A., M.Div.) 1316 7th Ave., New Westminster, BC, V3M 2K1
  Jackson, Robert A., (M.A.) 380 Champlain Blvd., #401, Cambridge, ON, N1R 7J6
  Jackson, Walter, (B.A., M.A.) 100 Glen Hill Dr., #705, Whitby, ON, L1N 8R4
  Jacobs, Neville F., (B.A., L.Th., M.Div., M.Th.) 4397 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V6R 2P9
  Jacques, Drew D., (B.A.A., M.Div.) Box 737, Englehart, ON, P0J 1H0
  Janssen, Wm. P., (B.S.F., M.Div., D.Min.) 2013 89th Ave., Dawson Creek, BC, V1G 4S2
  Jarvis, W.D. (Biff), (B.A., M.Div.) 48 Brock St. W., Tillsonburg, ON, N4G 2A5
  Jeffery, Shirley M., (B.A., B.D.) 49 John St., Box 1188, Fenelon Falls, ON, K0M 1N0
  Jennings, J.J., (B.A., M.A.) 711-114 Arbor Glen Cr., London, ON, N5Y 2A3
  Jensen, Andrew, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 297, Parkhill, ON, N0M 2K0
  Jensen, Lori, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) Box 297, Parkhill, ON, N0M 2K0
  Jess, Marshall S., (B.A., M.Div.) 147 Simcoe St. N., Oshawa, ON, L1G 486
- 17
- 8
- 44
- A 23 A 16
- 44 21

- 43 26 15 26 29 27

  - 16
- 44
- 21
- 17
- 26

- D 40

  - 39
  - 13
- Jensen, Lori, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) Box 297, Parkhill, ON, N0M 2K0
  Jess, Marshall S., (B.A., M.Div.) 147 Simcoe St. N., Oshawa, ON, L1G 4S6
  Johns, Douglas, (B.A., M.Div.) 1810-299 Mill Rd., Etobicoke, ON, M9C 4V9
  Johnson, F. James, (B.A., M.Div.) 1A St. Lawrence, Kapuskasing, ON, P5N 2B4
  Johnson, Jane, (B.Sc., B.Th., M.Div.) 7 Brookhouse Rd., Dartmouth, NS, B2W 1W5
  Johnson, Lois C., (B.Th.) 947 Queen Street East, Toronto, ON, M4M 1J9
  Johnson, Robert W., (B.A., B.Sc.) 19 Bent Oak Circle, Mississauga, ON, L5N 4J2
  Johnston, Andrew J.R., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 146 Regent St., Beaconsfield, PQ, H9W 5A7
  Johnston, Elizabeth, 4718 Ross Street, Red Deer, AB, T4N 1X2
  Johnston, Geoffrey D., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.Th.) 3495 University St., Montreal, PQ, H3A 2A8
  Johnston, George A., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) 10423 37th Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6J 2H9
  Johnston, John A., (Dip.Th., B.Th.) 517 Main Street, Winchester, ON, K0C 2K0
  Johnston, John A., (B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.) 147 Chedoke Ave., Hamilton, ON,
  L8P 4P2 24 L8P 4P2
- A 17 Johnston R. Stuart, (B.A., M.A., B.Ed., B.D., Ph.D., C.D.) 33 Rosedale Heights Dr., Toronto, Johnston R. Stuart, (B.A., M.A., B.Ed., B.D., Fh.D., C.D.) 35 Roccount Fieights 2..., 20. ON, M4T 1C2
  Johnston, W. Grant, (B.E., B.Th., M.Div., B.A., B.Ed.) 11 MacKay St. S., Brampton, ON, L6S 3P8
  Johnston, William G., (B.A., B.Ed., B.Th.) 256 Lydia St., Kitchener, ON, N2H 1W5
  Jones, E.H., (B.A., L.Th., C.D.) 50 - 597 Cranbrook Rd., London, ON, N4K 2Y4
  Jones, Hugh C., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 5567 Woodland Blvd., Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 5K6
  Jones, James Peter, (B.A., B.D.) 82 Kent Street, Ottawa, ON, KIP 5N9
  Jones, Robert C., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1132, 51 Bowery St., Picton, ON, K0K 2T0
  Joshua, Alex R., (B.A., M.Div.) 9386 - 138A Street, Surrey, BC, V3V 7J7
  Jossinet, Armand, 1901 St. Michel, Sillery, Quebec, PQ, G1S 1J7
  Joubert, Willem H., (M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Box 28, R.R. #1, Dundas, ON, L9H 5E1
  - 19
  - 23 27 25 11

  - 14
- 44
- 24

- Kapengule, Tom H., 87 Queen St. E., Cambridge (H), ON, N3C 2A9 Kay, Gale, (B.A., M.Div.) 55 Woodward Ave., London, ON, N6H 2G6 Kay, J. Beverley, 59 Wellington St. W., Brampton, ON, L6Y 1K8 Kay, Thomas J., (B.A., B.D) 4 Setterington St., Leamington, ON, N8H 1S9 Kaivar Way Stirling (B.A., M.A.) The March 184 Cath Bring Pd. Ch. 23 27
- A 19
  - 28
- Keizer, Wm. Stirling, (B.A., M.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 134 North River Rd., Charlottetown, PEI,
- Keizer, Wm. Stirling, (B.A., M.A., B.1h., M.Div.) 134 North River Rd., Charlottetown, PE1, C1A 3L1

  Kemble, Donald G., (B.A.) Churchill Manor, 421 Sheridan St., #402, Peterborough, ON, K9H 7G2

  Kemp, Bruce, (B.A., S.T.M.) Box 491, Morrisburg, ON, K0C 1X0

  Kendall, F. Ralph, (B.A., B.D.) 9 Sari Cres., West Hill, ON, M1E 4W3

  Kendall, J. Stephen, (B.Eng., M.Div.) 144 Midpark Cres. S.E., Calgary, AB, T2X 1N5

  Kenn, Elizabeth, 70 Peace Drive, Scarborough, ON, M1G 2V4

  Kennedy, Duncan S., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 174 First Ave., Ottawa, ON, K1S 2G4

  Kennedy, Hamish M., (M.A., B.D.) 25 Westfield Cres., Nepean, ON, K2G 0T6

  Kennedy, R.J. Graham, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 579 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, ON, K1Y 4K1

  Kennedy, S.J., (B.A., M.A.) Box 1413, 12 Ferguson, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0

  Kerr, Patrick G.D., (B.A., B.D.) 48 Calstock Drive, Etobicoke, ON, M9V 1G9

  Kerr, Robert H., (B.D.) 921 Wembley Rd., Parksville, BC, V9P 2E6

  Keshwah, Kenrich, c/o 109 Harvie St., Toronto, ON, M6E 4K4

  Kettle, David, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 637, Courcelette, PQ, G0A 1R0

  Kim, Choong Mok, P.O. Box 35 7, Taipei 10733, Taiwan, R.O.C.

  Kim, Doo Je, 35 Charles St. W., #503, Toronto, ON, M4Y 1R6

  Kim, In Kee, (B.A., M.Div.) 1183 Davenport Rd., Toronto, ON, M6H 2B7

  Kim, In Hwan (Daniel), 50 Cathcart St., #533, Hamilton, ON, L8R 3J7

  Kim, In Hwan (Daniel), 50 Cathcart St., #533, Hamilton, ON, L8R 3J7

  Kim, John, R.R. #1, Red Bank, NB, E0C 1W0

  Kim, Myung-Gi, c/o Aptdo 2750, Correo Jorge Navarro, Managua, Nicaragua

  Kim, Nak-Joong, (B.A., B.Th., Th.M.) 78 Hillcrest Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2N 3N7

  Kim, S.H., c/o Abbott Memorial Pres. Church, Highland & Bank St., Baltimore, Maryland,

  U.S.A. 21224

  Kim, Sang-Ho J., (M.A., M.Div.), D.Min., B.A.) 171 Delhi Avenue, Downsview, ON, M2R 2V1

  Kim, Sang-Ho J., (M.A., M.Div.), D.Min., B.A.) 171 Delhi Avenue, Downsview, ON, M2R 2V1 A 15 13
  - 16
  - 41
- D 17
- 11 11
- 11
- A 13 18
- 45
  - 18
- 17
  - 18
- 18
  - 6
- 18
- M 18 17
- A 16
  - Kim, Sang-Ho J., (M.A., M.Div., D.Min., B.A.) 171 Delhi Avenue, Downsview, ON, M2R 2V1 Kim, Yeon Wha, (B.A., M.Div.) 200 Fifth Avenue S., Kenora, ON, P9N 2A4 Kim, Yon Jae, 5307-105 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6A 1A5 Kim, Yong-Jin, (B.A., M.Div., M.R.E.) 506-2433 Finch Ave. W., Weston, ON, M9M 2E6 Kincaid, W.A., 483 Lee Ave., Woodstock, ON, N4S 6Y2 King, Kingslev F. (R.A.) 297 Montego Rd. Mississaura ON LSB 1C6 18

  - **3**9
- A 18
- 27
  - 19 5
  - 44 31

  - 24 28
- Kincaid, W.A., 483 Lee Ave., Woodstock, ON, N4S 6Y2
  King, Kingsley E., (B.A.) 297 Montego Rd., Mississauga, ON, L5B 1C6
  Kingswood, Jeffrey J., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 878, Woodstock, NB, E0J 2B0
  Kinnon, Noel, 1155 Thurlow St., Vancouver, BC, V6E 1X2
  Kinsman, Mary Margaret, General Delivery, Lucknow, ON, N0G 2H0
  Kirk, Cecil J., (B.A., M.A., B.D., D.Min.) 4 1588 Kerns Rd., Burlington, ON, L7P 3A7
  Kirkland, Margaret L., (B.S., M.Ed., M.Div.) Bouart, ON, N0L 1H0
  Kitson, James R., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 1922, Fort Macleod, AB TOL OZO
  Klassen, Harry J., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 248 Westmount Rd., Kitchener, ON, N2M 4Z1
  Klempa, William J., (B.A., M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Pres. College, 3495 University St., Montreal, PQ,
  H3A 2A8
  Knight, Kenneth G. 347 Oak Street Goderich, ON, N/TA 2B5 41 23 9
- A 30 Knight, Kenneth G., 347 Oak Street, Goderich, ON, N7A 3R5
  - 11
- Knight, Kenneth G., 347 Oak Street, Goderich, ON, N7A 3R5
  Kouwenberg, Gordon A., (B.A., M.Div.) 6345 Lumberman Way, Orleans, ON, K1C 1V6
  Kouwenberg, J.H. (Hans), (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 1500 Edmonton St., Prince George, BC, V2M
  Kouwenberg, Harold H.A., (B.A., M.Div.) 460 Dominion St., Trenton, ON, K8V 1V6
  Kravalis, Gunar, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 411, Aurora, ON, L4G 3L5
  Kreplin, Jost M.R., (B.A., M.Div.) 460 Ragian St. S., Renfrew, ON, K7V 1R8
  Krepps, Rex G., (B.A., B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div.) 24 Country Pines, R.R. #2, Oliver, BC, V0H 1T0
  Kroeker, Catherine Stewart, 34 Paisley Ave. S., Hamilton, ON, L8G 1V1
  Kuhn, Clayton, (B.S.Ed., M.Div.) Tatamagouche, NS, B0K 1V0
  Kuntz, Harry, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 92 Rockwyn Ave., Pointe Claire, PQ, H9R 1W2
  Kunzelman, Richard C., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 445, Neepawa, MB, R0J 1H0
  Kurdyla, Thomas, (B.Th., S.T.M.) Box 26, Station Duvernay, Laval, PQ, H7E 4P4
  Kurtz, John E., (B.A., B.D., M.A.) Union Church, 22A Kennedy Rd., Hong Kong 43
- A 14
- 17
- 12
- 24
- A 35
- A 25

- D
- Lade, D'Arcy Wm., (B.A., M.Div.) 1818 5th Ave. S., Lethbridge, AB, T1J 0W6
  Laing, Debbie, c/o 101 Cobourg St., Saint John, NB, E2L 3J8
  Lam, George Chung Yan, (B.D., S.T.M., D.Min.) 1575 Burton Ave., Victoria, BC, V8T 2N3
  Lamb, Roderick, (B.A., M.Div.) 242 Nelson Street, Paisley, ON, N0G 2N0
  Lamont, Wm. G., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 652, Palmerston, ON, N0G 2P0
  Lattimore, Joseph K., (B.A., D.D.) 7 Richgrove Dr., Apt. #1103, Weston, ON, M9R 2L1
  Laurenson, J.M., (B.A., B.D.) 360 Tower St. N., Fergus, ON, N1M 2N7
  Lawson, Susan M., (B.A., Dip.Soc.Sci.) 43 Rosemount Dr., Charlottetown, PE, C1A 3S1
  Lee, Alfred Heung Soo, (B.A., M.Div.) 205 W. 10th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5Y 1R9 41 5 45 31 23 19 23 7

- Lee, Andrew S.K., (B.A., M.Div.) 42 Dibgate Blvd., Scarborough, ON, M1S 2W8
  Lee, Philip J., (B.Sc., S.T.B., D.D.) 101 Cobourg St., Saint John, NB, E2L 3J8
  Lee, Stephen Yau Wing, (B.A., Th.B.) 70 Florence St., Chatham, ON, N7L 3G1
  Lee, Sui-Man, (B.D.) 21 Lynedock Cres., Don Mills, ON, M3A 2A7
  Lee, Sung Ho, 27 Fairlin Dr., Islington, ON, M9B 4J1
  Lee, Sung Jae, (B.A., Thg.B.) 1 Cherry Mews, Riveredge, N.J. 07661, U.S.A.
  Lee, Young Hwa, (B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 123, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3P4
  Lee, Young-Sun, (M.Div., B.A., M.A.) 141 Langside St., Winnipeg, MB, R3C 1Z5
  Lees, Adam, (B.Th., I.Eng., M.I.Mar.E.) Box 28, Montague, PE, COA 1R0
  Lemen, Ellen T., (B.A., M.A., D.Min.) 15 Candlewood Cres., Downsview, ON, M3J 1G7
  Lemen, Wiloughby H., (B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.M., D.Min.) 15 Candlewood Cres., Downsview, ON, M3J 1G7 16
- A 37
- 16
- A 44 43
  - 34 7

  - 18
  - 18 Lemen, Wiloughby H., (B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.M., D.Min.) 15 Candlewood Cres., Downsview, ON,
  - 31
  - 9
- Lennips, William, (Dip.) Box 609, Chesley, ON, N0G 1L0
  Lennox, Douglas E.W., (B.A.) Box 775, Huntingdon, PQ, JOS 1HO
  Lennox, Harry, (C.D., B.A., D.D.) 297 W. 63rd Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5X 2H9
  Lewis, Chester M., (B.A., M.A., Th.M.) 235 Lincoln, Waterloo, ON, N2J 2P4
  Lewis, J. Mark, (B.A., M.Div.) 340 Lock Street West, Dunnville, ON, N1A 1V5
  Lewis Toward I. 3403 Ash Pow Cress Misciscauses ON, U.S. L. 1876. 44 23 25
  - 19
- Lewis, Trevor J., 3403 Ash Row Cres., Mississauga, ON, L5L 1K3 19
- 19 43
- - 44 43

- Lewis, Trevor J., 3403 Ash Row Cres., Mississauga, ON, L5L 1K3
  Lewis, W. George, 82 Millside Dr., Apt. 309, Milton, ON, L9T 4A1
  Lewis, W. Rod, (B.A., B.D.) 101 Anne Blvd., Milton, ON, L9T 1A1
  Lin, Larry K., (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 3204 Alexis Park Dr., Vernon, BC, V1T 6G8
  Lin, Rinson T.K., (B.Sc., L.Th.) 475 East 57th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5X 1S8
  Lindsay, Donald K., (B.A., M.Div.) R. R. 1, C28 Bowie, Armstrong, BC, VOE 1BO
  Ling, Edward, (B.D.) 1055 Bay St., #702, Toronto, ON, M5S 3A3
  Little, Robert, (M.A., B.D.) Suite 902, 111 Inverlochy Bivd., Thornhill, ON L3T 3R7
  Little, Wallace I., (B.A., B.D., Th.M.) 125 Avondale St., Cambridge, ON, N3C 2E5
  Livingston, J. Kevin, (B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.) c/o 335 Seventh St., New Westminster, BC, V3M 3K9
  Livingstone, S.J., (B.A., B.D., Dip.Ed., B.Ed.) South Gower Rd., R.R. 1, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0
  Lockerbie, Caroline R., (B.A., M.Div.) 659 Geneva Park Dr., Burlington, ON, L7N 3C2 17 18 23 44 11
  - Lockerbie, Caroline R., (B.A., M.Div.) 659 Geneva Park Dr., Burlington, ON, L7N 3C2 Loom, George, c/o The Presbyterian Church East Africa, P.O. Box 45, Kikuyu, Kenya
- 24 9 9
- 17 A 17
- Loper, Brant P., (B.A., M.Div.) 115 Brant St., Oakville, ON, L6K 2Z7

  Loudon, Carol H., (B.A., M.Th., M.Div.) 12 Ridley Blvd., Toronto, ON, MSM 3K9

  Lower, George A., (B.A.) 523 Castlefield Ave., Toronto, ON, MSN 1L7

  Lowery, Basil C., (B.A., B.D.) 50 Colwell Dr., Unit 18, R.R. 8, Fredericton, NB, E3B 5W5 5 17 Lowry, Douglas B., (B.A., B.D., Ph.D.) 99 Betty Ann Drive, Willowdale, ON, M2N 1X1
- Lowther, A.A., (M.A., B.D., D.D.) 34 Ellerbeck St., Toronto, ON, M4K 2V1 18
  - 20 7
  - Luxon, Barry, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 135, Creemore, ON, L0M 1G0 Lyle, Robert, (M.Div., B.A.) R.R. #2, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0
  - 18 Lyons, Lois J., (M.Div.)c/o 2 - 26th St., Etobicoke, ON, M8V 3R1

# Mac

- A 24
- MacCalman, Alastair D., (M.A.) 314-1421 Elgin Street, Burlington, ON, L7S 1E6
  MacDonald, Alexander, (B.A., M.Div.) 331 Birch St., New Glasgow, NS, B2H 1X6
  MacDonald, Alex S., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.Min.) 212-111 Inverlochy Blvd., Thornhill, ON, 17
- MacDonald, Charles Angus, R.R. 2, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0
  - 26
- MacDonald, Chas. A., (B.A.) 148 Baldwin Ave., Brantford, ON, N3S 1H7
  MacDonald, D. Ralph, (B.A., B.D.) #307, 4515-45 St. S.W., Calgary, AB, T3E 6K7
  MacDonald, D. Ross, (B.A.) Box 910, Richmond, ON, KOA 2ZO 41
- 11
- 20 20 22 3 Macdonald, Dorothy, R.R. #5, Orillia, ON, L3V 6H5
  MacDonald, E.G., (B.A.) 134 Fitton Rd. W., Orillia, ON, L3V 3V4
  MacDonald, Freda, Box 650, Burk's Falls, ON, P0A 1C0

- 23 17

- MacDonald, Freda, Box 650, Burk's Falls, ON, POA 1CO

  MacDonald, Glenn S., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Thorburn, NS, BOK 1WO

  MacDonald Grant R., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 54 Queen St. N., Kitchener, ON, N2H 2H2

  MacDonald, Hugh, (M.A.) 1 Clarendon Ave., Apt. 300, Toronto, ON, M4V 1H8

  MacDonald, Hugh, (M.A.) 1 Clarendon Ave., Newcastle, NB, E1V 2Y2

  MacDonald, Myrtle, c/o The United Christian Hospital, Gulbert 3, Lahore, Pakistan

  MacDonald, R. Douglas, (B.A., D.D., C.D.) 112 Bruce Beach, R.R. 6, Kincardine, ON, N2Z 2X4

  Macdonald, Ross N., (B.A., M.Div.) 39 Driftwood Drive, Brantford, ON, N3R 3K2

  Macdonald, Stuart, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 200 King Street West, Cobourg, ON, K9A 2N1

  MacDonald, Wm. Graham, (B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.) Box 650, Burk's Falls, ON, P0A 1C0

  Macdonnell, Scarth, (B.A., B.D.) 4062 Grey Ave., Montreal, PQ, H4A 3P1

  MacDougall, A. Goodwill, (B.A., M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) 81 Blackpool Old Road, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs, FY6 7RG, England

  MacDougall, Daniel W., (B.Sc., M.Div.) Box 375, Dalhousie, NB, E0K 1B0

  MacGillivray, John G., (B.A.) 3131 Bridletowne Circle, #1202, Scarborough, ON, M1W 2S9

  MacInnes, P.G., (B.A.) 40 Fullerton Cres., Markham, ON, L3R 3G5

  MacInnes, Calvin C., 239 Delano Ave., Newcastle, NB, E1V 2Y2

  MacIver, J. Colin, (B.D., S.T.M.) 1618 Pacific Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R3E 1H5 31 26 15 22 A 9 A 17
- 6
- 16 23
- A 16
- A 34

Mackay, A. Lorne, (B.A., B.D., D.D., LL.D) 1202-75 Bold St., Hamilton, ON, L8P 1T7

A 15

- MacKay, Clifton J., R.R. #1, Fenelon Falls, ON, K0M 1N0
  MacKay, Donald W, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) c/o Goldie Training Ctre, PMB 539 Arochukwa, Imo State, Nigeria
- 17

12

- 27 16

A 10

- State, Nigeria

  Mackay, Eoin S., (B.A., M.A., D.D.) 120 Rosedale Valley Rd., #309, Toronto, ON, M4W 1P8

  Mackay, J. Donald, (B.A.) Box 293, 28 Second St., New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5E3

  MacKay, A. Ross, (C.D., B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 1575 Beaudet St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 2K1

  MacKenzie, Alan G., St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Fort Coulonge, PQ, J0X 1V0

  MacKenzie, Ralph E., (B.A., B.D.) Box 1865, Dalhousie, NB, E0K 1B0

  MacKenzie, R. Sheldon, (B.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.) 95 Logy Bay Rd., St. John's, NF, A1A 1J5

  MacKinnon, Angus, (M.A.) Catalone Gut, R.R. #1, Louisbourg, NS, B0A 1M0

  MacKinnon, Daniel, (B.A., M.Div.) 2501 Warden Ave., Agincourt, ON, M1W 2L6

  MacKinnon, Wallace, (B.A., D.D.) Maxville, ON, K0C 1T0

  MacLean, Allison O., (C.D., B.A., D.D.) 2761 Robert Murphy Dr., Halifax, NS, B3L 3T3

  MacLean, Charles H., 77 10220 Dunoon Dr., Richmond, BC, V7A 1V6

  MacLean, E.M. Iona, (B.A., M.Div., A.R.C.T.) 311 Michigan Ave., Point Edward, ON, N7V 10 44 29 MacLean, E.M. Iona, (B.A., M.Div., A.R.C.T.) 311 Michigan Ave., Point Edward, ON, N7V 1G1 MacLean, Ian C., (B.A., B.Th.) Canadian Forces Station, Trenton, ON MacLean, Robert A.B., (C.D., B.A., B.D., M.R.E.) R.R. 1, Barney's River, Pictou Co., NS,

3

MacLean, R.C., (B.A.) 23 Deborah Court, St. Catharines, ON, L2P 3R6

A 4 A 27

MacLean, R.D., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 149, R.R. #1, Bras d'Or, NS, BOC 1B0
MacLean, Ruth, (B.A., M.Div.) c/o 590 Soudan Ave., Toronto, ON, M4S 1X5
MacLellan, W.C., (B.Sc., B.D.) Asst. Command, Chaplain (P), Mobile Com. Hdqtrs., St. Hubert,
PQ, J3Y 575
MacLell R. A. B. B. A. B. B. A. B.

MacLeod, Donald E., (B.Th.) R.R. 1, River Denys, N.S., BOE 2YO MacLeod, G. Clair, (B.A., M.A.) St. James Pres. Church, 142 Queen St., Truro, NS, B2N 2B5

- MacLeod, G. Clair, (B.A., M.A.) St. James Pres. Church, 142 Queen St., 1 ruro, NS, B2N 2BS MacLeod, Ian G., (B.A., B.D.) Box 184, Baddeck, NS, B0E 1B0
  MacLeod, J. Kenneth, (B.A., B.D.) 539 Martin Avenue, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 1R8
  MacLeod, Lorne A., (B.Sc., M.Div.) General Delivery, Whycocomagh, NS, B0E 3M0
  MacMillan, Donald N., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.) R.R. #2, Finch, ON, K0C 1K0
  MacMillan, Ian C., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 524, Church St. S., Lancaster, ON, K0C 1N0
  MacMillan, Robert G., (D.D.) #401 2055 Upper Middle Rd., Burlington, ON, L7P 3P4
  MacNaughton, E. Margaret, (B.A., M.R.E., M.Div.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  MacNaughton, Lee M., (B.A.) R.R. #1, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0
  MacNaughton, Lee M., (B.A.) R.R. #1, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0
- 10
- 24 17 3

A 30

16 7

19

- 17
- A A A

- 45 39 27 30 15 23 9 19 126

24

16

- MacNaughton, Lee M., (B.A.), M.R.E., M.Div.) 30 wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  MacNaughton, Lee M., (B.A.) R.R. #1, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0
  MacNeill, Henry F., Lot 4, General Delivery, Bayfield, ON, N0M 1G0
  MacNeill, Wendell W., (C.D., B.A., M.Div.) 115 St. Andrew's Rd., Scarborough, ON, M1P 4N2
  MacPhee, Roger W., (B.A., B.E., M.Div.) 188 Monaghan Circle, Belfast, PE, COA 1A0
  MacPherson, W. Ian, (B.A., M.Div.) 188 Monaghan Circle, Mississauga, ON, L5C 1R8
  MacRae, Murdock J., (B.A., B.D.) 8 Armstrong Dr., North Sydney, NS, B2A 3R9
  MacRury, Hector M., (M.A., B.D.) 5 Barbara Cres., Toronto, ON, M4C 3B1
  MacSween, Alex F., (B.A., D.D.) 7700 Grieve Cres., Saanichton, BC, V0S 1M0
  MacSween, Ian P., (B.A.) 6814-112 St., Edmonton, AB, T6H 3J8
  MacWillie, Gordon J., (Ph.D.) Box 231, Church Point, NS, B0W 1M0
  McAvoy, Carolyn B., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 239, Brussels, ON, N0G 1H0
  McBride, David J., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 239, Brussels, ON, N0G 1H0
  McBride, Deborah, 20 Quebec Street, Guelph, ON, N1H 2T4
  McBride, John S., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 7961 des Vendeens Ave., Ville d'Anjou, PQ, H1K 1T2
  McBride, John W., (M.Div.) 170 Cherryhill Circle, #611, London, ON, N6H 2M1
  McCallum, Donald P.J., (B.A., M.Div.) Innerkip, ON, N0J 1M0
  McCarroll, Paul A., (B.A., B.D.) 175 Governor's Road, Dundas, ON, L9H 6L6
  McCure, W. James S., (B.A.) 34-229 Jeffrey St., Whitby, ON, L1N 6E4
  McCombie, Alex M., (B.A., B.D., D.Min.) Knox Church, 630 Spadina Ave., Toronto, ON, M5S 2H4
  McCombie, D. Neil, (B.A.) 328 Forest Glen Rd., Box 69, Huntsville, ON, POA 1K0
  McConpally, J. Desmond (B.A., B.D.) 271 Woodes 64 Aug. Church, CON, POA 1K0 17
- McCombie, D. Neil, (B.A.) 328 Forest Glen Rd., Box 69, Huntsville, ON, POA 1K0 20 11
- 11
- McCombie, D. Neil, (B.A.) 328 Forest Glen Rd., Box 69, Huntsville, ON, P0A 1K0 McConaghy, J. Desmond, (B.A., B.D.) 971 Woodroffe Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 3G9 McConney, Wendy, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 172 E Craig Henry Drive, Nepean, ON, K2G 4M7 McCuaig, Elizabeth, (B.A.) Knox Church, 120 Lisgar St., Ottawa, ON, K2P 0C2 McCutcheon, Beth, (B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div., Th.M.) 1911 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R3J 0J3 McDonald, Kenneth H., 70 Allan St., Oakville, ON, L6J 3M8 McDonald, P.A. (Sandy), (B.A., B.D.) 4 Pine Hill Rd., Dartmouth, NS, B3A 2E6 McDonald, Ranald, Ormstown, PQ, JOS 1KO McDonald, W.G. Sydney, (B.A.) 4761 56 St., Red Deer, AB, T4N 2K2 McEachern, Rodger D., (B.Sc., M.Div.) Box 129, Shakespeare, ON, N0B 2P0 McElwain, William I., (B.A., M.A., Th.M., D.D.) 95 Glen Park Rd., St. Catharines, ON, L2N 3G2 McEntyre, Stuart O., (B.A., B.D.) 395 Cochrane Court, Port Perry, ON, L0B 1N0 McGill, Clare E., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) Box 922, Glencoe, ON, L0L 1M0 11
  - 19

- 40 30 25 16 27
- McGill, Clare E., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) Box 922, Glencoe, ON, LOL 1M0
- McGillivray, Angus D., (B.A., B.D.) 765 Sutherland Ave., Newmarket, ON, L3Y 1E9 McGowan, J.A., (B.A.) Belfast, PE, COA 1A0 McGowan, J.K.L., (B.A.) 437 Main St., SS #4, Stroud, ON, L0L 2M0 McGrath, Isabel A., (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #3, Vermillion, AB, T0B 4M0 McGurrin, John, R.R. 1, Smiths Falls, ON, K7A 5B8 17 7
- 20
- 39

- McInnis, D.L., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 179 Cornwallis Rd., Ancaster, ON, L9G 4H2
- 24 27 27 25 23 26
- McInnis, Donald G.I., (B.A., M.Div.) 263 Walmer Grove, London, ON, N6G 4G9
  McInnis, J. Daniel, (B.A., M.Div.) 73 Beattie Ave., London, ON, N4W 2P1
  McIntosh, Alvin, (B.A., B.D.) 773 Dalkeith Ave., London, ON, N5X 1R7
  McIntosh, John H. (B.A., B.D., D.D.) & Beth, 4-8-20 Tatsumi Nishi, Ikuno-ku, Osaka 544, Japan
  McIntyre, Jan, (B.A., M.Div.) 59 Riddell Street, Woodstock, ON, N4S 6M2
  McIntyre, Jan, (B.A., M.Div.) 59 Riddell Street, Woodstock, ON, N4S 6M2

- 39 6
- McIntyre, Jan, (B.A., M.Div.) 39 Riddell Street, Woodstock, ON, N4S 6M2
  McIntyre, Kerry J., (B.Th., B.A., M.Div.) 46705 Emerald Drive, Chilliwack, BC, V2P 3V4
  McIntyre, S. Lindsay, (B.A.) 1 Amhearst Island, R.R. #1, Stella, ON, K0H 2S0
  McKague, Peter D., (B.A., B.D.) 11207-43 Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6J 0X7
  McKaig, William G., (B.D., C.P.S.) 206 Wellington St., Chatham, NB, E1N 1M7
  McKay, James A., (B.A., M.Div.) 305 Copeland Cres., Saskatoon, SK, S7H 2Z4
  McKay-Deacon, Laurie, (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #2, Glencoe, ON, N0L 1M0
  McKee, Irvine R., (B.A.) 506-15411-87th Ave., Edmonton, AB, T5R 4K3
  McKee, Keith A., (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Mooretown, ON, N0N 1M0
  McKenzie, A.H., (B.A., B.D.) Box 208. Noclville. ON. P0M 2N0
- 37 27
- 43 29 12 18 20 16

- A 26
- 44
- ĝ
- 45
- 34
- McKee, Keith A., (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Mooretown, ON, N0N 1M0
  McKenzie, A.H., (B.A., B.D.) Box 208, Noelville, ON, P0M 2N0
  McKenzie, K.F., (B.A., M.A.) 266 Mill Road, Etobicoke, ON, M9C 4W5
  McKillican, Donald R., (C.D., B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) 3 Brookdale Dr., Barrie, ON, LAN 1NS
  McKinlay, Edward, (B.A., Ph.D.) 43 Broadridge Drive, Scarborough, ON, M1C 3K5
  McKinnon, Warren K., (B.A., B.D., D.Min.) 619 Northdale Drive, Woodstock, ON, N4S 5K7
  McLagan, Elizabeth, (B.Th.) c/o 2733 West 41st Ave., Vancouver, BC, V6N 3C5
  McLauchlan, Sam A., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 130 Arrowhead Cr., Pointe Claire, PQ, H9K 3V5
  McLean, J. Lewis W., (C.D., M.A., D.D.) 63 Linden Ave., Victoria, BC, V8V 4C9
  McLean, Malcolm S., (C.B., B.A.) 43 Tulane Bay, Winnipeg, MB, R3T 2T8
  McLean, Neil J., (B.A., B.D.) Marion Bridge, NS, B0A 1P0
  McLean, Paul (B.Math., M.Div.) & Marybeth, #6, Alley 1, Lane 30, Kao Fung Road, Hsinchu,
  Taiwan, R.O.C. 30073 18 Taiwan, R.O.C. 30073
- 23
- McLean, Walter F., (B.A., M.Div.) 122 Avondale Ave. S., Waterloo, ON, N2L 2C3
  McLean, William J.M., (B.A., B.D., M.Ed.) 210 Frederick St., Bradford, ON, L0G 1C0
  McLelland, Joseph C., (B.A., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.) 121 Alston Rd., Pointe Claire, PQ,
  H9R 3E2 20 9
  - McLenaghen, James N., (B.Comm., M.Div.) Box 164, Beeton, ON, LOG 1A0 McLennan, Mark R., (B.A., B.Th.) R.R. #2, Scotsburn, NS, B0K 1R0 McLeod, Wilfred A., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 484, Caledonia, ON, N0A 1A0 McMichen, George, (B.D., M.A.) Box 463, New Westminster, BC, V3L 4Y8 20 3
- 24 44
- 24 17
- McMillan, A. Norman, (CD) Caledonia, ON, NoA 1A0

  McMillan, Kenneth G., (C.M., B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 604-80 Inverlochy Bld., Thornhill, ON, L3T 4P3

  McMillan, Reg J., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 1285 Arcadia Ct., Peterborough, ON, K9H 6P6

  McMullen, Clarence & Kathy, Baring Union Christian College, Batala, Punjab 143-505, India

  McMurray, John, (M.A., M.Div., D.Min., M.Th.) 40 William St. N., Lindsay, ON, K9V 4A1

  McNabb, Maurice D., (B.A.) 1401 40th Avenue, Vernon, BC, V1T 8B3

  McNeil, Charles, (B.A., M.Div.) c/o St. Stephen's Pres. Church, Box 255, Creston, BC, V0B 1G0

  McNeil, Wm. Campbell, (B.A.) 558 Hillside Dr., Peterborough, ON, K9H 5N6

  McPhee, E.I., (B.A., B.Ed.) 1578 W. 11th #108, Vancouver, BC, V6J 2B6

  McPhee, Floyd R., (B.A., M.P.S., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.) 12 Chesterton Dr., Ottawa, ON, K2E 5S9

  McPherson, Alan M., (M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 165 Charlton Ave. W., Hamilton, ON, L8P 2C8

  McPherson, Charles, (B.Sc., B.Th., M.Div.) c/o First Pres. Church, Hopewell, NS, B0K 1C0

- 42 15
- 11
  - 24 3 27 McPherson, Charles, (B.Sc., B.Th., M.Div.) c/o First Pres. Church, Hopewell, NS, B0K 1C0
    - McQuaig, Douglas C., (B.A., M.Div.) 94 Kain's St., St. Thomas, ON, NSP 1N7 McVeigh, James, (B.A. (Hon.), M.A., M.Div.) General Delivery, Kirkfield, ON, K0M 2B0 McWilliams, A. Harry W., (B.A., M.Div.) 89 Dunn St., Oakville, ON, L6J 3C8

  - 19

- A 14
- 19
- A 16 A 9
- Mabb, Warren H., 3721 44 Ave., Red Deer, AB, T4N 3H4
  Mack, D. Barry, 62 Quebec St., Kingston, ON, K7K 1T7
  Maddock, Robert Wayne, 24 Mill St., Hillsburgh, ON, N0B 1Z0
  Mahood, Dennis H., (B.A., B.D., M.Div.) P.O. Box 1504, Parksville, BC, V0R 2S0
  Makari, E., c/o Mrs. P. Shokry, 26 Chapeltown Cres., Agincourt, ON, M1W 3A7
  Malcolm, George A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) 858 Samok Drive, Pickering, ON L1W 2R4
  Malcolm, George S., (B.A., M.Div.) Forbes Church, 9635-76 Ave., Grande Prairie, AB, T8V 5B3
  Manson, Wm., (B.A., B.D.) 4066 Northcliffe Ave., Montreal, PQ, H4A 3L3
  Manthorpe, M.H. Ross, 1855 Walnut Cres., Coquitlam, BC, V3J 7S9
  Mark, Malcolm A., (B.A.) Box 1474, North Bay, ON, P1B 8K6
  Marnoch, James D., (B.A., D.D.) 635 Hartford Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R2V 0X7
  Marple, D. Murdo, (B.Sc., B.D.) 3704-37 Street S.W., Calgary, AB, T3E 3C3
  Marsh, H. Glen, (B.A.) 303-1433 Faircliff Lane, Victoria, BC, V8S 36
  Marshall, David W., (M.A., B.D.) 15 Margate Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8T 1M7
  Marshall, Robert T.A., (M.A.) c/o 214 Riverview Dr., Strathroy, ON, N7G 2G3 38 9

- A 45
  - 24
  - 29 10
  - 20 7
  - Marshall, Robert T.A., (M.A.) c/o 214 Riverview Dr., Strathroy, ON, N7G 2G3
    Martin, Robert, (M.A.) 31 St. John St., Vankleck Hill, ON, K0B 1R0
    Mathers, A.R. Neal, (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #1, Nottawa, ON, L0M 1P0
    Matheson, Gael I., (B.Th., M.A., M.Div.) Murray Harbour N. Pres. Church, R.R. 4, Montague, PE, COA 1RO

Matheson, Glen, (B.A., M.Div.) 208 MacLean Street, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 4M9 Matheson, Gordon J., (B.Th., B.R.E.) Box 103, Charlottetown, PE, C1A 7K2

- Mathewson, Robert C., (A.B., S.T.B., Th.M., Ph.D., M.Div.) 156 St. George St., Toronto, ON, MSS 2G1

  Mawhinney, David W., (B.Th.) 15 Weston Cres., Brockville, ON, K6V 3A6

  Mawhinney, D. Lawrence, (B.A., B.D.) Box 218, Lunenburg, NS, B0J 2C0

  Maxham, Patrick, (B.A., M.L.S., M.Div.) 58 Woodward Ave., Regina, SK, S4R 3H1

  Maxwell, Douglas W., (B.A., M.Div.) 58 Woodward Ave., Regina, SK, S4R 3H1

  Maxwell, Thomas R., (B.A., M.Div.) 17 James St., General Delivery, Courtland, ON, N0J 1E0

  Mellegers, P.D., (B.A., M.Div.) 17 James St., General Delivery, Courtland, ON, N0J 1E0

  Meszaros, Sandor K., (B.A., B.C.) 3211 Joyce Ave., Clearbrook, BC, V2T 1B6

  Metzger, Fred W., #70 3180 E. 58th Avenue, Vancouver, BC, V5S 388

  Michie, Katherine J., (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) 7 West Avenue, Box 1898, Sackville, NB, E0A 3C0

  Middleton, William J., (M.A., B.D.) 100 Douglas Ave., Toronto, ON, M5M 1G6

  Miles, Bruce A., (B.A., D.D.) 4 150 Laverendrye St., Winnipeg, MB, R2H OB4

  Miles, Bruce A., (B.A., D.D.) 1-150 Laverendrye St., Winnipeg, MB, R2H OB4

  Miles, Bruce A., (B.A., D.D.) D.) R.R. #2, Owen Sound, ON, N4K 5N4

  Millin, Edward F., (B.A., M.Div.) 15 Flora St., Norwood, ON, K0L 210

  Miller, Fred A., (B.A., B.D., D.) R.R. #2, Owen Sound, ON, N4K 5N4

  Millis, David J., (B.A.) 10251 Freshwater Dr., Richmond, BC, V7E 4H6

  Mills, Sack W., (B.A.) 10251 Freshwater Dr., Richmond, BC, V7E 4H6

  Mills, Sack W., (B.A.) 10251 Freshwater Dr., Richmond, BC, V7E 4H6

  Mills, Jack W., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J. William, (B.A., M.Div.) Site 2, Comp. 4, R.R. #1, Slocan Park, BC, V0G 2E0

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1

  Milne, J.B., (B.A.) 10 Varmoor Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 0A1 16 Mathewson, Robert C., (A.B., S.T.B., Th.M., Ph.D., M.Div.) 156 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2G1
- A 13
- 36 23 A 28 A 44 A 5 17

- A 34 A 15 15 A 31

- 42 45
  - 44
- A 42 D 17
  - 41 30 30 17
- A 19
- 16
- 17
- 23 22
- A 14
- A 15 31
- A 18 17
- 41
- A 13
- M 24
- 16 17
- A 18
- A 14
- 11
- A 18
- A 26 21
- Morrison, Alex J., (B.A., B.D.) 978 Woodland Dr., Box 2207, Frescott, ON, K0E 1T0 Morrison, Doreen, c/o Miss Lillias Brown, 11 Bombay Agra Road, Indore, M.P. 452001, India Morrison, J.P. (Ian), (B.A., B.D.) 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7 Morrow, Carol E., (B.Sc., M.Div.) c/o 1 Glenview Ave., Toronto, ON, M4R 1P5 Morrow, Richey, (B.A., M.Div.) 227 Briarhill Ave., Toronto, ON, M4R 1J1 Morrow, Wm., (B.A., M.Div.) Ph.D.) 52 Ellerbeck St., Kingston, ON, K7L 4H7 Morton, D. Garry, (B.A.) c/o St. Timothy's Church, 2400 Alta Vista Dr., Ottawa, ON, K1H 7N1 Muchan, Joseph, (B.A., B.Th.) 49 Meadowvale Dr., Etobicoke, ON, M8Y 2P2 Muir, A.C. Grant, (B.A., B.D.) Burk's Falls, ON, POA 1CO Muir, Donald G.A., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 908, New Liskeard, ON, P0J 1P0 Mulchey, Ronald D., (B.A., M.Div.) c/o St. Paul's Hosp., 1081 Burrard St., Vancouver, BC, V6Z 1Y6 Mulholland, Thomas, 163 Thaler Ave.. Kitchener. ON N2A 1R4 A 17
- A 23 Mulholland, Thomas, 163 Thaler Ave., Kitchener, ON, N2A 1R4
  - Murcar, Robert C., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) 1612 Stancombe Cres., Mississauga, ON, L5N 4R1 Murdoch, Evelyn G., 1107-1964 Main St. W., Hamilton, ON, L8S 115
- A 19 D 24
- 24
- 16
- Murdock, Lloyd A., (B.A., M.Div.) 12 Mountain Street, Grimsby, ON, L3M 3J6

  Murphy, David, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) St. Andrew's Church, 35 Church St. N., Ajax, ON, L1T 2W4

  Murray, John M., 207-3260 New St., Burlington, ON, L7N 3L4

  Murray, Robert J., (M.Div.) Box 579, St. Andrew's, NB, E0G 2X0 24

- Murray, Wallace John, 706 Fanshawe Pk. Rd., London, ON, N5X 2B9 Muth, Malcolm E., (B.A.) 67 Victoria Ave., Belleville, ON, K8N 2A1
- Nagy-Williams, Nancy, (B.Mus.A., M.Div.) 7 Crescent Place, #2306, Toronto, ON, M4C 5L7 Neil, Donovan G., (B.A., B.D., Th.M., D.D.) 4442 King Edward Ave., N.D.G., Montreal, PQ, A 17
- 28 A 31
- Neil, John St. C., (B.A., M.Div.) Ridgetown, ON, N0P 2C0
  Neill, Frederick A., (B.A., M.A.) 227 Ambleside Drive, London, ON N6G 4P4
  Neilson, John A., (C.D.) 16 Turnberry Estates, R.R. #3, Wingham, ON, N0G 2W0
  Nelson, Dwight, (B.A., M.Div.) 152 Linsmore Cr., Toronto, ON, M4J 4L2
- A 17 31 Nelson, Edwin G., 451 Green St., Box 1239, Port Elgin, ON, NOH 2C0

- A 30
- A 24 A 24
- Nesbitt, William J., (B.A., B.L.S.) 75 Charles Street, Aylmer, PQ, J9H 3J8. Nevin, Byron A., (B.A.) 40 Hostein Drive, Ancaster, ON, L9G 2S5 Newell, Alison, (B.D.) Isle of Iona Abbey, Argyll, Scotland, PA766SN Newell, J. Phillip, (B.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Isle of Iona Abbey, Argyll, Scotland, PA766SN Newman, Winston A., (B.A., B.Th., B.D.) York Mem. Pres. Church, 1695 Keele St., Toronto, ON, M6M 3W7
- M 12
- Ng. Andrew M.L., (L.Th.) 6080 Manitoba St., Vancouver, BC, V5Y 3T4
  Nichol, Mary E., United Mission to Nepal, P.O. Box 126, 1/29 Thapthali, Kathmandu, Nepal
  Nichols, Jo-Anne, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Rideau Valley Dr., Kars,
  ON, KOA 2EO
- ON, KOA 2EO

  Nicholson, Donald, R.R. #2, Cornwall, PE, COA 1HO

  Nicholson, D.R., (B.A., B.Th., B.D., M.Th.) 101 Gloucester Terrace, Goderich, ON, N7A 1W9

  Nicol, Iain G., (M.A., B.D., Ph.D.) Knox College, 59 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6

  Nitsch, Elizabeth, (M.Div., Ph.A.) 51 Donlands Ave., #108, Toronto, ON, M4J 3N5

  Noble, Glenn A., (B.A., B.D.) Box 2041, Swift Current, SK, S9H 4M7

  Noland, Grant D.M., (B.Sc., B.D., S.T.M.) 21 Shoreview Dr., Barrie, ON, L4M 1G2

  Nugent, Hugh L., (B.A., B.D.) Box 208, Ripley, ON, N0G 2R0

  Nugent, W. Oliver, (B.A., D.D.) 2550 Tulip Cres., Abbotsford, BC, V2T 1R6

  Nutt, May, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7

  Nyaradi, Thomas, (M.S.L.S., Abbol. Theo.) 107 2610 Sycamore Dr., Windsor, ON, N8T 2Y8 7 30
- 17 28
- A 36 A 20
  - 31
- A 44
- D 17 A 27 Nyaradi, Thomas, (M.S.L.S., Abbol. Theo.) 107 - 2610 Sycamore Dr., Windsor, ON, N8T 2Y8

- 42
- 44 27
- - 34
  - 18
- Oakes, Kenneth R.T., (Dip.Th.) 622 Forrest Dr., Trail, BC, V1R 2H6
  Ogdon, Bobby J., (B.A., B.D.) 13062 104th Ave., Surrey, BC, V3T 1T7
  Oh, Brian Eung-Kee, 530 Topping Lane, London, ON, NGJ 3M7
  Old, Allan M., (M.A.) 30 Woodfield Avenue, Colinton, Edinburgh, Scotland, EH13 0HX
  Oldenkamp, John W., (B.A., M.Div.) 19 Cabot Cres., Winnipeg, MB, R2M 2H2
  Oliver, Dennis M., (B.A., B.D., D.Miss.) 4 Morningside Ave., Toronto, ON, M6S 1C2
  Ollerenshaw, M. Dianne, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 344 Coachridge Rise S.W., Calgary, AB, T3H 1G1
  Olson, Theodore W., (A.B., B.D., Ph.D.) 244 Harrygan Cres., Richmond Hill, ON, 1AC 4J1
  O'Neill, Edward (Ted), (B.A.) R.R. 4, Sunderland, ON, LOC 1H0
  Oostenbrink, Anja, (B.A.) 31 Oxford Ave., Apt. 203, Red Deer, AB, T4P 2H7
  O'Reilly, H. Christine, (B.A., M.Div.) c/o Knox Pres. Church, Thedford, ON, N0M 2N0
  Osborne, Harvey W., (B.A., M.Div.) 35 Stewart St., Alliston, ON, LOM 1A0
  Owen J. Glyn, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 1240 Mariborough Crt., Apt. 910, Oakville, ON, L6H 3K7 41 17
- D 40
- 28

- Pace, John, (B.A., B.D.) 1881 Brunswick St., #701, Halifax, NS, B3J 3L8
- 18 Pacheco, Raul, 100 Ruthmar Cres., Downsview, ON, M3N 2C5
  - Paisley, J. Alan, (B.D.) 345 Durham St., Kincardine, ON, N2Z 1Y6

- Palmer, Florence C., (B.Th.) 67 Morningside Dr., Winnipeg, MB, R3T 4A2
  Palmer, Wm. K., (M.A., M.Div.) 67 Morningside Dr., Winnipeg, MB, R3T 4A2
  Pandy, L.S., (L.L.D., L.L.B., D.J., Ph.D.) 181 Church St. W., Delhi, ON, N4B 1W2
  Park, Cheol Sun, (B.A., M.Div.) c/o 50 Erb Street West, Waterloo, ON, N2L 1T1
- Park, Kyung Nam, 8656 111th Street, Delta, BC, V4C 4N6
- 31 34 34 26 23 17 28 Parsons, Frank J. (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div., M.Th.) St. Andrew's Pres. Church, St. George S., Dresden, ON, NOP 1M0
  - Pater, Calvin A., (A.B., B.D, M.A., Th.M, Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6
    Pater, Kathryn, 147 Garden Avenue, Toronto, ON, M6R 1H8
    Paterson, David W., (B.A., M.Div.) 258 First St. S.E., Medicine Hat, AB, T1A 0A4
    Paton, Anthony, (B.A., M.Div.) 531 Wellington Ave., Windsro, ON, N9A 5J3
    Paton, Wendy, (B.A., M.Div.) 3229 Maisonneuve, Windsor, ON, N9E 1Y6
    Patterson, Larges M. (B.A., B.T.) 477 Victoria Dr. Baia 471 Jeta PO. 1409 2841 18
- A 18
  - 41
- A 28 28 9
- 3
- Patterson, James M., (B.A., B.Th.) 677 Victoria Dr., Baie d'Urfe, PQ, H9X 2K1
  Patterson, Marion, (B.S., M.A., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Pictou, NS, B0K 1H0
  Pattison, A.M., (B.Sc.) 75 Downsview Cr., Ottawa, ON, K2G 0A4
  Paul, Dick & Jane, c/o Mission Aviation Fellowship, B.P. 1898, Kinshasa 1, Republic of Zaire, A 11 M 44 Africa
  Paul, Larry R., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., M.A.) 24 North Street, Perth, ON, K7H 2S5
  Penny, Brian P., (B.A., B.D.) 734 Agnew St., Prince Albert, SK, S6V 2P1
  Penny, Wm. D., (B.A., M.Div.) 1241 Millwood Ave., TH 48, Brockville, ON, K6V 6J4
  Perrie, D.K., (B.A., D.D.) 30 Stanton Dr., Orillia, ON, L3V 2K1
  Perrie, G. James, (B.A.) 606 Metler Rd., R.R. 3, Fenwick, ON, L0S 1C0
  Perry, William, (B.A., B.D.) 387 Martin St., Penticton, BC, V2A 5K6
  Peters, George N., Box 532, Kamloops, BC, V2C 5L2
  Pettigrew, Cedric C., (B.A., B.D., M.A.) 3311 Ashburn Ave., Halifax, NS, B3L 4C3
  Phills, Neville W.B., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M.) 21 Valleyview Dr., Winnipeg, MB, R2Y 0R5
  Philpott, James E., (C.A.) 1385 Main St. N., #207, Stittsville, ON, K0A 3G0
  Philps, George M., 14375 - 19th Ave., White Rock, BC, V4A 7S9
  Pickering, Joyce E.C., (B.A., M.Ed.) Weston Pres. Church, 11 Cross St., Weston, ON, M9N 2B8
  - 12
- 37 A 13
- 20 25
  - 43
  - 43
- 34
- 11
- 18

- Plomp, Tony, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 4020 Lancelot Dr., Richmond, BC, V7C 4S3

- Plomp, Tony, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 4020 Lancelot Dr., Richmond, BC, V7C 4S3
  Poff, J. Garth, 267 Barber Ave., North Bay, ON, PIA 3G3
  Pollock, J.M., (B.A.) 212-665 Windermere Rd., London, ON, NSX 2Y6
  Pollock, Robert M., (B.A.) #205-1147 Nelson St., Vancouver, BC, V6E 1J3
  Pollock, Thomas A., Apt. 118, 10 Michener Dr., Regina, SK, S4V 1R2
  Polyak, Laszlo A., (M.Th.) BAJA, 6503, P.F. #3, 116 Martonszallas, Ut., Hungary, Europe
  Porret, Jean Frederic, (M.A., D.E.C., L.I.C.) 2302 Goyer St., Montreal, PQ, H3S 1G9
  Pottinger, Willard K., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 82 Sherman Ave. S., Hamilton, ON, L8M 2P7
  Poulain, Andre, (B.A., B.D., S.T.M., D.D.) 5070 Av. Mercier, Montreal, PQ, H1K 3H9
  Powell, Donald H., (B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.Th.) R.R. #1, Caledon, ON, L0N 1C0
  Powrie, Lois, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Priestley, Samuel M., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M.) 496 Birch Ave., St. Lambert, PQ, J4P 2M8
  Pungur, Joseph, (M.Th., Ph.D., D.Mus.) 7710 124 Avenue, Edmonton, AB, T5B 4N5
  Purvis, Timothy R., (B.A., M.Div.) 73 Selkirk St., Petawawa, ON, K8H 1P3
  Putnam, Max V., (B.A., D.Div.) R.R. #6, Renfrew, ON, K7V 3Z9
- A 44 A 22 A 44 A 25 A 29 24 A 9 A 17 D 17
- - 39
  - 12
- A 12

# A 34 Quinn, C. Wesley, (B.A.) 141 Lorette, Winnipeg, MB, R3M 1V7

- Raeburn-Gibson Ian A., (B.A.) Box 1452, Meaford, ON, N0H 1Y0 31
- 19
- A 18
- A 31 M 15 A 17
  - 43
  - 17
  - 24
- Raeburn-Gibson Ian A., (B.A.) Box 1452, Meaford, ON, NOH 1Y0
  Rahn, Robert O., (B.A., M.Div.) Caven Pres. Church, Box 206, Bolton, ON, L7E 5T2
  Raison, Victor W., (B.A.) 4 Manswood Cres., R.R. #8, Brampton, ON, L6T 3Y7
  Ramsay, Allison J., 106 Newson Ct., Summerside, PE, C1N 5H8
  Randall, Joy, Changhua Christian Hospital, 176 Chung Hua Road, Taiwan 500, R.O.C.
  Ransom, R. Malcolm, (B.A., Th.B., M.Div.) 209-150 The Donway West, Don Mills, ON, M3C 2G1
  Raper, Lorna, (B.A., M.Div.) 805 Young Rd., Kclowna, BC, V1W 1B1
  Rayner, DeCourcy H., (C.D., B.A., D.D.) 153 Ridley Blvd., Toronto, ON, M5M 3M3
  Read, G. Walter, (B.A., M.Div.) 2394 Coldstream Dr., Burlington, ON, L7P 3Z9
  Read, Margaret, 2394 Coldstream Dr., Burlington, ON, L7P 3Z9
  Reaves, James, (B.S., M.Div.) 9616 143 St., Edmonton, AB, T5N 2R2
  Reed, Fred J., 22 Close Ave., Apt. #512, Toronto, ON, M6K 2V4
  Reed, Joseph W., (B.A., M.Div.) Iglesia Emmanuel, Avenida Cuba Y Calle, Mexico 826, Barrio San Jacinto, San Salvador, El Salvador
  Reeve, Ferne, 2189 Margot Street, Oakville, ON, L6H 3M7 18
  - 19
  - 37
  - 13 24 24
- Reeve, Ferne, 2189 Margot Street, Oakville, ON, L6H 3M7
  Reichelt, Harvey J., (B.A., M.A., C.D.) Box 1114, Tisdale, SK, S0E 1T0
  Reid, A. Newton, (B.A., M.A.) Reidwood Acres, R.R. #2, Prescott, ON, K0E 1T0
  Reid, Andrew D.M., (M.A., B.D.) 5270 New St., Burlington, ON, L7L 1V5
  Reid, C. Gordon D., (B.Sc., M.Div., B.Ed.) 37 Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, ON, L8P 2N6
  Reid, Lynda, 480 Mayfair Ave., Th. 140, Oshawa, ON, L1G 2Y2
  Reid, Wm. (B.A.) 150 Abergrombic Rd. New Glesgow, NS, B2H 1K5

- A 24 D 16 A 3 A 24 A 23 Reid, Wm., (B.A.) 159 Abercrombie Rd., New Glasgow, NS., B2H 1K5 Reid, W. Harold, (B.A., M.A., D.D.) 392 Pearl St., Burlington, ON, L7R 2M9 Reid, W. Stanford, (B.A., M.A., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.) 906-19 Woodlawn Rd. E., Guelph, ON,
- Renault, Leslie R., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 10-38 Elora Dr., Hamilton, ON, L9C 7K3 Rennie, Fred H., (B.D., B.A., M.Th.) 28 Second St. E., Cornwall, ON, K6H 1Y3 Rennie, Gerald, (B.A.) 67 Churchill Rd. N., Acton, ON, L7J 2H8 Rennie, Ian S., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.) 139 Betty Ann Dr., Willowdale, ON, M2N 1X3 Rescorl, Susanne M., Box 323, 151 Victoria St. E., Dundalk, ON, NOC 1B0 A 24
- 10 A 19
- 17
- 31
- Reside, Merrill S., (B.A., M.Div.) 46 Colonel Butler Cres., Niagara on the Lake, ON, LOS 1J0 Rezende, Lincoln, (B.Th., M.S.Sc. & Rel.) 632 Indian Road, Toronto, ON, M6P 2C6 Rhoad, John C., (B.A., B.D.) 4941 208A St., Langley, BC, V3A 5X9 Riddell, Joseph E., (B.A.) 55 Gladstone Cres., St. Albert, AB, T8N 0W6 Rienks, Gabe, (B.L., B.Th., M.Th.) 32 Tutela Heights Rd., Brantford, ON, N3T 1A1 Riesborguph Dona L. (S. St. Anderwick Branch Church March Cont.) 25 18
- - 44 39
- A 26 23 Riseborough, Donna J., c/o St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Mount Forest, ON, NOG 2L0
- Ritchie, Fairlie, (B.A.) c/o Julien Smith, Colegio Karl C. Parrish, Apartado Aereo 52962, Barianquilla, Columbia
- Ritchie, James M., (M.A.) Fairmount Home, R.R. #1, Glenburnie, ON, K0H 1S0 Ritchie, R.J., (B.A.) Box 1401, Olds, AB, T0M 1P0
- 40 17

- 24
- A 18

- Ritchie, R.J., (B.A.) Box 1401, Olds, AB, TOM 1P0
  Roberts, Earle F., (B.A., D.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Robertson, David C., 5386 Lost Lake Road, Nanaimo, BC, V9T 5E8
  Robertson, George, (B.A., M.Div., Dip.C.S.) 71 Pine Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, L8G 4A6
  Robertson, J.A., (M.A., B.D.) 714 The West Mall, Apt. 409, Etobicoke, ON, M9C 4X1
  Robertson, J. Bruce, (B.A., B.Comm., B.D., S.T.M.) 1680 Guertin St., St. Laurent, PQ, H4L 4C4
  Robinson, Douglas, (B.A., M.Div.) 1299 Limberlost Rd., London, ON, N6G 3N1
  Robinson, Linda E., (C.S.W., B.Th.) c/o St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Inverness, PQ, GOS 1KO
  Robinson, Ritchie R., (B.A., M.Div.) Site 12, Box 4, R.R. #1, Bras d'Or, NS, BOC 1B0
  Robinson, Robert R., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M., D.Min.) 521 Village Green Ave., London, ON.
  - 27 Robinson, Robert R., (B.A., M.Div., Th.M., D.Min.) 521 Village Green Ave., London, ON, N6K 1G3

Robson, John C., (M.A., B.D., D.D.) 596 Weller Street, Peterborough, ON, K9H 2N6 Rodger, Thomas A., (B.A., M.Div.) 1445 Lee Court, Sarnia, ON, N7S 3L5 A 15

- A 17
- A 20

- D 45
- Rodger, Thomas A., (B.A., M.Div.) 1445 Lee Court, Sarnia, ON, N7S 3L5
  Rodney, Harry S., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 100 Hincks St., St. Thomas, ON, NSR 3P2
  Roe, James S., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 77 Davisville Ave., Apt. #802, Toronto, ON, M4S 1G4
  Rollwage, Douglas H. (B.Th., M.T.S., M.Div.) 244 McMahon Ave., Kingston, ON, K7M 3H2
  Rooney, Kenneth J., (B.A.) 188 Albert St. S., Box 1188, Durham, ON, NOG 1R0
  Rose, Hector W., (B.Ed.) Box 221, Bassano, AB, T0J 0B0
  Rose, Patricia A., (B.N.Sc., M.Div.) Merigomish, NS, B0K 1G0
  Roseborough, Winnifred, 2248 Pacific Ave., Victoria, BC, V8R 2V5
  Ross, Alan A., (B.A.) St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Church St., Hamilton, Bermuda 5
  Ross, Brian R., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., Th.D.) 1579 Royal York Rd., Weston, ON, M9P 3C5
  Ross, Dawn M., WCC/CWME UIM Desk, 159 route de Ferney, 1211 Geneva 20, Switzerland
  Ross, John A., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., B.D.) 8995 Hazel St. S., Chilliwack, BC, V2P 7A1
  Ross, Robin D., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., B.D.) 8995 Hazel St. S., Chilliwack, BC, V2P 7A1
  Ross, Robin D., (B.A., M.D.) 33162-7th Ave., Mission, BC, V2V 2E1
  Rowland, Kenneth J., (B.A.) 24 Stavebank Rd. S., Mississauga, ON, L5G 2TS
  Royal G. Lockhart, (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) 103-295 Water St., Guelph, ON, N1G 2X5
  Ruddell, Peter D., (B.A., M.Div.) 151 Robinson St., Hamilton, ON, L8P 1Z6
  Russell, Henry, (B.Th.) Apt. #701C, 1137 Royal York Rd., Islington, ON, M9A 4A7
- M 44
- A 44

Α 

Russell, Henry, (B.Th.) Apt. #701C, 1137 Royal York Rd., Islington, ON, M9A 4A7 Russell, Robert G., (B.A., M.A., B.Ed.) 1 Churchill St., Truro, NS, B2N 1M6 Ryu, Pok Young, (B.A., M.A., B.L.S., M.Div.) c/o 410 Colbourne St., Brantford, ON, N3S 3N6 

- Said, Nagi M., (Th.B.) 37 Eagleview Cr., Scarborough, ON, M1W 3N1 St. Denis, F.G., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 686 West 24th Ave., Vancouver, BC, V5Z 2B6 St. Louis, Nan, (B.P.H.E., M.Div.) Knox Pres. Church, Cameron St. E., Cannington, ON, L0E 1E0 7 St. Louis, Nan, (B.P.H.E., M.Div.) Knox Pres. Church, Cameron St. E., Cannington, O Saliba, Issa A., (B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.Th.) Box 103, Charlottetown, PE, C1A 7K2 Sams, P. Lyle, (B.A.) 106 Ste. Anne, Quebec City, PQ, G1R 3X8 Samuel, Terrance G., (Mus.Bac., M.Div.) 63 Hardwick Crt., Etobicoke, ON, M9C 4G5 Sand, Richard E., (B.A., M.Div.) 339 - 12th St., Brandon, MB, R7A 4M3 Sandford, Robert D., 104 - 2090 Neepawa Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 3M1 Sandford, Robert, 44 Albert St., Scotstown, PQ, J0B 3B0 Sarcen, Gerald E., (B.A., B.D.) Box 609, Manotick, ON, K0A 2N0 Sauer, James B., (B.A., M.Div. D Min.) 444 St. Laurent Blud. Ottawa.

- Sauer, James B., (B.A., M.Div., D.Min.) 444 St. Laurent Blvd., Ottawa, ON, K1K 2Z6 Saulters, Thomas, Box 375, Dalhousie, NB, EOK 1B0
  Sayers, Willis E., (B.A., M.A., M.P.S.) 165 Bourgeau St., Aylmer, PQ, J9H 5L9 Schissler, J. Philip, Box 1058, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0
  Schroeder, Ronald N., (B.A., M.Div.) 5115 49 Street, Lloydminster, AB, T9V 0K3

- Α
- Schultz, Irma, Church of Central Africa Presbyterian, Box 5, Livingstonia, Malawi, Central Africa Scobie, Charles H.H., (M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.) Box 621, Sackville, NB, E0A 300 M 18

- Scott, Charles A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 10636 Santa Monica Dr., Delta, BC, V4C 1P7 Scott, Charles A., (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 10636 Santa Monica Dr., Delta, BC, V4C 1P7 Scott, Donald H., Box 248, Markdale, ON, NOC 1H0 Scott, John F., (M.D., M.Div.) 617 Westminster Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 2V4 Scott, Paul D., (B.A., B.D.) 11 Rodney Ave., Pointe Claire, PQ, H9R 4L8 Scott, William, (B.Th.) New Argyle, R.R. #2, Cornwall, PE, COA 1H0 Seaman, W.L. Shaun, (B.A., B.P.E., M.A., M.Div.) Box 12, Falmouth, NS, B0P 1L0 Sedra, Magdy, 103-58 Goodview Rd., Don Mills, ON, M2J 2K6 Self, Harrey (B.A., M.Div.) 1780 Borden Ave., Petarusing ON, VEH, 2TS 9 7

- A 17
- Self, Harvey, (B.A., M.Div.) 1780 Borden Ave., Petawawa, ON, K8H 2T5
  Self, Harvey, (B.A., M.Div.) 1780 Borden Ave., Petawawa, ON, K8H 2T5
  Self, J. Leonard, (C.D., B.A., B.Ed., M.A., M.Div.) 152 Floyd Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 2B7
  Self, Russell, (B.A., M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 907 Willowdale Ave., Willowdale, ON, M2N 3C2
  Self, Stan D., (C.D., B.A., Dip., M.Div., D.Min.) St. Andrew's Church, 16 Marmora St., Trenton, ON, K8V 2H5
  - Seress, Edmund, 275 Cassandra Blvd., Apt. 715, Don Mills, ON, M3A 1V7

- Shaffer, Fred, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 26 Scotch Street, Erin, ON, NOB 1TO
  Shantz, Howard L., (M.A., D.Min., B.A.) Lakeshore Pk. Estates, 3845 Lakeshore Blvd. W., #411,
  Etobicoke, ON, M8W 4Y3 A 18

  - 27

- D 34 34 23
- Etobicoke, ON, M8W 413
  Sharpe, Brian, (B.A. (Hon.), B.Th., M.Div.) 586 Bourgeoys, Montreal, PQ, H3K 2M4
  Shaver, Charles M., (B.A., B.D., S.T.M.) P.O. Box 501, Glencoe, Ont. N0L 1M0
  Shaver, K. Patricia, (B.A., B.D., M.A., M.A.) P.O. Box 501, Glencoe, ON, N0L 1M0
  Shaw, Christine, 2130 Main St., #216, Winnipeg, MB, R2V 3E8
  Shaw, R. Ian, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 197 Browning Blvd., Winnipeg, MB, R3K 0L1
  Shaw, Robert M., (B.A., M.Div.) 11 Hudson Cres., Kitchener, ON, N2B 2V7
  Sherbino, David E., (B.A., B.Th., M.P.S., S.T.M., D.Min.) c/o St. Andrew's Presby. Church, 3819
  Bloor St. W., Islington, ON, M9B 1K7
  Shields, R. MacArthur, (B.A. M.A.) 470 Roosevelt Ave. Ottawa, ON, K2A 176
- Shields, R. MacArthur, (B.A., M.A.) 470 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 1Z6
  Shin, Yong Kyoo, (B.A., M.Div.) 1250 South Euclid St., B 396, Anaheim, CA 92802 U.S.A.
  Shorten, Barbara J., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 148, Hartney, MB, R0M 0X0
  Shute, Daniel J., (B.A., M.Div., M.L.S.) c/o St. Columba-by-the-Lake Church, 11 Rodney Ave.,
  Pointe Claire, PQ, H9R 4L8
- Simms, John A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 457 Brock Ave. N., Montreal West, PQ, H4X 2G6

- A 27
- 24
- D 17
- 23 25 16 17
- Α
- 25 26
- Simpson, Alex J., (B.S.A., B.D., M.Div.) R.R. #1, Morpeth, ON, NOP 1X0 Simpson, Clive W., (B.A., M.Div.) 3346 Bristol Drive., Burlington, ON, L7M 1W4 Simpson, Creola, 93 Zina St., Orangeville, ON, L9W 1E6 Simpson, John, Box 6466, Fort St. John, BC, V1J 4H9 Sinclair, Donald R., (B.A.) 130 Dublin St. N., Guelph, ON, N1H 4N4 Sinclair, Robert A., (B.A., D.D.) 222 Pleasant Manor, Box 500, Virgil, ON, L0S 1T0 Sitler, James A., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th., D.Min.) 140 Guildwood Pkwy., Scarborough, ON, M1E 1P4 Siverns, L.E. (Ted), (B.A., B.D., M.Th., Ph.D.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7 Skelly, Wm., (M.A.) 84 Glenridge Ave., St. Catharines, ON, L2R 4X3 Skinner, James D., (B.A., M.Div.) 6 Wildflower Lane, Brantford, ON, N3R 6B4 Slavik, Frank, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 216 St. Clements Ave., Toronto, ON, M4R 1H4
- 17 30 Slavik, Frank, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 216 St. Clements Ave., Toronto, ON, M4R 1H4 Sloan, James, (B.A., M.Div.) 65 Goderich St. W., Seaforth, ON, N0K 1W0 Slote, Joanne N., (B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 1054, Indian Head, SK, S0G 2K0
- 36
- 24 Smit, John-Peter, (B.A., M.Div.) 865 Mohawk Rd. West, Hamilton, ON, L9C 7B9
- 24 D
- D 19
- A 45
- Smith, John-Feter, (B.A., M.Div.) 805 Mohawk Rd. West, Hamilton, ON, L9C 7B Smith, A. Gordon, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 2039, Springhill, NS, B0M 1X0 Smith, Colleen, (B.A., Reg.N.) 2220 Marine Dr., #202, Oakville, ON, L6L 5H1 Smith, David A., (B.A.) 2042 Northbrook Dr., Sidney, BC, V8L 4J5 Smith, Donald C., (B.A., B.D., Ph.D.) 59 St. George St., Toronto, ON, M5S 2E6 Smith, Earl F., R.R. #1, Brockville, ON, K6V 5T1 Smith, Edward G., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) R. R. 1 Beiliehorg, ON, KOL 1RO 19
- 13
- 10 45
- 13
- 16 34

  - ži
- A 11 A 11
- 17 39
- Smith, Earl F., R.R. #1, Brockville, ON, K6V 5T1
  Smith, Edward G., (B.A., M.Div., M.Th.) R. R. 1, Bailieboro, ON, KOL 1BO
  Smith, Gilbert D., (M.A.) 6691 Welch Rd., R.R. #3, Victoria, BC, V8X 3X1
  Smith, Howard D., (B.A., B.Th.) Box 1409, Morrisburg, ON, K0C 1X0
  Smith, Jeff E., (M.Div.) Leaskdale, ON, L0C 1C0
  Smith, Jeffrey, L., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) Box 1425, Stonewall, MB ROC 2ZO
  Smith, James George, (B.A., M.Div.) P.O. Box 1093, Kirkland Lake, ON, P2N 3L1
  Smith, L.G., 723 Morin St., Ottawa, ON, K1K 3G8
  Smith, Lloyd R., (B.A., M.Div.) R. 2, Osgoode, ON, K0A 2WO
  Smith, M. Helen, (B.A., M.Div.) 94 Calvin Chambers Rd., Thornhill, ON, L4J 1E7
  Smith, Richard C., (B.A., B.D., M.A., Ph.D.) 3323 108th St., Edmonton, AB, T6J 3C9
  Smith, Robert H., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 455 Racine, Dorval, PQ, H9S 3L1
  Smith, Steven, 104 Goodwood Park Crt., #505, Toronto, ON, M4C 2G9
  Smith, Wayne A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) South Baymouth, Manitoulin Island, ON, POP 1ZO 17
- A 19
- A 17
- 45
- 18
- 37
- Smith, Steven, 104 Goodwood Park Crt., #505, Toronto, ON, M4C 2G9
  Smith, Wayne A., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) South Baymouth, Manitoulin Island, ON, POP 1ZO
  Smyth, Wm. Campbell, (B.Th.) 2964 Tillicum Road, Victoria, BC, V9A 2A8
  Snyder, Phyllis, (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 719 Lansdowne Ave., Toronto, ON, M6H 3Y9
  Song, Apack R., (B.A., M.Div.) 1446 Sibbald Cres., Prince Albert, SK, S6V 6B4
  Sparks, Robert, (B.Sc., M.Sc., M.Div.) CFB Coldwater, Box 1010, Medley, AB, T0A 2M0
  Speckeen, Frederick J., (B.A., B.D.) Ph.D.) 225-33rd Ave. S.W., Calgary, AB, T2S 0S7
  Spencer, Robert C., (B.A., B.D.) R.R. #2, Puslinch, ON, N0B 2J0
  Statham, James H.W., (B.A., M.Div.) 1276 MacKenzie, R.R. #5, Duncan, BC, V9L 4T6
  Steele, William, (M.A., M.Div.) 90 Park Street, Moncton, NB, E1E 2B3
  Steeves, Nancy, (B.Sc., M.Div.) 461 Law Centre, Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, AB, T6G 2H5
  Stevens, Edward, (B.A., M.A., Dip.in Th.) 971 Woodroffe Ave., Ottawa, ON, K2A 3G9
  Stewart David W., (B.A., B.D.) 2733 W. 41st Ave., Vancouver, BC, V6N 3C5
  Stewart, David, (B.A., M.A.) R.R. #1, Port Stanley, ON, N0L 2A0
  Stewart, Findlay G., (C.D., D.D., LL.D.) R.R. #1, Baysville, ON, P0B 1A0 39
- 41 23
- 45 5
- 41 11
- A 27 A 23 A 16 A 23

- 41
- Stewart, Findlay G., (C.D., D.D., LL.D.) R.R. #1, Fort Stanicy, ON, 1802 220

  Stewart, Findlay G., (C.D., D.D., LL.D.) R.R. #1, Baysville, ON, P0B 1A0

  Stewart, H. Douglas, (B.A., D.D.) 512 Canonberry Ct. #105, Oshawa, ON, L1G 2Z5

  Stewart Richard, (D.D.) 59 Glenview Ave., Cambridge, ON, N1R 2V7

  Stewart, Samuel J., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 5860 Dalford Hill N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 1L6

  Stewart-Patterson, Alison, (B.Th., L.R.A.M., Dip.Min., S.T.M.) 2500 Pierre Dupuy Ave., #606, Montreal, PQ, H3C 4L1

  Stiel, Daniel Thomas, (B.A., B.D., Drs.) 9222 152 St., Edmonton, AB, T5R 1M7

  Stinson, Fraser J., R. #3, Orangeville, ON, L9W 2Z1

  Stol, Michael, (B.A., M.Div.) 1444 - 7th Ave. N.E., Medicine Hat, AB, T1A 6E4

  Stoskopf, Joanne R., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 342, 408-3rd Avenue S.W., Geraldton, ON, P0T 1M0

  Strain, Gordon, (B.A., M.Div.) 1206 Tall Tree Place, Victoria, BC, V8Z 7A9

  Strickland, Diane J., 55 Wayland Ave., Toronto, ON, M4E 3C8

  Strickland, Drew, (B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Div.) 65 Glen Manor Drive, Toronto, ON, M4E 3V3

  Stright, H. Kenneth, (B.A., M.Div.) Coleraine St., Pictou, NS, B0K 1H0

  Strung, Patricia, (B.Sc., M.Div., Reg.N.) 75 Simcoe Street, Toronto, ON, M5J 1W9

  Stuart, Charlotte M., 191 Browning Ave., Toronto, ON, M4K 1W9

  Sullivan, Shelley C., (B.A., M.Div.) 73 Larch St., Sudbury, ON, P3E 1B8

  Summers, Kirk T., (B.A., M.Div.) 75 Edgewood Pl. N.W., Calgary, AB, T3A 2T8

  Summers, Malcolm D., (B.A., M.S.W.) 222 Lillian Crescent, Barrie, ON, L4N 5Y6

  Surman, Stephen T., (B.A., M.Div., Dip.Min.) 534 St. Clair, # 6, Chatham, ON, N7L 5C1

  Sutherland, A. Laurie, 291 Queen St. S., Streetsville, ON, L5M 1L9

  Sutherland, Angus J., (B.A., M.Div.) 38 Drew Ave., Cambridge, ON, N1S 3R5

  Sutherland, James E., (B.A., M.Div.), D.D.) 3801 Woodruff Cres., Mississauga, ON, L4T 1T8 Montreal, PQ, H3C 4L1
- 39 37
- - 41
- 32
- A 45
  - 45
  - 17
  - 17
  - 3 17

  - 17
  - 22
  - 41
- 20 28 19 23
- A 19 Sutherland, James E., (B.A., M.Div., D.D.) 3801 Woodruff Cres., Mississauga, ON, L4T 1T8

- A 16
  - 43 17
- Swann, R. Fred, (B.A., B.D.) 340 Waverly St., Oshawa, ON, L1J 5W3
  Swanson, Douglas, (B.A., M.Div.) 1971 3rd Ave. S.E., Salmon Arm, BC, V6T 1L4
  Syme, Robert, (B.Th., Dip.Min.) 39 Whitney Ave., Toronto, ON, M4W 2A7
  Syme, Ruth M., (B.A., B. Ed., M.A., Dip.Min., Ph.D.) 39 Whitney Ave., Toronto, ON, M4W 2A7
  Szabo, Peter M., (B.A., B.D.) 1969 Charles Gill St., St. Laurent, PQ, H3M 1V2
  Szamozkozi, Leslie, 4327 Wildwood Cres., Burnaby, BC, V5G 2M3 A 17
  - 9
  - 44

- Tai, Michael, (B.D., M.C.S., M.A., Ph.D.) 530 David Knight Way, Saskatoon, SK, S7K 5M4
  Tait, Walter V., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) Box 54, Sussex, NB, EOE 1PO
  Talbot, C. Rodger, (B.A.) 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Tattrie, George A., (B.A., B.Ed., B.D., Th.M., Ph.D.) 22 Lisgar St., St. Catharines, ON, L2S 1P7
  Taylor, Craig & Maxine, Box 126, Kathmandu, Nepal 37
- 17 25
- $M\widetilde{40}$
- A 11
- A 18
- 18 31
- 18 39
- 41
- A 41 D 17
- 13
- 30
- 11
- Taylor, Craig & Maxine, Box 126, Kathmandu, Nepal
  Taylor, Gordon R., (B.A., M.A.) Box 214, Kingston, ON, K.T.L 4V8
  Taylor, Joseph E., (M.A., Ph.D.) 20 West Lodge Ave., #213, Toronto, ON, M6K 2T4
  Taylor, John B., (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 233 Thistledown Blvd., Etobicoke, ON, M9V 1K6
  Taylor, Roy A., (B.Th., C.D.) Box 1811, Walkerton, ON, NOG 2V0
  Taylor, R. Campbell, (B.A., B.D.) 119 Mimico Ave., Toronto, ON, M8V 1R6
  Taylor, Robert L., (B.A., D.D.) 5311-105A Ave., Edmonton, AB, T6A 1C3
  Telcs, George, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) 1120 Stafford Dr., Lethbridge, AB, T1H 2C1
  Terpstra, Charlene, 177 Varsity Rd., Toronto, ON, M6S 4P5
  Theijsmeijer, Tijs, (B.A., M.Div.) 259 Elizabeth Dr., Iroquois, ON, K0E 1K0
  Thompson, David S., (B.A., M.Div.) 132 St. Vincent St. N., Stratford, ON, N5A 6H7
  Thompson, G.E., (B.A., B.Ed., M.Div.) Box 811, Waterloo, ON, N2G 4C2
  Thompson, J.M., (B.A., M.A.) D. of Philosophy, Carleton Univ., 1233 Colonel By Dr., Ottawa, ON, K1S 5B6

- K1S 5B6
  Thompson, N.E. (Ted), (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 98 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, NF, A1B 1R8
  Thompson, S. Reid, (B.A.) 97 Noik Dr., Pembroke, ON, K8A 7ZA
  Thompson, S. Reid, (B.A.) 97 Noik Dr., Pembroke, ON, K8A 7ZA
  Thomson, J.K.R. (B.A., M.Div.) Box 536, Huntsville, ON, P0A 1K0
  Thomson, J.K.R., (B.A., B.D., M.Th., D.D.) Box 1264, Bracebridge, ON, P0B 1C0
  Thomson, J.K.R., (B.A., D.D.) 165 Woodside Dr., St. Catharines, ON, LZT 1X5
  Timbers, Gordon E., (M.Div., B.A., Th.M.) 43 White St., St. Thomas, ON, N5R 3T6
  Timbers, Karen, (B.A., M.R.E., M.Div.) 43 White St., St. Thomas, ON, N5R 3T6
  Tong, Chiun-Chia, 6200 No. 1 Road, Richmond, BC, V7C 1T3
  Toth, Kalman D., (Th.M., Th.D.) 1592 Devon St., Ottawa, ON, K1G 0S7
  Townsley, Charles, (B.A.) 114 Wayne Ave., Scarborough ON, M1R 1Y7
  Tozer, Vernon W., (B.A., M.Div.) 415 Wallace Ave. N., Listowel, ON, N4W 1L5
  Tremblay, Mark, 44 Church St. E., Brampton, ON, L6V 1G3
  Trites, Terrance, (B.A., M.Div.) R. #4, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C7
- 2 12 A 31 20 A 25 A 27
  - 44
- 11
- 16 30 19 3
- Trites, Terrance, (B.A., M.Div.) Rr. #4, New Glasgow, NS, B2H 5C7
  Troyer, J. Gordon, (B.A., M.A.) 1735-27 St. S.W., Calgary, AB, T3C 1L6
  Tubb, Mervyn E., Box 256, 36 Lambton St. W., Durham, ON, NOG 1R0
  Turnbull, Andrew J., c/o St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Box 24, Fort Frances, ON, P9A 3M5
  Turner, George A., (M.A., B.D., M.Th.) 120 Murray St., Peterborough, ON, K9H 2S5
  Turner, Lawrence V., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 435, Tweed ON, KOK 3JO
  Turner, Mark, (B.A., M.Div.) 32 Wilson Road North, Oshawa, ON, L1G 6C8 41
- 31 33
- 15 14
- 16
- Turner, Victor H., 29 Verobeach Blvd., Weston, ON, M9M 1P7

- Ujj, Leslie, Westport, ON, KOG 1XO 13
- 13 Urquhart, J.J., (B.A., B.D.) Box 399, Cardinal, ON, K0E 1E0

- 17
- A 16
- 10
- D 45
- Vais, Chris, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 221, Waterdown, ON, L0R 2H0
  Vais, George C., (B.A., B.D., D.D.) c/o 670 Eglinton Ave. E., Toronto, ON, M4G 2K4
  Van Auken, Ronald E., (B.A., M.Div.) 50 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Van Bruchem, Garry, (B.A., S.T.M., Dip.Min., M.A.) Box 7, Maxville, ON, K0C 1T0
  Van Duyvendyk, Adriana, 531 Herbert Street, Duncan, BC, V9L 1T2
  Van Gelder, Patricia L., (B.A., S.T.M.) Box, 155, Chauvin, AB, T0B 0V0
  Van Gelder, William D., (B.A., M.Div., M.A.) Box 155, Chauvin, AB, T0B 0V0
  Van Haneghan, John H., (B.A., M.Div.) 19 Clairmont Circle, Welland, ON, L3C 2P4
  Van Harten, Pieter, (B.A., M.Div.) Paris Church, 164 Grand River St. N., Paris, ON, N3L 2M6
  Van Oostveen, J., (B.A., M.Div., C.P.E.) 2058 Trillium Court, Burlington, ON, L7M 2S6
  Van Rooyen, Pierre, (M.Div.) Box 1152, 0850 Tzaneen, South Africa
  Van Seters, Art, (B.A., B.D., Th.M., Th.D.) VST, 6000 Iona Dr., Vancouver, BC, V6T 1L4
  Vanbodegom, Cornelis, c/o Box 219, Forest, ON, NON 110
  Vancook, Hilbertus (Bert), (B.A., M.Div.) c/o Box 1614, Summerside, PE, C1N 2V5 39 25 26 18 8 44 29 7

  - 28 13
  - Vancook, Hilbertus (Bert), (B.A., M.Div.) c/o Box 1614, Summerside, PE, C1N 2V5 Vandermey, Kees, 3149 Forest Glade Dr., Windsor, ON, N8R 1W6 Vandermey, Nicholas, (B.A., B.D., M.Th.) Box 94, Centre St., Prescott, ON, K0E 1T0

- A 10
- 3
- D
- Vanderstelt, William W.T., (B.A., M.Div.) 225 College St., Belmont, ON, NOL 1B0 van der Wal, Jacob, Sandringham Rd., Moose Creek, ON, KOC 1W0

  Vaudry, John P., (B.A., S.T.M.) 289 Centre St., Box 466, Wingham, ON, NOG 2W0

  Victor, D. Ian, (B.A., B.Th., M.Div.) 2893 Marine Dr., Vancouver, BC, V7V 1M1

  Vieira, D. Paul, (B.A., M.Div.) 4850 Regina Ave., Port Alberni, BC, V9Y 7T3

  Vietorisz, Louis, (B.A.) 986 Abbey Rd., Victoria, BC, V8Y 1L2

  Vincent, David B., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) 2106 Linmouth Terrace, Burlington, ON, L7P 1Y6

  Vines, Joanne, (B.A.) Site 14, Box 4, R.R. #1, Trenton, NS, B0K 1X0

  Vissers, John, (B.A., M.Div., Th.M., Th.D.) 282 Manchester Drive, Newmarket, ON, L3Y 6K3

  Vlasblom, Lawrence, 50 Erie St., Toronto, ON, M6L 2P9

  Voelkel, John W., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) Seminario Biblico de Colombia, Apartado Aereo 1141.
- Voelkel, John W., (B.A., M.A., M.Div.) Seminario Biblico de Colombia, Apartado Aereo 1141, A 17 Medellin, Columbia, S. America

- Wade, Donald V., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., D.D.) 333 Clark Ave. W., #105, Thornhill, ON, LAJ 7K4 Wadsworth, Diana R., Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, U.P. 284-003, India
- M 16
- A 15 17

- D 24 A 17 24
- A 16

- 43 36 27 24 20 45
- D
- A 17
- 25 25 23 15

- D 34 18
- Wade, Donald V., (B.A., M.A., Ph.D., D.D.) 333 Clark Ave. W., #105, Thornhill, ON, I.AJ 7K4 Wadsworth, Diana R., Helen MacDonald Memorial School, Jhansi, U.P. 284-003, India Waite, Harry E., (B.A., B.D.) Box 316, Uxbridge, ON, I.DC 1K0
  Waiter, Blake W., (M.A., B.D.) 1162 Portland St., Sherbrooke, PO, J1H 1H9
  Walker, Leslie L., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 220, Finch, ON, KOC 1KO
  Wallace, Annabelle, (B.A., M.Div.) Box 220, Finch, ON, KOC 1KO
  Wallace, Annabelle, (B.A., M.Div.) ST.M.) 10058 Yonge St., Richmond Hill, ON, I.AC 1TB
  Walter, Jeanne, 28 Muscot Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, I.BJ 1X2
  Walter, Joanne, 28 Muscot Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, I.BJ 1X2
  Walter, Joanne, 28 Muscot Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, I.BJ 1X2
  Walter, Peter J., (B.A., B.D.) 28 Muscot Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, I.BJ 1X2
  Walter, Peter J., (B.A., B.D.) 28 Muscot Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, I.BJ 1X2
  Walter, Peter J., (B.A., B.D.) 28 Muscot Drive, Stoney Creek, ON, I.BJ 1X2
  Walter, Peter W., (B.A., B.D.) 120 Muscot Drive, Winter, ON, MSP 288
  Warne, Donald M., (B.A., B.D., Da) Fairview Dr., Whitby, ON, I.IN 3A8
  Weatherdon, Brian, (B.A., M.D.) 36 Fairview Dr., Whitby, ON, I.IN 3A8
  Weatherdon, Brian, (B.A., M.D.) 38 Musdison Street, Monkton, ON, NOK 1P0
  Webbb, Steven W., (B.A., M.D.) 39 Musdison Street, Monkton, ON, NOK 1P0
  Webbb, Tavid, R.R. #1, Dunsmuir Rd., I.ac La Hache, B.C., VOK 1T0
  Wehrmann, Marin A., E.A., M.Div.) 38 Musdison Street, Monkton, ON, NOK 1R0
  Weir, James R., (B.A., M.Div.) 287 James St., Burlington, ON, L7R 1H4
  Weir, Wim, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 60 Box 171, Coboconk, ON, KOM 1K0
  Weisser, Lance, (B.F.A., M.Div.) 287 James St., Burlington, ON, L7R 1H4
  Weir, Wim, (B.A., B.D., D.D.) 70 Box 171, Coboconk, ON, KOM 1K0
  Wesser, Lance, (B.F.A., M.Div.) 28 Stag Road, Campbell River, B.C., V9W 614
  White, Edward J., (B.A., M.Div.) 28 Stag Road, Campbell River, B.C., V9W 614
  White, Edward J., (B.A., M.Div.) 26 Clairmont St., Thorold, ON, L2V 1R3
  Whitehead, Landa L. (B.A., M.Div.) 26 Clairmont St., Thorold, ON, L2V 1R3
  Whitehead, David, A. B.D., 1PD, D., Th.D., D.D.) 116 Br
- A 17
- A 11
- A 16
- A 35 20

- 23 37

- A 28 21 A 39

A 17 Winn, Charles A., (B.A., B.D.) Rotary-Laughlin Ctre., 110 Edward St., Rm. A310, Toronto, ON, M5G 2A5

- 2 37 39

- D 17
- Woodruff, Barbara, 50 Wynford Dr., Don Mills, ON, M3C 1J7
  Wotherspoon, David C., (B.A., M.A., B.D.) 20 Rogate Place, Scarborough, ON, M1M 3C3
  Wotherspoon, Peter C., (B.A., Ph.D., M.P.S.) 1099 Chelsea Dr., Ottawa, ON, K1K 0M7
  Wyber, J. Robert, (B.A., B.D.) 1284 Valley Dr., Kenora, ON, P9N 2W9
  Wyllie, James J., (B.A., M.Div.) Box 312, Sutton, ON LOE 1RO A 16
- A 11
- 33 A 15

D 13 Yando, Beth Ann, Box 1553, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0

- Yando, Beth Ann, Box 1553, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0
  Yando, George, Box 1553, Kemptville, ON, K0G 1J0
  Yoo, John, 1010 95 Fiddlers Green Rd., London, ON, N6H 4T1
  Yoo, Ki Sung, (B.Th., Th.M.) 6136 Lundy's Lane, Niagara Falls, ON, L2G 1T1
  Yoos, John D., (B.A.) Box 107, Sylvan Lake, AB, T0M 1Z0
  Young, Alison, (B.A., S.T.M.) 586 Bourgeoys, Montreal, PQ, H3K 2M4
  Young, Arthur C., (B.A.) 198 Elgin Ave. W., Goderich, ON, N7A 2G1
  Young, Barbara, 192 Main St., Box 2, Ailsa Craig, ON, N0M 1A0
  Young, D. Allan, Box 1780, 123 Chamberlain Cres., Tumbler Ridge, BC, V0C 2W0
  Young, Donald N., (B.A., M.Div.) R.R. \$2, Kingston, ON, K7L 5H6
  Young, F. Norman, (B.A.) 394 224 Janefield Ave., Guelph, ON, N1G 2L6
  Young, John P., 879 Westmount Ave., Sudbury, ON, P3A 1C3
  Young, Judith, 865 2nd Ave. W., Owen Sound, ON, N4K 4M6
  Young, Willis A., (B.A.) 22 Marilyn Dr., Suite 402, Guelph, ON, N1H 7T1
  Young, Wilbert L., (B.A., B.D.) Box 1525, Caledonia, ON, N0A 1A0 13 27 25 40 9 30 27 38 14 A 23 22 D 31 A 23

- 23 23
- Zegerius, Hans W., (B.Th., M.A., M.Div.) 125 Mountford Drive, Guelph, ON, N1E 4G2 Zimmer, Denise, Kortright Presbyterian Church, 795 Scottsdale Dr., Guelph, ON, N1G 3R8 Zimmerman, George, (B.Sc., M.Div., C.D.) 112 Diana Grace Ave., Dartmouth, NS, B2W 6A2 Ziniewicz, Jill, c/o First Pres. Church, 10025-105th St., Edmonton, AB, T5J 1C8 Zondag, John M., (B.Sc., M.Div.) 12 441 Elizabeth St. E., Listowel, ON, N4W 2P7 Zook, Elizabeth, (B.A., B.R.E., M.A., M.Div.) 6364 Cornell Pl., Prince George, BC, V2N 2N7 Zugor, E.J., (B.Th.) 1539 Prestwick Drive, Orleans, ON, K1E 1S4
- 39 D
- 30
- 43
- A 11

# 1990 INDEX

# A

| Abortion Cr. 25'90                                                                                      | 269 60 51                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Abortion, Ov. 25,'89Academic degrees and their sources, complete listing                                | 616.42                   |
| Accommodation rates:                                                                                    | 010-42                   |
| Appropriate accommodation and clergy/diaconal couples                                                   | 209-10 70                |
| Minimum rates 1001                                                                                      | 211.70: 224-25           |
| Minimum rates, 1991                                                                                     | 600: 258.64              |
| Adamson, Brenda M, resignation from Admin. Council staff                                                | 217-18.70; 40            |
| Additional motions (on initiative of commissioner):                                                     |                          |
| Brownlee - government of Japan treatment of foreign resider                                             | nts63                    |
| Burnand - commend to congregations statement re Jewish-C                                                | hristian Relations56     |
| Cameron - draw attention to Restructuring Rec. 26 as amend                                              | led53                    |
| Cooper - repentance re Jewish people                                                                    | 56                       |
| Cooper - repentance re Jewish people                                                                    | its71                    |
| DiGangi - response to events in eastern Europe                                                          | 62                       |
| English - Convener of Theol. Ed. Cttee attend Council meeti                                             | ings71                   |
| Lamount - refer to Council pension implications of accommo                                              | odation70                |
| Kendall - Council assist Knox with financial & admin. matter                                            | s71                      |
| Morris - additions to History Cttee. Rec. 16 & 17                                                       | 62-63                    |
| Morris - place of Cttee. of Theol. Ed. re restructuring                                                 | 68                       |
| Morris - Task Force on Restructuring discharged                                                         | 68                       |
| Morris - Task Force on Restructuring discharged<br>Paisley - add a paragraph to Commissioners' Overture | 33                       |
| Ross - message to Japan<br>Sparrow - congregulations to National C.G.I.T                                | 29                       |
| Sparrow - congregulations to National C.G.I.T.                                                          | 51                       |
| Szabo - Moderator visit eastern Europe                                                                  | 62                       |
| Walter - re Nepal amnesty                                                                               | 75                       |
| Wehrmann - encourage greater participation of U.S. churche                                              | es in Mozambique63       |
| Walter - re Nepal amnesty                                                                               | 65                       |
| Whitehead - Sunday supply rate                                                                          | 71                       |
| Addresses:                                                                                              | =0.4.0.4                 |
| Congregations, by presbyteries                                                                          | 701-84                   |
| Clerks of presbyteries                                                                                  | 701-84                   |
| Clerks of session, c/o congregation                                                                     | 701-84                   |
| Professional church workers                                                                             | 8/1-91                   |
| Adherent:                                                                                               | (11.10                   |
| Insert definition into Book of Forms, Ov. 32,'90                                                        |                          |
| Sociological research re term                                                                           | 330-38,31                |
| Administrative Council:                                                                                 | 1000 01 62               |
| Meeting, Convener Cttee. of Theological Education invited, Records examined                             | 12 1/61                  |
| Report of Council                                                                                       | 200 42 20 26 27 60 70 71 |
| Administrative procedures:                                                                              | 200-42,20,30-37,00,70-71 |
| Cost of, Ov. 27,'89 re                                                                                  | 68                       |
| Task Force on restricturing report                                                                      | 502-30 33-34 51-52 67-68 |
| Task Force on restructuring report                                                                      | 243 12 13: 32            |
| Africa, International Affairs report re                                                                 | 387-92 62                |
| Agreement of Association with V.S.T., review of                                                         | 427-28: 500              |
| Aid-receiving congregations, right to extend call                                                       | 553 38. 555 38           |
| Alcoholic beverages industries in South Africa Ov 2'88 re                                               | 448-49 38                |
| Alcoholic beverages industries in South Africa, Ov. 2,'88 re                                            | 12: 243.12: 447: 75      |
| Allan Rick W completion of contract PWS&D Acting Director                                               | 69                       |
| Allocation formula, Presbyterians Sharing, Ov. 10,'89                                                   | 340-41.50                |
| Allowances minimum stinends and:                                                                        |                          |
| Accommodation re clergy/diaconal couple                                                                 | 209-10.70                |
| Minimun, 1991                                                                                           | 210-11.70. 224-25        |
| Million, 1771                                                                                           |                          |

| Travel:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Basic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | incorporated into base stipend, 1989 |
| Kilometer rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                   |
| Alphabetical list of congregations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 858-70                               |
| Alphabetical list of church workers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 871-91                               |
| Amalgamated congregations, land of Ov. 12'90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 604 216 70                           |
| Amalgamation of Colleges, report of task force                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 531-40,20-21,24-25,28-29,35,64-65    |
| Amnesty granted in Nepal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 65; 75                               |
| Appeal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •                                    |
| Financial, capital funds campaign, Ov. 31,'88 & 7,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | '89 205-06.37.60                     |
| No. 1,'90 re decision of Board of World Mission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 615; 19.20.32-33.54-55               |
| No. 1.'89 re decision of the Presbytery of Paris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                      |
| No. 1,'89 re decision of the Presbytery of Paris<br>Procedure for appeal against G.A.Agencies, Ov. 6<br>Appealing action of Assembly agency, Ov. 6,'90 & App                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5.'90601: 259-60.64                  |
| Appealing action of Assembly agency, Ov. 6.'90 & App                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | eal 1.'90601: 259-60.64: 615:        |
| 19,20,32-33,54-55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | out 2, > 0                           |
| Appointment:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                      |
| Of married students, authority to make, Ov. 27,'8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8 554.38                             |
| Of summer students, Ov. 36,'88                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 554.38                               |
| Of summer students, Ov. 36, 88<br>Procedures, clarification re BWM appointements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | and presbytery. Ov. 26,'88553,38     |
| Appointment of staff by Assembly:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | and processing, and as, so amore, as |
| Executive staff between June '90 and June '92                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 68                                   |
| Presbytery's role re, Ov. 43,'89                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 201 37                               |
| Procedure re associate professors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 218-19 37                            |
| Ewart: Acting Principal, Mathewson, R. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 268 21                               |
| Knox:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 200,01                               |
| Acting Principal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                      |
| Farris, W.J.S., Sept. through Dec., 199                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 285.26                             |
| Nicol, I.G., from Jan, 1991                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 285.26                               |
| Full professor with tenure Farric S.C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 282-85 25 20 AD                      |
| P W S & D Interim Evec Director Poss M I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                      |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 282-85,25,29,40<br>,494,69; 70       |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of::                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ,494,69; 70                          |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ,494,69; 70<br>40; 70                |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ,494,69; 70<br>40; 70<br>69          |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M Allan, Rick W                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M Allan, Rick W Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M Allan, Rick W Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L Garvin, Murray L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M Allan, Rick W Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M Allan, Rick W Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L Garvin, Murray L Kelly, Giollo G MacNaughton, E. Margaret                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J. Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold. Parish, Eileen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold. Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly. Morris, J.J. Harrold. Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana. Task Force on Restructuring. Task Force on Theological Education.                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana Task Force on Restructuring Task Force on Theological Education Tetley, Helen G. Appreciation, minute of:                                                                                                                                              | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana Task Force on Restructuring Task Force on Theological Education Tetley, Helen G. Appreciation, minute of: Adamson, Brenda M.                                                                                                                           | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine. Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam. Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret. Moderator, 116th Assembly. Morris, J.J. Harrold. Parish, Eileen. Reid, Diana Task Force on Restructuring. Task Force on Theological Education. Tetley, Helen G. Appreciation, minute of: Adamson, Brenda M. Caldwell, Georgine.                                                                                              | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana Task Force on Restructuring Task Force on Theological Education Tetley, Helen G. Appreciation, minute of: Adamson, Brenda M. Caldwell, Georgine Corbett, Donald J.M.                                                                                   | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly Morris, J.J. Harrold. Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana Task Force on Restructuring Task Force on Theological Education Tetley, Helen G. Appreciation, minute of: Adamson, Brenda M. Caldwell, Georgine Corbett, Donald J.M. Dickson, Irene                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine Clerks of Assembly. Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam Crocker, Douglas L. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret Moderator, 116th Assembly. Morris, J.J. Harrold. Parish, Eileen Reid, Diana. Task Force on Restructuring. Task Force on Theological Education. Tetley, Helen G. Appreciation, minute of: Adamson, Brenda M. Caldwell, Georgine Corbett, Donald J.M. Dickson, Irene. Garvin, Murray L. Kelly, Giollo G. MacNaughton, E. Margaret | ,                                    |
| P. W. S. & D., Interim Exec. Director, Ross, M.J.  Appreciation, expression of:: Adamson, Brenda M. Allan, Rick W. Campbell, Cathrine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                    |

| Appropriate accommodation:                                             |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Minimum rates, 1991                                                    | 210-11.70               |
| Re clergy/diaconal couples                                             | 209-10.70               |
| Appropriate place in restructuring for Cttee. of Theological Educatio  | n 68                    |
| Architecture, Committee on Church                                      | 246-48 61               |
| Architectural & engineering services, Ov. 5,'90                        | 600: 246-47.61          |
| Archival & historical concerns, Book of Forms references               | 277: 278 55: 284-85     |
| Archival materials, collections mandate re                             | 278 55: 285             |
| Archives, report re Church                                             | 277                     |
|                                                                        |                         |
| Assembly, General:                                                     |                         |
| Financial:                                                             | 222 22 71 226           |
| Authorized expenditures 1990 & 1991                                    | 222-23,/1; 226          |
| BWM request for additional funds                                       | 516,65; 219-20,71       |
| Restriction on recommendations from Task Forces                        | 20; 30; 216,20          |
| The Presby.Church in Canada statements, 1989                           | 204-05,37; 227-42       |
| Future Assemblies, Committee re                                        | 14,61-62                |
| Location of Offices                                                    | 220-22,70               |
| Minutes:                                                               |                         |
| 115th Assembly examined                                                | 13,14,61                |
| 116th Assembly                                                         | 17.32.54.61.69.75       |
| Moderator:                                                             |                         |
| Committee/commission named (Cttee. to Confer)                          | 14 20 32 33 40 56 61 69 |
| Election of                                                            | 12. 243 12              |
| Historic list                                                          | 2.4                     |
| Nominations for                                                        | AA7: 12: 2A2 12         |
| Political by                                                           | 447, 12, 243,12         |
| Rulings by                                                             | 24,23,38                |
| Ruling Elders as, Ov. 6,'86                                            | 236-37,64; 69           |
| Visit Eastern Europe                                                   |                         |
| Officers of 116th                                                      | 3                       |
| Roll of                                                                | 7-11                    |
| Standing Committees:                                                   |                         |
| Membership of                                                          | 42-49                   |
| Conveners and staffing of                                              | 5                       |
| Strategy for future, Ov. 45,'88                                        | 68                      |
| Time and place for next                                                | 75; 14,61-62            |
| Associate Professors, review appointment procedures re                 |                         |
| Atlantic Mission Society (formerly WMS-ED)                             | 243-44,31               |
| Audited financial statements, 1989:                                    |                         |
| Ewart College                                                          | 269-79                  |
| Knox College                                                           | 288_304                 |
| Maclean Estate Fund                                                    | 204_05_37: 421_26       |
| Pension Fund                                                           | 201-207-03,37, 421-20   |
| Production Church Duilding Companyion                                  | 400 00                  |
| Presbyterian Church Building Corporation                               | 400-09                  |
| Presbyterian College                                                   |                         |
|                                                                        | 204-05,37; 228-37       |
| Auditors:                                                              |                         |
| Appointment of                                                         | 204,37                  |
| Tender for, referral from 115th                                        | 204,37                  |
| Authority of presbytery to appoint ministers other than stated supply. | 250-51,57               |
| Authorized expenditures re Presbyterians Sharing                       | 222-23,71; 226          |
|                                                                        |                         |
|                                                                        |                         |
| В                                                                      |                         |
| Baker Fund, Roy E                                                      | 581                     |
| Barrier Act:                                                           |                         |
| Remits A,B,C,D,'89, presbytery replies and action on                   | 448-49,35               |
| • • • • •                                                              | ,                       |

| Remits sent down by this Assembly:                                                               |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Book of Forms 27.4, Clerks rec. 6, Remit A,'90                                                   | 6: 256.64               |
| Book of Forms 106.1, Clerks rec. 5, Remit A, 90                                                  | 6: 255 56 62 64         |
| Book of Forms 174.7 & 174.7.1, Bd. Min. rec. 12, Remit C,                                        | '00 6: 429 57 69        |
| Book of Forms 174.7 & 174.71, Bu. Whit. Iec. 12, Reinit C,                                       | amit D '00 6: 25 29     |
| Basic stipend and allowances rates:                                                              | Enint D, 900, 23,28     |
| Accommodation:                                                                                   |                         |
| Minimum rates, 1991                                                                              | 211 70:224 25           |
| Re clergy/diaconal couples                                                                       | 200 10 70               |
| Re clergy/diaconal couples Minimum stipend rates, 1991                                           | 210 11 70: 224 25       |
| Travel:                                                                                          | 210-11,70, 224-23       |
| Basic effective Jan.1,1990 added to base stipend                                                 |                         |
| Kilometer rate                                                                                   | 24                      |
| Benevolences, Committee on                                                                       | 245 50                  |
| Beliefs:                                                                                         | 43,39                   |
| Moral sexual beliefs, Ov. 3,'90                                                                  | 500 600: 259 50 64      |
| Moral sexual beliefs, Ov. 3, 90                                                                  | 412.10                  |
| Pills and Organizas Committee on                                                                 | 12 19 20                |
| Bills and Overtures, Committee on                                                                | 13, 10-20               |
| Bingham Memorial Fund, Annie Thompson                                                            | 381                     |
| Board of Congregational Life:                                                                    | 226 74 40 51            |
| Report of Board<br>Staffing:                                                                     | 336-74,49-31            |
|                                                                                                  |                         |
| Retirements,                                                                                     | 226: 227 20 50          |
| MacNaughton, E. Margaret                                                                         | 336; 337-38,50          |
| Tetley, Helen G.                                                                                 | 336; 337,49-50          |
| Gerenal                                                                                          | 336-37; 211             |
| Board of Ewart College:                                                                          | 260.24                  |
| Appointment of Acting Principal, R.C. Mathewson                                                  | 268,31                  |
| Commission re co-operation with Knox, 1990-91                                                    | 36; 534,35              |
| Dean and Director of Field Education                                                             | 211; 265                |
| Entrance requirements changed                                                                    | 264,31; 538,65          |
| Financial statements 1989                                                                        | 269-79                  |
| Report of Board                                                                                  | 260-79,30-31            |
| Refirement of Principal Dickson                                                                  | 268,31                  |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91 and 1991-92                                                                | 219,70; 538,65          |
| Board of Knox College:                                                                           |                         |
| Co-operation with Ewart                                                                          | 36; 534,35              |
| Financial:                                                                                       |                         |
| Audited statements, 1989                                                                         | 288-304                 |
| Authority for borrowing money                                                                    | 200-01,37; 71           |
| Difficulties                                                                                     | 280; 216-17             |
| Report of Board                                                                                  | 280-304,25-26           |
| Staffing:                                                                                        | .=                      |
| Corbett, D.J.M., completion of term as Principal                                                 | 15; 281,285,26; 306     |
| Farris, S.C., appointed as full professor<br>Farris, W.J.S., Acting Principal, Sept. to Dec. '90 | 282-85,25,29,40         |
| Farris, W.J.S., Acting Principal, Sept. to Dec. '90                                              | 285,26; 306             |
| Farris, W.J.S., retirement summer '91                                                            | 286                     |
| Nicol, I.G., Acting Principal, from Jan, 1991                                                    | 285,26; 306             |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91 and 1991-92                                                                | 219,70; 280; 538,65     |
| Board of Ministry:                                                                               |                         |
| Committee on Education and Reception:                                                            |                         |
| Francophone students                                                                             | 432                     |
| Guidelines re                                                                                    | 440-42                  |
| Report of Board                                                                                  | 440-47,29,41            |
| Need for additional ministers, study re                                                          | 431-32                  |
| Report of Board                                                                                  | . 427-47,29,41,56-57,68 |
| Board, Pension:                                                                                  |                         |
| Actuarial report to end 1989                                                                     | 450,38; 457-76          |
| Audited financial statements, 1989                                                               | 205-05,37; 451-56       |
|                                                                                                  |                         |

| Group Insurance Plan, Ov. 8'89                                                                                           | 449,38             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Maximum pensionable earnings, 1991                                                                                       | 211.36             |
| Report of Board                                                                                                          |                    |
| Revised pension plan approved                                                                                            | 449.38             |
| Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon                                                                               | 491.23             |
| Board of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver                                                                                    | 499-502 30         |
| Board. Trustee:                                                                                                          |                    |
| Appointment of Trustees                                                                                                  | 209.70             |
| Mandate and regulations                                                                                                  | 207-09 70          |
| Report of Board                                                                                                          | 540.23             |
| Board of World Mission:                                                                                                  |                    |
| Finances, request for additional                                                                                         | 561 25: 210 20 70  |
| Francophone mission strategy                                                                                             | 545 52 20, 422     |
| Programme general                                                                                                        | 562.00             |
| Programme reports                                                                                                        |                    |
|                                                                                                                          | 343-96,36-39,03-00 |
| Staffing,                                                                                                                | E(1 (A (E          |
| Resignation of Murray L Garvin, Education for Mission                                                                    | 361-62,63          |
| Retirement of Giollo G. Kelly, Canada Mission                                                                            | 543-44,38          |
| Theological rationale for mission work, referral from 115th                                                              | 55/-61,65          |
| Book of Common Order and Service Book                                                                                    | 371                |
| Book of Forms:                                                                                                           |                    |
| Section 11.2, referred to Clerks                                                                                         | 614-15; 19; 436,57 |
| Section 21.2, referred to Clerks                                                                                         | 384; 378,56        |
| Section 21.2, referred to Clerks                                                                                         | 256,64             |
| Section 27.9.10.13 referred to Clerks                                                                                    | 384: 378.56        |
| Section 31, referred to Clerks                                                                                           | 384; 378,56        |
| Section 106.1, Ov. 17,'89, send down under Barrier Act, Remit B,'s                                                       | 0 255-56,63-64     |
| Section 132 and 132.1.1, accidental omission of                                                                          | 258,64             |
| Section 174 & 174.1, sent down under Barrier Act, Remit C.'90                                                            | 438,57,68          |
| Section 176.1, Remit A,'89 adopted                                                                                       | 498,35             |
| Section 176.1.3. Remit B.'89 adopted                                                                                     | 498.35             |
| Section 176.1.7, Remit C,'89 adopted                                                                                     | 498.35             |
| Section 176.2.1, Ov. 11,'89                                                                                              | 254-55.63          |
| Section 176.2.2, Remit D,'89 adopted                                                                                     | 499.35             |
| Section 200, referred to by Commission of Assembly                                                                       | 332                |
| Section 201.1, referred to by BWM re appointment procedures                                                              | 553 38             |
| Section 205-210 Clerks to recommend rewording                                                                            | 57 431             |
| Section 210, referred to by RWM re appointment procedures                                                                | 553 38             |
| Section 210, referred to by BWM re appointment procedures<br>Section 215.1, referred to by BWM re appointment procedures | 553 38             |
| Section 221, referred to by BWM to appointment procedures                                                                | 420 56             |
| Section 292, Remit D,'90 and Interim Act                                                                                 | 25.28              |
| Chapter 9                                                                                                                | 252 54 63          |
| Appendix:                                                                                                                | 235-34,03          |
| Page 177, paragraphs 4,7, referred to Clerks                                                                             | 255 56 62 64       |
| Page 177, paragraphs 4,7, referred to Clerks                                                                             | 255 56 62 64       |
| Page 178, paragraphs 8,10,13,14,15 referred to Clerks<br>Index, request for revised, Ov. 10,'90                          | 602. 260           |
| Book of Praise:                                                                                                          | 003; 200           |
| Ov. 12 and 37,'89                                                                                                        | 246 47 50 5190     |
| Ov. 12 and 37, 89                                                                                                        | 340-47,30-3189     |
| Ov. 18,390                                                                                                               |                    |
| Ov. 30,'90                                                                                                               |                    |
| Book of Worship                                                                                                          | 343,346,371        |
| Borrowing by-lay, Knox College                                                                                           | 200-01,37;71       |
| Brampton Presbytery, permission to meet during Assembly                                                                  | 15                 |
| Budget, General Assembly - Presbyterians Sharing:                                                                        |                    |
| Authorized Income and Expenditures, 1990 & '91                                                                           | 222-23,71; 226     |
| BWM request for increased funding from                                                                                   | 561,65; 219-20,70  |
| Income and Expenditure statement, 1989                                                                                   | 204-05,37; 227-42  |
| Building Corporation, Presbyterian Church, report and '89 financial stat                                                 | ements 477-89,39   |
| Rurning Rush Museum Picton NS                                                                                            | 377                |

| Bursary Funds                                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Doctoral studies, the Cameron Fund for                                      | 434                   |
| Miscellaneous under care of Administrative Council                          |                       |
| Business, Committee on                                                      | 30,.32,36,40,54,61,69 |
|                                                                             |                       |
|                                                                             |                       |
| Call to a minister of Word and Sacraments:                                  |                       |
| Aid receiving congregations extending a                                     | 553 38- 555 38        |
| Presbytery procedures when Assembly is making a                             | 201.37                |
| Presbytery filing a copy of, guidelines for                                 | 436.57                |
| Call to prayer and strategic planning                                       | 200,37                |
| Cameron Bursary Fund for doctoral studies                                   | 434                   |
| Campaign for capital funds                                                  | 205-06,60             |
| Campbell, Cathrine, re retiring Convener, Bd. of Ministry thanked           | 57; 68                |
| Camping and outdoor ministries, BCL report re                               | 344-45,50             |
| Campus ministries, BWM report re                                            | 382                   |
| Canada Mission, programme reports re                                        | 380-98                |
| Civil Court challenge re Immigration Law, referred from 115th               | 201 02 27             |
| Position paper re Middle East                                               | 305_400.62            |
| Report re, from Eccumenical Relations                                       | 375                   |
| Canadian Forces, report re Chaplaincy                                       | 439: 57               |
| Canadian Girls in Training (CGIT) 75th Anniversary                          | 51                    |
| Candidates for ministry                                                     |                       |
| Moral sexual beliefs, Ov. 3,'90                                             | 599-600; 258-59,64    |
| Moral sexual beliefs and practice, Ov. 29,'90                               | 612; 19               |
| Candidates from other Churches:                                             |                       |
| Committee on Education and Reception report                                 | 440-47,29,41          |
| Guidelines re dealing with applications from                                | 440-42                |
| Capital funds campaigns:                                                    | 005.07.07.70          |
| Approved for 1991-95                                                        | 205-06,37,60          |
| Ov. 31,'88 and 7,'89  Caretaking or careless takers, environmental concerns | 250, 69, 51           |
| Central America, International Affairs report re                            | 307-03,31             |
| Certification to ordination study re                                        | 429-31 56-57          |
| Certification to ordination, study re                                       | 41 55                 |
| Changes affecting ministers and congregations                               |                       |
| Chanlaincies:                                                               |                       |
| Canadian Forces                                                             | 439; 57               |
| Institutional                                                               | 439-40                |
| Children at Communion                                                       | 342                   |
| China, BWM report re and ecumenical visitor from                            | 565-66; 41            |
| Chinese ministries in Canada, BWM report re                                 | 583                   |
| Chisholm Fund                                                               | 581                   |
| Christian Education curriculum                                              | 341-42                |
| Christian-Jewish relations, historical review                               | 3 /8-84,33; 36        |
| Chu, Rev. Ke-myung, Ecumenical visitor, Korea                               | 246.48.61             |
| Church buildings, safety of older, referral from 115th                      | 247_48,61             |
| Church Central Africa Presby. Malawi, BWM report & ecumenical visit         | or from 573-74: 21    |
| Church discipline, Book of Forms chapter 9 re                               |                       |
| Church Doctrine, report of Committee on                                     | 248-53,57-58          |
| Church Education, BCL report re                                             |                       |
| Church extension:                                                           | ,                     |
| BWM report re                                                               | 585                   |
| Capital funds campaign for                                                  | 205-06,37,60          |
| Funding for, Ov. 31,'88 and 7,'89                                           | 205-06,37,60          |
| Church growth and research, BCL report re                                   | 349-58,51; 371-74     |
|                                                                             |                       |

| Church music:                                                   |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Inclusive language in hymn book, Ov. 12,'89                     | 346-47,50-51                          |
| Employment of church musicians Ov. 33,'89                       | 347.51                                |
| Book of Praise, Ov. 37,'89                                      | 346-47,50-51                          |
| Book of Praise, Ov. 37,'89<br>Book of Praise, Ov. 18 and 30,'90 | 606-07; 18; 612-13; 19                |
| Church of North India, BWM report re                            | 570-71                                |
| Review re location of                                           |                                       |
| Ov. 20,390                                                      | 607-08; 18                            |
| Church responds to pornography, Ov. 41,'89                      | 370-71,51                             |
| Church and Society, BCL report re                               | 358-71,51                             |
| Church workers on pension fund, Ov. 27,'90                      |                                       |
| Churche's decade of solidarity with women                       | 3/4-/5; 440                           |
| Church's position re gambling & lotteries, Ov. 23,'87           | 601 02: 260 64                        |
| Clergy couples:                                                 |                                       |
| Accommodation allowance re                                      | 209_10.70                             |
| Commuter marriages                                              |                                       |
| Clerks of Assembly:                                             |                                       |
| List of Clerks since 1925                                       | 4                                     |
| Report from                                                     | 253-60.63-64                          |
| Thanked                                                         | 64                                    |
| Clerks of sessions, listed by presbyteries                      | 701-84                                |
| Clerks of synods and presbyteries                               | 856-57                                |
| Close of Assembly Collections mandate re archival material      | 75                                    |
| Collections mandate re archival material                        | 378,55; 385                           |
| Colleges:                                                       |                                       |
| Appointment procedures re associate professor                   | 218-19,70                             |
| Establishment of Committee on Theological Education53           | 32-33,21,24-25; 28; 48-49             |
| Knox-Ewart co-operation, Commission re                          | 36; 534,35                            |
| Right to solicit funds from former students and residents       |                                       |
| Task Force on theological education report                      | ~21,2 <del>4</del> -23,28-29,33,04-03 |
| Ewart                                                           | ,213,70, 200, 312, 336,03             |
| Dean and Director of Field Education                            | 265: 211                              |
| Entrance requirements changed                                   | 264.31: 538.65                        |
| Financial:                                                      |                                       |
| Audited statements, 1989                                        |                                       |
| Difficulties                                                    | 264-65; 216                           |
| Report of Board                                                 | 260-79,30-31                          |
| Staffing:                                                       |                                       |
| Dickson, I, retirement as Principal and Professor               | 268,31                                |
| Mathewson, R.C., Appointed Acting Principal                     | 268,31                                |
| Knox:                                                           |                                       |
| Financial:                                                      | 200 204                               |
| Audited statements, 1989                                        | 288-304                               |
| Authority to borrow money                                       |                                       |
| Difficulties                                                    | 280 204 25 26                         |
| Report of Board                                                 | 305_08 23                             |
| Staffing:                                                       |                                       |
| Call for nominations                                            | 286.26: 306                           |
| Corbett, D.J.M., term as Principal ends                         | 15; 281.285.26; 306                   |
| Farris, S.C., appointed full professor                          |                                       |
| Farris, W.J.S, acting Principal to Dec '90                      | 285,26; 306                           |
| Farris, W.J.S., retirement summer '91                           | 286                                   |
| Nicol, I.G., acting Principal from Jan '90                      | 285,26; 306                           |
|                                                                 |                                       |

| Presbyterian:                                                                                            |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Financial:                                                                                               |                            |
| Audited statements, 1989                                                                                 | 314-25                     |
| Difficulties                                                                                             | 311: 216                   |
| Report of Senate                                                                                         | 309-25.35                  |
| Vancouver School of Theology:                                                                            | ,                          |
| Agreement of Association review                                                                          | 427-28: 500                |
| Report of Principal                                                                                      | 326-31                     |
| Report of Principal Staff: Fraser, B.J., appointed as Associate Professor                                | 500.502.30: 428            |
| Commissioners, roll of                                                                                   | 7-11                       |
| Commission of Assembly:                                                                                  |                            |
| Matters left, uncared for or omitted                                                                     | 74: 61                     |
| Knox-Ewart 1990-91 relationship                                                                          | 363: 534.35                |
| Special re Appeal 1, 1989, action Presbytery of Paris<br>Special re action of Presbytery of East Toronto | 331-33,23                  |
| Special re action of Presbytery of East Toronto                                                          | 19,40; 19,20,39-40         |
| Commissioner's overture re current situation in Canada                                                   | 21-23, 33; 53,55           |
| Committee, Standing:                                                                                     | ,,,,,,,,,                  |
| Advise with the Moderator, 1989-90, 1990-91                                                              | 243,12,13; 32              |
| Benevolences                                                                                             | 245,59                     |
| Church Architecture                                                                                      | 246-48,61                  |
| Church Doctrine                                                                                          | 248-53.57-58               |
| Communication Services                                                                                   | 333-36.23                  |
| Ecumenical Relations                                                                                     | 374-76.40                  |
| Education and Reception                                                                                  | 440-47,29,41; 432          |
| History                                                                                                  | 376-85,55-56; 202,37       |
| Education and Reception<br>History<br>International Affairs                                              | 386-417,62-63              |
| Lending Funds                                                                                            | 41723                      |
| Maclean Estate Committee (Crieff Hills)                                                                  | 417-26 23                  |
| Presbyterian Record                                                                                      | 490-91,26                  |
| Presbyterian Record Presbyterian World Service and Development Appointment of Interim Executive Director |                            |
| Appointment of Interim Executive Director                                                                | 494,69; 70; 447            |
| Financial statements, 1989                                                                               | 495-97                     |
| Report of Committee                                                                                      | 492-97.68-69               |
| Thanks to Acting Director, Rick W. Allan                                                                 | 69                         |
| Theological Education, establishment of                                                                  | 533,24,25,28               |
| Committees for report this Assembly.:                                                                    |                            |
| Bills and Overtures                                                                                      | 13,18-20                   |
| Business                                                                                                 | 25.28.30.32.36.40.54.61.69 |
| Confer with Moderator                                                                                    | 14.20.32.33.36.40.56.61.69 |
| Courtesies and Loval Addresses                                                                           |                            |
| Courtesies and Loyal Addresses  Examine Records of Assembly, Synods, Administrative Council.             | cil 13-14.61               |
| Future Assemblies                                                                                        | 14.61-62                   |
| Loyal Addresses and Courtesies                                                                           | 14.72-74: 70               |
| Nominate Standing Committees                                                                             | 14.17-18.39.41-49          |
| Remits                                                                                                   | 14.35: 498-99              |
| Roll and leave to withdraw                                                                               | 13.17                      |
| Special:                                                                                                 |                            |
| Appeal 1, 1990 re procedures                                                                             | 19.20.32-33: 615           |
| Appeal 1, 1990, to hear                                                                                  |                            |
| Correspondence from Presby. of East Toronto, terms of                                                    | reference 19.20.39-40      |
| Ov. 15. 90                                                                                               |                            |
| Ov. 28.'90                                                                                               | 19.20.41: 611              |
| Ov. 28,'90  Committee/Commission to report to future Assembly                                            |                            |
| Commission re Knox-Ewart relations, 1990-91                                                              | 36                         |
| Special Commission re correspondence from East Toronto                                                   | 40                         |
| Special Committee, Clerks' recommendation 7.'90                                                          | 69                         |
| Special Committee on Restructuring                                                                       | 56                         |
| Special Committee on Restructuring<br>Committees and Commission named by Moderator(Cttee. to Confe       | er) 20.32,33.36.40.56.69   |
| Communication Services. Committee on                                                                     | 333-36.23                  |

| Confer with Moderator, Committee to                                 | .14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Conflict management, staff for, Ov. 40,'89                          | 68                          |
| Congratulations:                                                    |                             |
| Farris, Stephen CLetter of, to National CGIT                        | 29                          |
| Letter of, to National CGIT                                         | 51                          |
| Mathewson Robert C                                                  | 31                          |
| Ross, Marjorie J                                                    | 70                          |
| Ross, Marjorie J                                                    |                             |
| Report of                                                           | 336-74,49-51                |
| Staff:                                                              |                             |
| General comments                                                    | 336-37; 211                 |
| Retirement,                                                         |                             |
| MacNaughton, E. Margaret                                            | 336; 337-38,50              |
| Tetley, Helen G                                                     | 336; 337,49-50              |
| Congregational statistical reports                                  | 701-830                     |
| Congregational trustees, Ov. 13,'90                                 | 604-05; 260,64              |
| Congregations:                                                      |                             |
| Alphabetical list of                                                | 858-70                      |
| Changes affecting                                                   | 832-50                      |
| Joint expenses for multiple point, Ov. 35,'88                       | 355-56,51                   |
| Trustees, Ov. 13,'90                                                | 604-05; 260,64              |
| Congress '91                                                        | 206-07,70                   |
| Constituent roll:                                                   |                             |
| Part-time ministries and the, Remits A,B,C '89 adopted              | 498,35                      |
| Retired ministers on, Ov. 4,'90                                     | 600; 258,64                 |
| Continuing education:                                               |                             |
| Annual allowance                                                    | 432; 310,35                 |
| Study re portability of                                             | 432-33,57                   |
| Convener, title "chairman" changed to                               | 41,55                       |
| Conveners, executive staff, principals of Assembly Agencies         | 5                           |
| Conveners of synod and presbytery committees                        | 856-57                      |
| Corbett, Donald J.M., completion of term as Principal, Knox         | 15; 281,285,26; 306         |
| Correspondence from Presbytery of East Toronto                      | 19,20,39-40                 |
| Council Administrative:                                             |                             |
| Membership: Convener of Cttee. on Theol. Ed. invited                | 62                          |
| Records examined                                                    | 13.14.61                    |
| Report to Assembly from                                             | 200-42,20,36-37,60,70-71    |
| Councils of churches:                                               |                             |
| Canadian Council of Churches                                        | 375; 201-02,37              |
| Christian Council of Namibia                                        | 388                         |
| Near East Council of Churches                                       | 63                          |
| World Alliance of Reformed Churches                                 | 374,40; 391,62              |
| World Council of Churches                                           | 375                         |
| Court challenge of immigration legislation by C.C.C., referral from | 1 115th 201-02,37           |
| Courtesies and Loval Addresses. Committee on                        | 14.72-74: 70                |
| Courts of the Church, Assembly appointments and the, Ov. 43,'89     | 201,37                      |
| Covenant Community, Ov. 19,'90                                      | 607; 18                     |
| Covenant Renewal Sunday, Feb. 3.'91                                 | 200,37                      |
| Crieff Hills Community, Maclean Estate Committee                    | 417-26,23                   |
| Criminal code, when minister charged under, Ov. 20,'88              | 254,63                      |
| Crocker, Douglas L., retiring convener Pension Board thanked        | 38                          |
| Current situation in Canada, Commissioners' Overture re             | 21-23.33: 53.55             |
| Curriculum, Christian Education                                     |                             |
| ·                                                                   |                             |

| Definition of:                                                          |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adherent, insert into Book of Forms, Ov. 32,'90                         | 614: 19                          |
| Full-time/part-time ministry, Ov. 2.'90                                 | 598-99: 435                      |
| Degrees and their sources, complete listing                             | 616-42                           |
| Dental insurancesee                                                     | : Medical-Dental Insurance       |
| Diaconal Ministries, Order of:                                          |                                  |
| Addresses:                                                              |                                  |
| Active members, alphabetical                                            | 871-91                           |
| Other members, by presbyteries                                          | 701-84                           |
| Appointment and installation, Book of Forms 174.7 & 174.                | .7.1, Remit C,'90438,57,68       |
| Minimum stipend and allowance rate, 1991                                | 210-11,70; 224-25                |
| Report from                                                             | 437                              |
| Sick leave policy                                                       | 438,57                           |
| Directors of Institutions, minimum stipend rate                         | 210-11,70; 224-25                |
| Disability, long and short term illness and disability                  | 438,57                           |
| Discipline, Church, review of B of F chapter 9                          | 253-54,63                        |
| Discipline, Church, review of B of F chapter 9                          | ); 25; 51; 55; 60,69; 70,75; 71  |
| Doctoral studies, Cameron Bursary Fund                                  | 434                              |
| Doctrine, Committee on Church, report of                                | 248-53,57-58                     |
| Doctrine of Ministry                                                    | 438-39, 7                        |
|                                                                         |                                  |
|                                                                         |                                  |
| E                                                                       |                                  |
|                                                                         |                                  |
| East Africa, Presbyterian Church of, report re                          | 573                              |
| East 1 oronto, Correspondence from                                      | 19,20,39-40; 40                  |
| Eastern Europe:                                                         |                                  |
| Moderator visit                                                         | 62                               |
| Response to recent events in                                            | 62                               |
| Ecumenical Councils:                                                    |                                  |
| Canadian Council of Churches                                            | 375; 201-02,3                    |
| Christian Council of Namibia                                            | 388                              |
| Near East Council of Churches                                           | 63                               |
| World Alliance of Reformed Churches                                     | 374,40; 391,62                   |
| World Council of Churches                                               | 373                              |
| Ecumenical Decade of the Churches in Solidarity With Women.             | 374-75; 440                      |
| Ecumenical Relations, Committee on                                      |                                  |
| Ecumenical visitors at Assembly                                         | 21,29,34,37,41,6                 |
| Education for Mission:                                                  | 24                               |
| BCL comments re                                                         | 342                              |
| BWM programme report                                                    |                                  |
| BWM executive staff resignation, M.L. Garvin                            | 361-62,63                        |
| Study themes 1992-93                                                    | 3کر365                           |
| Education and Reception, Committee on:                                  | 424                              |
| Francophone candidates                                                  | 43                               |
| Guidelines                                                              | 440-42                           |
| Report ofStudents from "other" colleges, Ov. 28,'90                     | 440-47,29,41; 43.                |
| Students from "other" colleges, Ov. 28, 90                              | 011; 19,20,4                     |
| Study re need for more ministers                                        | 431-32                           |
| Elder, ruling:                                                          | 256 57 64 66                     |
| As moderator of higher courts, Ov. 8,'86                                | 230-37,64; 6                     |
| Representative elders to sit and correspond, Ov. 22,'90                 | 008; 1                           |
| Term of parity elders, Remit D,'89 adopted                              | 499,33                           |
| Minimum age for, Ov. 17,'89                                             |                                  |
| Election and installation of Moderator                                  | 12; 243,12; 44<br>202 52: 557 20 |
| El Salvador, report re<br>Emergency Benevolences Fund, establishment of |                                  |
| Employment guidelines for church musicians. Ov. 33.'89                  |                                  |
| Employment guidenies for church musicians. CV. 33. Ay                   |                                  |

| Enabling legislation re Cttee. of Theological Education                                                            | 25.28                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Engineering and architectural services, Ov. 5'90                                                                   |                           |
| Environment, caretakers or careless takers                                                                         | 359-68.51                 |
| Environmental stewardship, report re                                                                               |                           |
| Enviromental stewardship, report re<br>Ethano as a fuel, use of, Ov. 21,'90                                        | 608: 18                   |
| Ethiopia, report re                                                                                                | 390                       |
| Europe, Eastern:                                                                                                   |                           |
| Moderator visit to                                                                                                 | 62                        |
| Response to recent events                                                                                          | 62                        |
| Evangelism, BCL report re                                                                                          | 338                       |
| Ewart College:                                                                                                     |                           |
| Commission re co-operation with Knox, 1990-91                                                                      | 36; 534,35                |
| Dean and Director of Field Education                                                                               | 265; 211                  |
| Entrance requirements changedFinancial:                                                                            | 264,31; 538,65            |
| Audited statements, 1989                                                                                           | 269_79                    |
| Difficulties                                                                                                       | 264.65: 216               |
| Report of Board                                                                                                    | 260 70 20 21              |
| Staff:                                                                                                             |                           |
| Dickson, I., retirement as Principal and Professor                                                                 | 268,31                    |
| Mathewson, R.C., appointment as Acting Principal,                                                                  | 268,31                    |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91, and 1991-92                                                                                 | 219.70: 538.65            |
| Examine Records, Committee to                                                                                      | 13,14,61                  |
| Executive Staff:                                                                                                   | • •                       |
| Appointment by Assembly:                                                                                           |                           |
| Ross, Marjorie J., Interim Executive Director, PWS&D Restriction re appointments made between June '90 and June '9 | 494,69; 70; 447           |
| Restriction re appointments made between June '90 and June '9                                                      | 2268                      |
| Call for nominations, permission granted to                                                                        | 211                       |
| Listing of                                                                                                         |                           |
| Listing ofPresbytery's role in appointment of, Ov. 43,'89 re                                                       | 201 37                    |
| Stipend increase, 1991                                                                                             | 211-12.70                 |
| Expanditures The Presbutarian Church in Canada:                                                                    |                           |
| Authorized budget, 1990 and 1991                                                                                   | 222-23 71 · 226           |
| Financial statements, 1989                                                                                         | 204 05 27: 228 42         |
| Financial statements, 1969                                                                                         | 207-220-42                |
| Expression of thanks                                                                                               |                           |
| Expression of thanks                                                                                               | 57,08; 64; 65; 66; 68; 75 |
| Extended health care insurancesee: Me                                                                              | dical-Dental Insurance    |
| F                                                                                                                  |                           |
| Facing the 21st Century, BCL report re                                                                             | 350-55                    |
| Faculty appointments by Assembly:                                                                                  |                           |
| Farris, S.C. as full professor with tenure, Knox                                                                   | 282-85 25 20 40           |
| Farris, W.J.S. as Acting Principal, Knox, Sept to Dec '89                                                          | 295 26. 206               |
| Nicol, I.G. as Acting Principal, Knox, from Jan '90                                                                | 205 26. 206               |
| Formula improve for Coding remarking                                                                               | 283,20, 300               |
| Female images for God in worship: Statement re                                                                     | 051 50 50                 |
| Statement re                                                                                                       | 231-32,37                 |
| Ov. 12 and 37,'89                                                                                                  | 336-47,50-51              |
| Ov. 26,'89                                                                                                         | 251-52,57                 |
| Field reports, BWM:                                                                                                |                           |
| Canada                                                                                                             | 580-98                    |
| Overseas                                                                                                           | 563-79                    |
| Field Staff appointments, term or contract through June '92                                                        | 520,67                    |
| Financial appeal, capital funds campaign approved                                                                  | 205-06.37.60              |
| Financial appeal, capital funds campaign approvedFinancial restriction placed on recommendations from Task Forces  | 20; 30; 216.20            |
| Financial situation at colleges                                                                                    | 216; 264-55; 280; 311     |

| Financial statements, 1989:                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Congregational statistics                                                                                      | 701-830                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Ewart College                                                                                                  | <b>269-7</b> 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Knox College                                                                                                   | 288-304                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Maclean Estate Fund                                                                                            | 204-05,37; 421-26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Pension Fund                                                                                                   | 204-05,37;451-56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Presbyterian College                                                                                           | 314-25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Presbyterian Church Building Corporation                                                                       | 480-89                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Presbyterian World Service and Development                                                                     | 495-97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| The Presbyterian Church in Canada                                                                              | 204-05,37; 228-42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Francophone ministry:                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Board of, Ov. 16,'89                                                                                           | 552,38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Candidates for                                                                                                 | 432                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mission strategy for:                                                                                          | E 4 E 50 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Referral from previous Assembly                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Ov. 24,'90                                                                                                     | 007,18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Programme report re, BWM                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Secretary-Translator for, Ov. 15,'89                                                                           | 500 500 20. 429                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Fraser, Brian J, appointed Assoc. Professor, VST                                                               | 500 00. 425                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Full-time, part-time ministry, definition of, Ov. 2,'90<br>Fund for Ministerial Assistance, Norman M. Paterson |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Funding Church extension, Ov. 31,'88 and 7,'89                                                                 | 205 06 27 60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Future Assemblies, committee on                                                                                | 14 61_60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1 ature 7 assembnes, committee on                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| $\mathbf{G}$                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                | 249-50,57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Garvin, Murray L., resignation as Secretary, Education for Mission                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                | 1 561-62,65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 1 561-62,65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 1 561-62,65<br>251-52,57; 346-47,50-51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 251-52,57; 346-47,50-51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 251-52,57; 346-47,50-51<br>222-23,71; 226                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 251-52,57; 346-47,50-51<br>251-52,57; 346-47,50-51<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 222-23,71; 226<br>222-23,71; 226<br>561,25; 219-20,71<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>204-05,37; 227-42<br>14,61-62<br>220-22,70<br>13,14,61<br>17,32,54,69,75<br>14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>447; 12; 243,12; 44<br>256-57,64; 66                                               |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 222-23,71; 226<br>222-23,71; 226<br>561,25; 219-20,71<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>204-05,37; 227-42<br>14,61-62<br>220-22,70<br>13,14,61<br>17,32,54,69,75<br>14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>447; 12; 243,12;<br>447; 12; 243,12;<br>447; 12; 243,12;<br>66                     |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 222-23,71; 226<br>222-23,71; 226<br>561,25; 219-20,71<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>204-05,37; 227-42<br>14,61-62<br>220-22,70<br>13,14,61<br>17,32,54,69,72<br>14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>256-57,64; 69<br>24,25,58                    |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 222-23,71; 226<br>222-23,71; 226<br>561,25; 219-20,71<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>204-05,37; 227-42<br>14,61-62<br>220-22,70<br>13,14,61<br>17,32,54,69,72<br>14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>256-57,64; 69<br>24,25,58                    |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 222-23,71; 226<br>222-23,71; 226<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>20,30; 216,20<br>204-05,37; 227-42<br>14,61-62<br>220-22,70<br>13,14,61<br>17,32,54,69,75<br>14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>256-57,64; 69<br>24,25,58<br>66 |
| Gender distinction for God                                                                                     | 222-23,71; 226<br>222-23,71; 226<br>561,25; 219-20,71<br>20; 30; 216,20<br>204-05,37; 227-42<br>14,61-62<br>220-22,70<br>13,14,61<br>17,32,54,69,75<br>14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69<br>12; 243,12; 44<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>447; 12; 243,12<br>326-57,64; 69<br>24,25,58<br>66              |

| Gillies, Howard E., appreciation to                                      |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Goods and service tax                                                    | 369-70,51         |
| Grants to institutions during vacancies, Ov. 25,'88 re                   | 552-53,38         |
| Group insurance coverage, Ov. 8,'89                                      | 449,38            |
| Guarantee of Stipend, Ov. 32,'89'                                        | 218,70            |
| Guests presented to Assembly                                             | 21,29,34,37,41,67 |
| Guidance Conferences, report re                                          | 427               |
| Guidelines:                                                              |                   |
| Certification to ordination                                              | 429-31,56-57      |
| Committee on Education and Reception                                     | 440-42            |
| Clergy couples and commuter marriages                                    | 434-35,57         |
| Employment of church musicians, Ov. 33,'89                               | 357,51            |
| Presbytery filling copies of calls to ministers                          | 436,57            |
| Portability of continuing education                                      | 432-33,57         |
| Student Observers at Assembly                                            | 428-29,56         |
| Guyana Presbyterian Church, BWM report re and ecumenical visitor         | 578; 34           |
| н                                                                        |                   |
|                                                                          |                   |
| Harsham, Rev. Moses, ecumenical visitor from Guyana                      | 34                |
| Health care and dental insurancesee: Medical-Denta                       | l Insurance Plan  |
| History, Committee on376                                                 | -85,55-56; 202,37 |
| History prizes                                                           | 376               |
| Housing allowancesee: accommo                                            | dation allowance  |
| Human sexuality, Ov. 22,'87 and 9,'89 re                                 | 248               |
| Hymn book:                                                               |                   |
| Ov. 12 and 37,'89                                                        | 346-47.50-51      |
| Ov. 30,'90 612-13: 19                                                    |                   |
| 3.700,770 3.22 3.0, 2.7                                                  |                   |
|                                                                          |                   |
| I                                                                        |                   |
|                                                                          |                   |
| Illness, long and short term, Order of Diaconal Ministries               | 438,57            |
| Immigration laws, court challenge re, referral from 115th                | 201-02,37         |
| "In retentis" and "restricted", clarification of, Ov. 7,'90              | 601-02; 260,37    |
| Inclusive language in hymn book:                                         |                   |
| Additional motion re                                                     | 41.55.67          |
| Ov. 12 & 37,'89                                                          | .50-51: 348-49.51 |
| Ov. 30,'90                                                               | 612-13: 19        |
| Income and expenditures, The Presbyterian Church in Canada:              |                   |
| Authorized budget, 1990 and 1991                                         | 222-23.71 · 226   |
| Financial statements, 1989                                               | 204-05 37: 227-42 |
| Increments, stipend, rates for 1991 (8 increments)                       | 224-25            |
| India, Church of North, BWM report re                                    | 570-71            |
| Inequities in stinend of mission workers referral from previous Assembly | 555-56 38         |
| Index to Book of Forms, revised, Ov. 10,'90.                             | 603: 260          |
| Inner-city ministries, BWM report re                                     | 584               |
| Instalation of Moderator                                                 | 12                |
| Institutional Chaplains, Board of Ministry report re                     | 439_40            |
| Institutions, grants to during vacancies, Ov. 25,'88                     | 552-53 38         |
| Insurance:                                                               |                   |
| Group, Ov. 8'89                                                          |                   |
|                                                                          | 449 38            |

| Medical-Dental,                                                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Review of plan                                                                     | 212-14.7                  |
| Ov. 24,'89                                                                         | 214.7                     |
| Public liability                                                                   | 222.7                     |
| Interim Act, re Book of Forms section 292                                          | 25,2                      |
| Interim appointments:                                                              | ŕ                         |
| Ewart request re Dean and Director Field Education                                 | 265; 21                   |
| Ross, M.J., Presbyterian World Service & Development                               | 494,69; 70; 44            |
| International Affairs, Committee on                                                | 386-417,62-63             |
| International Ministries, BWM programme report re                                  | 563-7                     |
| Interpretation of Scriptures, statement re, Ov. 25,'90                             | 609-10; 1                 |
| Investments in South Africa, Ov. 2,'88 re                                          | 448-49,3                  |
| Ireland, Northern, report re                                                       | 407-10,63                 |
| Israeli-Palestinian Conflict                                                       | 397-98; 02-0.             |
| J                                                                                  |                           |
| Japan, Koreans in:  Korean Christ. Church in Japan, BWM report & ecumenical visito | r from 560 70: 21         |
| Additional motion re support and encouragement for                                 | 1 110111 303-70; 2:       |
| Additional motion re government treatment of foreign residents                     |                           |
| Jardine Memorial Fund                                                              | 24                        |
| Jesus Christ, saving work of, Ov. 30,'89                                           | 352-53 5                  |
| Jewish-Christian relations, an historical review, referral from 115th              | 378_84 55. 5              |
| Jewish people, response toward                                                     | 5                         |
| Johnson, E.H., Memorial Trust Fund, award recipient Rev. Barbel Wart               | enberg-Potter3            |
| K                                                                                  |                           |
| Kapengule, Rev. Tom, ecumenical visitor from Malawa                                | 2                         |
| Kelly, Giollo G., retirement from BWM Secretary, Canada Operations                 | 543-44.3                  |
| Kenya, Presbyterian Church of East Africa, BWM report re                           | 57                        |
| Kilometer rate, 1991                                                               | 2                         |
| Kim, Rev. Hyung Shik, ecumenical visitor from Japan                                | 29                        |
| Kim, Rev. Ahn Hung, ecumenical visitor from Japan                                  | 2                         |
| Knox College:                                                                      |                           |
| Comments re Task Force on Theol. Ed. report                                        | 280; 286-8                |
| Committee of Theological Education, establishment of                               | 533,24,25,2               |
| Ewart, co-operation with, commission appointed, 1990-91                            | 36; 534,3                 |
| Financial, Audited statements, 1989                                                | 200 20.                   |
| Authority to borrow money                                                          | 200-304<br>200-31-37-7    |
| Difficulties                                                                       | 200-01,37, 7.<br>280- 21/ |
| Report of Board                                                                    | 280_304 25_2              |
| Report of Senate                                                                   | 305_08 2                  |
| Staffing                                                                           |                           |
| Associate Professor, procedures re appointment of                                  | 218-19.70                 |
| Call for nominations                                                               | 286.26: 300               |
| Corbett, D.J.M., term as Principal ends                                            | 15; 281; 285,26; 30       |
| Farris, S.C., appointed full professor                                             | 282-85,25,29,40           |
| Farris, W.J.S., Acting Principal to Dec.'90                                        | 285,26; 300               |
| Farris, W.J.S., retirement summer '91                                              | 286                       |
| Nicol, I.G., Acting Principal from Jan.'91                                         | 285.26; 300               |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91 and 1991-92                                                  | . 219,70; 280; 538,65     |
| Korea Presbuterian Church of RWM report re and egymenical visitor for              | rom 570·6                 |

| Korean Christian Church in Japan: BWM report re and ecumenical visitors from | 569-70; 29                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| additional motion re support and encouragement for                           | 29                        |
| Korean ministries in Canada, BWM report re                                   | 584-85                    |
|                                                                              |                           |
|                                                                              |                           |
| L                                                                            |                           |
| Land of amalgamated congregations, Ov. 12,'90                                | 604: 216.70               |
| Language, inclusive:                                                         | , 210,70                  |
| Additional motion re                                                         | 41 55 67                  |
| In hymn book, Ov. 12 and 37,'89                                              | 346-47.50-51              |
| In hymn book, Ov. 12 and 57, 55                                              | 612-13: 19                |
| In hymn book, Ov. 30,'90 Female imagery in reference to God, Ov. 26,'89 re   | 251-52.57                 |
| Lay ministries/training:                                                     |                           |
| Covenant Community, Ov. 19,'90                                               | 607: 18                   |
| Maclean Estate Committee, report of                                          | 417-26 23                 |
| Lay missionaries:                                                            | 417-20,22                 |
| Minimum stinend and allowance 1991 rates 21                                  | 0-11 70: 224-25           |
| Minimum stipend and allowance, 1991 rates                                    | 428                       |
| Leave to Withdraw, Committee re Roll and                                     | 13 17                     |
| Lending Funds, Committee on                                                  | 417 23                    |
| Lesotho Evangelical Church, BWM report re                                    | 474-75                    |
| Liability insurance, public                                                  | 222 71                    |
| Licensing:                                                                   | , / 1                     |
| Study re, from certification to ordination                                   | 420-31 56-57              |
| Amending procedures re, Ov. 2,'89                                            | 420-31,50-37<br>420-31-57 |
| Location of Church Offices:                                                  | 427-31,37                 |
| Review re                                                                    | 220 22 70                 |
| Ov. 20,'90                                                                   | 608: 18                   |
| Lotteries and gambling, church's position re, Ov. 23,'87                     | 240 50 57                 |
| Lotteries and gambing, church's position re, Ov. 25, 67                      | 251 52 57                 |
| Loving mother, use of the term, Ov. 26,'89                                   | 14 72.74.70               |
| Loyal addresses                                                              | 14,72-74, 70              |
| ••                                                                           |                           |
| M                                                                            | 447.04.00                 |
| Maclean Estate Committee, (Crieff Hills)                                     | 41 /-26,23                |
| MacNaughton, E. Margaret, retirement from BCL staff                          | 337-38; 50                |
| Malawi, Church of Central Africa Presb., BWM report re & ecumenical visit    | or 5/3-/4; 21             |
| Malpractice insurance, Ov. 1,'90                                             | 398; 213,70               |
| Marital status with respect to accommodation                                 | 209-10,/0                 |
| Married students:                                                            | 554.00                    |
| Appointment of, Ov. 27,'88                                                   | 554,38                    |
| Stipends for                                                                 | 224-25                    |
| Matters left, Commission re                                                  |                           |
| Mauritius, Presbyterian Church of, BWM report re                             | 575-76                    |
| Maximum pensionable earnings, 1991                                           | 211,36                    |
| McBain Memorial Fund                                                         | 581                       |
| McCormick Trust Fund                                                         |                           |
| McIntosh, Jack and Beth, message of support and encouragement                | 29                        |
| McVicar Memorial Pension Fund                                                | 245                       |
| Medical-Dental Insurance Plan                                                | *** * *                   |
| Report and review of                                                         | 212-14,70                 |
| Ov. 24,'89                                                                   | 214,70                    |
| Ov. 16 and 17,'90                                                            | 606; 18                   |
| Meeting of session, open, Ov. 14,'90                                         | 605; 260,64               |
| Membership of Admin. Council, convener Cttee. of Theol Ed. invited, 1990-9   | 9171                      |
| Membership of standing committees                                            | 42-49                     |
| Memorial Records                                                             | 851-55                    |

| Microfilming church records                                                                               | 376-77; 202,37                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Middle East:                                                                                              |                                                                                                 |
| Canadian Council of Churches position paper                                                               | 395–400,62                                                                                      |
| Report re394-4                                                                                            | 100,62; 578-79; 63                                                                              |
| Minimum stipends and allowances:                                                                          |                                                                                                 |
| Accommodation for clergy/diaconal couples                                                                 | 209-10,70                                                                                       |
| Minimum rates, 1991  Travel, basicincorporated into b Ministerial Assistance, Norman M. Paterson Fund for | 210-11,70; 224-25                                                                               |
| Travel, basicincorporated into b                                                                          | ase stipend, 1989                                                                               |
| Ministerial Assistance, Norman M. Paterson Fund for                                                       | 27                                                                                              |
| Ministries:                                                                                               |                                                                                                 |
| Camping, BCL report re                                                                                    | 344-45,50                                                                                       |
| Francophone                                                                                               | 545-52,38; 583-84                                                                               |
| Ministers:                                                                                                |                                                                                                 |
| Alphabetical list of                                                                                      | 871-91                                                                                          |
| Changes to the roll affecting                                                                             | 832-50                                                                                          |
| Charged under the criminal code, Ov. 20,'89                                                               | 254,63                                                                                          |
| Charged under the criminal code, Ov. 20,'89                                                               | s and Allowances                                                                                |
| Part-time, eligibility for medical-dental plans                                                           | 214,70                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                           | ee: Pension Fund                                                                                |
| Ministry, Board:                                                                                          |                                                                                                 |
| Committee on Education and Reception:                                                                     |                                                                                                 |
| Francophone candidates                                                                                    | 432                                                                                             |
| Francophone candidates                                                                                    | 440-42                                                                                          |
| Report of Committee                                                                                       | 440-47,29,41                                                                                    |
| Study re need for additional ministers                                                                    | 431-32                                                                                          |
| Report of Board427                                                                                        | -47,29,41,56-57,68                                                                              |
| Ministry, doctrine of                                                                                     | 438-39,57                                                                                       |
| Ministry, definition of full-time and part-time, Ov. 2.'90                                                | 498-99; 435                                                                                     |
| Ministry on a part time basis Remits A R C '89 adopted                                                    | 498.35                                                                                          |
| Ministry to Native People, Ov. 6,'87 re                                                                   | 554-55,38                                                                                       |
| Minority view of 2 members of Task Force on Theological Education                                         | 539-40                                                                                          |
| Minute of Appreciation:                                                                                   |                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                           |                                                                                                 |
| Adamson, Brenda M.                                                                                        |                                                                                                 |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70                                                                                       |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>65-66                                                                              |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>65-66<br>26                                                                        |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>65-66<br>26<br>31-32                                                               |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>                                                                                   |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>65-66<br>26<br>31-32<br>561-62,65<br>543-44,38<br>337-38,50<br>448,37<br>337,49-70 |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>                                                                                   |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>                                                                                   |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70<br>                                                                                   |
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                         | 217-18,70                                                                                       |

| Theological rationale for, referral from 115th                                          | 557-61.65                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mission study themes, 1992-93                                                           | 556,38                     |
| Missionaries, Overseas                                                                  |                            |
| Addresses:                                                                              |                            |
| Active missionaries, alphabetical list of                                               | 871-01                     |
| Retired missionaries by presbyteries                                                    | 701 94                     |
| Listed by countries                                                                     |                            |
| Listed by countries                                                                     |                            |
| New appointees                                                                          |                            |
| Resignations                                                                            | 564                        |
| Moderator of Assembly:                                                                  |                            |
| Committee to advise with, 1989-90 and 1990-91                                           | 243,12,13; 32              |
| Committees named by, (Committee to Confer with)                                         | 14,20,32,33,36,40,56,61,69 |
| Ruling Elder as, Ov. 6,'86                                                              | 256-57,64; 69              |
| Rulings by the                                                                          | 24,25,58                   |
| Election and Installation of                                                            | 12; 243,12                 |
| Historic list of                                                                        |                            |
| Nominations for                                                                         | 447: 12: 243 12            |
| Visit Fastern Furone                                                                    | 62                         |
| Visit Eastern Europe                                                                    | 256_57.64: 60              |
| Montgomery, Gladys E., Fund                                                             | 245                        |
| Moral sexual beliefs:                                                                   | 343                        |
|                                                                                         | 500 (00, 050 50 (4         |
| Ov. 3,'90                                                                               |                            |
| Ov. 29,'90                                                                              | 612; 19                    |
| Morgan, Miss Mary, Benevolence Fund                                                     | 245                        |
| Morris, J.J. Harrold, vote of thanks                                                    | 243,13                     |
| Mother, Use of term Loving, Ov. 26,'89                                                  | 251-52,57                  |
| Motion to reconsider Task Force on Restructuring rec 4                                  | 34,51                      |
| Moving policy, BWM's                                                                    | 556,38                     |
| Mozambique:                                                                             |                            |
| Report re                                                                               | 389: 577                   |
| USA churches participation in                                                           | 63                         |
| Multiple point charges, joint expenses for, Ov. 35,'89                                  | 355_56 51                  |
| Museum, Burning Bush, Pictou, NS                                                        | 277                        |
| Music, Church:                                                                          |                            |
| Book of Praise, Ov. 37,'89                                                              | 246 47 50 51               |
| Book of Fraise, CV. 37, 89                                                              |                            |
| Guidelines for employing church musicians, Ov. 33,'89                                   | 347,31                     |
| Inclusive language in hymn book, Ov. 12,'89                                             | 346-47,50-51               |
|                                                                                         |                            |
|                                                                                         |                            |
| <b>N</b> T                                                                              |                            |
| N                                                                                       |                            |
|                                                                                         |                            |
| Names on the constituent roll, placing:                                                 |                            |
| Part-time ministries and, Remits A,B,C,'89                                              | 498 35                     |
| Retired ministers Ox 1'00                                                               | 600· 258 64                |
| Retired ministers, Ov. 4,'90<br>Names for synods and presbyteries, changing, Ov. 14,'89 | 255.62                     |
| Names for synous and presoyteries, changing, Ov. 14, 69                                 |                            |
| Namibia, report re                                                                      |                            |
| National CGIT, 75th Anniversary                                                         |                            |
| National Offices, study re location of                                                  | 220-22,70                  |
| National refugee co-ordinator                                                           | 202,37                     |
| Native people, ministry to, Ov. 6,'87                                                   | 554-55 <b>,</b> 38         |
| Near East Council of Churches                                                           | 63                         |
| Nepal:                                                                                  |                            |
| Amnesty announced                                                                       | 65: 75                     |
| United Mission to, BWM report re                                                        | 571                        |
| New Church development, BWM report re                                                   | 595 94                     |
| Next Assembly                                                                           | 11 K1 K1 T                 |
| Nicaragua, report re                                                                    | 202 04 62. 577 70          |
| Nigeria Presbyterian Church of RWM report re                                            | 577-73<br>572-73           |
|                                                                                         |                            |

| Nominate Standing Committees, Committee to                                    | 14,17-18,39,41-49<br>211; 265;286; 447 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Norman M. Paterson Fund for Ministerial Assistance                            | 27                                     |
| Northern Ireland, report re                                                   | 407-10,62                              |
| Notice of Motion:                                                             |                                        |
| Craigie re composition of Church Doctrine Cttee                               | 53,58                                  |
| Emery re distribution of French & English text of Commissioners:              | s' Overture53.55                       |
| Herbert re inclusive languageLoudon for Business Cttee. re Task Force Reports | 41,55,67                               |
| Loudon for Business Cttee, re Task Force Reports                              | 16,17                                  |
| Morris, reconsider action re Rec. 1 of T.F. om Restructuring                  | 34.51                                  |
| Skinner re holding a Tuesday afternoon sederunt                               | 36                                     |
|                                                                               |                                        |
|                                                                               |                                        |
| o                                                                             |                                        |
| Observe Contents                                                              |                                        |
| Observers, Students                                                           | 202 27                                 |
| Funding for                                                                   | 203,37                                 |
| Guidelines re                                                                 | 428-29,56                              |
| Introduced to Assembly                                                        | 21                                     |
| List of                                                                       | 12                                     |
| Permission to speak                                                           | 33                                     |
| Observers, Young Adult:                                                       |                                        |
| BCL report re                                                                 | 342-43                                 |
| Co-ordinator for this Assembly                                                | 21                                     |
| Double the number at each Assembly, referral from 115th                       | 202.37                                 |
| Introduced to Assembly                                                        | 21                                     |
| List of                                                                       | 11-12                                  |
| Permission to speak                                                           | 20                                     |
| Deposit to According                                                          | 5 50 50                                |
| Report to Assembly                                                            |                                        |
| Timing for presentation of report, referral from 115th                        | 257,64                                 |
| Officers of Assembly                                                          | 3                                      |
| Opening of Assembly                                                           | 7                                      |
| Order of Diaconal Ministries:                                                 |                                        |
| Addresses,                                                                    |                                        |
| Active members, Alphabetical list                                             | 871-91                                 |
| Other members, by presbyteries                                                | 701-84                                 |
| Appointment and installation, B of F 174.7 & 174.7.1, Remit C,'90             | 438 57 68                              |
| Minimum stipend and allowance rate, 1991                                      | 210-11 70: 224-25                      |
| Report from the Order                                                         | A27                                    |
| Sick leave policy                                                             | 1 SP                                   |
|                                                                               | 436,37                                 |
| Ordination:                                                                   | 400.05                                 |
| When serving only part-time, Remits A,B,C, '89 adopted                        | 498,33                                 |
| Of women,                                                                     |                                        |
| Declaratory Acts of '81 & '82, Ov 33,'90 & Bd. Min. rec. 10                   | 436,57;614-15; 19                      |
| 25th anniversary of                                                           | 435,57                                 |
| Overseas Missionaries:                                                        |                                        |
| Addresses:                                                                    |                                        |
| active missionaries, alphabetical list of                                     | 871-91                                 |
| retired missionaries, by presbyteries                                         | 701-84                                 |
| Listed by countries                                                           | 570                                    |
| Now appointed                                                                 | 564                                    |
| New appointees                                                                |                                        |
| Resignations                                                                  |                                        |
| Overseas (international) missions, BWM programme reports re                   | 363-79                                 |
| Overtures, 1990:                                                              | #00 A: - ==                            |
| 1. Malpractice insurance                                                      | 598; 215,70                            |
| 2. Part-time ministry                                                         | 598-99; 435                            |
| Moral sexual beliefs                                                          | 599-600; 258-59,64                     |
| 4 Retired ministers on constituent roll                                       | 600: 258.64                            |

| 5.                                                                                                                                                                             | Use of architects in the design of church buildings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 600; 246-47,61                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 6.                                                                                                                                                                             | Procedures for appealing action of Assembly agency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 601; 259-60,64                                    |
| <b>7</b> .                                                                                                                                                                     | Clarification of the terms "in retentis" and "restricted"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 601-02; 260,64                                    |
| 8.                                                                                                                                                                             | Session records                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 602                                               |
| 9.                                                                                                                                                                             | Recycling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 602-03; 222,70                                    |
| 10.                                                                                                                                                                            | Book of Forms index                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 603; 260                                          |
| 11.                                                                                                                                                                            | Task Force on Restructuring report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 603; 215-16,70                                    |
| 12.                                                                                                                                                                            | Land owned by amalgamated congregations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 604: 216.70                                       |
| 13.                                                                                                                                                                            | Trustees, congregational                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 604-05: 260.64                                    |
| 14.                                                                                                                                                                            | Closed session meetings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 605: 260.64                                       |
| 15.                                                                                                                                                                            | Closed session meetings Publications re social issues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 605-06: 18.20.54-55                               |
| 16.                                                                                                                                                                            | Medical-dental plan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 606: 18                                           |
| 17.                                                                                                                                                                            | Tendering for medical-dental coverage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 606: 18                                           |
| 18.                                                                                                                                                                            | Book of Praise                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 606-07: 18                                        |
| 19.                                                                                                                                                                            | Covenant Community                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 607: 18                                           |
| 20.                                                                                                                                                                            | Location of church offices                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 607-08: 18                                        |
| 21.                                                                                                                                                                            | Use of ethanol as a fuel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 608: 18                                           |
| 22.                                                                                                                                                                            | Ruling elders                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 608· 18                                           |
| 23.                                                                                                                                                                            | Use of recycled paper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 608_00; 10                                        |
| 24.                                                                                                                                                                            | Francophone strategy committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 600- 19                                           |
| 25.                                                                                                                                                                            | Statement on interpretation of Scripture                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 600 10. 10                                        |
| 26.                                                                                                                                                                            | Standards of dress for conduct of worship                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                   |
| 26.<br>27.                                                                                                                                                                     | Description of the set | 010; 10                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                | Professional church workers on pension fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 010-11; 19                                        |
| 28.                                                                                                                                                                            | Reception of students from "other colleges"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 611; 19,20,41                                     |
| <b>29</b> .                                                                                                                                                                    | Moral sexual beliefs and practices of candidates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 612; 19                                           |
| 30.                                                                                                                                                                            | Inclusive language                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 612-13; 19                                        |
| 31.                                                                                                                                                                            | Theological education                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 613-14; 19                                        |
| 32.                                                                                                                                                                            | Definition of adherent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 614; 19                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                   |
| 33.                                                                                                                                                                            | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 614-15; 19                                        |
| 33.<br>Overtures,                                                                                                                                                              | Declaratory Act 19891989:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 614-15; 19                                        |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.                                                                                                                                                        | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 614-15; 19<br>429-31 57                           |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.                                                                                                                                                  | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 614-15; 19<br>429-31,57<br>205-06.37.60           |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.                                                                                                                                            | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 614-15; 19<br>429-31,57<br>205-06,37,60<br>449,38 |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.                                                                                                                                      | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.                                                                                                                               | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.                                                                                                                        | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.                                                                                                                 | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.                                                                                                          | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.                                                                                                   | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.                                                                                                   | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.                                                                                     | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.                                                                              | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.                                                                                     | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.                                                                | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.                                                                       | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.                                                                | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.                                                         | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.                                                  | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.                                           | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.<br>32.                                    | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.                                           | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.<br>32.<br>33.                             | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.<br>32.<br>33.<br>35.<br>37.               | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.<br>32.<br>33.<br>35.<br>37.               | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33. Overtures, 2. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 30. 32. 33. 35. 37. 39. 40. 41.                                                                     | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33.<br>Overtures,<br>2.<br>7.<br>8.<br>9.<br>10.<br>11.<br>12.<br>14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>24.<br>25.<br>26.<br>27.<br>28.<br>30.<br>32.<br>33.<br>35.<br>37.<br>39.<br>40. | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33. Overtures, 2. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 30. 32. 33. 35. 37. 39. 40. 41. 43. Overtures,                                                      | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |
| 33. Overtures, 2. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 30. 32. 33. 35. 37. 39. 40. 41. 43. Overtures, 2.                                                   | Declaratory Act 1989                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |

| 2. Grants to institutional ministries during vacancies                   | 332-33,30          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 26. Clarification of BWM appointment procedures re presbytery            | 553,38             |
| 27. Authority to appoint married students in course                      | 554,38             |
| 31. Full funding for church extension                                    | 205-06,37,60       |
| 35. Joint expenses for multiple point charges                            |                    |
| 36. Appointment of summer students                                       | 554.38             |
| 45. Strategy for future General Assemblies                               | 68                 |
| Overtures, 1987                                                          |                    |
| 6. Ministry to Native Peoples                                            | 554.55 38          |
| 22. Church's position on human sexuality                                 | 2/10               |
| Church's position on human sexuality                                     | 240 50 57          |
| 23. Church's position on gambling and lotteries                          | 249-30,37          |
| Overtures, 1986                                                          | 054 57 44 40       |
| 8. Eligibility of ruling elders to moderate church courts                | 236-37,64; 69      |
| 13. Book of Forms chapter 9 re Church discipline                         | 253-54,63          |
| Overtures, Commissioner's re current situation in Canada                 | 21-23,33; 53,55    |
| Overtures, Committee on Bills and                                        | 13,18-20           |
| _                                                                        |                    |
| P                                                                        |                    |
| Pakistan, BWM report re                                                  | 572                |
| Palestinian-Israeli Conflict                                             | 397-98: 62-63      |
| Panama, report re                                                        | 394 62             |
| Parish, Eileen, retiring convener BWM thanked                            | 66                 |
| Park, Rev. Meng Syul, ecumenical visitor from Korea                      | 67                 |
| Part-time/full-time ministry, definition of, Ov. 2,'90                   | 508 00. 425        |
| Part time ministry, definition of, Ov. 2, 90                             |                    |
| Part-time ministries, Remits A,B,C '89 adopted                           | 490,33             |
| Paterson Fund for Ministerial Assistance, Norman M.                      |                    |
| Pastoral care of candidates, study re                                    | 429-31,30-37       |
| Peacebuilding, programme funding for                                     | 203,37; 412-13,62  |
| Peacemaking, report re                                                   | 412-13,62          |
| Pensions:                                                                |                    |
| Audited financial statements, 1989                                       | .204-05,37; 451-56 |
| Actuarial report to end 1989                                             | 450,38; 457-76     |
| Group insurance plan, Ov. 8,'89                                          | 449,38             |
| Maximum pensionable earnings, 1991                                       | 211,36             |
| Maximum pensionable earnings, 1991                                       | 7.'90 610-11: 19   |
| Report of Board                                                          | 448-76.37-38       |
| Revised plan approved                                                    | 449.38             |
| Permission to distribute                                                 | 17.24.32.36.51.60  |
| Permission to meet during sederunts                                      | 15 28 33 34 36     |
| Permission for Presbytery of Brampton to meet                            | 15                 |
| Pormission to enach 20 (2 instances) 20 21 22 26 29 (                    | 2 instances) 40 62 |
| Permission to speak                                                      | 2 instances),49,02 |
| Pitts, C.M., benevolence rund                                            | 400.07.60          |
| Philippines, report re                                                   | 402-07,62          |
| Place of future assemblies                                               | /3; 14,61-62       |
| Place names on Constituent Roll:                                         |                    |
| Book of Forms 176.1.8 re guideline for active service, Ov. 4,'90         | 600; 258,64        |
| Part-time ministries, Remits A,B,C,'89 adopted                           | 498,35             |
| Part-time ministries, Remits A,B,C,'89 adopted                           | 200,37             |
| Pluralistic Church, BWM report re                                        | 586-87             |
| Policy, BWM re moving                                                    | 556,38             |
| Pornography, Church's response to, Ov. 41,'89                            | 370-71.51          |
| Portability of continuing education entitlements                         | 432-33 57          |
| Position re gambling and lotteries, Church's, Ov. 23'87                  | 249-50 57          |
| Prayer and strategic planning, call to, time extension                   | 200,37             |
| PREM (Presbyterian and Reformed Educational Ministry)                    | 2.41.42            |
| Prochetorian Church Building Corneration, report and financial statement |                    |

| Presbyterian Church of East Africa, Kenya, BWM report re                                                                     | 575                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Presbyterian Church in Canada, The, financial statements, 1989                                                               | 204-05,37; 228-42     |
| Presbyterian Church, Guyana, BWM report re and ecumenical visitor                                                            | 578; 34               |
| Presbyterian Church of Korea, BWM report re and ecumenical visitor                                                           | 570; 67               |
| Presbyterian, Church of Central Africa, Malawi, BWM report re                                                                | 573-74                |
| Presbyterian Church of Mauritius, BWM report re                                                                              | 575-76                |
| Presbyterian Church of Nigeria, BWM report re and                                                                            | 572-73                |
| Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, BWM report re                                                                                 | 566-68                |
| Presbyterian College, Montreal:                                                                                              |                       |
| Financial,                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Audited 1989 statements                                                                                                      | 314-25                |
| Difficulties                                                                                                                 | 311; 216              |
| Report of Senate                                                                                                             | 309-25,35             |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91, 1991-92                                                                                               | . 219,70; 312; 538,65 |
| Presbyterian Record Committee report                                                                                         | 490-91                |
| Presbyterian and Reformed Educational Ministry (PREM)                                                                        | 341-42                |
| Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, Report of Board of                                                                        | 491,23                |
| Presbyterian World Service and Development:                                                                                  |                       |
| Appointment of Interim Executive Director, M.J. Ross                                                                         | 494,69; 70; 447       |
| Financial statements                                                                                                         | 495-97                |
| Report of Committee                                                                                                          | 492-97,68-69          |
| Thanks to Acting Director, R.W. Allan                                                                                        | 69                    |
| Presbyterians Sharing:                                                                                                       |                       |
| BCL report re                                                                                                                | 339                   |
| Income and expenditure budgets, 1990 and 1991                                                                                | 222-23,71; 226        |
| Budget allocations, Ov. 10,'89                                                                                               | 340-41,50             |
| Terminology used in, Ov. 39,'89 re                                                                                           | 341,50                |
| Presbyteries, list of clerks and conveners of committees                                                                     | 856-57                |
| Presbytery authority to appoint ministers, referral from previous Assemb                                                     | oly 250-51,57         |
| Presbytery of Branpton, permission to meet during Assembly<br>Presbytery, representation from multi-point charges, Ov 11, 89 | 15                    |
| Presbytery, representation from multi-point charges, Ov 11,'89                                                               | 254-55,63             |
| Prizes, History                                                                                                              | 376                   |
| Procedures, appeal Assembly agency, Ov.6,'90,Ap.1,'90 601;259-60,64;6                                                        | 15;19,20,32-33,54-55  |
| Procedures re BWM appointments and presbytery, Ov 26,'88                                                                     | 553,38                |
| Professorial staff                                                                                                           |                       |
| Ewart,                                                                                                                       |                       |
| Dean and Director of Field Education                                                                                         | 265; 211              |
| Retirement of Principal and appointment of Acting Principal                                                                  | l268,31               |
| Knox,                                                                                                                        |                       |
| Appointment of S.C. Farris as full professor                                                                                 | 282-85,25,29,40       |
| Resignation of Principal and appointment of Acting Principal                                                                 | ıls 15; 281,26; 306   |
| Retirement of W.J.S. Farris, summer og 1991                                                                                  | 286                   |
| Review of procedures for appointment of Associate Professors                                                                 | 218-19,70             |
| Stipend increase, 1991                                                                                                       | 211-12,70             |
| Programme reports, BWM:                                                                                                      |                       |
| Canada Operations                                                                                                            | 580-98                |
| International Ministries (Overseas Relations)                                                                                | 563-79                |
| Education for Mission                                                                                                        |                       |
| Psalter, a new                                                                                                               | 346                   |
| Public liability insurance, need for                                                                                         | 222,71                |
| Publications so social issues (Nr. 15.70)                                                                                    | AUS DA: 18 70 54 55   |

| Qualifications for lay missionaries, referral from 115th                                            | 428                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                     |                          |
|                                                                                                     |                          |
| R                                                                                                   |                          |
| Reception, Committee on Education and:                                                              | 400                      |
| Francophone candidates                                                                              | 432                      |
| Guidelines                                                                                          | 440-42                   |
| Report of                                                                                           | 440-47,29,41             |
| Students from "other" colleges, Ov. 28,'90                                                          | 611; 19,20,41            |
| Study re need for additional ministers                                                              | 431-32                   |
| Reconsider rec. 4 as amended of Task Force on Restructuring                                         | 34,51                    |
| Record, The Presbyterian, report of the Committee on                                                | 490-91,26                |
| Record, The Presbyterian, report of the Committee on                                                |                          |
| Recycling, Ov. 9 and 23, 1990                                                                       | 608-09; 222,71           |
| Referals for report to future Assembly:                                                             |                          |
| Admin. Council Rec. 40 as amended to Sp. Cttee. on Restructuring                                    | 71                       |
| Bd. Ministry Rec. 3 & 4 to Clerks                                                                   | 57 431                   |
| BWM Rec. 19 to Church Doct., synods, presbyteries, sessions, congrega BWM Rec. 20 to Admin. Council | tions65,561              |
| BWM Rec. 20 to Admin. Council                                                                       | 65.561                   |
| Clerks Rec. 12 to Church Doctrine                                                                   | 64: 259                  |
| History Cttee. Rec. 3 to Clerks                                                                     | 378.52                   |
| Morris additional motion re Theol. Ed. in restructuring                                             | 68                       |
| Cooper additional motion re implications to Admin. Council                                          | 70                       |
| Presbyterian College Rec. 1 to Bd. of Ministry                                                      | 35 310                   |
| Presbyterian College Rec. 2 to Admin. Council                                                       | 35 311                   |
| St. Andres's Hall Rec. 2 to Admin. Council                                                          | 30, 502                  |
| St. Andres's Hall Rec. 2 to Admin. Council                                                          | turing 67-68             |
| Task Force on Theol. Ed. Rec. 27 to Admin. Council                                                  | 65 538                   |
| Wehrmann additional motion to Ecumenical Relations                                                  | 63                       |
| Referrals from previous Assemblies:                                                                 |                          |
| Audit Services, tendering for                                                                       | 204 37                   |
| Christian-Jewish relations                                                                          | 377 378 84 55            |
| Church buildings, safety of                                                                         | 2/7 /04,55               |
| Francophone mission strategy                                                                        | AAS 52 28. A22           |
| Grant to assist Can. Council of Church court challenge                                              | 201 27                   |
| Inclusive language in new hymn book                                                                 | 249 40 51                |
| Inequities in stipend, BWM appointees                                                               | 340 <del>-4</del> 7,31   |
| Vacar College hosessing by law                                                                      | 00,00 <del>-</del> 00,00 |
| Knox College borrowing by-law                                                                       | 200-01,37                |
| Microfilming A & P  Names of synods and presbyteries, request change in                             | 202,37                   |
| Names of syrious and presbyteries, request change in                                                | 233,03                   |
| National Refugee Co-ordinator, funding for                                                          | 202,37                   |
| Peacemaking programme, funding for                                                                  | 203,37                   |
| Qualifications for lay missionaries                                                                 | 428                      |
| Sociological research re term "adherent"                                                            | 356-58,51                |
| Strategic Planning charts, request for                                                              | 200,37                   |
| Student Observers programme, Funding for                                                            | 203,37                   |
| Theological rationale for mission work                                                              | 557-61,39,65             |
| Vanouver Assembly, add an extra day                                                                 | 203                      |
| Young Adult Observers, double the number                                                            | 202,37                   |
| Young Adult Observers, scheduling of report from                                                    | 257,64                   |
| Refugees:                                                                                           | _ :                      |
| BWM programme report re                                                                             | 587                      |
| Grant to Can. Council of Churches court challenge re legislation                                    | 201-02,37                |
| National Co-ordinator, funding for                                                                  | 202,37                   |
| Reid, Diane, minute of appreciation                                                                 | 448,37                   |
| Relations, Christian-Jewish, an historical review                                                   | 378-84.55                |

| Relationship to courts of Church, Executive staff's, Ov. 43,'89                                     | 201,37                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Relocation of church offices                                                                        | 220-22,70                         |
| Remits:                                                                                             | -                                 |
| Committee on                                                                                        | 14,35                             |
| Sent down by 115th Assembly and adopted by 116th                                                    | 498-99,35                         |
| Sent down by 116th Assembly:                                                                        |                                   |
| Remit A: Bk of Forms section 27.4, Clerks Rec. 6                                                    | 6; 256,64                         |
| Remit B: Bk of Forms section 106.1, Clerks Rec. 5                                                   | 6; 255-56,63-64                   |
| Remit C: Bk of Forms section 174.7 & 174.7.1, Bd. Min. Rec.1                                        | 26:438.57.68                      |
| Remit D: Bk of Forms section 292, Enabling Legislation re                                           | 6: 25 28                          |
| Repentance re Jewish people                                                                         | 56                                |
| Reports with no recommendations, adoption of                                                        | 23                                |
| Representation in higher courts, elder,                                                             |                                   |
| From multiple point charges:                                                                        |                                   |
| Ov. 11,'89                                                                                          | 254 55 62                         |
| O 22 200                                                                                            | دارود+دی                          |
| Ov. 22,'90 Parity elder serving more than one year, Ov 37,'88 re, Remit D'89 a                      |                                   |
| Parity elder serving more than one year, Ov 37, 88 re, Remit D 89 a                                 | dopted499,33                      |
| Research and Church Growth, BCL report re                                                           | 349-58,51; 371-74                 |
| Residence, report of Board of Presbyterian, Saskatoon                                               | 491,23                            |
| Resignation/retirement/completion of term of executive/professorial sta<br>Allan, Rick W., July '90 | ff:                               |
| Allan, Rick W., July '90                                                                            | 69                                |
| Corbett, Donald J.M., Aug '90                                                                       | 15: 281.285.26: 306               |
| Dickson, Irene, Ewart College, Aug '90<br>Farris, W. James S., summer '91                           | 15; 268,31                        |
| Farris, W. James S., summer '91                                                                     | 286                               |
| Garvin Murray I. July '90                                                                           | 561-62.65                         |
| Kelly, Giollo G., Sept '90<br>MacNaughton, E. Margaret, Dec '90                                     | 543-44,38                         |
| MacNaughton, E. Margaret, Dec '90                                                                   | 337-38,50                         |
| Tetley, Helen G., Sept '90                                                                          | 337,49-50                         |
| Response to recent events in Eastern Europe                                                         | 62                                |
| "Restricted" and "in retentis", clarification of terms, Ov. 7,'90                                   | 601-02: 260.64                    |
| Restricted access to session records for 75 years, Ov. 8,'90                                        | 602                               |
| Restriction, financial, on recommendations from Task Forces                                         | 20: 30: 216 20                    |
| Restructuring Assembly agencies:                                                                    | 20, 30, 210,20                    |
| Appointment of Special Committee                                                                    | 56: 520 52 52                     |
| Appointment of Special Committee                                                                    | 69                                |
| Comments by other agencies 216 20: 222                                                              | 24: 470 70: 542 42                |
| Comments by other agencies                                                                          | -34, 470-79, 342-43<br>20, 216 20 |
| C. 11 200                                                                                           |                                   |
| Ov. 11,'90                                                                                          | 603; 213-16,/0                    |
| Reply to future Assembly re Ov. 45,'88 and 27,35,40 '89                                             |                                   |
|                                                                                                     | 0,33-34,31-33,67 <b>-6</b> 8      |
| Retired ministers:                                                                                  | 240 44 70 224 25                  |
| Minimum stipend and allowances for those continuing to work                                         | 210-11,70; 224-25                 |
| On constituent roll by act of Assbly, Ov. 4,'90                                                     | 600; 258,64                       |
| Revenue from Presbyterians Sharing:                                                                 |                                   |
| Estimated 1990 & 1991                                                                               | 222-23,71; 226                    |
| Financial statements, 1989                                                                          | 204-05,37; 227-42                 |
| Robert Benevolent Fund                                                                              | 245                               |
| Robert Fund for work in Quebec                                                                      | 581                               |
| Roll of Assembly                                                                                    | 7-11                              |
| Roll names on the constituent:                                                                      |                                   |
| Retired ministers on, Ov. 4.'90                                                                     | 600: 258.64                       |
| Part-time ministries and, Remits A,B,C,'89 adopted                                                  | 498.35                            |
| Roll and leave to withdraw, committee re                                                            | 13.17                             |
| Ross, Marjorie J. appointed Interim Executive Director, PWS&D                                       | 494.69: 70: 447                   |
| Rulings by the Moderator                                                                            | 24 25 58                          |
|                                                                                                     |                                   |

|                                                                              | 0.45 40 44                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Safety of older church buildings, referral from 116th                        |                               |
| Saint Andrew's Hall, Vancouver                                               |                               |
| Salaries                                                                     | see Stipends and allowances   |
| Saskatoon, Presbyterian Residence                                            | 491,23                        |
| Saving work of Jesus Christ, Ov. 30,'89                                      |                               |
| Scholarships and Bursaries                                                   | 245; 434                      |
| Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund                                          | 243                           |
|                                                                              | 609-10; 18                    |
| Sederunts:                                                                   | 7.17                          |
| 1st, Thursday evening                                                        |                               |
| 2nd, Saturday evening                                                        |                               |
| 3rd, Monday morning                                                          | 24-28                         |
| 4th, Monday afternoon                                                        |                               |
| 5th, Monday evening                                                          |                               |
| 6th, Tuesday morning                                                         |                               |
| 7th, Tuesday evening                                                         | 40-53                         |
| 8th, Wednesday morning                                                       | 54-60                         |
| 9th, Wednesday afternoon                                                     | 60-69                         |
| 10th, Wednesday evening                                                      | 69-75                         |
| Senate of Knox College, Toronto, report of                                   | 305-08,23                     |
| Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal:                                |                               |
| Financial.                                                                   |                               |
| Audited 1989 statements                                                      | 314-25                        |
| Difficulties                                                                 | 311; 216                      |
| Report of Senate                                                             |                               |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91, 1991-92                                               | 219,70; 312; 538,65           |
| Seniors and shut-ins, BCL task force report                                  | 440                           |
| Service of Covenant Renewal, Feb 3,'91                                       | 200.37                        |
| Session:                                                                     |                               |
| Clerks listed by presbyteries                                                |                               |
| Open meetings of, Ov. 14,'90                                                 |                               |
| Records, restricting access to for 75 years, Ov. 8,'90                       | 602                           |
| Representation to presbytery from multiple point charges                     | Ov. 11.'89                    |
| Sexual moral beliefs:                                                        | .,                            |
| Ov. 3,'90                                                                    | 599-600: 258-59.64            |
| Ov. 29,'90                                                                   | 612: 19                       |
| Sexuality, Human, Ov. 22,'87 and 9,'89                                       | 248                           |
| Sharing, Presbyterians, report re and approved budget for                    | 222-23 71: 226: 339 340-41 50 |
| Sick leave policy, members of the Order of Diaconal Ministries               | 438 57                        |
| Situation in Canada, current, Commissioners' Overture                        | 21_23 33. 53 55               |
| Social issues, publications re, Ov. 15,'90                                   | 605.06· 18.20.54.55           |
| Society, Church and, BCL report re                                           | 250 71 51                     |
| Solidarity with Women, Churches Decade of                                    | 274 75. 440                   |
| Source of acedamic degrees for church workers                                | 616.47                        |
| Source of accountic degrees for church workers                               | 200 01 62, 556 29             |
| South Africa, report re                                                      | 390-91,02, 330,38             |
| Special Commission of Assembly:                                              | 221 22 22                     |
| Appeal 1, 1989, action of Presbytery of Paris, report of                     | :-h                           |
| Correspondence from Presbytery of East Toronto, establ                       | ishment of 19,20,39-40        |
| Special Committees appointed by and reporting to this Assemb Appeal 1, 1990, | oly re:                       |
| Appeal 1, 1990,                                                              |                               |
| Recommend procedures for dealing with appeal                                 | 615; 19,20,32-33              |
| Hear Appeal                                                                  | 33,54-55; 615                 |
| Ov. 15,'90                                                                   | 605-06; 18,20,54              |
| Ov. 28, '90                                                                  | 611; 19,20,41                 |
| Terms of reference for Commission re East Toronto                            | 19,20,39                      |
| Special Committees/Task Forces/Commissions appointed for                     | report to a future Assembly:  |
| Commission re Ewart/Knox, 1990-91                                            | 36; 534,35                    |
| -                                                                            |                               |

| Special Commission re correspondence from East Toronto Presbytery                    | 3<br>4<br>8 |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| Task Force on Theological Education531-40,21-21,24-25,28-29,35,64-6. Special Sunday: |             |  |  |
| Covenant Renewal, Feb 3,'91                                                          | 7<br>ዩ      |  |  |
| Sri Lanka report re 400-02 6                                                         | 2           |  |  |
| Standards of dress for conducting worship, Ov. 26.'90 610: 1                         | 8           |  |  |
| Standards of dress for conducting worship, Ov. 26,'90                                | 9           |  |  |
| Statement re interpretation of Scripture, Ov. 25,'90                                 | 8           |  |  |
| Statistical reports, congregational                                                  | 0           |  |  |
| Stewardship, BCL report re                                                           | 2           |  |  |
| Stipend, guarantee of, Ov. 32,'89 re wording of218,7                                 | 0           |  |  |
| Stipends and Allowances:                                                             |             |  |  |
| Accommodation for clergy/diaconal couples                                            | ō           |  |  |
| Minimum rates for 1991210-11,70; 224-2                                               | 5           |  |  |
| Stipend increase for executive and professorial staff, 1991                          | J           |  |  |
| Travel,                                                                              |             |  |  |
| Basicincorporated into base stipen                                                   | ā           |  |  |
| Kilometer rate2 Stipend inequities, BWM appointees, referral from 115th 555-56,3     | 0           |  |  |
| Strategic planning, report re 1989-90 programme200,3                                 | 7           |  |  |
| Strategy for future Assemblies, Ov. 45,'88                                           | ģ           |  |  |
| Student Observers at Assembly:                                                       | •           |  |  |
| Funding of203,3                                                                      | 7           |  |  |
| Guidelines re                                                                        | 6           |  |  |
| Introduced to Assembly                                                               | 1           |  |  |
| List of1                                                                             | 2           |  |  |
| Permission to speak3                                                                 | 3           |  |  |
| Student remuneration rates, 199122                                                   | 4           |  |  |
| Students for ministry:                                                               |             |  |  |
| Appointment of married, Ov. 27,'88554,3                                              | 8           |  |  |
| Appointment of summer, Ov. 36,'88554,3                                               | 8           |  |  |
| Stipend rates                                                                        | 5           |  |  |
| Sudan, report re                                                                     | 2           |  |  |
| Summer students, stipend rates                                                       | 3           |  |  |
| Sunday, special:                                                                     | 7           |  |  |
| Covenant Renewal, Feb 3,'91                                                          | é           |  |  |
| Sunday supply rates                                                                  | 4           |  |  |
| Supplementary motions (made on behalf of reporting agency)                           | 7           |  |  |
| Morris - written comments re Restructuring report                                    | R           |  |  |
| Morris - staff appointments from June 90 to June 926                                 | 8           |  |  |
| Morris - Overtures 27,35,40, 1989 and 45, 19886                                      | 8           |  |  |
| Sunday Supply rates71; 22                                                            | 4           |  |  |
| Synods:                                                                              | _           |  |  |
| Examination of records of                                                            |             |  |  |
| List of clerks and committee conveners                                               | 7           |  |  |
| T                                                                                    |             |  |  |

| Γaiwan:    |                                 |        |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| The Presby | terian Church in, BWM report re | 566-68 |
| Yih-sheh I | eo imprisanment                 | 557.38 |

| Task Forces:                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Theological Education                                                                |
| Comments by Colleges                                                                 |
| Establishment of Commission re Knox-Ewart 1990-91                                    |
| Establishment of Committee of Theological Education532-33,21,24-25: 28: 48           |
| Financial restriction on recommendations                                             |
| Report of Task Force                                                                 |
| Restructuring General Assembly agencies                                              |
| Comments by Agencies                                                                 |
| Financial restrictions                                                               |
| Financial restrictions                                                               |
| Reply to future Assembly, Ov. 45'88 and 27,35,40'89                                  |
| Report of Task Force                                                                 |
| Report of Task Force                                                                 |
| Terms of reference, for Special Commission re Presbytery of East Toronto 19,20,39-40 |
| Tetley, Helen G., retirement from BCL staff                                          |
| Thanks, expression of see: Appreciation, expression of                               |
| Theolological Education, establishment of Committee of                               |
| Theological Education, Task Force report of531-40,20-21,24-25,28-29,35,64-65         |
| Theological rationale for mission, referral from 115th 557-61,39,65                  |
| Theological student observers at Assemblysee: Student Observers                      |
|                                                                                      |
| Time and place of future assemblies                                                  |
| Tobacco and alcohol industries in South Africa, Ov. 28,'88                           |
| Travel allowance, basic incorporated into stipend, 1989                              |
| Travel expenses for Assembly agencies, concern re                                    |
| Trustee Board:                                                                       |
| Appointment of new Trustees                                                          |
| Mandate and regulations                                                              |
| Report of Board                                                                      |
| Report of Board                                                                      |
| Tuition fees, 1990-91 and 1991-92219,70; 280; 312; 538,65                            |
|                                                                                      |
|                                                                                      |
| U                                                                                    |
| United Mission to Nepal, BWM report re571                                            |
| United Mission to Nepal, BWM report re                                               |
| ,                                                                                    |
|                                                                                      |
| •                                                                                    |
| V                                                                                    |
|                                                                                      |
| Vancouver, Saint Andrew's Hall, report of Board                                      |
| Vancouver School of Theology                                                         |
| Agreement of Association, review of427-28; 500                                       |
| Fraser, Brian J., appointed as Associate Professor                                   |
| Report of Principal                                                                  |
| VISION. The report re 1989-90 developments                                           |
| Visitors, ecumenical                                                                 |
|                                                                                      |
|                                                                                      |
| w                                                                                    |
| "                                                                                    |
| Wang, Rev. Zhenren, ecumenical visitor from China41                                  |
| Wartenberg-Potter, Rev. Babel, E.H. Johnson award winner and ecumenical visitor37    |
| Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division)see: Atlantic Mission Society           |
| Women, Churches Decade of Solidarity with                                            |
| Women's Missionary Society, Western Division                                         |
| •                                                                                    |

| Word of Appreciation:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Adamson, Brenda M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 40: 70                              |
| Allan, Rick W.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 60                                  |
| Campbell, Cathrine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 57. 69                              |
| Clerks of Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                     |
| Corbett, Donald J.M. and Tam                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                     |
| Constant Denated J.M. and Tam                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20                                  |
| Crocker, Douglas L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 38                                  |
| Garvin, Murray L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     |
| Kelly, Giollo G                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 38                                  |
| MacNaughton, E. Margaret                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 50                                  |
| Moderator, 116th Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 75                                  |
| Morris, J.J. Harrold                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                                  |
| Parish, Eileen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 66                                  |
| Reid, Diana                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 37                                  |
| Task Force on Restructuring                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 68                                  |
| Task Force on Theological Education                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 65                                  |
| Tetlev, Helen G.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 50                                  |
| World Alliance of Reformed Churches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 374.40: 391.62                      |
| World Commission on Environment and Development                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 360-63, 367-68375                   |
| World Council of Churches                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 375                                 |
| World Mission, Board of:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                     |
| Finance, request for additional                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 561 65: 219-20 70                   |
| Francophone mission strategy, referral from previous Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 501,05, 215-20,70<br>545-52 38: 432 |
| Programme reports                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 54,55,452<br>567_08                 |
| Report of Board                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 542 00 20 20 65 66                  |
| Chaffing and the control of the cont | 00,20-22,02-00                      |
| Staffing, executive,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cinsian 561 60 65                   |
| Resignation of Murray L. Garvin, Secretary, Education for M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 118810n 501-02,05                   |
| Retirement of Giollo G. Kelly, Secretary, Canada Operations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | s 543 <del>-44,</del> 38            |
| Theological rationale for mission work, referral from 115th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 557-61,65                           |
| World Service and Development, Presbyterian:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                     |
| Appointment of Interim Executive Director, Marjorie J. Ross                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 494,69; 70; 447                     |
| Financial statements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 495-97                              |
| Report of Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 492-97,68-69                        |
| Thanks to Acting Director, Rick W. Allan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 69                                  |
| Worship, BCL report re                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 345-49,50-51; 371                   |
| Worship, standards of dress when conducting, Ov. 26,'90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 610; 18                             |
| Wynford Drive offices, study re location of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 220-22.72                           |
| Y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     |
| Years of service increments, 1991                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 224-25                              |
| Young Adult Observers:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 240.42                              |
| BCL report re                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                     |
| Co-ordinator for this Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 21                                  |
| Double the number at each Assembly, referral from 115th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 202,37                              |
| Introduced to Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 21                                  |
| List of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11-12                               |
| Permission to speak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 29                                  |
| Report to Assembly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 58-59                               |
| Timing for presentation of report, referral from 115th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 257,64                              |
| Youth, BCL report re youth ministries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 342: 343-44                         |